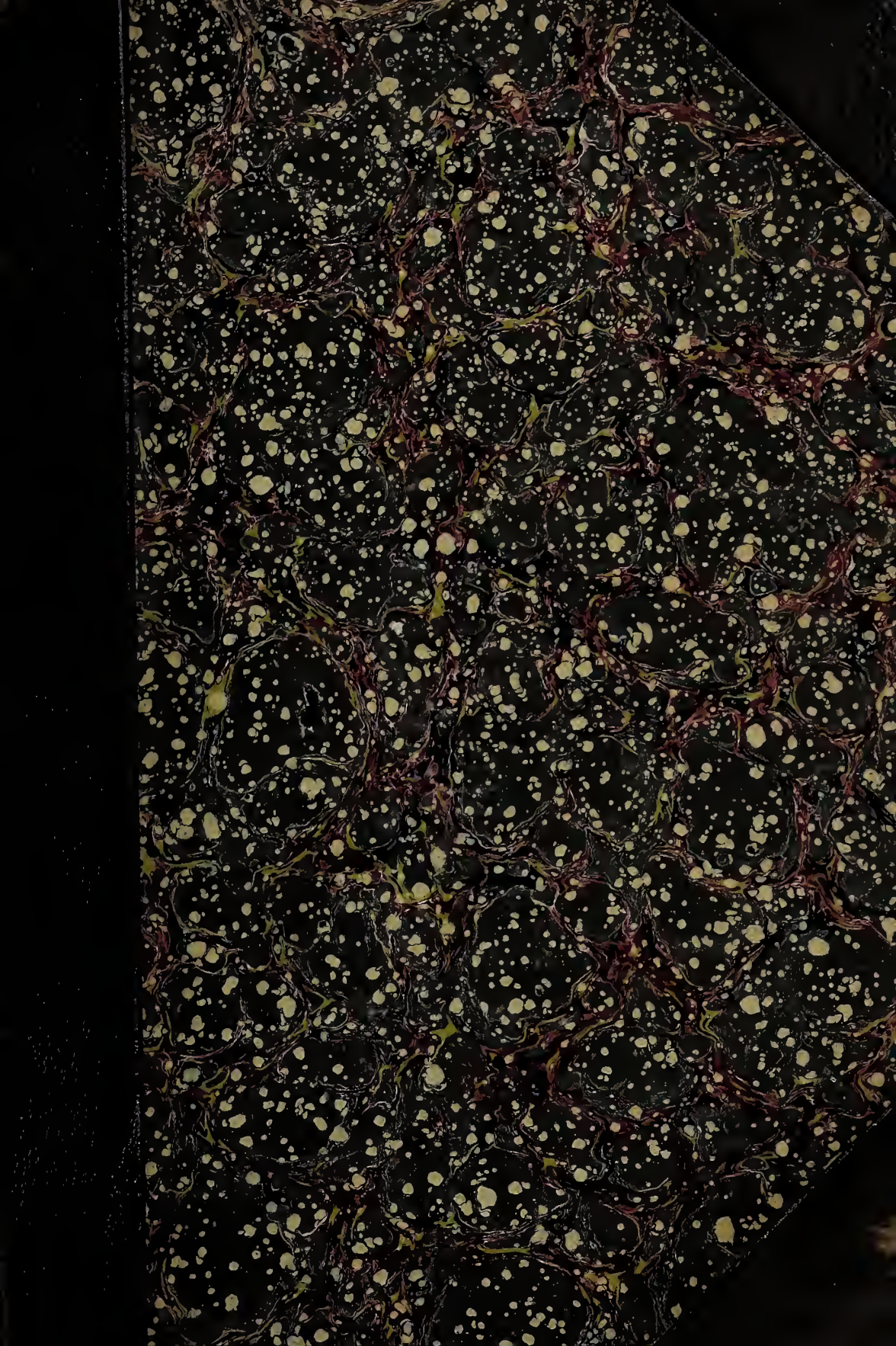


Library of Princeton
Theological Seminary
SEP 27 1888
Division PJ 1350
Section A13
No.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library

https://archive.org/details/einleitungineina00abel

EINLEITUNG

IN EIN

AEGYPTISCH-SEMITISCH-INDOEUROPAEISCHES

WURZELWÖRTERBUCH

VON

CARL ABEL, Dr. Ph.

LEIPZIG,
VERLAG VON WILHELM FRIEDRICH
K. HOFBUCHHANDLUNG.
1886.

Alle Rechte vorbehalten.

Druck von August Pries in Leipzig.

VORWORT.

Eine Schrift wie die vorliegende läuft Gefahr einer doppelten Abneigung zu begegnen. Nicht nur sind die früheren Versuche ägyptischer Etymologen, eine Annäherung an Semitische und Indoeuropäische Etymologie zu vollziehen, von den beiden Gegenständen ihrer verwandtschaftlichen Neigung ziemlich unbeachtet geblieben: auch das mehrfache Unternehmen der Semitisten, ihrerseits Fühlung mit den Indogermanisten zu gewinnen, ist auf reges Misstrauen gestossen, und schliesslich stets abgelehnt worden. Bunsen, Benfey, Brugsch, Lepsius, Ancessi, Rossi und andere haben vergeblich theils ägyptisch-semitische, theils ägyptisch-semitisch-indoeuropäische Sprachverwandtschaften herzustellen gesucht; Meier, Raumer, Fürst brauchen nur genannt zu werden, um das Schicksal der neueren ebräischen Avancen an die Arier zu kennzeichnen.

Unter solchen Umständen wäre es unnütz, den nachfolgenden Blättern eine andere Rechtfertigung mitgeben zu wollen, als sie für sich selber enthalten möchten. Es sei nur bemerkt, dass der Beweis auf Grund der ägyptischen Laut- und Stammwandlungslehre angetreten wird, wie sie in ihren Hauptpunkten in der Dritten Abtheilung dargestellt, resp. angezogen ist; dass die gleichmässige Anwendung dieser Laut- und Stammwandlungslehre auf das Ägyptische, Semitische und Indoeuropäische eine ursprüngliche wesentliche Gemeinsamkeit der Wurzeln und der Laut-, Stamm- und Sinnbildungsgesetze in den drei Gruppen ergiebt; und dass die Sondergesetze der drei Gruppen, die nach der Trennung entstanden, demnach als das Sonderleben derselben beherrschend, das ursprüngliche Werden des vorher nach gemeinsamen Gesetzen Gestalteten aber nicht tangirend erkannt werden.

Diesen Sondergesetzen die alten gemeinsamen Gesetze hinzuzufügen; sie mit ägyptischer Hülfe in den beiden anderen Sprachgruppen, in denen sie ohne dieselbe nicht mehr nachweisbar sind, darzulegen; und somit ältere und weitere Verwandtschaften zu statuiren, ohne der gesetzlichen Grundlage der neueren und engeren zu nahe zu treten, ist der Zweck des Wörterbuchs. Die Einleitung enthält die Begründung.

Wenn das Ägyptische sein Versprechen hält, so wird es seine Zusammengehörigkeit mit dem Semitischen und Arischen dadurch erweisen, dass es, wie Pott in seiner grundlegenden Besprechung von Max Müller's Kennzeichen der Sprachverwandtschaft verlangt, nicht bloss zu einzelnen Worten dieser Idiome stimmt, sondern ihren entgegengesetzten etymologischen Bedürfnissen entspricht und sie somit beide unter einander und mit sich vereint.

Die längeren Reihen der angeführten Lautwechselbeispiele enthalten viele Fälle, welche in mehreren kürzeren ebenfalls zu verzeichnen gewesen wären, und bei den letzteren demnach zu ergänzen sind. Gelegentlich ist darauf besonders hingewiesen worden; hier sei im allgemeinen bemerkt, dass die verwandten Reihen sich in der genannten Weise gegenseitig stützen. Ueberhaupt sind, um nicht jedesmal einen allzu grossen Theil der Verwandtschaft aufs neue erwähnen zu müssen, die Anführungen der Lautwechsel gewöhnlich auf das nächste beschränkt. Der Index, für dessen Herstellung ich Herrn Dr. Georg Steindorff zu grossem Danke verpflichtet bin, zeigt die weitere Sippe, und ist somit eine wesentliche Ergänzung der Beispiele. Eine ungleich umfassendere Beispielsammlung zum Lautwechsel wird das Wörterbuch selbst bieten.

Die etymologische Theilung der Worte ist gewöhnlich nicht absolut, sondern relativ bezeichnet worden, soweit die eben verglichenen Worte es forderten.

Herr Stud. theol. et phil. Max Müller hat die Güte gehabt, mich bei der Correctur zu unterstützen.

Pillnitz, im Herbst 1884.

INHALTSVERZEICHNISS.

Seite

ERSTE ABTHEILUNG.

Vergleichende Lexikographie und Vergleichende Grammatik. . 1—13

ZWEITE ABTHEILUNG.

Ueber Wurzeldeterminative und Pluriliteren . . . . . 15—27

DRITTE ABTHEILUNG.

Ueber Aegyptischen Laut- und Wurzelwandel . . . . . 29—365

Einleitung. . . . . 29—35

Kapitel I. Lautwandel in selbstständigen Worten.

1. k, ḳ, ʞ 36
2. k, ḳ, q, ʞ 37
3. h, ḥ, ḫ. 38
4. k, ḳ, ʞ, q, h, ḥ, ḫ . . . 39
5. ḫ, ȣ 40
6. k, ḳ, ʞ, q, ḫ, ᵕ 42
7. k, ḳ, ʞ, q, ⵕ, χ 42
8. k, ḳ, q, ʞ, h, ḥ, ḫ, ⵕ, χ . 44
9. k, ʞ, ȣ 45
10. q, ʞ, h, ḥ, ḫ, ȣ 46
11. ⵕ, χ, ḫ, h, ḥ 46
12. ⵕ, χ, ȣ 48
13. χ, h, ḥ, ḫ, ȣ 49
14. ʞ, ⵕ, χ, ȣ 51
15. k, ḫ, ⵕ, ȣ 51
16. k, ḳ, ʞ, q, ȸ 51
17. k, ḳ, q, ʞ, ḫ, ⵕ, χ, ȣ, ȸ. 54
18. k, ḳ, q, ʞ, ⵠ. (siehe auch 16. 17. 20.) 54
19. ȸ, ⵠ 56
20. k, ḳ, q, ʞ, ⵠ, ȸ. (siehe auch 16. 17. 18.) 56

Seite

21. k, ḳ, q, ʞ, ḥ, ḫ, ȸ . . . 58
22. q, ḥ, ḫ, ⵠ 58
23. ḥ, ḫ, ⵠ, ȸ 58
24. χ, ȸ 59
25. ʞ, χ, ȸ 59
26. ⵕ, χ, ⵠ 59
27. k, ḳ, ʞ, ⵕ, χ, ⵠ 59
28. ⵕ, χ, ⵠ, ȸ 60
29. ȣ, ⵠ 60
30. ḫ, ȣ, χ, ⵠ 60
31. š, š, ꟈ. . . . 60
32. k, ḳ, q, ʞ, š, ꟈ 61
33. h, ḥ, ḫ, š, ꟈ 62
34. χ, š, ȣ. 63
35. sχ, š, ꟈ 67
36. sh, sḥ, š, ꟈ. 68
37. ḥ, χ, š, ꟈ 68
38. ꟈ, ȣ 68
39. ḫ, ȣ, š, ꟈ 68
40. ḫ, χ, ḫ, š 69
41. k, q, ʞ, ḥ, ḫ, š, ꟈ . . . 69
42. k, ʞ, ḫ, ꟈ, ȣ 69
43. k, q, ʞ, ⵕ, χ, ꟈ, š . . . 69
44. h, ḥ, ḫ, ⵕ, ꟈ, š 70
45. ȣ, χ, ꟈ, š 70
46. ḫ, ȣ, χ, š, ꟈ 71
47. χ, ⵕ, š, ꟈ, ⵠ. 71
48. χ, š, ꟈ, ȸ 71
49. ⵕ, ꟈ, ȸ, ⵠ 71
50. k, ʞ, ⵠ, ꟈ 72
51. k, ḳ, q, ʞ, ȸ, ꟈ, š, ṧ . . 72
52. k, ʞ, ⵠ, ȸ, ꟈ 72
53. k, ḳ, ʞ, ḥ, ḫ, ⵠ, ȸ . . . 73
54. k, ḳ, q, ḫ, ⵠ, ȸ, š . . . 73
55. k, ʞ, ḫ, ȸ, ꟈ 73
56. k, ḳ, q, ʞ, ⵠ, ȸ, ꟈ . . . 74

Seite

57. k, q, ḫ, ḫ, ⲭ, ⲍ, ⲥ, ⲯ . 74
58. k, ḳ, ⲭ, ⲥ, ⲯ 74
59. ⲕ, χ, ⲭ, ⲍ, ⲯ 74
60. k, ⲕ, χ, ⲭ, ḫ, h, ⲯ . . 75
61. ḫ, ḫ, ⲍ 75
62. ḫ, ḫ, ⲥ 75
63. ḫ, ⲍ, ⲥ 76
64. ḫ, ⲍ, ⲯ 76
65. ḫ, ḫ, ⲥ, ⲯ 76
66. ⲥ, ⲯ, š 76
67. ⲍ, ⲯ, š 77
68. ⲥ, ⲍ, ⲯ, š 78
69. k, ḳ, q, ⲕ, t′, ṭ, t, ⲧ, ⲍ . 79
70. k, ḳ, q, ⲕ, t′, ṭ, t, ⲧ, ⲍ, ⲥ 80
71. k, ḳ, q, ⲕ, ⲥ, t′, ṭ, t, ⲧ (Vergl. 69—82 miteinander) 81
72. ⲕ, ḫ, ⲧ (Siehe 77) . . . 81
73. ⲋ, ḫ, ⲧ 82
74. ⲍ, ⲯ, ṭ, t, ⲧ 82
75. ḫ, ⲍ, t′, ṭ, ⲧ 82
76. k, ḳ, ⲕ, q, ⲍ, ⲯ, š, ḫ, t′, t, ⲟ, ⲧ 82
77. k, ḳ, q, ⲕ, t′, ṭ, t, ⲧ . . 83
78. ⲥ, t, ṭ, t′, ⲧ 85
79. ⲍ, t′, ṭ, t, ⲧ 87
80. ⲥ, ⲍ, t′, ṭ, t, ⲧ, ϑ . . . 91
81. ḫ, ḫ, t, ⲧ (siehe ⲕ, ⲧ) . . 93
82. t, t′, ṭ, ⲧ, ϑ 94
83. ⲧⲧ, ⲧϯ, t, ⲧ. 100
84. ⲧ, ⲋ 100
85. ⲧ, ⲯ, š 100
86. χ, ⲧ 100
87. t, ṭ, t′, ⲧ, ⲟ 101
88. ṯḥ, ṭḥ, ṭḥ, ⲧḫ, ϑḥ, ⲟ . . 103
89. k, ⲕ, ⲟ 104
90. ⲋ, ⲟ 104
91. ḫ, ḫ, ⲋ, ⲟ 104
92. ḫ, ḫ, ⲋ, χ, ⲟ. 104
93. ⲍ, ⲟ 105
94. ⲥ, ⲟ. 105
95. ⲕ, ⲧ, ⲟ 105
96. ⲕ, ⲧ, ⲟ, ⲋ. 105
97. k, q, ⲍ, ⲟ. 105
98. t′, ⲍ, ⲥ, ⲟ 106
99. ⲟ, c, s 106
100. ⲟ, c, ⲧ, ... 106
101. ⲥ, c, t′ 106
102. t′, ṭ, t, ⲧ, c, s (S. 103. 104) 107

Seite

103. k, ḳ, q, ⲕ, c, s 109
104. k, ḳ, s, t, ṭ, ⲧ (siehe 102. 103) 110
105. c, s, ⲯ, š 111
106. c, s, ⲥ 113
107. c, s, ⲍ 114
108. c, ⲍ, ⲥ (siehe 106. 107) . 115
109. c, s, ḫ, ḫ (siehe 106—113) 115
110. c, ḫ, ⲍ 116
111. s, χ (ⲋ) 116
112. s, χ, š 117
113. s, ḫ, q, k 117
114. c, s, ⲯ, ⲕ, ḳ 118
115. c, ⲥ, ⲕ, k 119
116. c, s, ss 120
117. p, b, ⲡ, ⲃ 120
118. p, f, ⲡ, ⳬ 123
119. p, f, ⲡ, ⲫ 124
120. ⳬ, ⲫ 126
121. ⲡⲫ, ⲫ 126
122. ⲡⲫ, ⲫ 127
123. b, ⲃ, f, ⳬ 127
124. b, ⲃ, ⲫ 131
125. p, b, f, ⲡ, ⲃ, ⳬ, ⲫ . . . 132
126. p, m, ⲡ, ⲙ (Wechsel und Häufung) 134
127. h, m, ⲃ, ⲙ (Wechsel und Häufung) 135
128. f, m, ⳬ, ⲙ 138
129. p, b, m, ⲡ, ⲃ, ⲙ. . . . 138
130. p, f, m, ⲡ, ⳬ, ⲙ . . . 139
131. b, f, m, ⲃ, ⳬ, ⲙ . . . 139
132. b, n, ⲃ, ⲛ 141
133. m, n, ⲙ, ⲛ 142
134. m, mā (em?), ⲙ, 145
135. ⲛ, ⲛ 146
136. p, m, n, ⲛ, ⲙ, ⲛ . . . 147
137. b, m, n, ⲃ, ⲙ, ⲛ . . . 147
138. p, b, n, ⲛ, ⲃ, ⲛ . . . 148
139. p, b, m, n, ⲛ, ⲃ, ⲙ, ⲛ . 149
140. b, f, n, ⲃ, ⳬ, ⲛ. . . . 149
141. n, ⲛ vor Gutturalen (Ueber die Nasalirung siehe Schwartze, Alt. Aegypt. 1303. 1305.) 150
142. n, ⲛ vor t (wirklich oder scheinbar) 151

Seite

143. n, ⲛ bei s, ϣ (wenn nicht hineingetretenes Suffix oder Lautwuchs) 151
144. b, u, ⲃ, ⲟⲩ
a. Anlaut oder Auslaut . 152
b. Inlaut 154
145. b, ub, u, ⲃ, ⲟⲩⲃ, ⲟⲩ . . 155
146. ub, u, ⲟⲩⲃ, ⲟⲩ 155
147. u an b im Auslaut . . . 156
148. ⲃ, ⲩ 156
149. p, u, ⲡ, ⲟⲩ 157
150. u an p 157
151. p, b, u, ⲡ, ⲃ, ⲟⲩ . . . 158
152. f, u, ⲫ, ⲟⲩⲫ, ⲁⲩⲫ, ⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓ, ⲟ, ⲁ, ⲉ, ⲓ 159
153. u an f 160
154. b, f, u, ⲃ, ⲫ, ⲟⲩ (Schwartze, Lautlehre § 70) . . 160
155. ⲟⲩ, ⲫ 161
156. p, b, f, u, ⲡ, ⲃ, ⲫ, ⲟⲩ . 161
157. u an m 162
158. u und nu an n 162
159. b, m, u, ⲃ, ⲙ, ⲟⲩ . . . 164
160. ⲃ, ⲩ, ⲟⲩ 165
161. ⲩ, ⲟⲩ (S. 160) 166
162. ⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩ (Schwartze, Lautlehre § 73) 166
163. ⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓ 167
164. ⲃ, ⲉⲩ, ⲏⲩ 167
165. b, ⲃ, ⲉⲓ 168
166. ⲡ, ⲉⲓ, ⲉⲩ 168
167. ⲫ, ⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓ 169
168. b, au, ⲃ, ⲁⲩ 169
169. p, au, ⲩ, ⲁⲩ 170
170. f, auf, au, ⲫ, ⲁⲩ . . . 170
171. u, au, ⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩ 171
172. b, u, au, ⲃ, ⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩ . . 172
173. p, b, au, ⲡ, ⲃ, ⲁⲩ . . . 173
174. b, au, m, ⲃ, ⲁⲩ, ⲙ . . 173
175. ⲩ, ⲃ, ⲫ, ⲟⲩ, ⲟⲓ, ⲟ, ⲁⲩ, ⲁⲓ, ⲁ, ⲉⲩ, ⲉⲓ, ⲉ, ⲓ 173
176. ⲟⲩ, ⲟⲓ, ⲟ; ⲁⲩ, ⲁⲓ, ⲁ; ⲉⲩ, ⲉ, ⲏ, ⲓ, ⲩ 176
177. ⲟⲩ, ⲩ 177
178. ⲩ, ⲓ 178
179. r, l, p, ⲗ 178
180. r, n, p, ⲣ 182
181. l, n, ⲗ, ⲣ 184

Seite

182. r, l, n, p, ⲗ, ⲩ (Goodwin, Zeitschrift, 1867, p. 85 ff.) 185
183. ⲗ, ⲙ 187
184. r,p ab im Auslaut (Brugsch, Zeitschr. 1882, S. 63.) . 187
185. r, p ab im Inlaut . . . 193
186. ⲗ ab im Auslaut . . . 193
187. ⲗ ab im Inlaut 193
188. Verdoppelung von ⲗ, p, ⲩ, ⲙ. (Cf. Révillout, Mélanges, 1876, VIII, 52.) . . . 194
189. h, ϩ ab im Anlaut
a. In selbstständigen Worten 194
b. Nach causativem ⲧ (Siehe 191 und 88). 197
c. Fremdworte 198
190. h, ϩ, ab im Auslaut . . 198
191. h, ϩ ab in scheinbarem oder wirklichem Inlaut (Siehe 189b) 199
192. k (ⲕ, ϫ), ab im An- und Auslaut 199
193. ⲍ, ⲝ ab (?) 200
194. Andere Ab- und Ausfälle 200

Kapitel II. Lautwuchs ohne und mit Lautwandel
A. Ohne Lautwandel . . 200
1. Doppelung 201
2. Doppelung der beiden letzten Consonanten Dreiconsonantiger 209
3. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 212
4. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 215
5. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 228
B. Mit Lautwandel . . . 230
1. Lautwuchsdifferenzirung v. ⲇ (ϥ), ⲋ (ⲕ), ⲍ (ⲧ̣), ⲏ (ⲏ), ⲑ (ϩ̣), ⲭ, ϫ
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 231
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 232
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 233

Seite

2. q, k, χ, ʁ, ᵡ
   a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 236
   b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 236
   c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 236
   d. DifferenzirteReduplication 237
3. ḫ, χ, ɋ, ᵡ, Anlautwiederwiederholung im Auslaut . 237
4. k, ḳ, q, š, ʁ, ɯ
   a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut und Auslaut . . 237
   b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 238
5. ḫ, š, ɋ, ɯ
   a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 238
   b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 238
6. χ, š Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 239
7. ʁ, ᵛ Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 240
8. k, ḳ, ʁ, ɞ
   a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 240
   b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 240
9. ḳ, q, ʁ, ɤ
   a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 240
   b. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 241
   c. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 242
10. ɞ, ɤ
   a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 242
   b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 242
   c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 243
   d. Differenzirung in Reduplication 243
11. k, ʁ, ɞ, ɤ 244
12. h, ḫ, ɋ, ɞ

Seite

   a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 244
   b. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 245
   c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 245
13. h, ḫ, ɋ, ɤ
   a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 246
   b. Anlautwiederholung im An- und Auslaut . . . 246
   c. An- und Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut(?) . 246
   d. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 246
   e. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 248
   f. Differenzirte Reduplication 249
14. h, ḫ, ɋ, ɤ, ɞ 249
15. ɯ, ɞ
   a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut (wo öfter potentiales ɯ vorliegen kann) 250
   b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 251
16. ɯ, ɤ
   a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 251
   b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 251
   c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 252
17. ʁ, ɕ Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut und Auslaut . . . 252
18. ɋ, ɕ, Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 252
19. ɯ, ɕ, Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 252
20. ɤ, ɕ
   a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 253
   b. Auslautwiederholung im im Auslaut 253
21. ɵ, ɕ, Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 253
22. k, ḳ, q, s, ʁ, c

Seite

a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 253
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 254
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 255
23. h, ḥ, s, ϱ, c
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 256
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 256
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 257
24. χ, s
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 258
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 258
25. s, š̌, c, ɯ̧
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 259
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 259
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 259
26. ϭ, c, Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 260
27. ϰ, c
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 260
b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 260
c. c assimilirend ausgefallen vor ϰ 261
28. k, ḳ, q, ṭ, t, ĸ, ᴛ
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 261
b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 261
c. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 262
d. Differenzirung in Reduplication 262
29. k, ѳ 262
30. ḥ, t̓, ṭ, t, ϱ, ᴛ
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut. 262

Seite

b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 265
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 266
31. ϭ, ᴛ 268
32. ϰ, ᴛ, Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 268
33. š̌, t, ɯ̧, ᴛ 268
34. ϑ, t, ᴛ 269
35. c, ѳ 269
36. ɯ̧, ѳ 270
37. p, b, ᴨ, ƀ
a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 270
b. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 270
38. ᴨ, ᴍ
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut. 271
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 271
c. Differenzirte Reduplication 271
39. p, n, ᴨ, ᴎ
a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut; oder n vor p in Nasalirung? 272
b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 272
c. Differenzirte Reduplication 273
40. ᴨ, Ф 273
41. ᴨ, ч 273
42. b, m, ƀ, ᴍ
a. Häufung mb 274
b. Anlaut wiederholt im Auslaut 274
43. b, n, ƀ, ᴨ
a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 275
b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 276
c. Auslautwiederholung in Reduplication 278
44. b, f, ƀ, ч
a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 278
b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 278

Seite

c. Differenzirung in Reduplication 278
45. m, f, ⲙ, ϥ, ⲫ
a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 279
b. Innere Häufung . . . 279
c. Differenzirte Reduplication 279
46. n, f, ⲛ, ϥ, ⲫ
a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 279
b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 280
47. m, n, ⲙ, ⲛ
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 281
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 281
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 283
d. Inlautwiederholung . . 284
e. Differenzirte Reduplication 285
48. u, b, ⲟⲩ, ϧ
a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 285
b. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 286
c. Differenzirte Reduplication 286
49. ⲟⲩ, ⲛ 287
50. u, f, ⲟⲩ, ϥ 287
51. ⲟⲩ, ⲙ 287
52. u, n, ⲟⲩ, ⲛ 288
53. r, l, ⲣ, ⲗ
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 289
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut. 289
c. Differenzirte Reduplication 289
54. r, n, ⲣ, ⲛ
a. n-Anlaut wiederholt als auslautendes r 289
b. r-Auslaut wiederholt als n 290
c. r- oder n-Anlaut wiederholt als nr, nl 291
d. Differenzirte Reduplication 292

Seite

e. Inlautwiederholung . . 292
f. ⲛ Anlaut vor ⲛ, ⲣ, ⲗ mit Vokal 293
55. l, n, ⲗ, ⲛ (Siehe 54 c)
a. Gehäufter Auslaut nl . 295
b. Gehäufter Inlaut ln . . 295
c. Differenzirte Reduplication 295
56. l, m, ⲗ, ⲙ 295
57. r, m, ⲣ, ⲙ
a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut 296
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut 297
c. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut 298
C. Mannigfaltiger Lautwuchs ans derselben Wurzel 298

Kapitel III. Umstellung der beiden letzten Consonanten Dreiconsonantiger
1. bt, tb, t 322
2. pt, tp, t 323
3. ft, tf, t 325
4. bs, sb 326
5. kt, tk, ht, th, t 326
6. Andere 327

Kapitel IV. Hieroglyphisch und Koptisch in der Etymologie 330

Kapitel V. Das historische Moment in der Aegyptischen Etymologie
1. Die Grundzüge 338
2. Das Nebeneinander . . . 339
3. Mehrfache Ausweichungen im Nebeneinander . . . 353
4. ϭ, ϫ, ⲧ, ⲥ 357
5. Das Nacheinander . . . 359

Kapitel VI. Die Dialekte in der Etymologie 362

VIERTE ABTHEILUNG.

Aegyptisch-Semitisch-Indoeuropäische Sprachverwandtschaft . 365—393

ERSTE ABTHEILUNG.

Vergleichende Lexikographie und vergleichende Grammatik.

Da es Sitte geworden ist, Sprachvergleichung abzulehnen, es sei denn dass sie auf Gemeinsamkeit des grammatischen Systems und Lauts gestützt werden kann, so möchte es nicht überflüssig sein, die Erinnerung an Wilhelm von Humboldt's Urtheil über diesen Punkt zu beleben. Die Ansicht des grossen Philologen ist enthalten in seinem Essay on the best means of ascertaining the Affinities of Oriental languages (Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society, June 1828) und lautet wie folgt:

„I confess that I am extremely averse to the system which proceeds on the supposition that we can judge of the affinities of languages merely by a certain number of ideas expressed in the different languages which we wish to compare. I beg you will not suppose, however, that I am insensible to the value and utility of these comparisons; on the contrary, when they are well executed, I appreciate all their importance; but I can never deem them sufficient to answer the end for which they have been undertaken; they certainly form a part of the data to be taken into account in deciding on the affinity of languages; but we should never be guided by them alone, if we wish to arrive at a solid, complete and certain conclusion. If we would make ourselves acquainted with the relation which subsists between two languages, we ought to possess a thorough and profound knowledge of each of them. This is a principle dictated alike by common sense, and by that precision acquired by the habit of scientific research.

I do not mean to say that if we are unable to attain a profound knowledge of each idiom we should on this account entirely suspend our judgment: I only insist, that we should not prescribe to ourselves

arbitrary limits, and imagine that we are forming our judgment on a firm basis, while it is in reality insufficient.

The method of comparing a certain number of words of one existing language with those of several others has always the two-fold inconvenience of neglecting entirely the grammatical relations, as if the grammar was not as essential a part of the language as the words; and of taking from the language which we wish to examine, isolated words selected not according to their affinities and natural etymology but according to the ideas which they express. Sir James Mackintosh very justly observes that the affinity of two languages is much better proved, when whole families of words resemble eachother, than when this is the case with single words only. But how shall we recognise families of words in foreign languages, if we only select from them two or three hundred isolated terms? There undoubtedly subsists among words of the same language an analogy of meanings and forms of combination easy to be perceived. It is from this analogy considered in its whole extent and compared with the analogy of the words of another language that we discover the affinity of two idioms, as far as it is recognizable in their vocabularies. It is in this manner alone that we recognize the roots and the methods by which each language forms its derivatives. The comparison of two languages requires that we should examine whether and in what degree the roots and derivative terms are common to both. It is not then by terms expressive of general ideas, such as sun, moon, man, woman etc., that we must commence the comparison of two languages, but by their entire dictionary critically explained. The simple comparison of a certain number of words, by reducing the examination of languages too much to a mere mechanical labour, often leads us to omit examining sufficiently the words which form the subjects of our comparison; and to avoid this defect we are forced to enter deeply into all the minutiae of grammar, separating the words from their grammatical affixes, and comparing only what is really essential to the expression of the idea which they represent. The words of which we seek a translation in different languages often cannot be rendered except

by a compound term. Thus the sun in some languages is called the father, the author, the star etc. of the day. It is evident that in these cases we no langer compare the same words, but words altogether different.

To conclude: it is impossible to form a correct judgment on the resemblance of sounds, without having carefully studied the system of sounds of each of the languages which we would compare. There occur often between different languages, and still more frequently between different dialects, regular transformations of letters, by which we can discover the identity of words, that at first view seem to have but a very slight resemblance in sound. On the other hand, a great resemblance of sound in two words will sometimes prove nothing, or leave the judgment in great uncertainty, if it be not supported by a train of analogies for the permutations of the same letters. What I have remarked proves, as I think, that even if we confine ourselves to the comparison of a certain number of words in different languages, it is still necessary to enter more deeply into their structure, and to apply ourselves to the study of their grammar.

But further I am quite convinced that it is only by an accurate examination of the grammar of languages that we can pronounce a decisive judgment on their true affinities. Languages are the true images of the modes in which nations think and combine their ideas. The manner of this combination represented by the grammar is altogether as essential and characteristic, as are the sounds applied to objects, that is to say, the words. The form of language being quite inherent in the intellectual faculties of nations, it is very natural that one generation should transmit theirs to that which follows it; while words being simple signs of ideas may be adopted by races altogether distinct.

If I attach great importance, however, under this view, to the grammar of a language, I do not refer to the system of grammar in general, but to grammatical forms considered with respect to their system and their sounds taken conjointly. If two languages, such for instance as the Sanscrit and the Greek, exhibit grammatical forms which are identical in arrangement and have a close analogy

in their sounds, we have an incontestable proof that these two languages belong to the same family. If, on the contrary, two languages do contain a great number of words in common, but have no grammatical identity, their affinity becomes a matter of great doubt; and if their words have, like those of the Basque and the Latin, an essentially different character, these two languages certainly do not belong to the same family. The words of the one have been merely transplanted into the other which has nevertheless retained its primitive forms."

Wilhelm von Humboldt geht also in diesen, im einzelnen nicht immer ganz durchsichtigen, im Zusammenhang aber völlig verständlichen Bemerkungen von der Ansicht aus, dass da ein ganzes System grammatischer Formen schwerer übertragen werden kann, als eine Anzahl einzelner Worte, die Gleichheit der Beugungen ein verlässlicheres Kennzeichen der Verwandtschaft ist, als der gemeinsame Besitz selbst einer grossen Menge von Worten. Wir können es dahin gestellt sein lassen, ob sich diese Anschauung als eine allgemein gültige aufrecht erhalten lassen wird, seitdem es bekannt geworden, dass es in Afrika Sprachen mit verschiedenem Lexikon und gleicher Flexion zu geben scheint; jedenfalls ist Humboldt's Ansicht von den beiden Mitteln der Sprachvergleichung nur eine relative, und schliesst das Kriterium des Wörterbuchs nicht aus. Was er verwirft, ist nur die Vergleichung einer willkürlichen Auslese von Worten, unverbunden durch Sinn, ungeprüft in Bezug auf den Ursprung ihrer Bedeutung und die Veränderung ihrer Laute im Laufe der Zeit. Wo ganze Wortfamilien verglichen werden; wo die Stämme blossgelegt, in Sinn und Laut übereinstimmend gefunden, und in ihren Ableitungen als gleichartig entwickelt erkannt werden, da hält auch er den Beweis der lexikalischen Verwandtschaft für geführt. Mit einem Worte, er sichert die Rechte der damals erstehenden Vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft gegen die gemischten Collectaneen der unmittelbar vorhergehenden Periode, wie Adelung's Mithridates und andere; aber er bezweifelt nicht den Werth der Wurzel- und Stammvergleichung, wenn man nach gehöriger grammatischer Behandlung nur sicher sein kann, Wurzeln und Stämme wirklich herausgeschält

zu haben, und wenn man sie dann nicht in zerrissenen Fetzen, sondern in lautlich und geistig zusammengehörigen Reihen untersucht.

Es ist klar, dass dies das einzige Mittel der Sprachvergleichung für diejenige Periode sein, und für immer verbleiben, muss, in denen die Flexion noch gar nicht, oder noch wenig gestaltet gewesen ist. Die Existenz einer solchen Periode wird, abgesehen von dem Zeugniss isolirender und agglutinirender Sprachen, durch die Natur der Flexion selbst erwiesen. Was durch Composition entstanden, setzt das vorgängige selbstständige Bestehen seiner Theile voraus, und da diese schwierigen Processe sich nur allmählig vollzogen haben können, so wird für Wurzelschaffung, Flexionsversuche und Flexionsgestaltung je ein beträchtlicher Zeitraum anzusetzen sein. Es ist also von vornherein äusserst wahrscheinlich, dass es Sprachstämme giebt, welche ihre Wurzeln gemeinsam schufen, zur Zeit der Flexionsbildung aber schon getrennt waren, und demnach, in ihren Wurzeln mehr oder weniger eins, in ihren Beugungen mehr oder weniger verschieden sind.

Diese Folgerung wird durch das gegenseitige Verhältniss des Aegyptischen, Semitischen und Indoeuropäischen, wie es sich im Licht der nunmehrigen ägyptischen Laut- und Stammeslehre darstellt, thatsächlich bestätigt. Schon Bunsen erkannte dies (Three Dissertations p. 268 ff. Outlines I. 177. 190. 476. II. 4.), obgleich das hieroglyphische Material zu seiner Zeit zu dürftig entziffert, und das koptische zu wenig berücksichtigt war, um den Beweis der Stammgemeinschaft, den Delitzsch (Indogermanisch-Semitische Wurzelverwandschaft S. 12) vermisst, zu führen. Benfey berührt in seiner Schrift „Ueber das Verhältniss der Aegyptischen Sprache zum Semitischen Sprachstamme“ p. VII und 191 denselben Punkt in ähnlichem Sinne, und Bunsen, von Pott in seinen Etymologischen Forschungen II 91. citirt, nennt es einen engherzigen Satz, der nur in der Sphäre näherer Sprachverwandtschaft, aber nicht darüber hinaus Gültigkeit besitzt, dass die Affinität der grammatischen Formen allein zur Annahme von Wurzelverwandtschaft berechtige.

Werden die Laut- und Sinngesetze des Aegyptischen, wie sie

in der nachstehenden Dritten Abtheilung und in des Verf. Kopt. Untersuchungen S. 617—710 in ihren wesentlichen Zügen gesammelt, recapitulirt und belegt worden sind, auf die Semitischen und Indo-Europäischen Sprachen angewandt, so ergiebt sich, dass die Stämme derselben den gleichen Gesetzen unterliegen und auf Wurzeln zurückführen, welche den ägyptischen grösstentheils identisch sind. Von denselben Wurzeln ausgehend, und denselben Laut- und Sinngesetzen in ihrer Stammbildung gehorchend, haben die drei Sprachfamilien häufig dieselben Wortgestaltungen hervorgebracht, noch häufiger aber mannigfaltige, im Aegyptischen nebeneinander erhaltene, oder als gesetzliche Sprossen erhaltener Stämme nachgewiesene Bildungen über die einzelnen Glieder der grossen Sippe vertheilt.

Was das Aegyptische für diesen Zweck so werthvoll macht, ist eben, dass es mannigfache bi- und trilitere Laut-, Stamm- und Sinnbildungsvarianten seiner Wurzeln nebeneinander und gesetzlich in einander übergehend erhalten hat, und somit Zusammenhang zeigt, wo die entwickelteren Schwestersprachen bereits gesonderte Laute, Bedeutungen und Stämme, die nicht mehr, oder nicht mehr in demselben Grade mit einander wechseln können, besitzen. Allerdings will dies nicht sagen, dass jede im Aegyptischen gesetzlich mögliche, und in den Schwestersprachen auftretende Stammbildungsvariante deshalb auch im Aegyptischen vorhanden war, oder erhalten ist; aber das Aegyptische sichert durch seine vielen vollständigen und zusammenhängenden Belege das Gesetz auch in den Fällen, in denen ein Theil derselben in den Schwestersprachen allein vorliegt. Alle in den angestellten Vergleichungen enthaltenen nicht-ägyptischen Worte entsprechen demnach entweder angeführten ägyptischen, oder sind auf dieselben zurückzuführen durch Gesetze, die im Aegyptischen nachgewiesen wurden, und die, wie sich an der Hand dieses Nachweises zeigt, in allen noachidischen Sprachen gemeinsam erhalten sind. Der ganze Sinn dieser Vergleichungen lässt sich in den einen Satz zusammenfassen, dass sämmtliche in ihnen angeführte nicht-ägyptische Worte theils gleichzeitig ägyptische sind, theils es insofern sein könnten, als sie von Wurzeln abstammen und in ihren wesentlichen Zügen nach Stamm-, Laut- und Sinnbildungsgesetzen geschaffen sind, welche

aus der gemeinsamen Ursprache im Aegyptischen zusammenhängender erhalten vorliegen, als in einer der anderen. Aegyptisch tritt damit als der ursprünglichste erkennbare Nachkomme einer Muttersprache hervor, die gleichzeitig in ganzen Reihen anderer, entwickelterer und einseitig verhärteterer Sprachen erhalten ist, deren trennende Sonderungen es in seiner wandelbaren Fülle einschliesst, erklärt und eint. Ob diese Muttersprache nun an einem Orte, oder an verschiedenen gleichartig entstanden, Gleichartigkeit ist jedenfalls vorhanden.

Nach allem Gesagten werden durch die Lautgesetze ihrer engeren Familie verbunden nur diejenigen Worte in unseren Vergleichungen erscheinen können, welche einem in die verschiedenen Zweige dieser Familie gleichlautend übergegangenen Stamm entspringen, und demnach der späteren gleichmässigen Familienbehandlung ihres gleichmässigen Materials unterlagen; wo Worte dagegen an verschiedenen, wenn auch verwandten Stämmen der Ursprache gewachsen sind, muss es unthunlich sein, ihre verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen nach dem, zur Zeit ihrer Schaffung noch nicht existirenden Lautgesetz der Familie zu beurtheilen, in der sie auftreten. In diesem Falle kommen die Lautgesetze der Muttersprache zur Geltung, welche die nachmaligen Familien noch ungetrennt enthielt, nicht die der Familien, die erst später entstanden. Lassen sich also zwei Worte nach den Laut-, Stamm- und Sinnbildungsgesetzen der gemeinsamen Ursprache, aber nicht nach denen der einzelnen Familie, oder Familien, in welcher sie sich finden, zusammenstellen, so ist ihre Erhaltung in den verschiedenen älteren Varianten, die der Urzeit möglich waren, erwiesen; umgekehrt, stimmt die Vergleichung zweier Worte zu den Gesetzen ihrer Familie oder Familien, so werden sie entweder denen der Ursprache gleichzeitig gehorchen, oder, in anderen Fällen, denselben widersprechen können. Im ersteren Fall können sie ihre vorliegende Gestalt sowohl schon aus der Ursprache in die Familie mitgebracht, oder erst gemeinsam in der Familie angenommen haben; im letzteren kann nur das letztere geschehen sein. Viele Worte, die man mit den Lautgesetzen ihrer engeren Familie nicht auf ihre nächste Verwandtschaft zurückführen konnte, und deshalb fernerliegenden oder fremden anknüpfte, werden durch die erkannten Lautgesetze

der älteren gemeinsamen Ursprache diesen unangemessenen Verbindungen entzogen und ihrer wirklichen Sippe zurückgegeben.

Alle unsere Vergleichungen halten sich innerhalb der nächsten Bedeutungsübergänge. Man übersieht beim Etymologisiren nur zu oft, dass nicht nur die Laut- sondern auch die Bedeutungsgesetze jeder Sprache zu beachten sind; man wirft, während man Hauchunterschiede in Regeln zu fassen sucht, in den Tropenreihen die ganze Welt nur allzu gewöhnlich bunt durcheinander. Und zwar in allen Sprachen mit derselben Willkür, da das Dasein eigenthümlicher Normen in jeder zu wenig in Betracht gezogen wird. Die Erklärung dieses Verfahrens liegt in der häufig auftretenden Unmöglichkeit, mit den Mitteln des Semitischen und Indoeuropäischen allein die in der Bedeutung nahestehenden Worte lautlich aneinanderzubringen, so dass dann, was nach Semitischer und Indogermanischer Phonetik verwandt genannt werden darf, faute de mieux auch in den Bedeutungen zusammengekuppelt wird, seien auch die kühnsten und unbelegtesten Metaphern dazu erforderlich. Die Zeit ist hoffentlich nicht allzu fern, wo man in jedem Sprachstamm, wie in jeder Sprache, ebensowohl eine Semasiologie wird aufstellen können, wie eine Phonologie. Bis dahin heisst es sich Bopp's Warnung in seiner Vergl. Zergliederung des Sanskrit I erinnern: „Wenn man auf zu entfernte Bedeutungs-Beziehungen ein Gewicht legt, welche Worte wären dann nicht verwandt? So lange zwei Wörter nicht ganz das Gegentheil von einander ausdrücken, müssen ihre Bedeutungen irgend einen Berührungspunkt darbieten".

Nach den Puranas und anderen mythischen Schriften der Brahmanen übergab Satyaurata, der indische Noah, seinem Sohne Sharma das Nilland welcher dasselbe nach langer Wanderung mit seinen arischen Genossen besetzte. Eusebius und Philostratus erzählen das Gleiche von den Aethiopen, wie sie die Aegypter nennen. Philostratus zumal führt die ägyptische Weisheit auf die indische zurück: „Sapientissimi mortalium Indi sunt; coloni autem eorum Aethiopes".*

* Philostr. Vita Apoll. III, 20, IV, 6. Rühle von Lilienstern, Graph. Darstellungen 197 ff. Uhlemann, Aegypt. Alterthumskunde III, 59.

Diesen alten Zeugen haben sich seit Wiederbelebung der ägyptischen Studien fast alle ägyptischen Etymologen angeschlossen. In demselben Jahre 1808, in welchem Quatremère in seinen Recherches sur la langue et la litérature de l'Egypte einerseits die Unsicherheit aller etymologischen Forschung behauptete „la récherche des etymologies est par elle-même extrêmement hazardeuse et conjecturale", andererseits aber dennoch die bestimmte Aufstellung nicht scheute, „que la langue Egyptienne est une langue mère qui n'a de rapport avec aucune autre", gab Rossi seine berühmten Etymologiae Aegypticae heraus. In seiner Vorrede sprach der italienische Forscher diese denkwürdigen Worte: „Ex hoc studio in quo sum diu multumque versatus, ex diligenti ista verborum seu nominum comparatione factum est, ut Aegyptium sermonem qui a caeteris aliarum gentium linguis quam longissime distare a multis putabatur, cum iis certe quarum in Oriente usus erat, in plurimis convenire ac congruere deprehenderem; unde aliquod veluti lumen ad illius antiquitates sive origines investigandas accendi videretur". Diese Ansicht ist freilich nicht durchgedrungen, weil der Verfasser das Hebräische für die heilige, und somit ältere Sprache haltend, die Lautgesetze des Ägyptischen nicht erforschte, und vielleicht nicht einmal erforscht haben würde, selbst wenn sie zu seiner Zeit überhaupt schon erkennbar gewesen wären. Die Fülle des Scharfsinns und der Gelehrsamkeit, welche er aber trotzdem in seiner Arbeit entfaltete, führte zu so vielen glänzenden Identificirungen semitischen und hamitischen Sprachgutes, dass eine Isolirung des Agyptischen von Ägyptologen wenigstens seit seiner Schrift kaum mehr angenommen wurde. Ulrich Kopp, welcher wenige Jahre darauf in seiner Palaeographia critica denselben Gegenstand behandelte, gelangte durch Vergleichung von 400 koptischen und hebräischen Worten zu der Erkenntniss einer gemeinsamen Quelle: „probabilior igitur mihi quidem conjectura videtur communem utrique linguae fuisse fontem". Dies Ergebniss wurde von Schwartze, dem grössten Philologen, der je Ägyptisch getrieben, nicht nur bestätigt, sondern erweitert. „Die Vereinigung aller dieser Umstände", sagt Schwartze, Altes Ägypten 1033, „lässt mich Kopp's Meinung nicht nur beipflichten sondern die gemeinschaftliche

Quelle über die Grenzen des gesammten Semitismus hinaus, auf den Ausgangspunkt des Indogermanischen Sprachstammes ausdehnen". Mit derselben Entschiedenheit spricht sich Bunsen aus in „Aegypten's Stellung in der Weltgeschichte" V, 1, 112: „Prof. Dietrich hat die Gesetze für die Bildung der vierbuchstabigen semitischen Wurzeln aus den dreibuchstabigen zur Anschauung zu bringen gesucht. Meine Zusammenstellung aller dreibuchstabigen Wurzeln lässt mir keinen Zweifel, dass es vielleicht noch geringere Schwierigkeiten der Forschung und etwas gründlichere Sprachphilosophie kostet, das Wichtigste nachzuweisen, nämlich jene frühere Bildung der dreibuchstabigen aus den zweibuchstabigen. Die Thatsache selbst ist für mich über allen Zweifel erhaben. Ich habe mich von drei wichtigen Punkten überzeugt. Erstlich, dass man, um diesen Preis zu erringen, aus dem, was geschichtlich semitisch heisst, hinausgehen muss, wie auch Ewald schon lange vorhergesagt hat. Zweitens, dass hierbei das Ägyptische noch wichtiger ist, als das Arische. Drittens, dass die Arischen Sprachen in einigen Stämmen das Älteste am treuesten aufbewahrt, also nicht übergangen werden dürfen." Und weiterhin S. 114. „Die grössere Hälfte aller uns erhaltenen alt- und neuägyptischen Wörter lässt sich nachweisen als geschichtlich, also blutsverwandtschaftlich mit dem Semitischen verbunden, und in den Urstämmen ebenso oft mit dem Arischen. Das Ägyptische bildet oft die Brücke zwischen beiden, welche bis jetzt fehlte." Bunsen giebt sodann auf Grundlage der Rossi'schen, und mit Beihülfe der Dietrich'schen Arbeiten ein vergleichendes ägyptisch-ebräisches Vocabular, von dem er S. 116 sagt: „Meine Arbeit selbst ist nach zwei Grundsätzen gemacht: erstlich, dass keine Lautähnlichkeit als geschichtlich angenommen werden darf ohne erkenntliche und nachweisliche Analogie; zweitens, dass abgeleitete Bedeutungen oder gar spätere Bildungsbuchstaben und Sylben nicht mit in die Vergleichung gezogen werden dürfen." Von diesen beiden Requisiten wird das erste nicht durch eine systematische Lautlehre, sondern durch die wenigen Beispiele des vergleichenden Vocabulars, und die fragmentarischen Bemerkungen des Prof. Dietrich dargeboten; das letztere beschränkt sich auf einige Worte über einige Affixe. Somit war das

Resultat vorauszusehen, trotzdem das Ziel erkannt, und die Methode, allgemein gesprochen, richtig war.

Auch Lepsius trat in die Reihe der Vorkämpfer einer ägyptisch-semitisch-indoeuropäischen Spracheinheit. Über seine Betheiligung sagt Bunsen, Outlines of the philosophy of history I, 177:

„It seems to me to result from this preliminary view of the nature of languages, that we must leave the strictly grammatical comparisons entirely out of the question, as soon as we extend our researches beyond the nearest degree of affinity ..... Lepsius, in his Essay on the numerals, and Dr. Charles Meyer, in his review of Champollion and Lepsius's Hieroglyphic Researches have practically rendered evident the insufficiency of the old system. They have established the fact beyond all doubt, that there exists an undeniable community of living roots between the two (Semitic and Indo-European) families. They have shown that in many instances the Egyptian roots present the intermediate link between both, as well in words as in forms. Lepsius has proved this as to the Numerals, and Meyer has clearly indicated other identical roots."

Professor Lepsius hat viele Jahre später in seinem Standard Alphabet denselben Standpunkt eingenommen, und das Aegyptische als gender-language zu den anderen Hauptsprachen der kaukasischen Rasse, den arischen und semitischen, classificirt. Ihm folgten Brugsch, der in seinem Wörterbuch Ägyptisch, Semitisch und Arisch vielfach nebeneinanderstellt, Benfey, Stern, Maspero, der berühmte Director des Museums von Bulaq, und fast jeder Ägyptolog, welcher den Gegenstand berührte. Die gegenwärtige Arbeit will von Einzelvergleichungen, wie sie sich der lexikalischen Behandlung aufdrängen, zu einer systematischen Grundlage in Laut- und Stammbildungslehre übergehen.

ZWEITE ABTHEILUNG.

Ueber Wurzeldeterminative und Pluriliteren.

Die Theorie der Wurzeldeterminative in den semitischen und sanskritischen Sprachen gründet sich auf zwei Erscheinungen. Ähnlich bedeutende Wurzeln von gleichem Lautumfange stimmen in dem, oder den, anlautenden Consonanten überein, gehen aber im auslautenden auseinander; oder ähnlich bedeutende Wurzeln von ungleichem Lautumfange stimmen in dem, oder den, anlautenden Consonanten überein, übertreffen aber die eine die andere um einen auslautenden. Im ersteren Fall soll der gemeinsame erste Theil beider Wurzeln die Urwurzel, sollen die verschiedenen Schlusstheile die verschiedenen Determinative sein: im letzteren Fall wird die kürzere Wurzel als die ursprüngliche, der überschüssige auslautende Consonant der längeren Wurzel als das Determinativ angesehen. Gelänge es, diese angeblichen Determinative als selbstständige, verkürzte Bedeutungselemente nachzuweisen, und die so erkannte Bedeutung in ihrem nüancirenden Einfluss auf den Sinn der Wurzel regelmässig wiederzufinden, so wären Entstehung, Dasein und Werth solcher consonantischen Auslaute festgestellt; würde nur die zweite Bedingung erfüllt, so wäre mindestens der Bedeutungswerth auslautender consonantischer Ansätze erkannt, und die Wahrscheinlichkeit ihrer Entstehung auf dem erwähnten Wege gegeben; ist aber keines von beiden der Fall, so haben wir es trotzdem immer noch mit einer Hypothese zu thun, die auf rationellen Voraussetzungen ruhend, annehmbar genug erscheint, so lange keine ebenbürtige, oder bessere Erklärung vorhanden ist, oder kein Gegenbeweis geführt wird.

Die Thatsachen haben zu solchen Versuchen anhaltend eingeladen. Um nur einige der wichtigsten Stimmen anzuführen, so sagt

Gesenius über die semitischen Triliteren in seinem Ausf. Lehrgebäude, 183. 184:

„So durchgreifend indess diese trilitere Gleichförmigkeit sein mag, so sind doch mehrere Erscheinungen vorhanden, welche es gewiss machen, dass sie nicht ursprünglich ebenso allgemein gewesen, sondern erst etwas später, wenngleich immer noch in der Jugendzeit der Sprache, durch eine Art grammatischer Reflexion zu Stande gebracht sei. Diese Erscheinungen sind folgende: (Es werden dann aufgezählt a. Verdoppelung des auslautenden Consonanten, Hinzufügung der beweglichen Vokalbuchstaben. Anfügung des ן; b. einsylbige, nur orthographisch verlängerte Wurzeln c. Verben, die nur die zwei ersten Stammconsonanten gemein, den dritten aber verschieden haben).“

Bopp, auf diese Ausführungen Bezug nehmend, äussert sich in seiner Vergl. Zergliederung des Sanskrit, Erste Abth. S. 14:

„Dass dem Zustande, worin wir die Semitischen Sprachen kennen, ein älterer vorausgehen konnte, in welchem das Gesetz der Zweisylbigkeit noch nicht ausgebildet war, soll keineswegs bestritten werden, und mit dem was Gesenius in seinem Ausführl. Lehrgeb. 183. 184. sagt, bin ich vollkommen einverstanden.“

Grill, in seinem grossen Werk über das Semitische, gelangt (S. 445) zu folgenden Schlüssen:

„Gegen die Ursprünglichkeit der Triliteren und Pluriliteren sprechen insbesondere folgende Erscheinungen. Eine zumal im Arabischen beliebte Quadriliterform ist diejenige, die gradezu als Doppelbilitere sich darstellt, גדגד. زلزل, دمدم. Man kann und muss wohl freilich solche Formen zunächst auf Triliteren nach der Form גדד, زل u. s. w. zurückführen, allein die Quadriliterform verräth eben deutlich genug, dass die Triliterenbildung nicht ihre eigentliche Wurzel, sondern nur ein Mittelglied ist, das selber auf der biliteren Wurzelform beruht, und die Reihe gl, gll, gl gl stellt gewissermassen die Wurzel gl nebst zweifacher Potenzirung vor, was ursprünglich ebenso in begrifflicher, wie in lautlicher Beziehung seine Geltung hat. Eine zweite Erscheinung ist uns damit schon in die Hände gespielt: es sind die so überaus häufigen Triliteren nach der

Form גלל d. h. mit Verdoppelung des zweiten Radikals (Verba ע"ע). Dass in diesen Wurzeln der Begriff vollkommen durch eine Bilitere bestimmt ist, lässt sich in keiner Weise in Abrede stellen: der Grundbegriff wird durch die Erhebung der Bilitere zur Trilitere nur in sofern determinirt, als er verstärkt und so zu sagen bestätigt wird. Hieran reiht sich als eine dritte charakteristische Erscheinung das nachweislich sehr vielfache Vorkommen von Wurzelreihen mit identischem ersten und zweiten Radikal und starkem Wechsel des dritten, wobei übrigens überall in den verschiedenen Bedeutungen eine identischer Grundbegriff hervortritt. Man vergleiche z. B. קצץ, קצב, קצה, קצה, קצו, קצע, קצח, קצר. In allen diesen Triliteren dominirt der Grundbegriff des Abschneidens, Abtrennens. Dieser Begriff kann nicht an dem zweiten und dritten Radikal haften, sondern nur am ersten und zweiten. Die Gruppe קץ muss also irgendwie und irgendeinmal im Semitischen an und für sich schon die Bestimmtheit erlangt haben, dass sich in ihr der Begriff des Abschneidens ausdrückte, und alles was in den Triliteren an diese Gruppe angetreten ist, kann nur secundäre Bedeutung haben, d. h. den Grundbegriff so oder so modificiren."

Ähnliche Urtheile fällen indoeuropäische Etymologen, obschon die Erscheinung auf ihrem Gebiet bei dem weniger zahlreichem Auftreten von Triliteren, und zumal von ähnlich bedeutenden, nur in einem Laut differenzirten Triliteren, nicht so dringend zur Erklärung aufforderte. Dennoch ist der Versuch, den Bedeutungswerth der Determinative festzustellen, sowohl im Semitischen als im Indoeuropäischen längst als ein hoffnungsloser anerkannt, und, mit einer weiter unten zu erwähnenden speciellen Ausnahme, niemals auch nur in einigem Umfange gemacht worden. Ancessi, in seinen Adformantes dans les langues semitiques, resümirt in entschlossener Weise:

„Mais, dira-t-on, au lieu d'expliquer la nuance de sens, qu'apporte l'adformante au thême bilittère par le son de cette consonne, ne serait-il pas plus naturel et plus logique, de voir dans cet élément nouveau ajouté au radical le debris d'un mot, d'un verbe, qui se serait plus on moins atrophié, mais qui aurait encore conservé sous cette forme réduite le sens du radical? L'adformante, en un mot, ne serait-

elle qu' un son, ou répresenterait-elle un sens? A priori, cette explication semble plus vraisemblable. Mais l'examen attentif des adformantes ne permet pas de l'admettre. Les adformantes ne sont que des sons et non des thèmes verbaux; elles répresentent un ton, et non pas une idée. La gamme des adformantes, en effet, est trôp graduée; les transitions sont trop ménagées pour qu'il soit possible, d'y voir autre chose qu'une série de notes: פרא, פרה, פרח, פרע, פרך, פרק — פלה, פלח, פלג — פרם, פרש, פרש, פרז — פרט, פרד, פרץ. A coté de l'Hebreu, l'Arabe a ses gutturales, ses dentales, ses sifflantes supplémentaires, qui prennent rang sur cette échelle et garnissent les interstices étroits restés encore vides: فل, فلى, فلح, فلج, فلخ, فلع, فلغ, فلق. Et ce ne sont pas des mots forgés à plaisir pour le besoin d'un système; ils existent tous; ils ont tous une place dans le dictionnaire — فرس, فرش, فرز, فرث, فرص, فرد, فرط."

Das heisst, a priori lässt es sich nicht absehen, warum die angehängten Laute, da sie doch nüanciren, nicht die Reste selbstständiger, nüancirter Bedeutungselemente sein sollen; a posteriori ist die Aufgabe, sie auf solche Elemente zurückzuführen, indess so unmöglich, dass Ancessi auf den Gedanken kommt, sie für musikalische Anhängsel, für interjectionsartige Empfindungslaute zu halten.

Die gelehrte und geistvolle Präfixtheorie des Prof. Delitzsch (Jesurun sive Isagoge in gramm. Hebr.) kritisirend, gelangt Pott zu ähnlichen Resultaten in seinen Etymol. Forsch. 2. A. II. 92:

„Die Annahme schwebt in der Luft, so lange nicht für die verschiedenen Consonanten, die angeblich nach Weise von Präfixen vorgeschoben werden, eine für den Verstand erkennbare, oder mindestens noch leidlich fühlbare, Sinnesfärbung nachgewiesen sein wird, welche sie denjenigen Wurzeln ertheilt, denen sie vorgetreten sein sollen."

In demselben Werke II, 460 begegnet Pott auf indoeuropäischem Gebiete den gleichen Schwierigkeiten:

„Es stösst dies auf nicht geringe Schwierigkeiten, da unverkenn-

bar die Grenzen von Wurzelvariation und von Verben mit z. B. denominativem Charakter sich nicht immer mit der wünschenswerthen Schärfe auseinanderhalten lassen."

Corssen, Krit. Beitr. 116, sucht vergeblich einen anderen, nach ihm kaum wieder betretenen Weg zu empfehlen:

„Will man einwenden, das d in claudo sei ein blosses sogenanntes Wurzeldeterminativ, so kann ich dagegen nur erwidern, einmal, dass ich mir überhaupt kein Suffix vorstellen kann, das nicht einen determinativen, den Begriff der Wurzel näher bestimmenden und ausprägenden Charakter hat, zweitens aber, dass ich mir nicht denken kann, wie blosse kahle Consonanten ohne vokalischen Beiklang, für sich allein unsprechbare Lautbestandtheile, keine selbstständige wirkliche Lautwesen, sondern gedachte Lautmonaden, die der grübelnde und zerlegende Geist des Sprachforschers unterschieden hat, die aber für sich allein kein sinnenfälliges oder gedachtes Wesen bezeichnen — wie also diese Consonanten allein an Wurzeln gefügt werden konnten, um deren Bedeutung genauer auszuprägen. Man weiss nicht, woher diese sogenannten Suffixe überhaupt gekommen sein sollen, wenn man nicht annimmt, dass sie einst ein selbstständiges Lautleben und in ihrem Lautleib eine Gedankenseele, einen eigenen Sinn hatten, dass sie dann an die bedeutungsvolleren Wörter des Satzes sich anschlossen, nach Verlust ihres Hochtones allmählich ihre Selbstständigkeit einbüssten, mit jenen untrennbar verwuchsen, und nur in der näheren Bestimmung und Ausprägung des Begriffes derselben ein Andenken an ihr ehemaliges selbstständiges Bestehen in der Sprache zurückliessen".

Demgemäss führt Corssen das d in claudo auf da, dare zurück. Er würde für seine scheinbar völlig rationelle Theorie nicht erst zu streiten haben, wäre man nicht ziemlich allgemein vor dem Wagniss, die Bedeutung und den Ursprung einzelner Consonanten bestimmen zu wollen, zurückgeschreckt. Dies Wagniss würde gross genug sein, wäre die Bedeutung, oder richtiger der Bedeutungseffect der betreffenden Laute auf die Worte, denen sie dienen, immer derselbe; da dies nicht entfernt der Fall ist, so lässt sich die Theorie vielleicht annehmen, aber nimmer in die Praxis übertragen.

Fick in seiner Abhandlung „Wurzeln und Wurzeldeterminative“ (Vergleich Wörterb. 1. Aufl. IV) giebt nur gelegentliche Andeutungen; Curtius, Gr. Etym. 4. Aufl. S. 71 schliesst die Untersuchung in einsichtiger und entsagender Recapitulation wie folgt:

„Wurzelerweiterung ist eine aller Nominalbildung offenbar vorausgehende Erscheinung, insofern selbst die Ausprägung verschiedener Verbalformen schon erweiterte Stämme voraussetzt. Es ist eine Art Wortbildung vor der Wortbildung, oder mit anderen Worten eine ältere Schicht von Bildungen, über welche sich die in historischer Zeit übliche Flexion und Stammbildung gelagert hat. In Bezug aber auf den Ursprung dieser Zusätze bleibt uns, wenigstens für jetzt, schwerlich etwas anderes übrig, als zu bekennen, dass wir von ihrem Ursprung nichts wissen. Wir stehen hier an einer Grenze, über die unser Erkennen für jetzt wenigstens nicht hinausgeht. Demnach betrachten wir alle diese Laute als solche Elemente, welche, ohne in den Kreis wortbildender Suffixe zu fallen, wie Pott, Etymol. Forsch. I². 172. sagt, dem Principe der Bedeutsamkeit dienen.“

Hiermit werden also die Determinative auch im Indoeuropäischen nicht allein als eine unerwiesene, sondern als eine zunächst unerweisbare Hypothese erklärt.

Dem gegenüber stellen wir die Thatsache, dass sich die ungeheuere Ueberzahl dieser angeblich selbstständigen Ansätze drei- und mehrconsonantiger Wurzeln durch die Laut- und Stammbildungslehre des Aegyptischen nicht nur für das Aegyptische, sondern auch, da sich zahlreiche identische Wurzeln in allen drei Gruppen nachweisen lassen, für das Semitische und Indoeuropäische, als An- und Auslautswiederholung zweiconsonantiger mit gesetzmässiger phonetischer Differenzirung erklärt; dass dieser Ursprung dieser Lautgebilde durch die paralelle Erhaltung der betreffenden ägyptischen Wurzeln und der ihnen entspringenden erweiterten Stämme dargelegt und im einzelnen erkannt wird; und dass er auf nachweisbare ägyptische Lautgesetze zurückführt. Die nachstehende Dritte Abtheilung, und die folgende Vierte Abtheilung zeigen die Erscheinung an einer Anzahl der wichtigsten ägyptischen, sowie an einigen semitischen und indoeuro-

päischen Stämmen; das Wörterbuch wird Belege auf dem weiten gemeinsamem Gebiet zusammenstellen.

Soweit sie ohne Vergleichung des Aegyptischen erkennbar wird, ist die Erscheinung im Indoeuropäischen und Semitischen öfter behandelt worden. Curtius, welcher sie „Gebrochene Reduplication" nennt, handelt davon in seiner Griech. Etym. 4. Aufl. 299. 302. 361. 470. und in „Tragweite der Lautgesetze" 17—19. Anlautreduplication im Anlaut im Indogermanischen weist besonders an Schallwörtern nach Pott, Doppelung 210; an Intensivirungen Gerland, Intensiva und Iterativa 44. Einige Beispiele von Anlautreduplication im Auslaut, und Auslautreduplication im Auslaut, ebenfalls für das Indogermanische, hat Pott, Doppelung 215; Fälle der ersten Art für das Indogermanische Gerland Intensiva, 152; Fälle der letzteren Gerland für das Semitische, Intensiva 78, Pott, Doppelung 18. Ueber die Ausdehnung und Bedeutung der Iteration für die Bildung der Sprache spricht Pott, Doppelung 13—24, Gerland, Intensiva S. 151. 171.

Eine selbstständige Entstehung drei- und mehrconsonantiger Wurzeln wird durch ihre häufige Geburt aus zweiconsonantigen natürlich nicht verneint. Zumal solche, welche die drei auch im Aegyptischen gemeinhin unvertauschbaren Gruppen der Gutturalen, Labialen und Liquiden in sich schliessen (von den häufig zweifelhaften Sibilanten und Dentalen nicht zu reden), werden unmittelbaren Ursprung beanspruchen dürfen. Die Unmöglichkeit, die Entstehung von sar, sarp chronologisch zu ordnen, bringt Max Müller (Lectures II. 313); die Unthunlichkeit in פרד, פרץ erkennbare Ansätze nachzuweisen, Renan (Hist. des langues sémitiques 89) zu demselben Schluss. Auf indogermanischem Boden besonders empfiehlt Curtius bei Besprechung der „Gebrochenen Reduplication", die Wurzeldeterminative zu Gunsten dieser Gebilde einzuschränken (Tragweite der Lautgesetze 17—19). Auch Ewald, in seiner Kritik von Meier's Hebräischem Wurzelwörterbuch, führt vorzugsweise derartige Wurzeln als Beweis von Pluriliteren im Indoeuropäischen an (Götting. Gel. Anz. 1845. 196. St.)

Was die angeblich determinirten zweiconsonantigen betrifft, so reduciren sie sich auf einen Wurzel- und einen Determinativconsonanten, und werden bei dieser Dürftigkeit des zu analysirenden Materials nicht

allgemein aufgestellt. Fick, (Wurzeln und Wurzeldeterminative, Wörtb. IV.) und Curtius (Chronologie 208) gehen allerdings so weit. Ihnen wiederspricht das Aegyptische in manchen Fällen nicht. Die neuesten Erklärungen siehe in Delbrück's Einleitung S. 79—85.

Zum Schluss gelangen wir zu dem, seinerzeit vielbesprochenen Meier'schen Wurzelwörterbuch der Hebräischen Sprache. In wesentlichen Grundsätzen nach allem Obigen richtig, war es dennoch ein vollkommener Fehlschlag. Meier erkannte Anlautsverdopplung in An- und Auslaut und Auslautsverdoppelung im Auslaut mit gleichzeitiger phonetischer Differenzirung der angewucherten Laute als den fruchtbaren Keim der Triliteration. Da aber das Semitische weder die biliteren Wurzeln seiner Triliteren erhalten hat, noch aus sich selbst heraus die behaupteten Lautwandlungen erweisen konnte, so fehlte jeder Maassstab zur Aussonderung der biliteren Urbestandtheile, und die Triliteren hatten völlig willkürlich gespalten zu werden. Das Aegyptische, welches ihm alle Desiderata, Lautgesetz, Urwurzel und erweiterte Wurzel nebeneinander hätte liefern können, wurde von Meier, trotzdem er eine Indoeuropäisch-Semitische Sprachverwandschaft annahm, perhorrescirt (Anhang III.) Das Hieroglyphische war allerdings 1845 noch nicht genügend entziffert, um für etymologische Zwecke verwendbar zu sein; aber ägyptisches Sprachgut und Lautgesetz konnte auch aus den Koptischen in allen wesentlichen Zügen erkannt werden und hat seine Vernachlässigung darum mit Recht gerächt. Bunsen, der schon damals Aegyptisch-Semitisch-Indoeuropäische Wurzeleinheit behauptete (Outlines of the philosophy of history 1,185), konnte nicht umhin, von Meier's Abweisung des Aegyptischen ironisch zu reden (Ebendaselbst 1, 176). Zu Meiers Irrthümern kommt ferner die Capricirung auf lauter bilitere Primitive, die Annahme von lauter triliteren Perfecten mit Vermischung von Stamm und Flexion, und der ausschweifende Gebrauch, den er von der allerdings hergebrachten Willkür in der Metapherannahme macht. Er giebt das traurige Beispiel einer intuitiven Einsicht in ein Princip, die durch Unkenntniss exoterischer, auf einem anderen Gebiete liegender Thatsachen auf Abwege geräth, dadurch gegen gekannte Gesetze des eigenen Stoffes fehlt, und schliesslich nur zu oft zu völlig irrigen

Ergebnissen führt. Dennoch war das Wahre in seinen Grundlagen selbst vom rein semitischen Standpunkt so weit ersichtlich, dass seine herbsten Kritiker es nicht anders als anerkennen konnten. Grill l. c. 441 macht ihm folgende bedeutsame Concessionen:

„Würde Meier unter seiner Reduplication nur so viel verstehen, dass je und je einer der Wurzelconsonanten in den Triliteren doppelt auftrete (eigentlich oder uneigentlich), und diese Erscheinung ausschliesslich mit der verbalen Begriffsbildung, also mit dem materiellen Wesen der Wurzel in Verbindung bringen, so wäre hiergegen nichts zu sagen. Allein wie er die semitischen Urwurzeln sich nach indogermanischem Schnitt einsilbig gedacht hat, so wendet er nun auch den Begriff der Reduplication in indogermanischem Sinn auf das semitische Verbum an, macht die Triliteren aus Wurzeln zu Stämmen, und legt dem dritten, hinzugetretenen Consonanten die rein formale Function der Perfectbildung bei, so dass wir im semitischen Perfect eine allbeherrschende Analogie zur indogermanischen reduplicirten Perfectbildung hätten."

Und weiter S. 442:

„Was übrigens noch ganz besonders die Meiersche Theorie wiederlegt, ist die ganz unklare und unnatürliche Combination der vermeintlichen Reduplication mit der sog. Stammbildung, die wir deutlicher Wurzel- und Begriffsmodification nennen. Offenbar sind hier die disparatesten Dingen zusammengeworfen: ist in der Wurzel דבק der dritte Consonant Reduplication, so kann er ebendeswegen nicht die ursprüngliche Wurzel begrifflich modificiren, sondern hat eben eine bloss formale Funktion für den Wurzelbegriff."

Meier konnte sich dieses Irrthums nicht entschlagen, weil derselbe gleichzeitig die Quelle der Wahrheit war, die er besass. Mit dem Aegyptischen ungenügend bekannt, und im Hebräischen die Anwendung des An- und Auslautwiederholungprincipes für stammbildende Zwecke nicht erkennen könnend, kam er nur allzu natürlich darauf, die geschaute Iteration nach indoeuropäischem Muster als Perfectum zu erklären.

Auch Philippi, im „Grundstamm des starken Verbums im Semitischen und sein Verhältniss zur Wurzel" (Festschrift für Prof.

Fleischer S. 102.) fügt seiner Ablehnung eine halbe Annahme hinzu:

„E. Meier's Reduplicationstheorie ferner, nach der der sogenannte dritte Consonant durch Wiederholung des ersten oder zweiten Wurzelconsonanten der ursprünglichen zweiconsonantigen Wurzel zwecks Bildung eines Perfectstammes, und eventuelle Dissimilation des so wiederholten Lautes entstanden sein soll, ist längst zu den Todten gewandert . . . Bei Lösung dieses Problems muss man sich unseres Erachtens davor hüten, alles über einen Kamm zu scheeren. Das Wurzeldeterminativ kann einen sehr verschiedenen Ursprung gehabt haben. In Fällen wie שרשׁ, עלע, כרר etc. טוט, ריר etc. liegen anerkanntermaassen verkürzte Reduplicationsformen vor, שרש aus שרשר טט aus טוטו etc. In anderer Weise dürfte durch Ausfall des dritten Radicals aus einem שׁרשׁר ein שׁרר, aus כרכר ein כרר entstanden sein. Im Athiopischen sind oft aus den in Rede stehenden Quadriliteris durch Assimilation des zweiten und dritten Consonanten Trilittere hervorgegangen, so qaqaja aus qajâqaja."

Ebenso lebten in Porges, Verbalstammbildung der semitischen Sprachen, die Meier'schen Principien mit einigen neuen Modificationen wieder auf, trotzdem die Anwendung, die er von denselben gemacht, mit Recht eingesargt war. Nirgends kam man aber zu einer eingehenden Durchführung, weil das, was Meier entbehrte, die ursprünglichen Biliteren und das Lautgesetz ihrer iterirten Dissimilation, mit semitischen Mitteln eben nicht zu ermitteln war. Es ist ja klar, dass wollte es seine Wurzeln vervielfältigen, das Semitische zur wesentlich triliteren Bildung gelangen musste. Den Vokalwechsel zur Flexion gebrauchend, vermag es aus je zwei Consonanten nur zwei Wurzeln zu schaffen; dazu ist seine Consonantenentwickelung eine mässige, seine Suffigirungs-, Präfigirungs-, und Compositionsfähigkeit eine geringe, und ein Triliteralismus überdies auch für die Durchführung vokalischer Flexion unumgänglich. Die verwandten Sprachen dagegen konnten sich an einer grösseren Mischung von bi- und triliteren Wurzeln genügen lassen, weil sie in den erwähnten Punkten vom Semitischen mehr oder weniger verschieden sind. Das Hieroglyphische scheut, hauptsächlich in seinen zweiconsonantigen Wurzeln, vor der

ausgiebigsten Homonymie noch nicht zurück; das Koptische, theilweis auch schon das Hieroglyphische, differenzirt die somit glücklich bewahrten oder durch das bewahrte Gesetz wiederherstellbaren Biliteren, durch Iteration, Dissimilation und Vokalisirung; während das Indoeuropäische den Vokal fast ausschliesslich zur Wurzelbildung verwerthet, über den reichsten Consonantismus verfügt, und obenein die grösste Leichtigkeit in Vor- Nach- und Zusammensetzungen jeder Art von der ältesten bis in die neueste Zeit bewährt.

DRITTE ABTHEILUNG.

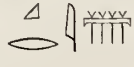
Ueber Aegyptischen Laut- und Wurzelwandel.

In Sinn und Laut ist das Aegyptische von einer Wandelbarkeit, welche in dieser Fülle unseren, aus entwickelteren und gefesteteren Idiomen gezogenen Sprachbegriffen stracks widerspricht.

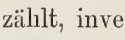
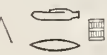
Nicht allein sind Thun und Leiden, That und Gethanes, Ursache, Mittel und Zweck in den Bedeutungen ziemlich regelmässig vermischt [1]); nicht allein durchschweifen die Metaphern weite Gebiete, in denen nur eine kindliche Auffassung das Uebereinstimmende dem Abweichenden gegenüber vorzugsweise betonen konnte [2]); nicht allein finden sich in der älteren Periode eine Anzahl mehr oder weniger gleichsinniger Worte für die nöthigsten Begriffe, und gleichlautender

---

1) ϥⲱϩ scindere, scindi, vulnus; ϥⲱⲥⲓ rumpere, rumpi, truncus; ⲙⲁϣϫ securis, occisus; ϩⲱⲧⲡ abscondere, occasus, Occidens; ⲥⲁϩ litera, literae, scriba, doctor, magister; ϩⲟⲩϩⲉⲭ affligere, affligi, afflictio, afflictus; ϣⲱⲧ mactare, mactari, mactatio, victima; karp-u, ⲕⲗⲓⲡ-ⲓ ferire, demot. *krap,* baculus, ⲕⲉⲗⲓⲡ-ⲥ pugnus, ictus, fissura, ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩ̈-ⲙ securis, ⲕⲣⲓⲩ̈-ⲱⲥ frustum.

2) ϩⲱⲩ̈ opus, res, causa, aliquid, negotium, lucrum; ⲕⲉⲕⲉ pupilla, caligo, caecitas; demot. *kek,* caligo, lux, ignis; ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ quies, silentium, meditatio, solitudo, vita contemplativa; ϣⲱⲗ vindemia, praeda, auferre, devastare, dens molaris; ϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ nurus, sponsa, nuptiae; ⲕⲙⲙ sufficere, deficere, finire, consummare, cessare, sinere, quiescere, permanere; ϣⲙⲉ nuditas, pudor, turpitudo, opprobrium, revereri; ⲧⲱⲩ̈ϩ mendicare, orare, laudare, vovere, expiare;  qer-à, fumus, nubes, coelum, kar, pluere, ϩⲁⲗ-ⲁⲧⲉ avis etc.

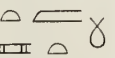
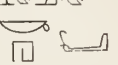
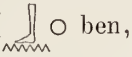
für die verschiedensten Bedeutungen [1]): sondern die ersten und nöthigsten Begriffe werden oftmals gradezu mit ihrem Gegentheil in demselben Worte untergebracht [2]), und haben ohne das Gegentheil ursprünglich nicht gedacht, nicht gefasst werden können. Diese eigenthümlichen Verhältnisse sind des näheren erörtert in des Verf. Abhandlungen über den Ursprung der Sprache, die Unterscheidung sinnverwandter Worte, den Gegensinn der Urworte, den Koptischen Untersuchungen und den Oxford Ilchester Lectures.

Der Flüssigkeit der Bedeutungen entspricht der schwankende Lautstand der Wurzeln. Eine ägyptische Wurzel kann reduplicirt werden (χet, χetχet, sequi). Sie kann, wenn sie einen oder mehrere Consonanten zählt, invertirt werden ( ṭeb ḥнт, ficus; dem. pert'  ṭerp, rumpere [3])); und, wenn sie

1) aseχ, àn, ṭen, ṭent, ṭenu, ṭenà, àṭn, ṭem, tem, ṭemu, mtes, šā, šāt, šetā, šet, nesp, peḥt, peχ, beχn, beḥi, sau, us, usḥ, ust, ṭes, χab, χeb, χebs, χet, ḥebt, hent, hesb, sek, seχ, usχ, àsχ, seḥa, keša, also 37 Worte für scindere; àb, saltare, cor, vitulus, murus, abire, ab, poscere, laeva manus, forma, species; χer, subvertere, victima, myrrha, sepulcrum, igitur, navis caerimonialis, vociferare, hostis, impius, subjectus, ferre, victus, ea ratione, illud spectans, per, dum etc.

2) qen, fortis ⋁ qen, debilis; χenp, capere ⋁ χenp, dare; tem, includere ⋁ tem, excludere; ṭerp, prehendere ⋁ dedicare; sept, destruere ⋁ sept, construere; ⲟⲩⲁϩ unus ⋁ atque; un, esse ⋁ un, deesse; ⲥⲱϥ purgare ⋁ contaminare; ⲥⲱⲗϫ scindere ⋁ adhaerere; ϩⲗⲓ aliquid ⋁ nihil; ϫⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩ collis ⋁ vallis; ⲥⲁⲛ vox, ⋁ auditus; ⲟⲩⲱⲱϥ junctura ⋁ scissura; ⲁⲓ sumere ⋁ reddere etc.

3) In Bezug auf die Pronominalstämme beobachtet schon Schwartze Alt. Aegypt. 1801 diese Erscheinung. Auch sonst spricht er gelegentlich von „nur metathetischen Verschiedenheiten", Alt. Aegypt. 1801. Gramm. § 363. Brugsch beobachtet einige auffallende Metathesen im Wörterbuch, und bezeichnet sie als „dialektische" oder „graphische" Umstellungen. Für die erstere Vermuthung wird ein Beweis nicht angetreten; die letztere Erklärung übersieht sowohl die Häufigkeit der Erscheinung im Hieroglyphischen, als ihre Uebertragung ins Koptische, das keine Bilderbuchstaben mehr hat, also auch keine symmetrische Vertheilung seiner Schriftzeichen beabsichtigen kann.

deren mehr als zwei einschliesst, in zweien, gewöhnlich zwei zunächststehenden, mit oder ohne Gesammtmetathese eine Theilumstellung erfahren (ⲩⲱⲙϧ, ⲩⲱϧⲙ, jungere). Sie kann ihren Anlaut im An- oder Auslaut wiederholen (sen, s-sen, respirare; ϫⲉⲗ, ϫⲱⲗ-ϫ vestire); und ebenso ihren Auslaut im Auslaut verdoppeln (mes, mes-s, nasci); und die so verdoppelten Consonanten durch Vokale verknüpfen, und durch den gewöhnlichen Lautwandel des Idioms differenziren. Sie kann eine jede dieser Wandlungen mehrfach ( tem, tam-m, tam-m-a-m, cutis), oder mehrere derselben nacheinander ( keh, ⲕⲉϩ-ⲕⲱϩ, ⲕⲉϩ-ⲕ, qeḥqeḥ-u, incidere), oder mehrere derselben gleichzeitig ausführen ( ben, b-ben-n, circulus; ⲙⲉⲕ-ϩ, ⲙⲕ-ⲁ-ϩ ⲁ ⲧ-ϩⲉⲙ-ⲕ-ⲟ, affligere). Sie kann diese Processe mit polarischem Bedeutungswechsel und zahlreichen Suffigirungen und Präfigirungen verbinden; kann letztere auch allein, einzeln oder gehäuft, annehmen; und sich noch einigen andern, selteneren Aenderungen unterziehen, welche für die nächsten Zwecke dieser Schrift nicht aufgezählt zu werden brauchen. Sie kann schliesslich — und dies ist ihr häufigster Wandel — in einer ausserordentlich starken phonetischen Variation auftreten, welche sowohl Consonanten als Vocale berührt, in vielen Fällen neue Bedeutungsnuancen schafft, in anderen dagegen keine erkennbaren Sinnveränderungen zu Wege bringt. Die Gesammtheit des regelmässigen ägyptischen Wurzel- und Lautwandels mit den Seitenzahlen der näheren Nachweise in des Verf. Koptischen Untersuchungen zeigt die folgende Uebersicht:

1. Wechsel von ⲡ, ⲃ, ⲙ, ⲛ, ⲫ, ⲫ, S. 20, 155.
2. Wechsel von ⲟⲩϥ, ⲃ, ⲫ, ⲟⲩ, ab, in An- und Auslaut S. 208. 465. 611. 424.
3. Wechsel von ⲡ, ⲃ, ⲁⲩ, ⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓ, ⲫ S. 327.
4. Wechsel von ⲕ, ⲭ, ⲩ, ϩ, ᾽, Spiritus lenis.
   Wechsel von ⲕ, ⲥ, ⲩ, ϫ, ⲧ, ⲥ.

S. 20. 326. 423. 463. 598.

5. ⲕ, ⲕⲡ, ⲛ, S. 463 (?)
6. Wechsel von ⲣ, ⲛ — ⲗ, ⲛ — ⲣ, ⲗ, ⲙ, ⲙⲣ S. 466.
7. Abfall des auslautenden ⲣ mit Ersatzdehnung S. 132.
8. Auslautmetathesen dreiconsonantiger Stämme:
   ⲙⲣ, ⲣⲙ, (ⲣⲡ, ⲣⲟⲩ) S. 422.
   ⲕⲡ (ⲕⲙ, ⲕⲉ̂), ⲡⲕ (ⲙⲕ, ⲉ̂ⲕ) S. 424.
   ⲣⲧ, ⲧⲣ S. 464.
   ⲙⲧ, ⲉ̂ⲙ S. 465.
   ⲥⲧ, ⲧⲥ S. 465.
   ⲉ̂ⲣ, ⲉ̂ⲩ S. 465.
   ⲉ̂ⲥ, ⲥⲉ̂ S. 465.
   ⲍⲙ, ⲉ̂ⲕ u. s. w. S. 465.
9. Suffigirtes t, bildet Metathese und verdrängt Auslaut S. 326.
10. Präfigirung von ⲁ, ⲥ, ⲧ, Rougé, Chrestomathie Egyptienne § 348 ffl.
11. Suffigirung von ⲓ, ⲥ, ⲧ, ⲥ, ϯ, ⲧⲥ, ⲧⲥ S. 297. Stern, Kopt. Gramm. 53 ff.
12. Suffigirung von *a*, *ā*, *ȧ*, *i*, *ī*, *u*, *ū* S. 388.
13. Präfigirung von ⲉ, ⲁ, ⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓ S. 133.
14. Präfigirung von *ȧ*, ⲁ Lepage Renouf, Egyptian Grammar 8. Brugsch, Hieroglyphische Grammatik S. 37. Schwartze, Koptische Grammatik S. 232.
15. Unbestimmter Vocal S. 396. Vocaldifferenzirung S. 255—400. Abel, Sprachwissensch. Abhdlgn. S. 380—394. Révillout, Mélanges d' Archéologie 1876 VIII. Stern, Kopt. Grammatik S. 56—78.

Lautwuchs: 16. Doppelung S. 237. Erman, Neuägypt. Gramm. § 69.
17. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut oder Auslaut und Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut S. 207 cf. Rossi, Grammatica Copto-Geroglifica 25 ffl. Brugsch, Hieroglyphisches Wörterbuch S. 8. Bötticher, Wurzelforsch. S. 6. Bei welchen Processen häufig der wurzelhafte oder angewucherte Laut in verwandte Laute übergehen; und zwar, thun es beide: in verschiedene

18. Gegenlaut (Phonetische Metathese) S. 616. 620. 694. und Abel, „Ursprung der Sprache".
19. Gegensinn (Begriffsgegensatz) S. 460. 694. und Abel, „Gegensinn der Urworte".

Diese Lautwandlungen bewegen sich meist innerhalb der, auch im Indoeuropäischen erkannten Reihen, und fallen mehr durch ihre Fülle und Häufigkeit als durch die Natur der Vorgänge an sich auf. Guttural, Palatal, Lingual zumal (der Palatal mit seinen Auflösungen in Spiranten), und m, n, sind im Indoeuropäischen ebenfalls belegt. Die Beschränkungen des Wandels werden in den Schlussbemerkungen dieser Dritten Abtheilung erörtert. Cf. Sievers, Lautphysiologie 61. 97. 71—74. Gustav Meyer, Griech. Gramm. 190. 195.

Für sämmtlichen Wandel cf. Schwartze, Koptische Grammatik §. 233—316. Schwartze, Altes Aegypten S. 1246—1308. Stern, Koptische Grammatik S. 11—56. Rouget, Introduction à l'Etude S. 27—49.

Zur weiteren Erläuterung sei schon hier besonders hingewiesen auf die unserer nachstehenden Beispielsammlung folgenden Schlussbemerkungen des Vierten Kapitels.

Aus der Fülle von Belegen für die meisten regelmässigen Wandlungen der ägyptischen Consonanten folgen nunmehr einige Beispiele der gebräuchlichsten. Diese Beispiele sind sehr überwiegend so gewählt, dass sie nur die in dem betreffenden Fall zu belegende Veränderung zeigen, also mindestens zwei, nur in einem Punkte abweichende Worte enthalten. Dies, und die fast gänzliche Ausscheidung gegenlautender und gegensinniger Fälle haben die Wahl auf ein ungleich kleineres Gebiet beschränkt, als es von der lebendigen Sprache geboten wird. Im Wörterbuch fallen die Rücksichten, welche der Einleitung diese Beschränkungen aufzuerlegen schienen, fort.

Der Lautwandel ist zunächst an selbstständigen, und danach an lautwüchsigen Worten belegt; einigemal sind, um die längeren Reihen zu vervollständigen, lautwüchsige Fälle zu denen der selbstständigen Worte voraufgenommen. Für die Vocale, welche bei den Lippenlauten nur gestreift werden, verweist der Verfasser bis zum Erscheinen einer besonderen Abhandlung auf seine Koptischen Untersuchungen,

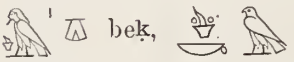
Stern's und Schwartze's Koptische Grammatiken, Schwartze's Altes Aegypten, Misteli's Besprechung von Abel's und Stern's theilweis entgegengesetzten Ansichten in Steinthal's Zeitschrift XIII und Abel's Sprachwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen S. 380—394. Den Beispielen, die durch die hergebrachten Bezeichnungen S. M. B. K. in sahidische, memphitische, baschmurische und Kircher'sche geschieden werden, sind einige erläuternde Bemerkungen am Schluss der ganzen Sammlung hinzugefügt. Die letzteren enthalten die nöthigsten Ergänzungen zur Würdigung der Beispiele. Daran knüpft sich die Erwägung des örtlichen und zeitlichen Nebeneinander.

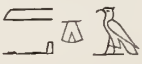
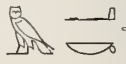
KAPITEL I.

Lautwandel in selbstständigen Worten.

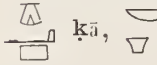
1. k, ḳ, **K.**

a-ḳeb, clamare, â-keb, lamentari.

 beḳ, bek, M. ϧaɪ, ϧнх, S. ϧнϭ, accipiter.

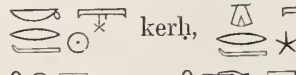
emḳ,  emḳ-a,  emk, M. ємк, devorare.

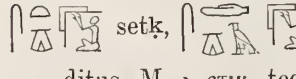
ka, ḳa-ḳ, S. ⲁ-ⲱⲓ-ⲕⲁ-ⲕ, vocare.

 ḳā, kā, lapis quidam.

ḳu, ka, taurus, ka-uī-t, vacca.

ḳann, kenn, canna dulcis.

 kerḥ, ḳerḥ, M. ϵ-ϫωρϩ, S. ϭωρϩ, nox, quies.

 setḳ, seṭḳ-a, seṭḳ-u, abditus, reconditus, M. ⲁ-стик, tectum, domus.

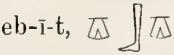
2. k, ḳ, q, **K.**

qā, ḳā, kā, lapis quidam.

qeb, a-ḳeb, frigidus.

qeb-ḥ, libatio, ḳep, aqua.

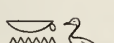
qebn-i, kebn-t, navis.

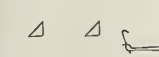
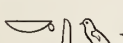
qebqeb-ī-t,  ḳebḳeh, S. ϭιϧ ϭιϧ, contundere, frustum

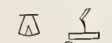
 qem, ḳem, Sylbenzeichen.

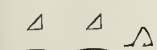
qem, ḳem, Sylbenzeichen.

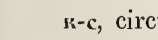
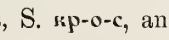
qem-ḥ, ḳem-ḥ, ḳam-ḥ, B. ϲⲁⲙ-ϲ, videre.

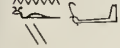
qen,  ken-n-u, M. ⲕⲉⲛ-ⲱⲟⲩⲧ, pinguis.

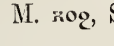
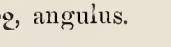
 qenqen,  ken-àu, percutere.

qer-s, sepelire,  ḳer, occultare.

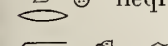
 qerqer, kerker, M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, volvere, ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ϲ, circulus, annulus, S. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ-ϲ, annulus.

 qe-n-f-i,  ḳaf-i, pistor.

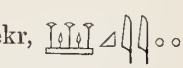
 qāḫ, M. ⲕⲟϩ, S. ⲕⲟⲟϩ, angulus.

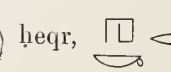
Demot. lek,  ā-rq,  req-a, desistere.

neqr, neḳr, cribrare.

 mqaār, mḳa, fumus.

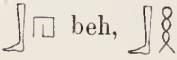
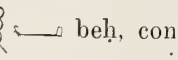
req-a, demot. rek, separare, dividere.

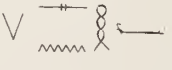
śekr,  śeqī, annulus.

ḥeqr,  hekr, M. ϩокр, ϩко, famelicus, esurire.

3. h, ḥ, ϩ.

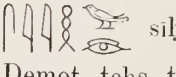
àḥī, àhī, jubilare.

 beh,  beḥ, confodere, M. паϩ, фωϫ, scindere.

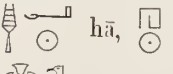
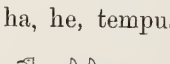
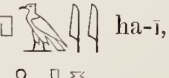
nek, neh, M. неϩ, S. неϩ, нне, scindere, неϩч, неϫч, excussio  s-neḥ, funis.

reṯḥ, S. λωхϩ, contundere.

sḫur, M. ϩρονωρ, S. ϩρονορ, maledicere.

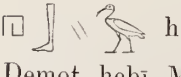
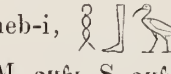
 sīḥ, M. ειϩ-ι, dementia.

Demot. ṭeḫs, ṭehs, S. τωϩϵ, M. ϑωϩϵ, ungere.

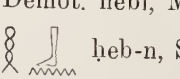
 hā,  ha, he, tempus, dies  M. аϩ-ι, S. аϩ-ϵ, vita.

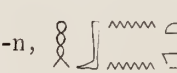
ḥa, ha-ī, frons.

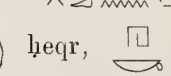
heb, ḥeb-nu, M. ϩϵϧ-ι, S. ϩϧ-ϧ-ϵ, aratrum.

 heb-i,  ḥeb, M. ϩιπ, Ibis, S. ειϧ-ιϵ, avis.

Demot. hebī, M. ϩнϧι, S. ϩнϧϵ, plangere, lugere.

 ḥeb-n, S. ϩοϧ-ϵ, humilis.

heb-n,  ḥeb-nn-t, S. ϵϧ-ιω, mel.

ḥeqr,  hekr, M. ϩокр, ϩко, fames, famelicus.

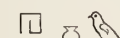
hekr, ḥetr, M. ϩωϯ, tempus opportunum.

hen, ḥun, orare, adorare.

ḥun, M. ϩϵⲛ, S. ϩⲛⲓ, han, movere.

her-u, ḥir, praeter.

her, ḥur-u, M. ϩⲟⲩⲣ-ⲱⲟⲩ, S. ϩⲟⲣ-ⲕ, tranquillus.

ḥun-t,  hen-nu, puteus.

ḥesm-n, M. ϩⲟⲥⲙ, S. ϩⲁⲥⲙ, hasm-nn, nitrum.

ḥeḥ, ḥeḥ-i, heh-à, quaerere, petere.

4. k, ḳ, **K**, *q, h, ḥ,* ϩ.

à-keb, M. ϩⲕϧ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲓϧ-ⲉ, lugere.

ànq, ànq-u, ànḥ-u, circumdare, amplecti.

S. ϧⲱⲕ, ⲡⲱϩ, venire.

ḃeḥ, curvare, M. ϧⲓⲕ-ⲓ, cingulum.

M. S. ⲡⲱϩ, disrumpere, peḳ, beh, impingere M. ϩⲟⲛ, nuptiae, S. ϩⲓⲟⲩ-ⲉ, impingere.

beh, impingere, M. ϧⲟⲕ-ⲓ, conceptio.

ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ, ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ, fidelis.

ka, ḥā, essentia.

ka, ḥā, magis, etiam.

M. ⲕⲟⲓ, S. ϩⲟⲓ M. ⲓⲟϩ-ⲓ, ager.

M. ⲕⲟϧ, M. S. ϩⲟⲩ-ⲟ, multus.

kab, ḥeb, plangere, luctus.

S. ⲕⲃ̄-ⲁ, vindicta, M. S. ⲭⲁⲡ, B. ⲭⲉⲡ, judicium.

M. ⲕⲁⲃ̄-ⲓ, ⲭⲟⲃ̄-ⲉ, vas.

M. ⲕⲱⲕ, S. ⲕⲱⲭ-ⲧ, ignis, flamma.

S. ⲕⲉⲗⲗ̀ⲯ, pulsare ⋀ S. ⲡⲱⲗⲭ, M. ⲫⲟⲗⲭ, vulnerare.

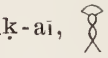
kemkem, M. ⲭⲱⲙ-ⲓ, S. ⲭⲙⲭⲙ, destruere.

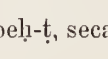
S. ⲕⲓⲡ, M. ϫⲓⲡ, ⲭⲉⲃ̄-ⲉ operire (⋁ M. ⲭⲉⲃ̄-ⲉ lampas), S. ⲭⲱⲫ-ⲧ, furtum.

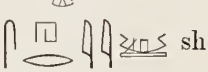
S. ⲕⲟⲣⲕⲉⲣ, ḥer, volvere, volutare.

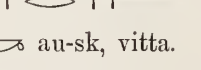
ḳaut, S. ⲭⲱⲧ, videre.

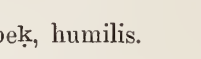
nek, neh, sternere.

uḳ-aï,  ūaḥ, edere.

peḥ-ṭ, secare,  beḳ-s, pugio.

Demot. sker, navigare,  sher-ī, navis.

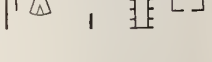
seḥ,  au-sk, vitta.

S. ⲭⲟⲃ̄-ⲉ ⋀  beḳ, humilis.

ḥa-q, S. ⲕⲁ, sumere.

S. ⲭⲱⲱⲗ-ⲉ ⋀ M. ⲗⲟⲕⲗⲉⲕ, evellere.

M. ⲭⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, caligo ⋁ ⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ, ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲭ, urere, lucere.

Demot. ḥer-ḥ, S. ⲭⲁⲣ-ⲉ-ⲭ, custodire, protegere, 

s-ḳer, arx.

5. ϫ, ⳉ.

S. ⲙⲉⲣⲉϫ, M. ⲙⲉⲣⲉⳉ, spiculum.

S. ⲙⲟⲩⲥ-ϫ, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲩⲥ-ⳉ, cinctura.

M. ⲛⳉⲣⲏ, ⲛϫⲣⲏ, S. ϫⲣⲁⲓ, infra, in.

S. ⲡⲟϫ, M. ⲫⲉⳉ, secare.

S. ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉ, M. ϥⲁϩⲣⲓ, sanare.

S. ⲥⲁϩ, M. ⲥⲁϩ, scriba, scribere.

ϥⲁϩ, ϥⲁϩ, rumpere, scindere.

M. ⲱⲛϩ, M. ⲍⲓⲱⲛϩ, vita.

M. ⲍⲁ, S. ϩⲁ, erga.

M. ⲍⲛⲃⲓ, ϩⲛⲃⲓ, S. ϩⲁⲃⲉ-ⲥ, umbra.

M. ⲍⲕⲟ, ⲉ-ϩⲕⲟ, fames.

M. ⲍⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟ, senex, M. ϩⲉⲗ-ⲱⲙⲣ-ⲓ, B. ϩⲉⲣⲱⲙⲗ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲉⲣⲱⲙⲣ-ⲉ, juvenis,

šer, juvenis.)

M. ⲍⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ, ϩⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ, vallis.

M. ⲍⲉⲗⲙ, S. ϩⲉⲗⲙⲉ, umbilicus.

M. ⲍⲉⲙ, S. ϩⲉⲙ, fervidus.

M. ⲍⲙ-ⲟ-ⲙ, S. ϩⲙ-ⲟ-ⲙ, M. ϩⲙ-ⲟ-ⲙ, calere.

M. ⲍⲟⲩⲛ, M. ⲍⲉⲛ, S. ϩⲛ, in.

M. ⲍⲣⲱⲟⲩ, S. ϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ, vox, M. ϩⲱⲣⲙ, sonus.

M. ⲍⲟⲣⲙ, vola manus, S. ϩⲱⲣϧ, percutere, evellere, destruere.

M. ⲍⲣⲟϯ, ⲉⲙϩⲣⲟϯ, filii.

M. ⲍⲣⲓⲍ, ϩⲗⲓⲍ, stridor.

M. ⲍⲓⲥ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲓⲥ-ⲉ, M. ϩⲁⲥ-ⲫ, B. ϩⲓⲥ-ⲓ, labor.

M. ⲍⲁⲧ, M. ϩⲁⲑ, K. ⲍⲁⲑ, pinguis.

M. ⲍⲉⲧⲍⲉⲧ, S. ϩⲟⲧϩⲉⲧ, scrutari.

S. ϩⲁⲛ, M. ⲍⲁⲉ, finis.

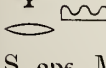
ḥeb-t′, secare, M. ⲍⲱⲧⲉϧ, ϩⲟⲧϧ-ⲥ, S. ϩⲟⲧⲉϧ, B. ϩⲱⲧⲉϧ, interficere.

S. ϩⲁⲗⲗⲟ, M. ⲙⲉⲧ-ⲍⲉⲗⲗⲟ, senectus.

S. ϩⲙⲉⲡⲉ, M. ⲍⲁⲙⲡⲉ, octoginta.

S. ϩⲱⲛⲧ, M. ⲍⲱⲛⲧ, vicinus.

ḥap, velare, M. ⲍⲛⲃ-ⲓ, ϩⲛⲃ-ⲓ, S. ϩϧ-ⲥ, tegere.

 ḥer, M. ⲍⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟ-ⲧ, K. ϩⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ, mons ⋁ vallis.

S. ϩⲣⲉ, M. ⲍⲣⲉ, cibus.

S. ϩⲓⲥ-ⲉ, M. ⲍⲓⲥ-ⲓ, pati.

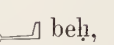
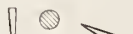
M. ϱaϫ, ϫaϫ, collum.

S. ϫωϱм, M. ϭωϫєм, polluere.

6. *k*, *ḳ*, **K**, *q*, ϱ, ⲥ.

aq, M. ⲁⲥ-ω, ⲁⲕ-ω, perdere.

S. ⲁⲛⲕ, ⲁⲛⲥ, ego. M. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ, B. ⲁⲛⲁⲕ.

beḳ,  *beχ-n*, secare,  *beq-n-q-n*, S. ϧⲁⲕ-ω-ⲛ, bipennis, S. ϧⲁⲩ-ω-ⲙ-ⲉ, hasta.

M. ⲩⲁⲗⲗ-ⲟⲩ, ϫⲁⲗ-ϫ-ⲟⲩ, ϭ-ⲓ-ϭⲗ-ω, vespertilio, ϱⲉⲗ, volare.

S. ⲩⲙ, S. M. ⲕⲙ, movere.

S. ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ, ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲧ, telum.

S. ⲙⲟⲛⲕ, ⲙⲟⲛⲥ, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ, formare.

S. ⲡⲱⲛⲥ, M. ⲫⲉⲛϱ, ⲫⲉⲛϫ, vertere.

S. M. ϱⲓⲕ, daemon, *ḥek* magia, S. ϱⲁⲩ-ⲟ, magus.

S. ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲙ-ⲩ, surge, ⲙⲩⲟⲩⲱⲩⲧ, adorabis &c. ⲩ bei ⲙ siehe Schwartze, Gramm. § 315.

M. ϫⲉⲙⲉϥⲱⲣ, ⲩⲉⲙⲉϥⲱⲣ, tectum.

7. *k*, *ḳ*, **K**, *q*, ϫ, *χ*.

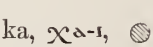
aq, Demot. *aχ-ī*, M. ⲁϭ-ⲓ, panis.

S. ϧⲱⲕ, *a-beχ*, ire.

S. ϧⲉⲕⲉ, M. ϧⲉϫⲉ, merces.

M. ⲉⲙ-ⲕⲁ, ⲉⲙ-ϫⲁⲓ, aliquid.

S. ⲕⲁ, B. ⲕⲉ, M. ϫⲁ, *χā*, ponere.

S. ⲕⲁ, S. ⲙ-ⲕⲁ, M. ⲕ-ϫⲁⲓ, res, aliquid,  *ka*, ϫⲁ-ⲓ, *χu*, substantia.

S. ⲕⲁⲓⲉ, M. ⲕⲟⲓ, *χa*, ager dimensus.

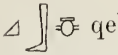
M. ⲕⲱϧ, ϫⲱϧ, infirmitas.

 qeb, K. M. ⲕⲁϧ-ⲓ, ⲕⲓϧ-ⲓ, χeb-b, vas.

 ḳab, a-χb, aqua.

S. ⲕϧⲁ, vindicta, M. χϧⲁ, violentia, nefas.

S. ⲕϧⲟ, M. χϧ-ⲟ-ϧ, refrigerare.

 kek, S. ⲕⲁⲕ-ⲉ, M. χⲁⲕ-ⲓ, obscurus.

M. ⲕⲱⲕ, K. M. χⲱⲕ, decorticare.

M. ⲕⲉⲕⲁⲩⲓ, ⲕⲉχⲁⲩⲓ, Plur. Pron. Indef.

M. ⲕ-ⲁ-ⲕⲟⲗ-ⲓ, Demot. χelχel, racemus.

M. ⲕⲱⲗ, involvere, χer-š, fasciculus.

S. ⲕⲗⲁⲗ, M. χⲗⲁⲗ, collare.

S. ⲕⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, M. χⲗ-ⲁ-ⲗ, flectere, torquere.

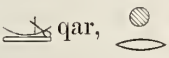
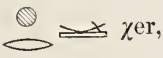
Demot. klem, S. ⲕⲗⲟⲙ, M. χⲗⲟⲙ, B. ⲕⲗⲁⲙ, corona.

M. ⲕⲁⲙ, χⲁⲙ, arundo.

kem, S. ⲕⲓⲙ, M. χⲁⲙ-ⲉ, niger.

S. ⲕⲓⲁⲩ, M. χⲓⲁⲩ, manipulus.

S. ⲕⲓⲟⲥ, M. χⲱⲓⲥ, foetare.

 qar,  χer, navis.

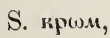
S. ⲕⲣⲟϥ, M. χⲣⲟϥ, furari.

M. K. ⲕⲟⲣϧⲓ, M. χⲣⲟϧⲓ, culter.

S. ⲕⲣⲱⲙ, B. ⲕⲗⲱⲙ, M. χⲣⲱⲙ, splendor, ignis.

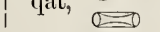
S. ⲕⲣⲙⲧⲥ, M. χⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ, fumus.

S. ⲕⲣⲟⲩⲣ, M. χⲣⲟⲩⲣ, rana.

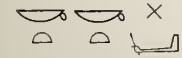
 qr-r, S. M. ⲕⲟⲩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ (ⲕⲉⲗ), M. χⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, vas.

S. ⲕⲣⲟϥ, M. χⲣⲟϥ, dolus.

S. ⲕⲁⲥ, χⲁⲥ, etsi.

 qat, χet, frumentum, cibus.

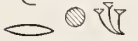
S. ⲕⲉⲧ, M. χⲉⲧ, alius.

 ketket, χet, secare, caedere.

S. ⲕⲱϩ, M. χⲱϩ, aemulari.

M. ⲕⲟϩ, ϫⲟϩ, angulus.

S. ⲕⲁϥ, M. ϫⲁϥ, truncus.

M. ⲗⲉⲕ,  u-reχ, viridis.

M. ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲏ, ⲗⲁϫⲙⲏ, frustum.

meχ, m-n-q, vacuus, deficere.

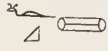
Demot. rek, reχ-s, scindere.

M. ⲣⲟⲕ-ϩ, S. ⲣⲟϫ-ⲏ, comburere, combustio.

skem, S. ⲥⲕⲓⲙ, M. ⲉϫⲓⲙ, K. ⲉϫⲏⲙ canities.

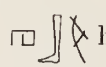
tekn, teχn, tangere.

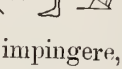
M. ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ, B. ⲕⲱⲗⲉⲙ, festinare.

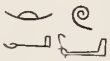
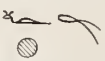
 feq, M. ⲃⲉϫ-ⲉ, S. ⲃⲉⲕ-ⲉ, mereri, merces.

ḥḳeb, ḥχeb, sacerdos.

8. k, ḳ, q, **K**, *h, ḥ,* ϩ, ϫ, *χ.*

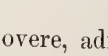
ā-ḳu, χeb,  heb, ḥ-heb, aratrum.

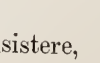
beq, conceptio, beḥ, ⲡⲁϩ, impingere,  beḥ phallus, ϧⲱⲕ-ⲓ, gravida, beχ, parere.

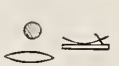
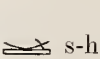
S. ϧⲛⲕ,  beḥ-ā,  feχ, prehendere.

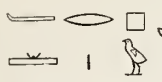
S. ⲕⲱϧ, M. ϫⲱⲡ, ϩⲟⲡ, abscondere.

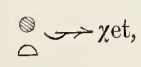
ḳeb, aqua, t-χeb, irrigare, ϩⲟϫ, aqua.

M. ⲕⲓⲙ, S. ⲕⲓⲛ, χen,  ḥen, movere, adire.

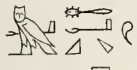
qen, sedes, χen, stare, consistere,  hem-s, requiescere.

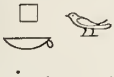
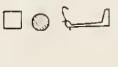
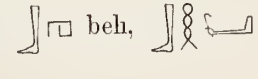
qar,  χer,  s-her-ī, navis.

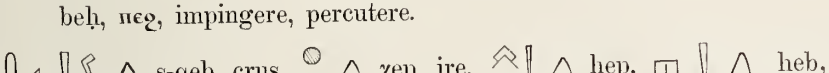
M. ⲕⲟⲣϩ-ⲓ, ⲭⲣⲟϩ-ⲓ,  ḥrp-u, gladius.

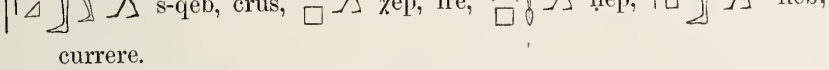
ket, ḥet′,  χet, arbor, truncus, lignum.

kauϑ, elevare ṭeχ, cadere facere, praecipitem dare, ṭeḥ-a, humilis, ⲧⲁϩⲧϩ, inclinare.

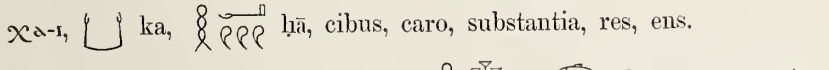
S. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϩ,  mχ-ā-q, collus.

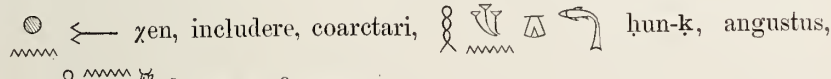
peḳ,  pek,  peχ, beh,  beḥ, ⲡⲉϩ, impingere, percutere.

 s-qeb, crus, χep, ire, ḥep, heb, currere.

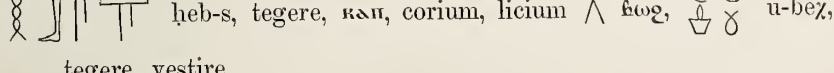
 tek-n, ṭeh-n, teχ-n, tangere.

ⲭⲁ-ⲓ, ka, ḥā, cibus, caro, substantia, res, ens.

 χen, includere, coarctari, ḥun-ḳ, angustus, ḥen-ḳ-ḳ, fauces.

 ḥeb-s, tegere, ⲕⲁⲡ, corium, licium ϭⲱϩ, u-beχ, tegere, vestire.

ḥen-k-t, vas, ā-χen, vas.

 ḥet-ḥ-u, χet, qat, frumentum, cibus.

9. k, **K**, ϭ.

M. ⲁⲕⲱⲣⲓ, ⲁϭⲱⲣⲓ, aspis.

M. ⲉⲣϭⲟⲧ, ⲉⲣⲕⲱⲧ, plaga.

S. ⲕⲉⲗⲯ, pugnare, M. ϭⲟⲣⲡ, pugillus.

ket, M. ⲕⲱϯ, S. ⲕⲱⲧⲉ, M. ⲍⲓⲧ-ⲓ, curvare, volvere.

S. ⲡⲟⲩⲍⲕ, M. ⲡⲟⲩⲍⲍ, adspergere.

sek, S. ⲉⲕ-ⲁⲓ, B. ⲉⲕ-ⲉⲓ, M. ⲉϫ-ⲁⲓ, arare, ⲉⲍⲁⲓ, sculpere.

sek, secare, M. ⲉⲁⲍ, sculpere.

M. ⲍⲁⲍ, ⲍⲱⲕ, radere.

M. ⲍⲱⲗ ⋀ S. ⲗⲟⲕ-ⲉ, M. ⲗⲟⲝ, pungere, incitare.

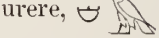
M. ⲍⲛⲉ̂-ⲉ, ⲕⲁⲉ̂-ⲓ, lucerna.

M. ⲍⲛⲉ̂-ⲓ, tegere, cutis, ⲕⲁⲓ, corium, licium.

S. ⲍⲓϯ, curvare, M. ⲕⲟⲧ, vertere, rota.

10. q, K, *h*, *ḥ*, ϩ, ⲍ.

M. ⲕⲱⲕ, M. ⲍⲱⲕ-ϩ, S. ϩⲱⲕ, radere.

M. ⲍⲉⲙ, S. ϩⲉⲙ, urere, u-hem, urere,  hem, videre.

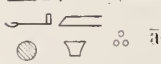
B. ⲕⲁⲓ, M. ⲍⲛⲉ̂-ⲓ, M. ϩⲛⲉ̂-ⲓ, ḥeb-s, S. ϩⲉ̂-ⲉ, tegere.

M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϩ, S. ⲗⲁϩⲙ, triturare, M. ⲗⲁⲍⲉⲙ, truncus(?).

M. ⲍⲟⲩⲓ, S. ϩⲓ, in, Demot. qn-ḥ-t, S. ⲕⲛ-ϩ-ⲉ, angulus (cf. ⲕⲗ.).

11. ϫ, *γ*, ϩ, *h*, *ḥ*.

a-seγ, M. ⲱ-ⲉⲍ, S. B. ⲱ-ⲉϩ, secare, metere.

 ā-γem, lucerna, u-hem, lucere.

aγ. aḥ, substantia.

beγ-n, secare, beḥ-n, S. ⲡⲁϩ, M. ⲫⲱⲍ, dimicare, percutere.

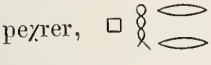
u-beγ, S. ϧⲱϩ-ⲛ tectum, tegere.

maχ, Demot. meḥ, M. ⲙⲟϩ, S. ⲙⲟⲩϩ, ardere.

meχ, vacuus meḥ, plenus.

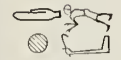
neḥ-b, neχ-b, lotus.

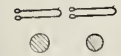
peχ, peḥ, secare.

peχrer,  peḥrer, currere.

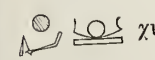
peḥ-ṭ, peχ-ϭ, scindere, lacerare.

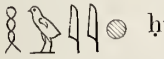
seχ, S. ϣⲱϩ, surdus.

 ṭeχ, S. ⲧⲁϩⲧϩ, inclinare.

 ϭeχoeχ, S. ⲧⲁϩⲧϩ, miscere.

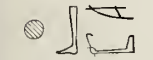
teḥ-a, sumere, teχ-n, tangere.

 χu, ḫu, dux.

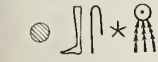
χu,  ḫu-ī, lux.

χui, ϩⲉⲏ, lugere, plangere.

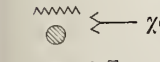
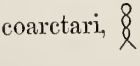
χuu, S. ϩⲟⲟⲩ, B. ϩⲁⲩ, malus.

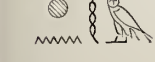
 χeb, ḥeb-s, secare.

χeb, S. ϩⲁⲏ-ⲓⲟⲩⲓ, apis, vespae.

 χeb-s, M. ϩⲙⲏ-ⲥ, S. ϩⲏ-ⲥ, B. ϩⲙⲏ-ⲉ-ⲥ, lucerna, lux.

χemī, M. ϩⲙⲙⲓ, K. ϩⲙⲉ, pelicanus.

 χen, coarctari,  ḫun-ḳ, angustus.

 χen-m, M. ϩⲙ-ⲓ-ⲙ, S. ϩⲙ-ⲏ, dormire.

χen-p, M. ϩєп-ϥ, ḥen-b, capere, spoliare.

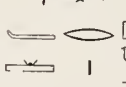
χep, ḥep, heb, M. ϩⲓⲡ, S. ϩⲓϧ-ⲱⲓ, avis.

χep, M. ϩⲁϥ, M. S. ⲁϥ, M. S. ⲁⲁϥ, scarabaeus.

χepr-u, M. ϫєрєϩ, S. ϩрϩ, simulacrum, forma.

χer, aha, B. ⲁϩⲏ, M. єϩє,

aḥ, a, bos, vacca.

ϫроϩ-ι, culter,  ḥrp-u, gladius.

χerp, herp, irrigare.

χet, ḥet-ḥ-u, cibus, frumentum.

χet, S. ϩοτ, scala.

χet, M. ϩⲁϯ, S. ϭⲁϯ, fluere.

ḥeb, ligo, marra, rastrum, χeb-s, sarrire, perforare.

heb, S. ϩⲓϧ-ϵ, M. ϩєϧ-ι, aratrum, χeb-χeb, secare.

ḥap, ϩєп, tegere, M. ϫнп-ι, tectum.

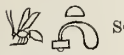
12. ϫ, χ, ϭ.

aχ, ⲁϭ-ο, quantus.

aχ-u, S. ⲁϫ-ι, M. ⲁϭ-ι, herba virens, juncus.

Demot. meleχ-au, M. ⲙⲗⲁϭ, dimicare.

s-χem, M. ⲥⲁ-ϭⲉⲙ, pulsare.

 seχt, M. ⲥⲁϩⲟⲧ, gazophylacium.

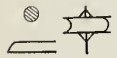
teχ, K. ⲧⲓϩ-ⲓ, grus, avis.

χabs, M. ϩⲙⲁϩⲥ, ϩⲙⲁϩⲥ, S. ϩⲁϩⲥ, B. ϩⲙⲁϩⲉⲥ, lucere, lucerna

χab-t, M. ϫⲉⲙ, ϩⲙⲁϩ-ⲓ, ϩⲙⲁϩ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲁⲙϩ-ⲉⲥ, B. ϩⲙⲁϩ-ⲉⲥ, umbra, protectio.

M. ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ, S. ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ, festinare.

Demot. χelep, M. ϩⲟⲣⲡ, pugillus.

 χem-nif, K. M. ϩⲁⲙ-ⲙⲉⲓ, difficultas spirandi.

Demot. χem-m, M. ϩⲉⲙ, S. ϩⲙⲙ, M. ϩⲙⲟ-ⲙ, calidus.

M. ϫⲉⲙ-ⲥ, ϫⲉⲙ-ⲥ, (ϩⲉⲙ-ⲥ?), obscuritas.

χen, M. ϩⲉⲛ, S. ϩⲟⲩⲛ, pars interior.

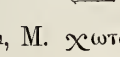
M. ϫⲉⲣ, M. ϩⲉⲣ, perdere.

χer, M. ϩⲉⲗϩⲉⲗ, ϩⲉⲣ, vastare, delere.

K. ϫⲣⲟϯ, M. ϩⲣⲟϯ, cognati, filii.

χer-š ∧ M. ϫⲱⲓϩ-ⲓ, ligare, laqueus.

M. ϩⲙⲁϩ-ⲥ, ϩⲙⲁϩ-ⲥ, lucerna, χab-s, āb, stella.

M. ϩⲱⲕ,  χekr, χek.

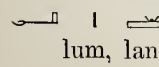
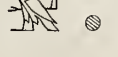
M. ϩⲱⲧⲁϩ, M. ϫⲱⲧⲁϩ, ϩⲟⲧ-ϩⲉ, χaṭb, jugulare.

13. χ, *h*, *ḥ*, ϩ, ϩ.

äh, etiam, äχ, ϩϩ-ο, quantus.

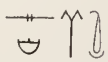
S. ϩⲣⲣⲉ, S. ϩⲕ-ⲉ, M. ϩϫ-ⲓ, ϩϩ-ⲓ, calamus.

Demot. mleχ, M. ⲙⲗϩϩ, S. ⲙⲗϩϩ, pugnare.

 mroḥ,  mreχ, S. ⲙⲣϩ, M. ⲙⲣⲉϩ, spiculum, lancea.

reχ, M. ⲣⲱϫ, M. ⲣⲁϫ, S. ⲣⲱⲣ-ⲉ, lavare.

sχ-aī, M. ⲥϫ-ⲁⲓ, S. ⲥⲣ-ⲁⲓ, ⲥⲁⲣ, scribere, literae.

seχm,  seḥem, M. ⲥⲁϩⲉⲙ, ⲥⲁϧⲉⲙ, contundere.

seχt, M. ϫⲛⲧ, S. ⲥⲁ-ⲣⲛⲧ, Aegyptus inferior.

seχ-t, S. ⲥⲱⲣ-ⲉ, M. ⲉⲱϫ-ⲓ, texere, textor.

ṯeχ, M. ⲑⲁϫ-ⲓ, ⲑⲓϫ-ⲓ, S. ϯⲣ-ⲉ, ⲧⲁⲣ-ⲉ, bibere, ebrius.

teχteχ, M. ⲑⲉϫⲑⲱϫ, M. ⲑⲟⲣ, ⲑⲱϫ, S. ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲣ, turbare.

χa, M. ϫⲉ, S. ⲣⲉ, S. B. ⲣⲛ, modus.

Demot. χel(?), M. ϫⲉⲗ-ⲱⲛⲣⲓ, S. ⲣⲉⲣ-ⲱⲛⲣⲓ, B. ⲣⲉⲣ-ⲱⲛⲗⲓ, juvenis.

χal, M. ϫⲓⲣ, S. ⲣⲓⲣ, bivium, via.

Demot. χel-ā, M. ϫⲉⲗⲗ-ⲟ, S. ⲣⲗⲗ-ⲟ, B. ⲣⲉⲗⲗ-ⲁ, senex.

χem, M. ϫⲉⲙϫⲱⲙ, M. ⲣⲱⲙ-ⲓ, rumpere.

Demot. χmem, M. ϫⲙⲟⲙ, B. ⲣⲙⲁⲙ, S. ⲣⲙⲟⲙ, calidus esse.

χems, M. ϫⲉⲙⲉ, S. ⲣⲉⲙⲉ, spica.

χun, M. ϫⲟⲛⲛ, M. ϫⲉⲛ, S. ⲣⲉⲛ, in, pars interior.

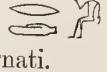
χen-ti, M. ϫⲉⲛ-ⲧ, B. ⲣⲁⲛ-ⲧ, S. ⲣⲛⲛ, proximus, intimus.

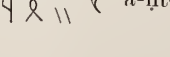
χent, M. ϫⲉⲛⲧ, S. ⲣⲛⲧ, progredi, accedere.

χer, M. ϫⲣ-ⲉ, S. ⲣⲣ-ⲉ, S. B. ⲣⲣⲛ, ḥer-u, victus.

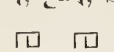
χār, M. K. ϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ, S. ⲣⲣⲣ, sonum per nares emittere.

χer, χr-u, M. ϫⲣ-ⲱⲟⲩ, S. ⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩ, clamare, dicere.

χrot,  ḥrot, M. ϫⲣⲟϯ, M. ⲣⲣⲟϯ, K. ϫⲣⲟϯ, puer, juvenis, cognati.

χet, M. ϫⲛⲧ, S. ⲣⲛⲧ, venter  á-ḥt-i, venter.

χet, M. ϫaϯ, ϥaϯ, S. ϥaτ-ϵ, fluere, natare, navigare.

χetχet,  heṭheṭ, M. ϫoτϫϵτ, S. ϥoτϥϵτ, quaerere, inquirere.

χaṭb-u, ḥeṭb-u, M. ϫωτϵϧ, ϥωτπ, S. ϥωτϵϧ, interficere.

ḥir, supra ∨ χer, sub, M. ϫp-ϖ, S. M. ϥp-ϩ, sub.

M. ϥaϫ, ϫaϫ, χeχ, šeš̌, collum.

14. K, ϰ, χ, ϫ.

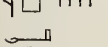
S. ak-ϵ, M. aϰ-ι, aϫ-ι, juncus.

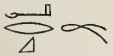
K. kaϧ-ι, M. ϫiϧ-ϵ, M. ϥiϧ-ϵ, S. ϥϧ-ϵ, B. ϥiϧ-ϵ-ϵ, χab-s, M. ϫϵϧ-ϵ, lucere, lucerna, scintilla.

15. k, ϥ, ϰ, ϫ.

kep, B. kaπ, celare, M. ϫiϧ-ι, M. ϰϵπ, M. ϥiϧ-ι, S. ϥϧ-ϵ, ḥap, M. ϥωϧ-ϵ, tegere, occultare.

16. k, ḳ, K, *q,* ϭ.

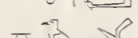
 ȧ-ḳep, M. ϭiπ-ι, S. ϭiπ-ϵ, nubes.

 ārq, τ-a-λϭ-ϵ, cessare.

qa, B. kiн, S. ϭϊϵ, hoedus.

qȧ, S. ϭa, substantia, species.

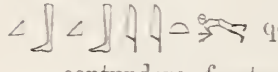
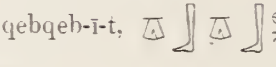
 ke, S. M. B. kϵ, ka, B. ϭи, S. ϭϵ, alius, amplius.

 ḳūa. S. ⲥⲱⲟⲩ, arctari, S. ⲥⲛⲩ, M. ⲭⲛⲟⲩ, angustus.

ḳa. S. ⲥⲱ, M. ϫⲱ, impedire. morari.

B. ⲕⲓⲛ, S. ⲥⲓⲉ. hircus.

qab-t. S. ⲥⲁⲡ-ⲉ. scapula.

 qebqeb-ī-t,  ḳebḳeb, S. ⲥⲓⲃⲥⲓⲃ, contundere, frustum.

ḳaḳ. M. ⲥⲁⲕ. clamare. plaudere.

M. ⲕⲟⲗ, S. ⲕⲗ, ⲥⲟⲟⲗ, ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲉ-ⲉ, ⲭⲱⲗ-ⲭ, ⲉ-ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕⲉⲣ. volvere. involvere.

Demot. kla-ā. M. ⲥⲗⲟ. sepes.

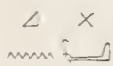
M. ⲕⲉⲗⲡ. spoliare. demere, K. ⲥⲁⲗⲡ. pugnus.

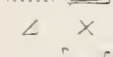
Demot. kmkm. s-χem, S. ⲥⲙⲥⲟⲙ, B. ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲟⲙ, M. ⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ, posse. praevalere.

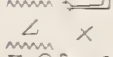
Demot. km-ā. S ⲥⲱⲱⲙ-ⲉ. laedere, detorquere.

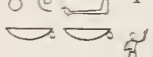
kamāāar. M. S. ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ M. ⲭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ, camelus.

ken. S. ⲭⲡ-ⲁⲁⲩ, M. ⲥⲡ-ⲁⲩ, M. ⲥⲉⲡ-ⲡ-ⲉ, piger.

 qen. M. ⲥⲉⲡ-ⲱⲟⲩ, S. ⲭⲡ-ⲟⲟⲩ, multus, acervus.

 qen, M. ⲥⲡ-ⲉ, ⲥⲡ-ⲟ-ⲡ, prosternere.

 qen-u. M. ⲥⲡ-ⲟ-ⲡ, affligere, fortis.

 kenken, S. ⲥⲛⲥⲡ, M. ⲭⲙ, cantus, canere.

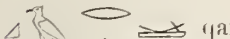
Demot. ken-n, S. ⲥⲟⲛ, M. ⲥⲡ-ⲟ-ⲡ. mollis, liquidus.

ken-á-n-ául. S. ⲥⲙⲡⲣ-ⲁ, cythara.

S. ⲕⲱⲛ(?). ⲥⲉⲛ, capere.

ḳer, S. M. ⲥⲟⲗ, rapere. capere.

ḳer, S. ⲥⲟⲗ, B. ⲥⲁⲗ, mendacium, furtum.

 qar, navis, Demot. s-ker, navigare, S. ϵ-ϭнр, navigare.

qer-ā, S. ϭλ, scutum.

S. кoop-ϵ, evellere, furari, S. ϭop-ϭ, ϭop-ϭ-ϵ, furari, abripere.

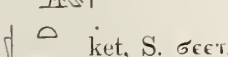
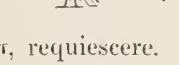
M. K. кopẖ-ı, culter, S. ϭopϥ, abscindere.

Demot krap, S. ϭpии-ϵ, M. ϭpии-ı, diadema, sceptrum.

Demot. kartı, S. ϭopтϵ, culter.

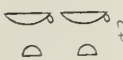
ḳer-ḥ, S. ϵ-ϭpa-ϱ-т, quiescere.

qer-ḥ, S. ϭaλ-a-ϱ-т, lebes, olla

 ḳas,  ḳaš, S. ϭϵщϫщ, B. ϭϵщϫoщ, irrigare.

ḳet, S. ϭϵϵт, requiescere.

ḳet, S. ϭωт, piscina.

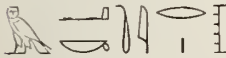
 ketket, S. ϭϵтϭωт, caedere.

keṭ-nu, figura, effigies, S. кат-н, parabolae, S. ϭoт, species, qualitas.

qef, robur, potestas, M. ϭaq-н, vir autoritate praeditus.

Demot. lek, M. λoк, S. λoϭ, congius.

Demot. lekh, S. λωϭϱ, λϵxϱ, M. λωxϱ, lingere.

 mekϑär, S. мϵтoλ, arx.

neḳ-a, neḳ-au, S. нϵϭ-ω, fractus, difformis, contundere.

peḳa, S. пиϭa, vacuus, inanis.

S. пo'λϭ, пωpx, B. пωλx, secare, destruere.

seq, S. щϫ-a, percutere.

Demot. sker, S. ϵϭнр. M. щϫнр, proficisci, navigare.

Demot. srekrek, M. ϵλϭλωϭ, laevigare, K. ϵapoγκı, calvus.

ṭeq, S. тaϭ, massa, „Teig".

ṭeḳ-as, S. ⲧⲁϭ-ⲥⲥ, M. ⲧⲁⲧ-ⲥⲓ, ingredi, gressus.

Demot. šākā, S. ⲱⲱⲟϭ, vulnerare.

S. ⲱⲕⲓⲗⲕⲓⲗ, ⲱϭⲗϭⲓⲗ, tintinnabulum.

Demot. šknīn, M. ⲱϭⲓⲛⲓ, rixari.

Demot. šekr, K. M. ⲱϭⲓⲣ, S. ⲥϭⲛⲣ(?), vectigal, tributum.

hebq, S. ϩⲱϭϥ, S. ϩⲟϭⲃ̄, flaccescere.

S. ϩⲣⲟⲕ, ϩⲣⲛϭ, cessare, ḳer-ḥ, S. ⲥ-ϭⲣⲁ-ϩ-ⲧ, quiescere.

S. ⲟⲗⲙⲗⲱⲙ, M. ⲕⲗⲟⲙⲗⲥⲙ involvere.

17. k, ḳ, q, **K**, ϩ, ⲭ, χ, ⳉ, ϭ.

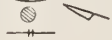
ḳer, M. S. ϩⲁⲗ, decipere, S. ϭⲟⲗ, B. ϭⲁⲗ, mentiri, M. S. ⳉⲟⲗ, ⳉⲱⲗ, negare, S. ϩⲱⲣ-ⲕ, ϭⲟⲣ-ϭ, insidiari.

S. M. ϩⲱⲗ-ⲕ, rete, S. M. ϭⲱⲣ-ϭ-ⲥ, M. ⳉⲱⲣ-ⳉ, rete, laqueus, S. ⲟⲗ-ⳉ, capere.

M. ϩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, obscurus ⩚ S. ⲁⲕ-ⲧ, obscurari, latebra, ⲁⲛϭ, obscurari.

M. ⳉⲁⲣⲁⲃ̄-ⲁⲓ, S. ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃ̄-ⲁⲓ, S. ϩⲣⲟⲩⲙⲡ-ⲥ, tonitru, M. ϩⲱⲣⲡ, M. ϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ, sonare.

M. ⲕⲥⲗⲓ, furari, Demot. qerf-i, S. ⲕⲣⲟϥ, B. ⲕⲣⲁϥ, M. ϫⲣⲟϥ, dolus ⩛ M. ϭⲟⲣⲡ, detegere, revelare.

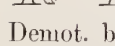
ⲕⲱⲗ-ϩ, kerker ⩚ S. ⲗⲟⲕ-ⲥ, B. ⲗⲱϩ-ⲧ, M. ⲣⲱⳉ-ⲧ, S. ⲣⲱϩ-ⲧ, percutere, mordere, laedere,  reχ-s, mactare.

18. k, ḳ, q, **K**, ⳉ. (siehe auch *16. 17. 20.*)

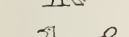
à-keb, M. ⲟⲓ-ⳉⲁⲡ-ⲓ, fluctuare.

a-ḳap, M. ⲟⲩⲟ-ⳉⲡ, destruere.

Demot. bik, M. ⲃⲓⳉ-ⲓ, naufragius.

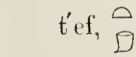
 qa, S. ⳉⲱ, altus, vastus.

ḳa, S. ⲭⲱ, ⲭⲱ-ⲓ, M. ϣⲓ-ⲱ, vas testaceum, urceus.

 ḳa, M. S. ⲭⲉ, ⲭⲱ, vocare, canere, canticum.

ḳeb, aqua, M. ⲭⲁϥ, gutta.

M. ⲕⲛϩ, S. ⲕⲛϥ, frigidus kep, urere, S. M. ⲭⲟϥⲭⲉϥ, Demot.

 ṯ'ef, tauf, urere.

qen-âu, M. ⲕⲉⲛ-ⲓ, ⲭⲓⲛ, pinguis.

qanr, M. ⲭⲓⲙⲣ-ⲓ, pulvis, fimus.

Demot. ḳer-ḳ, M. ⲕⲱⲣ-ⲭ, frangere, caedere.

qer-r, S. ⲭⲉⲣ-ⲉ, M. ϭⲉⲣ-ⲉ, urere.

K. ⲕⲉⲣ-ⲉ, S. ⲭⲓⲣ, pisciculus quidam.

S. ⲁⲕ, M. ⲁⲱⲭ, ⲁⲁⲭⲗⲉⲭ, reṭ, jungere, contrahere.

S. ⲁⲉⲕⲗⲱⲕ, ⲁⲉⲭⲗⲱⲭ, infirmus, M. ⲁⲁⲭⲗⲉⲭ, languere.

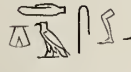
Demot. lekh, M. ⲗⲱⲭϩ, S. ⲗⲉⲭϩ, ⲗⲱϭϩ, lingere.

emḳ, S. ⲙⲭ-ⲟ, crocodilus.

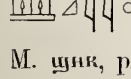
req-a, Demot. lek, M. ⲗⲱⲭ, S. ⲗⲉⲭⲗⲱⲭ, cessare, desistere.

M. S. ⲣⲱⲕ-ϩ S. ⲣⲱⲭ-ϩ (ⲭⲉⲣ-ⲉ), urere.

teq, M. ⲧⲱⲭ findere.

 teḳ-as, S. ⲧⲁϭ-ⲥⲥ, ⲧⲟⲟⲥ, M. ⲧⲁⲧ-ⲥⲓ, ingredi, vestigium.

M. ⲡⲉⲣⲕ, ⲫⲱⲣⲭ, evellere.

 šeq-ī, S. ϭⲁⲭ-ⲉ, inaures.

M. ϣⲛⲕ, profundus,, S. ϭⲱⲭ-ⲉ, fodere.

Demot. helk, ϩⲟⲗⲭ, (?) hart'-ṯ', dulcis.

19. ϭ, ⳝ.

Demot. lekh, S. ⲗⲱϭϩ, ⲗⲉⳝϩ, M. ⲗⲱⳝϩ, lingere.
M. ϥⲟⳝ, S. ϥⲟϭ, exsilire.
M. ⲃⲱⳝ, S. ⲡⲱϭ-ⲉ, scindere.
M. ⲟⲩⳝⲓⲥ, S. ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥ, dimidium.
S. ⲡⲱⲣⳝ, M. ⲫⲟⲣⳝ, B. ⲡⲱⲗⳝ, S. ⲡⲟⲗϭ, separare.
S. ⲥⲗⲉϭⲗⲱϭ, M. ⲥⲗⲉⳝⲗⲉⳝ, laevigare, ⲥϥⲥⲗⲉϭⲗⲟϭ, laevis.
M. ⲥⳝⲣⲉϥⲧ, S. ⲥϭⲣⲁϥⲧ, quies.
M. ⲱⳝϥ, ⲱϭⲥⲃ, frigere.
M. ϩⲟⲗ-ⳝ, S. ϩⲗⲟ-ϭ, B. ϩⲁⲗ-ϭ, dulcis
S. ϩⲱⳝⲃ, ϩⲱϭⲃ, emarcescere.
S. ⳝⲟ, M. ϭⲟ, semen.
M. ⳝⲱ, ϭⲓ, ducere.
S. ⳝⲟⲟⲃ-ⲥ, ϭⲱϥ, depauperare.
M. ⳝⲱⲃ, ⳝ-ⲟ-ⳝⲃ, infirmitas, S. ϭⲱⲃ, ϭ-ⲟ-ⳝⲃ, curvatus, debilis.
M. ⳝⲁⲃ-ⲓ, S. ϭⲱⲃ (K. ⲥⲟⲩⲃ-ⲉ?), timor.
M. ⳝⲁⲗ, S. M. ϭⲁⲗ, ϭⲁⲗ-ⲱ, deponere.
M. ⳝⲟⲙ, S. ϭⲟⲙ, vis.
Sah. ⳝⲱⲗ. ϭⲟⲗ-ⲕ-ⲥ, extendere, extensus, M. ϭⲟⲗ-ⲕ, extendere.
S. ⳝⲛⲁϩ, M. ϭⲛⲁϩ, bracchium.
S. ⳝⲣⲟⲡ, B. ⳝⲗⲁⲡ, M. ϭⲣⲟⲡ, scandalum.
S. ⳝⲓⲥⲉ, M. ϭⲓⲥⲓ, dorsum.
M. ϭⲟⲡ, S. ϭⲱⲡ, M. ϭⲓⲟⲩ-ⲓ, capere, S. ϭ-ⲱ-ⳝⲃ, M. ⳝ-ⲥ-ⳝⲥⲃ, capere.
S. ϭⲱⲗ, ⳝⲟⲟⲗ-ⲉ, M. ϭⲟⲗ, vindemiare.
S. ⳝⲟⲛⳝⲡ, ϭⲥⲡ-ⲏ, M. ⳝⲁⲡⳝⲥⲡ, festinare.
M. ϭⲟⲥ-ⲓ, S. ⳝⲟⲥ-ⲉ, excelsus.
M. ϭⲟⲥⳝⲥⲥ, saltare, S. ϭⲟⲥϭⲥⲥ, saltare.

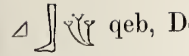
20. k, ḳ, q, **K**, ⳝ, ϭ. (siehe auch *16. 17. 18.*)

á-qem, qem, kem, M. ⳝⲉⲙ, B. ϭⲓⲙ-ⲓ, S. ϭⲙ, invenire.

qeb, M. ⲕⲏⲃ, ⲕⲛⲡ, S. ⲕⲛϥ, ⳝⲁⲃ, M. ⳝⲁϥ, ω-ϭⲃ, M. ω-ⳝϥ, frigidus, gelu.

 qeb, Demot. keb-t, S. ϭωωϧ-ϵ, M. ϫωϧ-ι, folium.

 qeb, S. ϭϧο-ι, M. ϫϥ-οι, S. ϫϧ-οι, brachium.

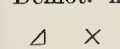
 ḳab, M. ϰωϧ, S. ϭωϧ, M. ϫωϧ, ϧωϧ, afflictus.

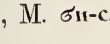
M. ϰολϧ-οϵ, K. ϫορϧ-ϵϵ, S. ϭϵλμ-ϩ, B. ϭϵλμ-ϩϵι, vas.

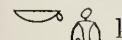
Demot. kelk, S. ϭλοϭ, M. ϭλοϫ, lectus.

S. ϰϵλπ-ϵ, ictus, pugnus, M. ϭρπογτ (?), S. ϫϵρϩϵιτ, victor, superare.

Demot. kemkem, sχem, S. ϭμϭομ, M. ϫϵμϫομ, posse.

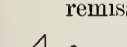
 qen, M. ϭιι-ϵ, S. ϫιι-ϩ, percutere, pulsare, subjicere.

ken,  ḳen-n, M. ϭϵιι-ιι-ϵ, S. ϫιι-ϩϩτ, piger, cunctari remissus.

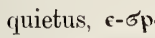
 qenṭ, S. ϭωιτ, M. ϫωιτ, irasci.

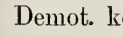
S. ϰαρ-ϩϲιτ, quietus, ϵ-ϭρϩ-ϧ-τ, M. ϵ-ϫρϵ-ϧ-τ, quies.

Demot. kerker, S. ϭιιϭωρ, M. ϫιιϭωρ, talentum (moneta).

 qerqer-tu, M. ϫρ-ο-ϫ, S. ϭρ-ο-ϭ, semen.

ḳerḥ, M. ϫωρϧ, S. ϭωρϩϧ, S. ϵ-ϭρϩϧ-τ, M. ϵ-ϫρϵ-ϧ-τ, nox, quies.

ḳarḥ,  s-ḳarḥ, S. ϵ-ϭρϩϧ-τ, M. ϵ-ϫρϵϧ-τ, quiescere.

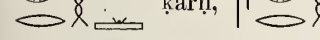
 ḳeskes, M ϭοϵϫϵϵ, S. ϭοϵϭϵ, saltare.

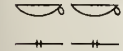
Demot. kīt′, M. ϫιϫ, S. B. ϭιϫ, manus.

qeḥ, M. ϭοϧ, S. ϫωϧ, B. ϫοϧ, tangere.

Demot. lek, M. λωϫ, ārq, M. ϯα-λϭ-ϵ, desistere.

Demot. lekeh, S. λωϭϧ, λϵϫϧ, M. λωϫϧ, lingere.

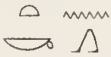
 māk-u-māk-u, superare, jubere, ⲙⲁⲕ, potentem esse, M. ⲙⲁϭ-ⲡⲉϫ-ω-ⲕ, subjicere.

 peḳ, S. ⲡⲱϭ-ϵ, scissura, M. ⲫⲱϫ-ι, scindere, fissura

S. ⲡⲟ̀ⲗⲥ, ⲡⲱⲣⲭ, M. ϥⲟⲣⲕ, ϥⲟⲣⲭ, secare.

saḳ, S. ⲥⲟⲥ, M. ⲥⲟⲭ, stultus.

sekn, S. ⲥⲟⲥⲛ, ⲥⲟⲭⲛ, M. ⲉⲟⲭⲉⲛ, unguentum.

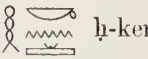
 tek-n, M. ⲧⲟⲭ, S. ⲧⲟⲥ, appropinquare, adhaerere.

uḳa, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲥ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲟⲩⲉⲥ, B. ⲟⲩⲁⲭⲓ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲭⲓ, ⲟⲩⲭⲓ, ⲟⲩⲥⲉ, manducare, maxilla.

Demot. helk, S. ϩⲟ̀ⲗⲥ, M. ϩⲟ̀ⲗⲭ, B. ϩⲁ̀ⲗⲥ, dulcis.

21. k, ḳ, q, K, *ḫ,* ϩ, ⲥ.

ḳan, S. ⲥⲉⲛ, ḫun, ϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ, aqua, humidus.

kenken,  ḫ-ken, S. ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ, cantare, sonare.

qerqer, volvere, kerker, cylindrus, S. ⲕⲗ̀-ⲗ̀-ⲉ, genua, S. ϩⲁ̀ⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, M. ⲁ̀ⲗⲁⲕ, circulus, annulus, M. ⲥⲗⲁ-ⲕ, torquere. S. ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲕ, ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲥ, M. ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲥ́, adspergere.

22. q, ḫ, ϩ, ⲭ.

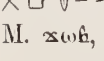
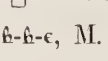
Demot. ḫāir, S. ϩⲁⲓⲣ-ⲉ, qanr, M. ⲭⲙⲣⲓ, stercus.

23. ḫ. ϩ, ⲭ, ⲥ.

M. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ⲓ, S. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ⲧ-ⲉ, potiri, M. ⲙⲁⲥ-ⲙⲉⲭ-ⲱ-ⲕ, potiri.

M. ϩⲉ̀ⲗ, ⲭⲁ̀ⲗ-ⲭ-ⲟⲩ, S. ⲥ-ⲓ-ⲥⲗ̀-ⲱ, M. ⲩⲁ̀ⲗ-ⲗ̀-ⲟⲩ, vespertilio.

S. ϩⲱⲱ̀ⲗ-ⲉ, ⲭⲉⲣ-ⲉ, ⲥⲉ̀ⲗ, M. ⲭⲉ̀ⲗ-ⲉ, ⲥⲟ̀ⲗ, colligere.

 ḫep,  χep, M. ϩⲁⲡⲭⲉⲡ, ⲭⲁⲡⲭⲉⲡ, S. ⲥⲉⲡ-ⲡ, ⲭⲟⲡⲭⲡ, festinare.

M. ⲭⲱⲃ̀, S. ⲥⲉⲃ̀-ⲃ̀-ⲉ, M. ⲭ-ⲱ-ⲭⲉⲃ̀, S. ⲥ-ⲱ-ⲭⲃ̀, ϩ-ⲱ-ⲥⲃ̀, demere, deficere.

24. χ, ϭ.

Demot. χelp, K. ϭⲁⲗⲡ, S. ⲕⲥⲗⲡ-ⲥ, pugnus.

 s-χer, mulgere, M. ϭⲥⲗ-ⲓ, (S. ϭⲁⲗ?), lac.

25. **K**, χ, ϭ.

S. ⲕⲥⲗⲡ-ⲥ, Demot. χelp, pugnus, K. ϭⲁⲗⲡ, pugnus.

26. ϫ, χ, ⳝ.

M. ϫⲱϧ, M. ⳝⲱϧ, infirmus.

M. ϫⲟⲗ, ⳝⲟⲗ, foramen.

M. ϫⲥⲙⲉ, ⳝⲉⲙⲉ, B. ⲕⲙⲧⲉ, obscuritas.

M. ϫⲣⲱⲙ, S. ⳝⲣⲱⲙ, ignis.

M. ϫⲣⲉⲙ-ⲥ, ϫⲣⲉⲙ-ⲧⲉ, caligo ϧⲣⲓⳝ, S ϧⲣⲓϭ-ⲥ, fulgur, ⲙⲉⲣⲡ, rufus, flavus.

χet, S. ⳝⲟⲧ-ⲍ, claudere.

27. k, ḳ, **K**, ϫ, χ, ⳝ.

 ḳeb, χab, flectere, curvare, S. M. ⲕⲱϧ, debilitas, M. ⳝⲟϧ-ⲥ, inclinare.

M. S. ⲕⲱϧ, M. ϫⲱϧ, M. ⳝⲱϧ, infirmus.

S. ⲕϧ-ⲁ, M. ϫϧ-ⲁ, ⳝϧ-ⲓ-ⲛ, ultio, violentia.

B. ⲕⲙ-ⲧ-ⲥ, M. ϫⲥⲙ-ⲥ, ⳝⲥⲙ-ⲥ, obscuritas.

S. ⲕⲣⲱⲙ, B. ⲕⲗⲱⲙ, M. ϫⲣⲱⲙ, S. ⳝⲣⲱⲙ, splendor, ignis, carbo.

K. ⲕⲟⲣϧ-ⲓ, M. ϫⲣⲟϧ-ⲓ, culter ⩚ S. ⲡⲱⲣⲕ, ⲡⲱⲣⳝ, secare, scindere, separare.

kef, capere, S. ⲫⲱⲫ-ⲧ, furari ⩚ M. ⲫⲟⳝ, S. ⲫⲟϭ, fraudare.

M. ⲕⲟⲣⲫ, confringere, S. ⳝⲟⲣⲡ, M. ϭ-ⲓ-ϭⲣⲟⲡ, impingere, ⳝⲟⲣⲓ, pugillus.

S. ⲕⲱϩ, M. ϫⲟϩ, S. ϫⲟϩ, aemulatio.

B. ⲗⲱⲕ, M. ⲗⲱϫ, ⲣⲟⲕ-ϩ, S. ⲣⲟⲕ-ϩ, comburere, combustio.

mek, tegere, cingere, M. ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ-ϥ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϥ-ϩ-ϥ, cingulum,

u-beχ, tegere

28. ϫ. χ, ϫ, ϭ.

M. ϫⲱⲃ̀, M. ϫⲱⲃ̀, S. ϭⲱⲃ̀, infirmus.

s-χem, M. ϫⲟⲙ, S. ⲩ-ϭⲟⲙ, ϭⲟⲙ, potestas, posse, possidere.

29. ⳇ, ϫ.

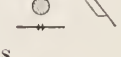
M. ⲗⲱⲓⳇ-ⲓ, laqueus, S. ⲗⲱϭ, captare ⋀ ϫⲱⲣ-ϫ, illaqueare, captare ϭⲱⲣ-ϭ-ⲥ, rete, S. ϭⲥⲗ, ϭⲗ-ϫ, prehendere.

S. ⲡⲱⲣϫ, M. ⲫⲱⲣϫ, rumpere, dividere ⋀ M. ⳇⲟⲣⲡ, pugillus, ⳇⲟⲣϥ, frangere, occidere.

M. ⳇⲱⲕ-ⲓ, ϫⲟⲕ-ϩ, mandere, mordere.

30. ϩ, ⳇ, χ, ϫ.

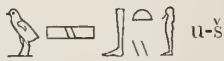
M. ϧⲱϫ, ⲛⲁϩ, ⲫⲁϩ, ⲫⲁⳇ, beḳ-s, scindere.

M. ⲗⲱϫ-ϩ,  reχ-s, scindere ⋁ ⲗⲁϫⲗⲉϫ, conjunctio, ⲗⲱⲓⳇ-ⲓ, laqueus.

S. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲉ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ, M. ⲙⲟⲩϫ-ⳇ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ-ϥ, cinctura.

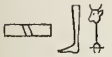
M. ϫⲉⲣ, M. ⳇⲉⲣ, S. ϫⲱⲗ-ϩ, exterere, ejicere, evellere.

31. ś, š, ⲩ.

u-śau-ti,  u-šeb-ti, M. ⲩⲛⲃ̀-ⲓ, ⲩⲛⲟⲩ-ⲓ, statua.

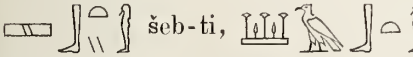
śaā, M. ⲩⲉ, centum.

šā, initium, usque, S. ⲯⲁ, usque.

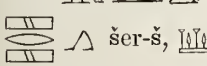
 šeb, Demot. šen-b-t, S. ⲯⲟⲩⲱⲃ-ⲥ, M. ⲯⲃ-ⲱ-ⲃ-ⲓ, guttur.

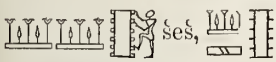
šūḍb, šaūab-u, arbor quaedam.

šeb-n, Demot. šeb-n, S. ⲯⲟⲛ-ⲃ, M. ⲯⲟⲛⲍ, conjungere.

 šeb-ti, šab-t, statua, simulacrum.

šam-ā, ⲯⲉⲙ-ⲥⲓ, cupere.

 šer-š, šar-š, M. ⲯⲥⲣ, currere.

 šeš, šeš, S. ⲯⲁⲱ, M. ⲯⲛⲱ, aequare, construere (√ ⲯⲁⲱ, conterere).

32. k, ḳ, q, K, *š,* ⲯ.

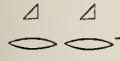
ka, vocare, sonare, M. ⲯ-ⲕⲁ-ⲕ, clamor, s-še-š, sistrum.

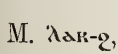
ḳebḳeb, M. ⲯⲟⲃⲯⲉⲃ(?), ferire.

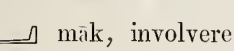
K. ⲕⲁⲕⲟ̀ⲗⲓ, M. ⲕⲁⲯⲟⲩ̀ⲗⲓ, fructus.

M. ⲕⲁⲗⲡⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ, S. ⲯⲁⲗⲉⲣⲡⲉ, sacrilegus.

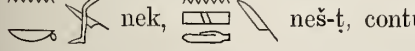
M. ⲕⲉ̀ⲗ-ⲁ, ⲯⲱⲗ-ⲕ, plectere.

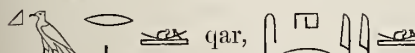
 qerqer, volvere, M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ⲥ, ⲯⲥⲟⲩⲣ, annulus.

 qerqer, fluere, šer-ḥ, rivulus.

M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ⲉ,  leś-aȧu, apex.

 māk, involvere, mes-ḥ, vertere, mes-ḥ-u, redire, S. ⲙⲉⲯ, ⲙⲉⲯⲧ, circumire, iter facere.

 nek, neš-ṭ, contundere.

 qar, s-her-ī, navis, M. ⲯ-ⲥⲏⲣ, ⲥ-ⲯⲏⲣ, navigare.

šem, M. ⲕⲓⲙ, movere, proficisci.

S. ⲧⲟⲕ ⋀ M. ⲩⲁⲧ, S. ⲩⲁⲁⲧ, repetere.

S. ⲧⲉⲕ-ⲥ ⋀ M. ⲩⲟⲧ, durus.

33. h, ḥ, ḫ, š, ꜩ.

neh, S. ⲗⲉϩ, S. M. ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲩ, B. ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲩ, cura.

peḥ ⋀ ḥep, šep, M. ⲩⲱⲡ, ire, commovere.

ḥeṫ, arbor, B. ⲩⲧ-ⲁ, silva.

nehp, S. M. ⲛⲉϩⲡ, ⲛⲉϩⲡ-ⲓ, percutere, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲡ, excutere.

M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, ⲟⲩⲁⲩ, addere.

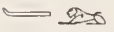
S. ⲥⲥⲩϩ, B. ⲩⲁⲓⲩ, jungere, jugum.

ḥā, M. ϩⲏ, šā, S. ⲩⲁ, principium, ordiri, M. ⲍⲁ, usque.

M. ϩⲱⲃ, lucrum, S. ϩⲏⲩ, B. ⲩⲉⲩ, M. ⲩⲁⲩ, utilis.

M. ϩⲟⲗ-ⲓ, putrescere, ⲩⲟⲗ-ϩ-ⲥ, cadaver.

M. ϩⲱⲗ-ⲕ, ⲩⲱⲗ-ⲕ, plectere.

 ḥelel, S. ⲩⲗⲟⲩⲗ-ⲁⲓ, laudare, clamare.

M. ϩⲏⲡ-ⲓ, domuncula, mansiuncula, ⲩⲱⲡ-ⲓ, manere, commorari.

S. ϩⲏⲙ, ⲩⲓⲙ, calidus.

her, lacus, šer-ḥ, rivulus.

ḥer, M. ⲩⲉⲣ, šer-š, volare, ire, effugere.

heh, M. ⲩⲁϩ, B. ⲩⲉϩ, ignis.

S. ϩⲣⲫⲱⲧ, M. ⲩⲁⲣⲫⲱⲧ, baculus.

S. ϩⲉⲣⲡ, fluctus ⋀ S. ⲡⲣⲁⲩ, rivulus.

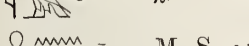
ḥut, šeṭ, fasciculus.

S. ⲁϩϩ, M. ⲁⲉⲩ, ungere.

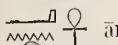
34. χ, š, ś.

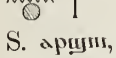
 a-meχ, M. ⲙⲉϫ, deficere; nequire ⲙⲉϩ, plenus.

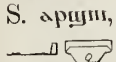
ānχ, M. S. ⲁⲛⲁϫ, jurare.

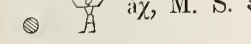
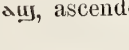
 ānχ, ānš, suspendere.

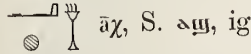
S. ⲁⲣϫⲓ, M. S. ⲁⲣⲭⲓ, lens.

 āχ, M. S. ⲁϫ, ascendere, elevare.

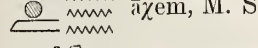
 āχ, S. ⲁϫ, ignis, fornax.

 āχem, M. S. ⲟϫⲉⲙ, extinguere.

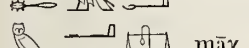
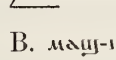
 āχem,  āšem, M. S. ⲟϫⲉⲙ, ⲱϫⲉⲙ, deficere.

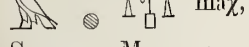
 māχ, B. ⲙⲁϫ-ⲓ, S. ⲙⲁⲁϫ-ⲉ, libra.

S. ⲙϫⲓⲣ, M. ⲙⲉⲭⲓⲣ, nomen mensis.

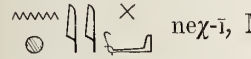
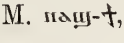
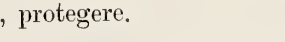
 neχ-ī, M. ⲛⲁϫ-ϯ, protegere.

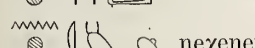
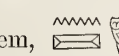
neχenem, nešenem, oleum sacrum.

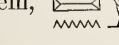
 neχt,  nešṭ, M. ⲛⲁϫⲧ, potens, asper, durus.

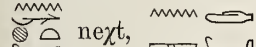
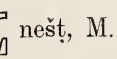
 neχ-χ, M. ⲛϫ-ϯ, S. ⲛⲁϫ-ⲉ, magnus, major natu, optimates.

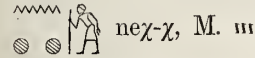
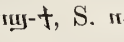
S. ⲛⲁϫⲟⲛⲥ, M. ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲛ, Nomen mensis.

 ureχ, virere,  s-ureχ,  s-ureš, virescere.

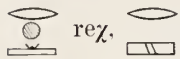
 uχ-a,  uš, cacare.

uχ-a,  uš, S. ⲟⲩϫ-ⲛ, nox.

 uχ-a,  uχ-a-χ, quaerere, ⲟⲩⲁϫ, ⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲱϫ-ⲱⲟⲩⲟ, cupere.

 peχ,  peš, S. ⲡⲉϫ, dividere.

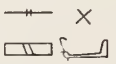
perχ, S. ⲡⲟⲣϫ, M. ϥⲉⲣϫ, sternere.

 reχ, reš, cognoscere, M. ⲣⲱϫ-ⲓ, videre.

s-ānχ, M. ⲥⲣ-ⲁⲛⲁϫ, juramentum facere.

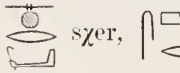
s-beχ, tegere, protegere, S. ⲥⲃϫ-ⲥ, M. ϫⲉⲃϫ-ⲓ, scutum.

sreχ, sreš, altus, alta sedes.

seχ,  seš, S. ⲥⲁϫ, M. ϫⲁϫ, percutere, projicere.

seχ-u, S. ⲥⲓϫ-ⲥ, M. S. ϫⲁϫ-ⲓ, fel.

sχun, M. ϫⲱⲙ, S. ϫⲛⲙ, ϩⲛⲙ, calor, irasci.

 sχer, šer, trahere, mulgere.

seχt, sešt, frux quaedam.

sefeχ, seχef, S. ⲥⲁϫϥ, M. ϫⲁϫϥ, septem.

χā, S. ϫⲁ, M. ϫⲁ-ⲓ, nasci, oriri.

χau, M. ϫⲱⲟ, olla, M. ϫ-ⲟ-ϫⲟⲩ, S. B. ϫ-ⲁ-ϫⲟⲩ, lagena.

χe, χau, M. ϫⲉ, B. S. ϫⲛ, S. ϫⲛ-ⲛ, M. ϫ-ϫⲛⲛ(?), lignum, arbor.

χaui, S. ϫⲛⲟⲩⲉ, M. ϫⲛⲟⲩⲓ, ara.

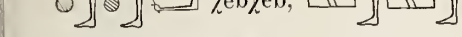
χaui, S. ϫⲟⲟⲩⲉ, thus.

χu, dignus esse, M. ϫⲟⲩ, dignus esse.

χeb, M. ϫⲱϥ, ferire, delere.

χab-t, M. ϫⲱϥ-ⲧ, delictum, iniquitas.

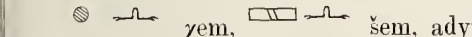
χebeb, šebeb, vas.

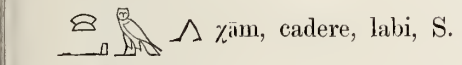
 χebχeb, šebšeb, M. ⲥⲟⲃⲥⲉⲃ, dissecare.

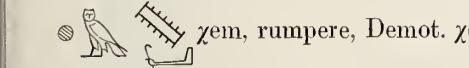
Demot. χal, M. ⲥⲟⲩⲣ-ⲛ, vas.

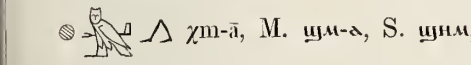
Demot. χel, M. ⲥⲁⲗ, myrrha.

Demot. χelχel, M. ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲛⲓⲗ-ⲓ, uva.

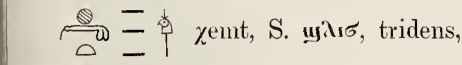
 χem, šem, adytum.

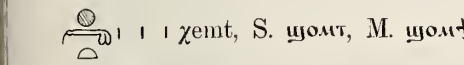
 χām, cadere, labi, S. ⲥⲱⲙ-ϩ, praecipitium.

 χem, rumpere, Demot. χem, M. ⲥⲟⲙ, S. ⲥⲟⲙ-ϩ, ⲥⲛⲙ, parvus, tenuis.

 χm-ā, M. ⲥⲙ-ⲁ, S. ⲥⲛⲙ, comminuere.

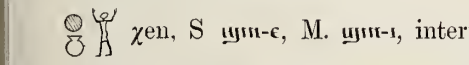
χm-aa, S. ⲥⲛⲙ, M. ⲥⲟⲙ, gracilis, tenuis.

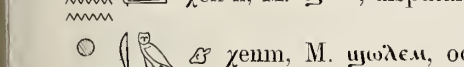
 χemt, S. ϫⲗⲓϭ, tridens, furca.

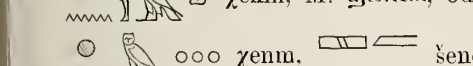
 χemt, S. ⲥⲟⲙⲧ, M. ⲥⲟⲙϯ, B. ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲧ, tres.

χamṭ, S. ⲥⲟⲙϫ, nasus.

Demot. χen, M. ⲥⲁⲛ, usque ad.

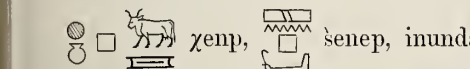
 χen, S ⲥⲛ-ϩ, M. ⲥⲛ-ⲓ, interrogare.

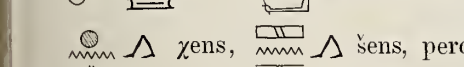
 χen-n, M. ⲥⲛ-ⲓ, disputare, plaga.

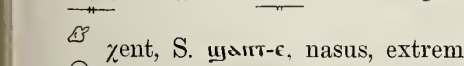
 χenm, M. ⲥⲱⲗⲉⲙ, odorari.

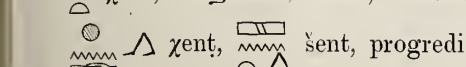
 χenm, šenem, amethystus.

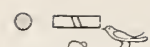
χenm-m-s, M. ⲥⲱⲗⲙ-ϩ-ϩ, culex.

 χenp, šenep, inundatio Nili.

 χens, šens, perquirere.

 χent, S. ⲥⲁⲛⲧ-ϩ, nasus, extrema pars (culmen, vertex).

 χenṭ, šent, progredi.

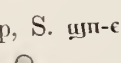
 χenš, šan-a-š, putredo, M. ϣοπϣ, χωπc, S. κπoc, foetere, putrescere.

χenf, K. ϣπoʏϥ, corbis, placenta.

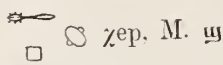
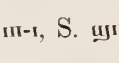
χep, šep, M. ϣєп, capere.

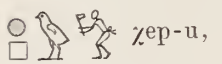
χep, šep, šep, M. ϣωп, amovere.

Demot. χep, S. ϣп-є-п-ϣωп, subito.

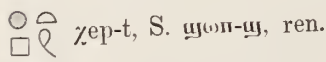
χep,  χen-p, S. ϣωп-ϥ, tradere.

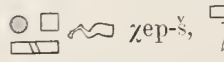
χep, M. ϣп-ı, S. ϣп-є, pudor, pudenda.

 χep-u,  šep, M. ϣп-ı, turpitudo.

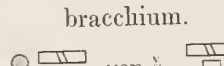
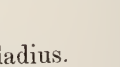
 χep-ā, šeb, cibus.

χep-t, S. ϣωп-ϣ, ren.

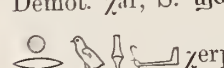
 χep-š, šep-a-š, femur, M. ϣωп-ϣ, ϣωϧ-c, ϣοϧ-ϣ, bracchium.

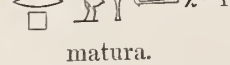
 χep-š, šep-š, Demot. šep-š, falx, gladius.

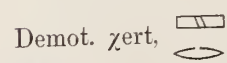
Demot. χār, S. ϣaap, M. ϣap, B. ϣєєλ, pellis.

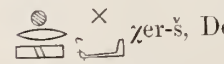
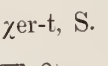
 χerp-u, M. ϣopп, B. ϣapп, primus,  šerp-u, satio matura.

Demot. χert, šert, fascia.

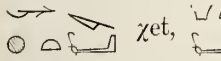
 χer-š, Demot. χer-t, S. ϣop-т, fascia?

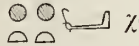
 χesbeṭ, šesbet, nitere.

 χes-ṭ, M. ϣaϣ, S. caϣ, ulcus.

 χet, χet-u,  šet-u, B. ϣєx-ı, S. ϣax-є, res, aliquid, negotium, causa.

χet, S. ϣⲱⲱⲧ, res sacrificata.

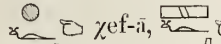
 χet, šet, S. ϣⲉⲧ, secare, dividere.

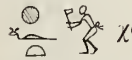
 χetχet, M. ϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ, caedere.

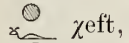
χetem, S. ϣⲧⲉⲙ, M. ϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ, ϣⲟⲁⲙ, claudere.

χaχ, Demot. ŝāŝ, S. M. ϣⲁϣ, amplificare, spargere.

Demot. χef, S. ϣϥ-ⲉ, M. ϣϧ̄-ⲉ, impurus.

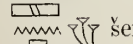
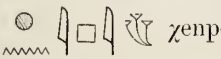
 χef-ā, šef-ā, M. ϣⲉⲛ, K. ϣⲱϥ-ϯ, capere, pugillus.

 χeft, S. ϣⲁϥϯ, impius.

 χeft, χtef, spät štef, prae, pro.

M. ϫⲁϩ, ϣⲁϩ, flamma.

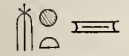
ϫⲙⲓⲛ, ϣⲙⲓⲛ, nomen urbis Panopolis.

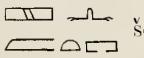
 šenp,  χenp-ī, corbis, K. ϣⲛⲟⲩϥ, S. ϫⲛⲟϥ, corbis.

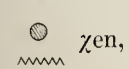
sχeχ, S. ϣⲁϣ, parem reddere, aequare.

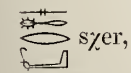
35. sχ, š, ϣ.

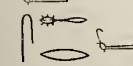
s-χem, M. ϣϫⲟⲙ, S. ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲟⲙ, posse.

 mesχet, mesšeṭ, M. ⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ, ⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ, campus.

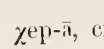
sχem,  šem, sanctuarium.

 χen, s-χen, M. ϣ-ⲁ-ϣⲛ-ⲓ, incidere.

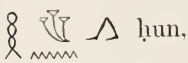
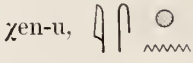
 sχer, s-šer, trahere, mulgere.

 s-χer, irrigare, šer, fluctus.

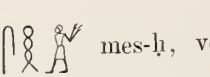
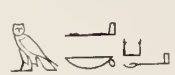
M. ϩⲟⲛ, ϫⲱⲛ, ϣⲱⲟⲩ-ⲓ, occultare.

χep-ā, cibus,  s-χep, cibus.

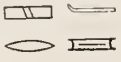
šeb, cibus, S. ⲱⲉⲛⲱⲉⲛ, nutrire.

 ḥun, χen-u,  á-sχen-u, accedere.

36. sh, sḥ, š, ⲱ.

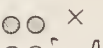
mes-ḥ, vertere,  mes-ḥ-u, redire, ⲙⲉⲩⲱ, circumire, neben  māk, volvere, meh, S. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲉ, cinctura.

pesḥ, mordere, M. ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲱ-ⲥⲙ, maxilla, confringere.

s-her-ī. navis,  šer-ḥ, fluctus (?) neben qar, navis.

37. ḥ, χ, š, ⲱ.

χebχeb, M. ⲱⲉϧⲱⲟϧ, ḥeb-t', secare, sarrire?, χep-š, secare.

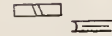
ḥet,  χetχet, M. ⲱⲥⲧⲱⲟⲧ, S. ⲱⲟⲧⲱⲥⲧ, percutere.

38. ⲱ, ⳇ.

M. ⲣⲁⳇ-ⲧ ⋀ S. ⲱⲁⲁⲣ, excoriare.

S. ⲱⲁ, M. ⳇⲁ, ⲱⲁ-ⲛ, usque ad.

39. ⲍ, ⳇ, š, ⲱ.

 šer, flumen, aqua, K. ⲱ-ⳇⲉⲗ-ⲧ, M. ⲱ-ⲍⲉⲗ, humor (⋀ ⲗⲉⲕ, ⲗⲏⲕ, humidus).

M. ⳇⲁⲧ, ⲱⲁⲧ, ⲍⲁⲧ, S. ⲍⲓⲧ-ⲉ, excoriare.

40. ϩ, χ, ϫ, š.

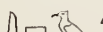
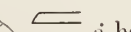
M. ϩⲁϭ, ϫⲁϭ, χeχ, šeš, collum (S. ⳝⲁⳝ-ω).

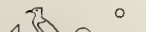
41. k, q, **K**, *h,* ϩ, *š,* ⳟ.

beq, videre, S. ⲟⲩⲥϩ, M. ϧⲱⳟ, revelare.

S. ⲕⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, flexio, M. ⲕⲉⲗ, ⳟⲟⲗ-ⲕ, M. ϩⲱⲗ-ⲕ, flectere, plectere, plexus.

M. ⲕⲉⲗ-ⳝ, ϩⲟⲗ-ⳝ, S. ϭⲗ-ⳝ, M. ϩⲱⲗ-ⲕ, ⳟⲱⲗ-ⲕ, plectere, plexus.

M. ⲕⲓⲙ, movere, šem,  ā-ham, ire ( māš-ā, M. ⲙⲟⳟ-ⲓ, proficisci).

 qat, cibus, ḥet′, cibus, šeṭ, cibare.

qerqer, M. ⲕⲉⲗ, volvere, S. ⲕⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, genua, ϩⲁⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, M. ϩⲱⲗ-ⲕ, annulus, M. ⳟⲟⲗ-ⲕ, plicare.

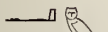
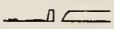
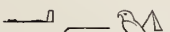
S. ⳝⲱⲗ-ϩ, ⳟⲗ-ϩ, frons, neben M. ⲉ-ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁ, folium.

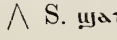
42. k, **K**, ϩ, ⳟ, ϭ.

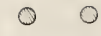
M. ⲕⲱⲗ-ϩ, S. ⲕⲱⲗ-ⲁ-ϩ, B. ⲕⲱⲗ-ⲉ-ϩ, ⳟⲛⲓⲗ-ⲓ, percutere, S. ⳟⲁⲁⲣ, secare ⩚ M. ⲣⲱϭ-ⲧ, S. ⲣⲉϩ-ⲧ, secare.

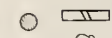
M. ϭⲁ, ϭⲁ-ⲉ, ⳟⲁ-ⲛ, S. ϩⲁ-ⲉ, ⳟⲁ, ultimus, usque ad, S. ⳝⲱ, M. ⳝⲱ-ⲕ, finis, ḳau-t, finis, ta, finis.

43. k, q, **K**, ⲭ, χ, ⳟ, *š.*

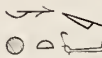
 āqm,  āχm,  āšm, involvere.

beq,  uχ ⩚ S. ⳟⲁⲩ, arbor, truncus arboris.

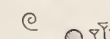
qeb, multus, šefšef,  χefχef, abundare.

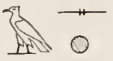
S. кнос, M. χωнс, S. ɯноɯ, cadaver, foetere,  χenš,

šanaš, putredo.

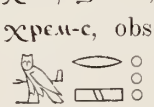
ketket,  χet, šet, M. ɯєтɯωт, percutere.

menχ, menš, formare.

 u-reχ, u-reš, viridis, M. λєк. viridis.

sek,  a-seχ, a-šā(?), secare, metere, S. ск-аι, arare.

M. χоλ, ɯ-кωλ, ϫоλ, foramen.

M. χρєм-с, obscuritas ⋁ M. χром, B. кλωм, ignis ⋀ S. мерɯ,  merš, rufus.

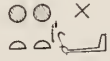
M. S. с-кєр-кωр, cavus, M. ɯ-кωλ, χоλ, caverna.

44. ḥ, ḫ, ϩ, χ, ɯ, š.

 aχ-t, S. оєɯ ⋀ M. ка-ϩ-ι, pulvis(?).

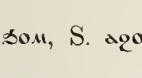
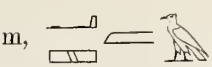
B. λєɯ-ι, reš, M. рaɯ-ι, gaudere ⋁ Demot. ruš, S. роотɯ, B. λaотɯ, M. рωотɯ, cura, S. λєϩ (neh), cura M. ɯaιр-ι, gaudium ⋁ χer, cura.

χeb, M. S. ɯωq, u-heb, perforare.

ḫet, pulsare,  χetχet, M. ɯєтɯωт, percutere.

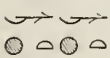
45. ȣ, χ, ɯ, š.

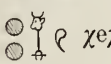
aȣ, M. aɯ, B. єɯ, quis, M. aȣ-o, B. єɯ, cur.

M. ⲁϩⲟⲙ, S. ⲁϱⲟⲙ,  āχm,  ā$\check{s}$m, aquila.

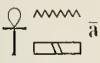
u-$\check{s}$em, χem-s, M. ϩⲥⲙ-ⲉ, S. ϱⲙ-ⲉ, spica.

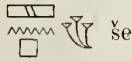
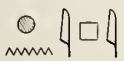
χetχet, M. ⲱⲥⲧⲱⲱⲧ, caedere.

 χetχet, M. ϩⲥⲧϩⲱⲧ, inquirere.

 χeχ, M. ϩⲁϩ, M. ϱⲁϩ, $\check{s}$e$\check{s}$, collum, cervix.

46. ϱ, ϩ, χ, $\check{s}$, ⲱ.

ānχ,  ān$\check{s}$, M. ⲟⲛϩ, S. ⲟⲛϱ, B. ⲁⲛϱ, B.S. ⲁⲛⲁϱ, vita, vivere

 $\check{s}$enp,  χenp-ī, K. ⲱⲛⲟⲩϥ, S. ϫⲛⲟϥ, corbis.

47. χ, ϫ, $\check{s}$, ⲱ, ϫ.

M. ϧⲣⲛϫ, S. ϧⲣⲛϭ-ⲉ, fulgur, ⲙⲉⲣⲱ, mer$\check{s}$, rufus

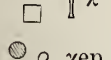
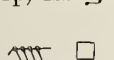
mšer, vesper ⋀ M. ϫⲣⲉⲙ-ⲉ, ⲕⲉⲣⲙ-ⲓ, caligo, fuligo.

χer-$\check{s}$, ligare, M. ϫⲱⲣ-ϫ, illaqueare.

M. ϫⲟⲗ, ⲱ-ⲕⲱⲗ, ϫⲟⲗ, foramen.

48. χ, $\check{s}$, ⲱ, ϭ.

χerp, M. ⲱⲟⲣⲡ, primus, antiquus ⋀ S. ⲡⲉⲗϭ-ⲉ, antiquus.

 χep,  $\check{s}$ep, M. ⲱⲉⲡ, S. ϭⲉⲡ, sumere, auferre.

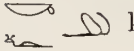
49. ϫ, ⲱ, ϭ, ϫ.

S. ϧⲟϭ, B. ϧⲁϭ, M. ϧⲉⲱ, M. ⲫⲟϫ ⋀ ⲱⲉⲡ (χωπ?), privare.

M. ϫⲉⲡ, tegere, S. ϭⲟⲡ-ⲉ, M. ⲱⲉϧ-ⲱ-ⲓ, tegere, scutum.

50. k, **K**, ⲭ, ⲯ.

S. ⲕⲟⲧⲕ, M. ⲭⲟⲩⲯⲧ, M. ⲯⲟⲩⲯⲧ, respicere.

 kef, M. ⲯⲟⲡ, B. ⲯⲁⲡ, S. ⲯⲡ, ⲭⲡ-ⲟ, sumere.

M. ⲕⲉⲗ, ⲕⲉⲗ-ⲭ, flectere, S. ⲕⲁⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, M. ⲕⲱⲗ-ⲕ, annulus, circulus, ⲕⲟⲗ-ⲭ, plicatus, ⲕⲣ-ⲙ-ⲯ-ⲓ, torques, ⲕⲱⲗ, ⲕⲱⲗ-ⲕ, S. ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲕ, curvare.

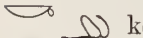
M. ⲭⲱ, ⲭⲱ-ⲕ, finis.

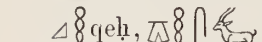
B. ⲕⲉⲙⲥ, M. ⲭⲉⲙⲉ, caligo.

51. k, ḳ, q, **K**, ⲥ, ⲯ, *š*, *s̀*.

 ḳau, M. ⲭ-ⲉ-ⲭⲉϧ, S. ⲥ-ⲱ-ⲭⲉϧ ⋀ M. ϧⲉⲯ, ϧⲁⲯ, ⲕⲟⲭ, spoliare.

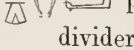
S. ⲕⲥⲟⲣ, annulus, M. ⲥⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, torquere, M. ⲯⲟⲗ-ⲕ, plectere, S. ⲕⲁⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, annulus, M. ⲕⲣⲙ-ⲙ-ⲯ, torquere.

 kef, M. ⲯⲟⲡ, B. ⲯⲁⲡ, S. M. ⲯⲡ, ⲯⲉⲡ, S. ⲥⲱⲡ, M. ⲥⲱⲡ-ⲓ, capere.

 qeḥ, ḳeḥ-s, S. ⲥⲭ-ⲟ-ⲥ, ⲯⲭ-ⲟ-ⲥ, dorcas.

M. ⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ, ⲯ-ⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ, S. ⲯ-ⲥⲗⲥⲗ, tintinnabulum.

nek, neš-ṭ, S. ⲛⲥⲥ-ⲉ, contundere, affligere.

 peḳ, S. ⲡⲱⲥ-ⲉ, peš, percutere, S. ⲛⲉⲯ, M. ⲡⲱⲯ, ⲫⲁⲯ, dividere.

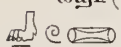
šker, M. ⲯⲥⲟⲩⲣ, M. ⲕⲥⲟⲩⲣ, annulus.

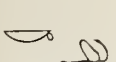
ḳaḳa, clamare, ḳaḳ, M. ⲥⲁⲕ, ⲯ-ⲕⲁ-ⲕ, clamare, plaudere.

52. k, **K**, ⲭ, ⲥ, ⲯ.

S. ⲉ-ⲛⲁⲁⲕ-ⲉ, ⲛⲟⲥ, M. ⲛⲟⲭ, ⲛⲩⲯ†, magnus.

kep, tauf, Demot. t'ef, S. M. ⲭⲟϥⲉⲥϥ, urere, ⲭⲛϥ, urere ⋁ M. ⲕⲛϧ, S. ⲕⲛϥ, M. ⲭⲁϥ, S. ⲭⲁϧ, M. ⲱ-ⲭϥ, S. ⲱ-ⲥϧ, ⲱⲩϧ (?), frigere.

 kep-u, suffimentum, odores, S. ⲥϧ-ⲯ-ⲁ, ⲯⲟⲙ-ⲭ, K. ⲭⲥⲙ-ⲯ-ⲁⲓ, nasus, nares.

 kef, capere, M. ⲥⲟⲛ, S. ⲥⲱⲛ, M. ⲥⲓⲟⲩ-ⲓ, S. ϫⲓⲟⲩ-ⲉ, M. ⲩⲉⲛ, S. ⲩⲛ, capere, sumere, furari.

M. ϫⲉⲛ, ⲍⲛⲃ-ⲓ, ⲉⲛⲃ-ⲓ, tegere, S. ⲥⲟⲛ-ⲉ, M. ⲩⲉⲃ-ⲩ-ⲓ, S. ⲥⲃ-ⲩ-ⲉ, scutum, K. ⲕⲟⲃ-ⲧ, murus.

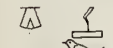
M. ⲉⲱⲗ·ⲕ, complicatio, M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, ⲕⲉⲗ-ϫ, ⲩⲱⲗ-ⲕ, S. ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲥ, involvere, plectere.

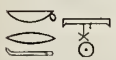
Demot. ksur, S. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣ, M. ⲩⲥⲟⲩⲣ, ⲥⲩⲟⲩⲣ, annulus.

S. ⲥⲉⲡ-ⲏ, ϫⲟⲡ-ϫⲏ, ⲩⲡ-ⲉ-ⲏ-ⲩⲱⲡ, festinare, ⲉⲉⲡ-ⲏ, celeritas, M. ⲉⲁⲡ-ϫⲉⲡ, festinare ⩘ ⲃⲱⲕ, currere (?).

53. k, ḳ, **K**, ḥ, ⲉ, ϫ, ⲥ.

S. ⲃⲉⲉ, S. ⲡⲉⲉ-ⲧ, inclinare ⩘ M. S. ⲕⲱⲃ, M. ϫⲱⲃ-ⲉ, S. ⲥⲱⲃ, M. ϫⲱⲃ, incurvatus, infirmus, debilis.

 ḳer, occultare, M. ⲕⲟⲗ, tegere, ⲉⲱⲗ-ⲕ, involutus, S. ⲥⲣⲉ-ⲉ-ⲧ, vestitus, M. ϫⲱⲗ-ⲉ, vestis, S. ϫⲱⲗ-ϫ, involvere, ⲥⲟⲟⲗ involvere, ⲥⲟⲟⲗ-ⲉ-ⲉ, S. ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲉ, vestis ⩘ ⲉⲱⲗ-ⲥ, includere.

 ker-ḥ, ḳer-ḥ, M. ϫⲟⲣ-ⲉ, S. ⲥⲱⲣ-ⲉ, nox, M. ⲉⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, obscurus.

B. ⲕⲉⲙ-ⲉ, M. ϫⲉⲙ-ⲉ, ϫⲉⲙ-ⲉ, S. ⲥⲟⲉⲙ, caligo ⩗ ⲉⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ, ardere.

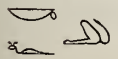
54. k, ḳ, q, ⲉ, ϫ, ⲥ, *š.*

 qeb, kep, S. ⲉⲟⲃ-ⲉ, urere, lucere, ḳem, ḳen, tempus, šep, lux, tempus, hora, B. S. ϫⲉⲡ, hora, M. ϫⲉⲡ, ⲩⲉⲡ-ⲥⲟⲡ, explorare ⩗ M. ⲉⲟⲃ-ⲉ, occultus.

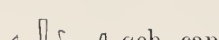
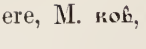
55. k, **K**, ⲉ, ⲥ, ⲩ.

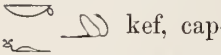
ka, ḥā, etiam, hau, S. ⲉⲁ-ⲉ, M. ⲉⲟⲩ-ⲟ, multus, B. ⲥⲏ, etiam, M. ⲩⲱ ⩘ ⲱⲩ, multus; M. ⲉⲟⲩⲟ, multus ⩘ ⲟⲩⲟⲉ, etiam.

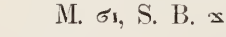
S. M. ⲕⲉⲗ, cingere, S. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣ, S. ⲉⲁⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, annulus, M. ⲉⲣ-ⲏ-ⲩ, torquere, ⲥⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, torquere, M. ⲩⲟⲗ-ⲕ, plectere.

 kef, M. S. ⲩⲉⲡ, ⲥⲉⲡ, S. ⲉⲱⲃ-ⲧ, capere ⩘ S. ⲟⲩⲁⲉⲟⲩⲉ-ⲱ, pignus.

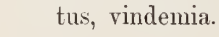
56. k, ḳ, q, **ⲕ, ⲍ, ⲥ, ⲯ.**

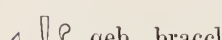
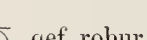
 qeb, capere, M. ⲕⲟⲃ, addere ḳī-a, S. B. ⲕⲟⲩ-ⲓ, M. ⲥ-ⲱ-ⲍⲃ, parum  šu, M. S. ϩⲟⲩ-ⲟ, magis ⋀ M. ⲟⲩⲟϩ, etiam, addere ⋁ S. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, ⲟⲩⲁ, unus.

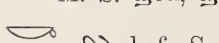
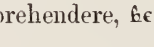
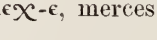
 kef, capere, M. S. ⲯⲟⲡ, ⲯⲡ, S. ϩⲉⲃ-ⲧ, ϩⲉⲕ-ⲧ, S. M. ⲥⲟⲡ, ⲥⲱⲡ-ⲓ, sumere, M. ⲯⲱⲃ ⲯ, brachium, M. ⲥⲓⲟⲩ-ⲓ, furari, S. ⲍⲓⲟⲩ-ⲉ, furari, M. ⲥⲓ, S. B. ⲍⲓ, capere.

 q-ḥ-šer, M. ⲕ-ⲁ-ⲯⲟⲩⲗ-ⲓ, K. ⲕ-ⲁ-ⲕⲟⲗ-ⲓ, ⲯⲱⲗ, K. ⲍⲱⲗ, ⲥⲱⲗ, fructus, vindemia.

57. k, q, ḥ, **ϩ, ⲭ, ⲍ, ⲥ, ⲯ.**

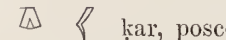
 qeb, bracchium, qef, robur, M. ⲭⲃ-ⲁ, S. ϩⲃ-ⲁ, violentia, M. S. ⲯⲟⲡ, ⲯⲡ, ⲥⲟⲡ, ⲥⲱⲡ-ⲓ, capere.

 kef, S. ⲥⲟⲡ, ḥeb-ī, S. ϩⲉⲃ-ⲧ,  šep-t ⋀ M. ⲃⲉⲯ, capere, prehendere, ⲃⲉⲭ-ⲉ, merces; M. ⲍⲡ-ⲟ, possidere.

 kef, capere, S. ⲍⲱϥ, ⲍⲓϥ, avarus, M. S. ⲥⲉⲡ, sumere, S. ⲥⲃ-ⲟⲓ, M. ⲍϥ-ⲟⲓ, brachium. S. ϩ-ⲱ-ϩϥ, manus, ḥb-ī, capere, M. ⲍϥ-ⲟ, habere,  χen-p, M. ⲥ-ⲱ-ⲍⲃ, capere ⋁  χenp, dare.

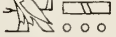
58. k, ḳ, **ⲭ, ⲥ, ⲯ.**

 ḳar, poscere, sumere, Demot. χel, M. S. ⲯⲟⲗ, ⲥⲟⲗ, S. ⲍⲟⲟⲗ-ⲉ, ⲥⲱⲗ, spoliare, vindemiare.

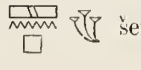
 kef, S. ⲥⲟⲡ, M. ⲯⲟⲡ, capere, χeb-t, capere, separare.

59. **ⲕ, χ, ⲭ, ⲍ, ⲯ.**

K. ⲕ-ⲁ-ⲕⲟⲗ-ⲓ, M. ⲕ-ⲁ-ⲯⲟⲩⲗ-ⲓ, Demot. χelχel, M. ⲯⲉⲗⲯⲓⲗ-ⲓ, S. ⲍⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, uva, racemus, fructus.

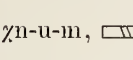
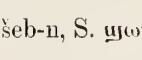
B. ⲕⲗⲱⲙ, S. ⲕⲣⲟⲙ, ϫⲣⲱⲙ, M. ϫⲣⲟⲙ, ignis, carbo ⋁ M. ϫⲣⲉⲙ-ⲥ, obscuritas ⋀ S. ⲙⲉⲣϣ,  merš, rufus, flavus.

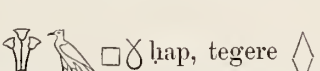
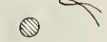
M. ϫⲟⲗ, ϫⲟⲗ, ϣ-ⲕⲱⲗ, foramen.

M. ⲭⲱⲗ-ⲕ, ϣⲱⲗ-ⲕ, ⲕⲉⲗ-ϫ, ḥun-k,  šen-p,

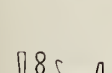
ϫen-p-ī, plectere, corbis.

60. k, **K**, χ, ϫ, ⲭ, *h*, ϣ.

S. ⲕⲱⲃ-ⲭ, tendo,  χn-u-m,  šeb-n, S. ϣⲱⲛ-ⲃ, M. ϣⲱⲛ-ⲫ, S. B. ⲭⲱⲛ-ⲧ, M. ⲭⲱⲧ-ⲛ, conjungere.

B. ⲕⲁⲛ, S. ⲕⲱⲛ, M. ⲭⲟⲛ, M. ϫⲟⲛ, occultare,  ḥap, tegere ◊  feχ, M. ⲃⲉϣ, nudare.

61. ḥ, ϫ, ϫ

 beḥ, M. ⲃⲱϫ, secare.

M. ⲗⲱⲓϫ-ⲓ, S. ⲗⲁϫ-ⲧⲉ, coenum (⋀ B. ϫⲟⲉⲓⲗ-ⲉ, coenum).

S. ⲗⲱϫ-ϫ, B. ⲗⲱϫ-ⲧ, percutere.

M. ⲫⲉⲛϫ, ⲫⲉⲛϫ (S. ⲡⲱⲛⲥ) evertere.

M. ⲫⲁϫ, ⲫⲱϫ-ⲓ, S. ⲡⲱⲥ-ⲉ, rumpere.

M. ϫⲁⲡϫⲉⲡ, M. ϫⲁⲛϫⲉⲡ, S. ϫⲟⲛϫⲉⲡ, ⲥⲛⲏ-ⲉ, festinare.

S. ϫⲟⲃ-ⲉ, ϫⲏϥ, urere, M. ϫⲟϥ, combustio ⋁ ϫⲁϥ, ω-ϫⲉⲃ, ω-ⲥⲉⲃ, frigus.

M. ϫⲉⲣ-ⲓ, ⲉ-ϫⲣ-ⲉ-ϫ-ⲧ, quies.

M. ϫⲉⲗ, S. ⲥⲟⲟⲗ, S. ϫⲱⲗ-ϫ, involvere, M. ϫⲱⲗ-ϫ, ⲥⲟⲟⲗ-ⲉ-ⲉ, vestis.

S. ⲥϫⲟⲉ, ⲥϫⲟⲉ, caprea.

62. ḫ, ϫ, ⲥ.

S. ⲧⲉϫ, ⲧⲟⲥ, jungere.

ḫeb, S. ϫⲉⲃ-ⲧ, ⲥⲟⲡ, capere.

S. ϫⲉⲓⲗ-ⲁ, M. ϣⲉⲗ, ⲥⲉⲗ, spoliare.

S. ϫⲱⲗ-ⲥ, ϫⲟⲗ-ϫ, ⲥⲟⲗ-ϫ ⋀ ⲗⲟϫ-ⲧ, adhaerere. M. ϫⲱⲗ-ϫ, ⲕⲟⲗ, adhaerere, involvere, circumdare.

S. ϫⲣⲃ-ⲱ-ⲧ, ⲥⲉⲣⲱⲃ, baculus.

M. ϩερ-ι, S. ϲ-ϭρ-ⲁ-ϩ-ⲧ, quies.

M. ϩωⲙ-ι, S. ϭⲥⲥⲙ-ϵ, vertere.

S. ϩρн-ϭ, M. ϩορ-ⲩ, frigere ⋁ ϭερ-ϵ, S. ⲭερ-ϵ, urere.

ḥetr, Demot. ḥeti, M. ϩωϯ, ⲩ-ϭορ, vectigal, praemium.

S. ⲭнϩ, ⲭнϭ, tinctus, M. ϲⲁ-п-ϭнⲭ-ι, tinctor.

63. ϩ, ⲭ, ϭ (siehe *61. 62*).

M. ϩερ-ι, ϲ-ⲭр-ϵ-ϩ-ⲧ, S. ϲ-ϭр-ⲁ-ϩ-ⲧ, quies.

S. ⲗϵϩ-ⲗωϩ, splendere, apparere, M. ⲗωⲭ, urere ⋁ S. ⲗωϭ, occultare, B. ⲗοⲩϩ-ι, vesper.

64. ϩ, ⲭ, ⲩ.

M. ϥⲁϩ, ϥⲁⲩ, ϥωⲭ-ι, rumpere.

M. ⲭом, vis, S. ϭом, ⲩ-ϭом ⋀ M. ⲙⲉⲩ, percutere, nequire, ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ι, dominari, fortitudo

M. ⲛⲉϩ, S. ⲛⲉⲭ, ⲛⲟⲩ-ϵ, excutere.

65. ḫ, ϩ, ϭ, ⲩ.

S. ⲧωϩ, teχteχ, teštešu, miscere, S. ⲧоϭ, M. ⲧоⲭ-оⲩ, jungere.

M. ⲩϫⲗ, S. ϩϵⲓⲗ-ⲁ, spoliare, ϭоⲗ, spolia.

ḥeb, capere pisces, S. ϩϵⲃ-ⲧ, M. S. ⲩϫϵⲡ, ϭоⲡ, capere.

S. ϩρⲃ-ω-ⲧ, M. ⲩⲁρⲃ-ω-ⲧ, S. ϭερωⲃ, baculus.

66. ϭ, ⲩ, š.

S. ⲃоϭ, B. ⲃⲁϭ, M. ⲃⲉⲩ, privare.

neš-ṭ, S. ⲛⲉϭ-ϵ, destruere, affligere.

S. ⲛоϭ, M. ⲛⲓⲩ-ϯ, magnus.

M. оⲩⲭ, S. оϭϵ, linire.

S. ⲡωϭ-ϵ, ⲛⲉⲩ, dividere.

sχem, S. ϭом, robur, praevalere.

M. ⲩⲁⲁⲛ-ⲧ, S. ϭⲃ-ⲩ-ⲁ, nasus.

 šeb-u, M. ϣєп, S. ϭоп, S. ϭωп-є, M. ϭωп-ι, capere.

M. ϣик, ϣок-ϱ, profundus, S. ϭωϫ-є, S. ϫωϫ-ι, fodere.

M. ϣо̀лк, ϭлак, plectere.

Demot. šălf-a, B. ϣ̀лаq, S. ϣ̀лоq, K. ϭ̀лоq, foedus, turpis.

M. ϣ̀лι-т, S. ϭор-т-є, culter, ϣ̀лι-ϭ, furca.

M. ϣωлєм, ϭωлєм, odorari.

M. ϣєп, šep-t, ḥetp, M. ϭιт, capere.

M. ϣар-ι, S. ϭар-ι, S. ϣар-є, percutere.

M. ϣорп ⋀ пєлϭ-є, antiquus.

 šeq-ī, S. ϭах-є, inaures.

M. ϣωл, ϭо̀л, colligere, rapere.

M. ϣа̀л, ϭа̀л-є, claudicare.

M. ϣа̀лаѵϫ, B. ϭа̀лаѵϫ, pedes.

M. S. ϣωп, ϭωп-ι, ϭоп, sumere.

M. ϣо̀лмєє, K. ϭо̀лмєс, culex.

M. ϣϣωоѵ, K. ϭϭωоѵ, desiderium.

M. ϣхє, K. ϭхє, S. є-ϣхє, locusta.

S. ϣхоє, ϭхоє (ϭϱоє, хϱоє), dorcas, caprea.

M. ϣϭоѵр, ϭϣоѵр, annulus.

M. ϭєтϭωт, ϣєтϣωт, concidere.

S. ϭоϭ, ϭωϣ, coquere.

S. ϱрв̂-ω-т, M. ϣарв̂-ω-т, B. ϭарωм, baculus.

S. ϱрнϭ, а-рωϣ, M. а-роϣ, frigere.

M. S. ϭнѵ, хнѵ, M. ϣєп, ϣоѵ, pati.

M. ϭв̂-ϣ-а, K. хєм-ϣ-аι, M. ϣом-х, nasus.

S. ϭєп, M. ϭп-о-п, šen, aqua, humidus.

S. ϭєп-н, хопхп, M. хапхєп, S. ϣп-є п-ϣоп, festinare.

S. ϭоп, capere, K. ϣωq-т, pugillus.

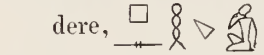
S. B. ϭєϣϭωϣ, S. ϭωϭ, effundere.

67. х, ϣ, š.

M. ϧрих, S. ϧрнϭ-є, fulgur, M. фрнϣ, flavus, S. инрϣ, minium.

M. мєϣфωп, S. мєхпωпє, impetigo.

S. ⲟⲩⲱⲯϥ, M. S. ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ, ⲟⲩⲱⲯϧ̄, confringere.

B. ⲟⲩⲁϫ-ⲓ, M. ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲟϭ-ⲉ, S. ⲟⲩⲱϭ-ⲡ, M. ⲟⲩⲉⲯ-ϥ, maxilla, mandere,  pesḥ, mordere.

M. ⲟⲩⲟϫⲃ̄ⲉϫ, ⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ, uš-ā, edere.

S. ⲡⲣϫ, ⲡⲱⲣⲯ, M. ⲫⲉⲣⲯ, sternere.

M. ⲉⲁⲯⲉ, ⲉⲁϫⲉ, amarus.

M. ⲫⲁϫ-ⲓ, divisio, ⲫⲁⲯ-ⲓ, frustum, dividere.

S. ⲯⲟⲃ̄-ⲉ, M. ϫⲟϥ, urere, combustio.

S. ⲯⲁⲗ, M. ϫⲁⲗ (ϭⲁⲗ?), ramus.

S. ⲯⲗ̀-ⲉ, S. ϫⲱⲗ-ⲉ, frons neben M. ⲉ-ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁ, folium.

S. ⲯⲙⲛⲛⲉ, ϫⲙⲛⲛⲉ, octo.

šep, B. ϫⲉⲡ, S. ϫⲡ, M. ⲁ-ϫⲡ, hora.

šeṭ, S. ϫⲁⲧ-ⲉ, nutrire, nutriri, crescere, maturari.

M. S. ⲯⲱϥ, S. ϫⲱϥ-ⲉ, vastare, desolare.

M. ⲯⲫⲓⲧ, ϫⲫⲓⲛϯ, verecundia

S. ϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ, S. ⲯⲁⲓⲉ, desertum.

M. ϫⲱ, ϫⲉ, S. ⲯⲁ-ϫⲉ, B. ⲯⲉ-ϫⲓ, loqui ⋀ Demot. āš, loqui.

S. ϫⲉϧ̄, M. ⲯⲉϧ̄ⲯⲱϧ̄, acutus.

S. ϫⲟⲕ-ϫⲕ, S. ⲯⲱϫ-ⲉ rixa.

M. ϫⲟⲩⲯⲧ, ⲯⲟⲩⲯⲧ, videre.

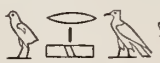
S. ϫⲓϥ, ⲯϥ-ⲉ, sordes ⋁purgamentum.

S. ϫⲏϭ-ⲉ, ⲯⲉϭ-ⲉ, M. ϩⲛϫ-ⲓ, purpura.

M. ϫⲉⲗ-ⲉ, ⲯⲉⲗ, vindemiare.

68. ϭ, ϫ, ⲯ, š.

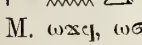
M. ⲡⲟϫ, S. ⲡⲟϭ, M. ⲡⲓⲯ-ϯ, magnus.

S. ⲡⲟⲗϭ, ⲡⲱⲣϫ,  purš-a, percutere, M. ϧⲉⲗϫ, testa.

M. ⲯⲟⲡ, ϭⲱⲡ-ⲓ, S. ϭⲟⲡ, ϫⲓⲟⲩ-ⲉ, capere, furari.

sχem, S. ⲯϭⲟⲙ, M. ⲯϫⲟⲙ, S. ϭⲟⲙ, M. ϫⲟⲙ, potestas.

S. ϭⲉⲡ-ⲏ, M. ϫⲁⲡϫⲉⲡ, S. ϫⲟⲡϫⲡ, S. ⲯⲡ-ⲉ-ⲡ-ⲯⲱⲡ, festinare.

 sχun, S. ϭοn-τ, M. ϫωnτ, irasci.

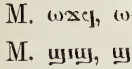
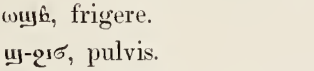
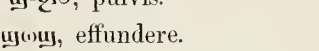
M. ωϫϥ, ωϭϵϧ, S. ωɯϧ, frigere.

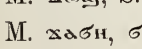
M. ɯɯɯ, ɯ-ϩιϫ, S. ɯ-ϩιϭ, pulvis.

M. ϫωɯ, S. ϭωϭ, ɯωɯ, effundere.

M. ϫaϭн, ϭaɯϵ, ϭaϫϵ debilis.

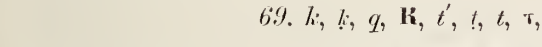
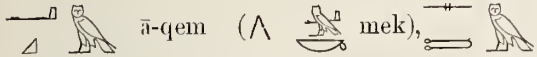
69. k, ḳ, q, **K**, *t', ṯ, ṭ,* τ, ϫ.

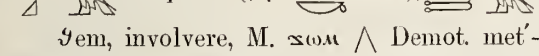
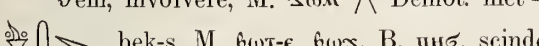
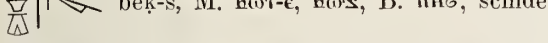
 ā-qem (mek),  s-ϑem,  ϑem, involvere, M. ϫωм ⋀ Demot. met'-i, volumen.

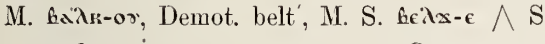
 beḳ-s, M. ϧωτ-ϵ, ϧωϫ, B. пиϭ, scindere, interficere, bellare.

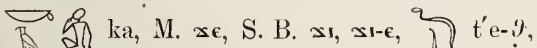
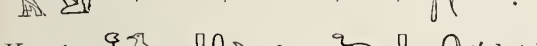
M. ϧϵ̈λκ-ov, Demot. belt', M. S. ϧϵλϫ-ϵ ⋀ S. ϭϵλм-ai, vas.

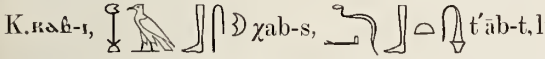
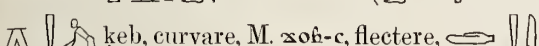
 ka, M. ϫϵ, S. B. ϫι, ϫι-ϵ, t'e-ϑ, loqui.

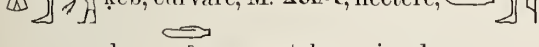
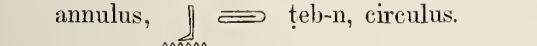
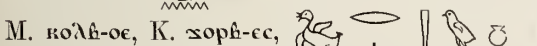
K. ϧaϧ-ι,  χab-s,  t'āb-t, lucerna, M. ϫϵϧ-ϵ, scintilla.

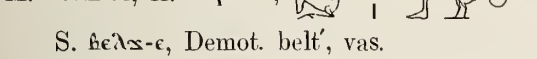
 ḳeb, curvare, M. ϫoϧ-c, flectere,  ṭeb-i, rota, S. τϧ-ϧ-ϵ annulus,  ṭeb-n, circulus.

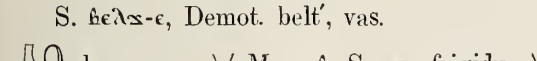
M. κoλϧ-oϵ, K. ϫopϧ-ϵϵ,  t'arb-u ⋀ M. ϧϵ̈λκ-ov, S. ϧϵλϫ-ϵ, Demot. belt', vas.

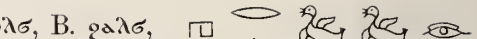
 kep, urere ⋁ M. кнϧ, S. кнϥ, frigidus ⋁  tauf, Demot. t'ef, S. M. ϫнϥ, ϫoϥϫϵϥ, urere ⋁ M. ϫaϥ, S. ϫaϧ, frigus, M. ω-ϫϥ, ω-ϭϵϧ, S. ω-ɯϧ, frigere.

 qer-r,  t'er, Demot. t'er-o, S. ϫep-ϵ, M. ϭep-ϵ, S. τειλ, τ-ϵ-κειλ, urere.

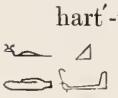
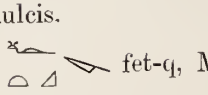
 ken-àu,  ṭen,  ṭen-t, S. ϫн-ϩ, percutere.

 mek, involvere, S. мoϫ-ϱ, cingulum, Demot. met'-i, volumen ⋀ M. ϫωм, liber.

 ḥaq-a-ḥet-i, M. ϱoϫϱϵϫ, S. ϱoϫϱϫ, opprimere.

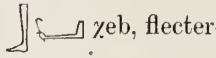
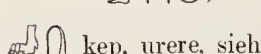
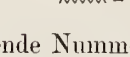
Demot. helk, M. ϩⲟⲗⲕ, S. ϩⲟⲗϭ, B. ϩⲁⲗϭ, 

hart'-t'(?), dulcis.

 feṭ-q,  fet-q, M. ϥⲱⲕ-ⲓ, S. ϥⲱϭ-ϵ, destruere.

70. k, ḳ, q, **K**, *t', ṭ, t,* ⲧ, ⲕ, ϭ.

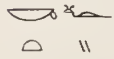
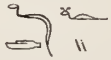
beḳ-s, M. ϧⲱⲧ-ϵ, M. ϧⲱⲕ, B. ⲙⲛϭ, expugnare, occidere.

ḳeb, curvare,  χeb, flectere, M. ϫⲟϧ-ϵ, S. ϭⲱϧ, inclinare, curvatus, debilis, M. ϫⲁϧ-ⲓ, timor, S. ⲧϩ-ϩ-ϵ, M. ⲧϵϩ-ϵ, annulus,  ṭeb-ī, rota,  ṭeb-n, circumire.

kep, urere, siehe vorstehende Nummer.

qer-r, S. ϫϵρ-ϵ, M. ϭϵρ-ϵ, Demot. t'ero, urere, lux.

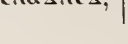
Demot. kek-ī, Demot. kīt', S. B. ϭⲓϫ, M. ϫⲓϫ, S. ⲧⲟⲟⲩ, B. ⲧⲁⲁⲧ, M. ⲧⲟⲩ, manus.

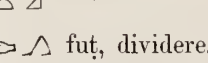
 ketfi,  t'eṭfi, B. ϫⲉⲧϥⲓ, M. ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ, serpens.

qāḥ, capere, cubitus, teḥ, B. ϫⲟϩ, S. ϫⲱϩ, M. ϭⲱϩ, M. ⲧⲁϩ-ⲟ, tangere, sumere.

nek, sternere, neš-ṭ, M. ⲗⲉϣ-ϫ, concutere, S. ⲛⲉϭ-ϵ, affligere, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, contundere, molere.

M. ⲣⲱⲕ-ϩ, urere ⋀ B. ϫⲉⲗ, S. ϫⲉρ-ϵ, M. ϭⲉρ-ϵ, Demot. t'er-o, urere.

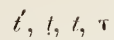
Demot. srekrek, S. ⲥⲗϭⲗⲱϭ, M. ⲥⲗⲁϫⲗⲉϫ,  sert'-ā, laevigare.

peḳ,  fetq, S. ϥⲉϭ, M. ϥⲟϫ, S. ϧⲟϭ, evellere,

fuṭ, dividere.

M. ϭⲣⲏ-ϫ-ⲓ, S. ϭⲣⲏ-ϭ-ϵ, M. ⲩ-ϭⲟⲣ, S. ⲧⲱⲣ-ⲕ-ϵ, merces, dos, donum.

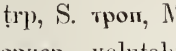
71. k, ḳ, q, **K**, *ϭ, t', ṭ, t,* ⲧ (Vergl. *69—82* miteinander).

 qenqen, ken-âu, S. ⲕⲁⲛ-ⲁ, K. ⲧⲟⲛ-ⲟ, M. B. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲁ,  â-ten, percutere, scindere, M. ϭⲛ-ⲱⲟⲩ, S. ⲕⲁⲛ-ⲟⲟⲩ, trituratio.

qen, M. ϭⲛ-ⲱⲟⲩ, S. ⲕⲁⲛ-ⲟⲟⲩ, acervus, trituratio, M. ⲧⲟⲛ-ⲁ, S. ⲧⲟⲛ-ⲟⲩ, valde.

S. ⲕⲉⲛϩ-ⲉ, humerus (angulus), M. ϭⲛⲁϩ, S. ⲕⲛⲁϩ, bracchium (ϭⲛⲁⲩϩ, ulna, vincula), ⲧⲉⲛϩ, ala.

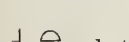
Demot. krp, baculus, securis, ḳarp-u, ṭrp, S. ⲧⲣⲟⲡ, M. ϭⲱⲣⲡ, percutere, pulsus, K. ϭⲁⲗⲡ, pugnus.

S. ⲕⲟⲣⲕⲉⲣ, volutabrum, volvere, M. ϭ-ⲩⲟⲩⲣ, M. ⲩⲓ-ϭⲟⲩⲣ, annulus,  ter-u, circulus.

Demot. kar-t-ī, S. ϭⲟⲣ-ⲧ-ⲉ, culter, ϭⲁⲣ-ⲉ, ⲩⲁⲁⲣ, ṭer, scindere.

ket, requiescere, S. ϭⲉⲧ, ϭⲉⲉⲧ, t'et. manere, t'at-i, sedes.

Demot. kit, S. ϭⲓⲧ, M. ⲕⲓⲧ, ⲧⲟⲧ, manus.

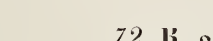
 ṭeḳ-a-s, S. ⲧⲁϭ-ⲉ-ⲉ, M. ⲧⲁⲧ-ⲉ-ⲓ, ingredi, gressus, vestigium, semita.

72. **K**, ϩ, ⲧ (Siehe *77*).

S. ϧⲱⲕ, ⲡⲱⲧ, ire, ⲡⲟϩ, M. ϥⲉϩ, pervenire, S. ⲡⲁⲧ, M. ϥⲁⲧ, pes.

S. ⲉϥ ⲧ-ⲉ-ⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ, ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲗ, B. ⲉ-ϯⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲓⲉⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗ, lucidus ⋁ M. ϩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, caligo ◇ S. ⲗⲉϩⲗⲱϩ, splendere ⋁ ⲗⲓⲕ-ⲧ, latebra.

M. ⲣⲱⲕ-ϩ, ardere ⋀ S. ⲧ-ⲁ-ⲕⲣ, limpidus (?) ⋁ M. ϩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, caligo.

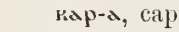
ket, requiescere, ḥeṭ, sedes, S. ϭⲉⲉⲧ, manere, t'et, manere,  t'at-i, sedes, â-ses, statua, sedens.

73. ⲥ, ϩ, ⲧ.

M. ⲥⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟⲧ, mons (⋁ vallis), M. ϩⲣ-ⲁ, B. ϩⲗ-ⲉ, supremus, facies, S. ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁ, caput, S. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ, collis, M. ⲧⲁⲣ, mons, cacumen, summitas.

M. ⲥⲁⲥ, ϩⲁⲥ, ⲥⲛⲧ, collum. S. ϩⲓϩ-ⲉ, ϩⲁϩ-ⲧ-ⲉ, supra, coram.

74. ⲭ, ⲩ, *ṯ*, *t*, ⲧ.

 tektek, S. ⲭⲟⲕⲭⲉⲕ, rixare, S. ⲩⲱⲭ-ⲉ, rixa.

M. ⲩⲉⲙ, S. ⲥⲉⲙ, sumere, S. ⲭⲙ-ⲟ, B. ⲭⲙ-ⲁ, acquirere, M. ⲧⲉϧ, ⲟⲛϧ, S. ⲧⲙϧ-ⲉ, digitus.

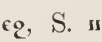
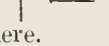
fuṭ, dividere, M. ϥⲁⲭ-ⲓ, pars, M. ϥⲁⲩ, S. ⲡⲉⲩ, dividere ⋁ M. ϥⲁⲩ, laqueus.

S. ⲭⲁⲧ-ⲉ, crescere, M. ⲁ-ⲩⲭ-ⲟ, multiplicare, S. ⲩⲧ-ⲉ, truncus, arbor navis, B. ⲩⲧ-ⲁ, silvae, S. ⲩⲭ-ⲉ, gramen, palea.

M. ⲭⲟⲗ, à-šer, à-šel, à-ter, à-tel, aqua, rivus, fluctus..

75. ϩ, ϫ, *ṭ*, *ṯ*, ⲧ.

S. ⲛⲁⲁϩ-ϫ-ⲉ, ⲛⲁϫ-ⲉ, dens, M. ⲛⲟⲧ, molere, S. ⲛⲟⲩϫ-ⲥ, concutere.

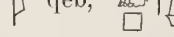
S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ, M. ⲛⲟϩ, ⲗⲱⲓϭ-ⲓ, laqueus, M. ⲗⲁϫⲗⲉϫ,  reṭ, net-t, conjungere ⋁  net', M. ⲛⲉϩ, S. ⲙⲛϩ, separare, M. ⲛⲟⲧ, contundere, molere.

ḥir, fortis, supremus, M. ϫⲟⲣ, S. ϫⲱⲣ-ⲉ, fortis. Demot. t'er, M. ϭⲣ-ⲟ, fortis, potens, S. ϩ-ⲧⲟⲣ, potestas, voluntas, jubere.

S. ϩⲱⲟⲗ-ⲉ, ϭⲉⲗ, M. ϭⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲗ-ⲉ, S. ϫⲉⲉⲗ-ⲉ, vindemiare, colligere, S. ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, evellere, colligere.

76. *k*, *ḳ*, ⲕ, *q*, ϫ, ⲩ, *š*, ϩ, *ṭ*, *t*, ϑ, ⲧ.

ḳa-u-t, ta, S. M. ϫⲱ, ϫⲱ-ⲕ, finis. M. S. B. ⲩⲁ, S. ϩⲁ-ⲉ, usque ad, finis.

qeb, kep, šep, S. ⲩⲟϧ-ϩ, S. M. ϩⲟϧ-ⲥ, tauf,  ṭ'af-f, S. ϫⲏϥ, ϑaf, ardere.

77. *k*, *ḳ*, *q*, K, *t'*, *ṯ*, *t*, т.

beḳ, bek, M. ϧaιτ, ϧιϫ, S. ϧιϭ, K. ϧaιc, accipiter.

S. ϧωκ, πωτ, ποϱ, M. ϕϲϱ, ire, S. πατ, M. ϕατ, pes.

beḳ-s, M. ϧωτ-c, ϧωϫ, debellare, expugnare, percutere.

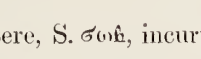
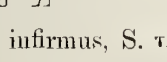
M. ϧaλκ-oτ, Demot. belt', M. S. ϧϵλϫ, ϧaλϫ-c, vas.

ḳa, ϑe, M. ϭι, capere ⋁ S. ταa, το, M. ϯ, dare.

ka, M. ϫc, t'e-ϑ, loqui.

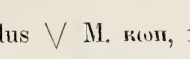
ḳa-u-t, S. M. ϫω, ϫω-ϰ, ta, finis.

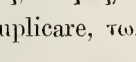
qeb, S. τнοτ, M. ϑнοτ, ventus.

 ḳeb, curvare, χeb, flectere, S. ϭωϧ, incurvus, debilis, infirmus, S. тϧ-ϧ-c, M. тсϧ-c, annulus,  ṭeb-i, rota  ṭeb-n, circumire.

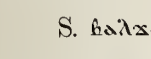
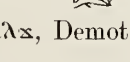
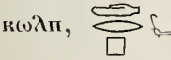
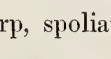
M. кнн, кнϧ, S. кнϥ frigidus ⋁ M. кωн, fermentum, Demot. t'ef, S. M. ϫoϥ, ϫoϥϫϥ, urere ⋁ M. ϫaϥ, S. ϫaϧ, frigus.

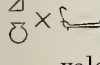
M. кωϧ, duplicare, тωϧ, vicissim, restituere.

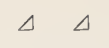
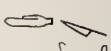
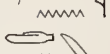
M. коλϧ-o-c, K. ϫoρϧ-c-c,  t'arb-u ⋀ M. ϧaλκ-oτ, S. ϧaλϫ-c, M. ϧϵλϫ, Demot. belt', vas.

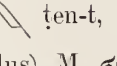
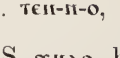
M. кωλп,  ṭerp, spoliare.

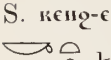
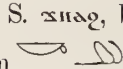
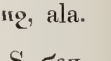
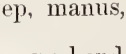
B. кем, кем-c, ксм-т-c, obscuritas, S. томтм, nebula, obscuritas.

 ḳam-š,  tem-a-t, S. тм-м-ι, crinis, lana (neben  sem-a,  ḥam-ḫ-t, ḳem-ḫ-t, crinis).

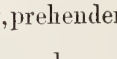
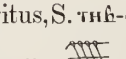
 qen, M. ϭи-ωοτ, S. ϫи-οοτ, acervus, M. топ-ϩ, S. топ-οτ, valde.

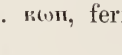
 qenqen, ken-á-u, S. ⲕⲉⲛ-ⲁ,  ṭen, á-ten,  ṭen-t, M. S. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, percutere, scindere.

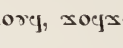
S. ⲕⲉⲛϩ-ⲉ, humerus (angulus), M. ϭⲛⲁϩ, S. ϫⲛⲁϩ, brachium, ⲧⲉⲛϩ, ala. kep, manus,  qeb, bracchium  kef, capere, S. ϭⲉⲡ, M. ⲩⲉⲡ, prehendere, M. ⲧⲉϧ, ⲟⲛϧ, digitus, S. ⲧⲛϧ-ⲉ, digitus, ⲧⲁⲩ-ⲟ, tradere.

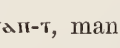
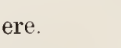
 kep, ardere, M. ⲕⲱⲡ, fermentum,  šep, S. ⲩⲟϧ-ϩ,  tauf,  ϑaf, M. ϫⲟϥ, S. ϫⲟⲩϥ, ϫⲟϥϫϥ, ardere.

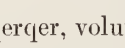
S. ⲕⲓⲡ-ⲉ, palatum, S. ⲧⲁⲡ-ⲧ, mandere.

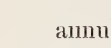
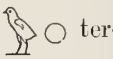
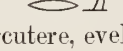
S. ⲕⲟⲣⲕⲉⲣ,  qerqer, volutabrum, volvere, M. ϭ-ⲩⲟⲩⲣ, ⲩ-ϭⲟⲩⲣ, annulus, S. ⲕⲣⲟ-ⲉ, annulus, circulus,  ter-uu, circulus.

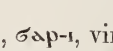
kerker,  ṭer, percutere, evellere, S. ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲕ, ⲕⲱⲗ-ϩ, amputare, evellere, M. ϭⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲗ-ⲉ, S. ϫⲉⲉⲗ-ⲉ, ϭⲁⲣ-ⲓ, vindemiare, evellere.

S. ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁ, caput, M. ϩⲣ-ⲁ, B. ϩⲗ-ⲉ, facies, supremus, M. ϩⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟⲧ, mons ⋁ vallis  ⲗⲁⲕ-ϩ, vertex; S. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ, collis, M. ⲧⲁⲣ, mons, cacumen, summitas.

S. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ, collis, extremitas,  t-ger,  ter, finis, M. ⲧⲁⲣ, summitas.

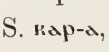
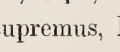
ḳarp-u,  ṭerp-u, ferire.

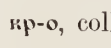
 qer-r, S. ⲧ-ⲁ-ⲕⲣ, S. ⲧ-ⲉ-ⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ, ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲗ,  t'er, Demot. t'er-o, M. ϫⲉⲣ, S. ϫⲉⲣ-ⲉ, M. ϭⲉⲣ-ⲉ, urere, splendere, S. ⲧⲣ-ⲓ-ⲣ, M. ⲟⲣ-ⲓ-ⲣ, fornax; S. ϩⲓⲉⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗ, B. ⲉ-ϯⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲓ, lucere ⋁ M. ϩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, caligo  S. ⲗⲉϩⲗⲱϩ, splendere ⋁ S. ⲗⲓⲕ-ⲧ, ⲗⲓⲕ-ⲉ, latebra ⋁ B. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϩ, urere.

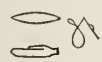
Demot. kar-t-ī, S. ϭⲟⲣ-ⲧ-ⲉ, ensis, culter,  ṭer, scindere.

M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ϩ, comburere, ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲟⲩ-ⲉ, rufus, S. ⲧⲉⲣ-ⲩ, M. ⲟⲣ-ⲟ-ⲩ, rufus.

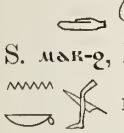
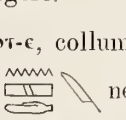
Demot. kit, M. ϫⲓϫ, S. B. ϭⲓϫ, S. ⲧⲟⲟⲧ, M. ⲧⲟⲧ, manus.

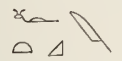
 ketf-i, B. ϫⲉⲧϥ-ⲓ, M. ϭⲁⲧϥ-ⲓ,  t'eṭf-i, serpens.

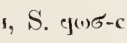
qāḥ, capere, cubitus,  teh, M. ⲧⲁϩ-ⲟ, B. ϫⲟϩ, S. ϫⲱϩ, M. ϭⲱϩ, tangere, sumere.

M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϩ, conterere, triturare, separare ⋁ ⲗⲱⲓⲥ-ⲓ, laqueus, ⲗⲁⲭⲗⲉⲭ,  ret, conjungere.

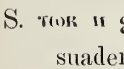
S. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϩ, M. ⲙⲟⲩ, S. ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲉ, collum.

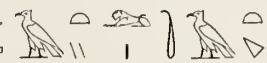
 nek, sternere,  neš-ṭ, S. ⲛⲟⲩϣ-ⲉ, concutere, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ, moechari, S. ⲛⲥⲟ-ⲉ, affligere, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, contundere, molere, ⲛⲁⲭ, verberare.

pek,  fet-ϥ, S. ϥⲉⲥ, M. ϥⲟⲭ, S. ϧⲟⲥ, percutere, evellere, M. ⲫⲁϩ, ⲫⲁⲃ-ⲧ, fuṭ, dividere, M. ϥⲉⲧ, delere (⋁ ⲫⲁϣ, laqueus ⋁ dividere, M. ϥⲱⲭ-ⲓ, S. ϥⲱⲥ-ⲉ, evellere).

Demot. srekrek, S. ⲥⲗⲁⲗⲱⲥ, M. ⲥⲗⲁⲭⲗⲉⲭ,  sert'-à, laevigare.

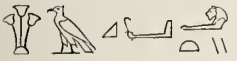
S. ⲧⲱⲕ и ϩⲛⲧ, ⲧⲱⲧ и ϩⲛⲧ, fiducia, ⲧⲱⲕ, ⲧⲱⲧ, confidere, permittere, persuadere, firmare, acquiescere, complacentia.

 ṭeḳ-a-s, S. ⲧⲁⲥ-ⲉ-ⲉ, M. ⲧⲁⲧ-ⲉ-ⲓ, ingredi, planta pedis.

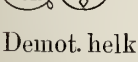
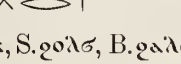
S. ϣ-ⲕⲟⲗ, M. ϣ-ⲕⲱⲗ, M. ϫⲟⲗ,  š-a-til-ϑ-a, spelunca, fissura, foramen.

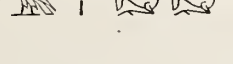
S. ϩⲉⲕ, ϩⲉⲧ, radere, terere.

ḥek-tu, ḥet-u, capere.

 ḥaq-a-ḥet-i, M. ϩⲟⲭϩⲉⲭ, S. ϩⲟⲭϩⲭ, opprimere.

S. ϩ-ⲁ-ⲕⲉⲗϥ, ϩ-ⲁ-ⲕ-ⲕⲗϥ, M. ⲧⲉⲗϥ-ⲓ, lacerta (wenn nicht ϧⲁ-ⲕⲉⲗϥ).

 hekr,  ḥetr, M. ϩⲱⲧ, tempus opportunum.

Demot. helk, M. ϩⲟⲗⲭ, S. ϩⲟⲗⲥ, B. ϧⲁⲗⲥ,  hart'-t', (?) dulcis.

ḥir, M. ϫⲟⲣ, S. ϫⲟⲟⲣ, Demot. t'er fortis, S. ϩ-ⲧⲟⲣ, potestas.

78. ⲥ, t, ṭ, t', ⲧ.

M. ⲁⲧⲥⲣⲙ, M.. ⲁⲥⲣⲙ, sterilis (?).

M. ϧⲁⲓⲧ, ϧⲓⲛⲭ, S. ϧⲓⲛⲥ, accipiter.

M. ⲉϥⲙⲟⲭⲧ, ⲉϥⲙⲟⲭⲥ, mixtus.

net'-a, S. ⲛⲟⲩϭ-ⲥ, ⲛⲟϭ-ⲥ ⋀ S. ϭⲟⲛ-ⲧ, M. ϫⲱⲛ-ⲧ, ira.

S. ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉ, S. ⲛⲁϭⲥⲉ, sputum.

sàṭ-ṭ-ī, prosternere, S. ⲥⲛϭ, S. ⲥⲓϭ-ⲉ, ϫⲛϭ, paralyticus esse, fieri.

t'aau, M. ϭⲱⲓ, crinis, cincinnus.

ṭua, ṭa-t, t'e, profundus ⋁ M. ϭⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ, altus.

M. ⲧⲉϩ, M. ⲟⲛϩ, S. ⲧⲛϩ-ⲉ, digitus, S. ϭⲥⲓ, M. ϣⲉⲓ, capere.

ϑek, S. ϭⲁϭ-ⲥ, M. ϫⲱϫ, panis, cibus.

ti n-neḥ, ṭneḥ, M. ϭⲱⲛϩ, ligare, ϭⲛⲁϩ, vincula, ⲥⲱⲛϩ, ligare.

t'enp, K. ϭⲛⲟⲩⲫ, securis, malleus.

t'er, M. ϭⲗ-ⲛ, K. ϲⲗ-ⲛ, scorpio.

ter, M. S. ⲧⲓⲣ, terminus ⋀ ā-rq, cessare, M. ⲗⲟϫ, cessare ⋁ adhaerere, S. ⲗⲟϭⲗⲥϭ, conjunctio ⋁ M. ⲧ-ⲁ-ⲗⲃ-ⲉ, finire.

t'arb-u, M. ⲕⲟⲗⲃ-ⲟ-ⲥ, S. ϭⲥⲗⲙ-ⲁⲓ, B. ϭⲥⲗⲙ-ⲁⲥⲓ, vas.

ṭerp, S. ⲧⲣⲟⲡ, percutere, spoliare, pulsus, M. ϭⲱⲣⲡ, abscindere.

ϑes, S. ⲧⲟⲓⲥ, M. ⲧⲱⲓⲥ, fascia, K. ϭⲓⲥ-ⲓ, nodi digitorum.

t'et, M. ϭⲱϭ, S. ϭⲟϭ, ϭⲱⲩ, M. ϫⲱϫ, S. ⲧⲥⲕ-ⲥ, urere, coquere.

t'et, S. ϭⲥⲧ, ϭⲉⲥⲧ, B. ϭⲛⲏⲧ, aeternitas, manere, S. ϭⲟⲧ, aetas.

t'at, M. ϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧ, rumpere ⋀ S. ⲧⲁϭ, fragmentum ⋁ ⲧⲟϭ, jungere.

t'e-ṭen-a, S. ϭⲁ-ϭⲓ-ⲧⲱⲛ, ϣ-ⲧⲏⲛ, vestis.

M. ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ, S. ⲧⲁϭⲥⲉ, vestigium.

tef ⋀ S. ϥⲟϭ, M. ϥⲟϫ, salire.

M. ⲧⲁϩ-ⲟ, apprehendere, ⲧⲁϩ-ⲙ-ⲟ, detinere, M. ⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ, manus (allerdings neben M. ⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ, ulna, S. ⲥⲗϩ, humerus).

ḥetem, ḥetem, S. ϩⲉⲥⲙ, extinguere, annihilare.

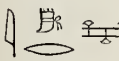
ḥeter, Demot. ḥetī, M. ϩⲱϯ, M. ⲙ̄ⲡ-ⲥⲟⲣ, merces, vectigal.

79. ⲁ, *i*, *ị*, *ɨ*, ⲩ.

M. ⲁ-ⲥ-ⲧⲙⲕ, S. ⲁⲱϩ, tectum, K. ⲥ-ⲟⲉⲕ-ⲉ-ⲟ-ⲉ, tectum, tegmen.

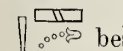
āt′-a, M. ⲟⲁ-ⲓ, fallere.

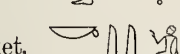
à-teb, plantatio, S. ⲁⲟⲟϥ-ⲉ, plantare, S. ⲥⲱⲃ̄-ⲉ, plantatio.

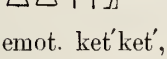
 à-ter, juncus, funus, S. ⲁⲗⲁⲟⲗ, M. ⲥⲗ-ⲟ, ⲙ̄ⲱⲣ, sepire.

à-ter, M. S. ⲧⲓⲣ, S. ⲥⲣ-ⲁ ⟍ S. ⲁ-ⲣⲓⲁ, extremus, terminus.

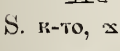
à-tur, M. ⲁⲉⲣ, S. ⲁⲉⲉⲣ, dispergere, dissipare.

 bet′, K. ⲃⲓⲁ, tessera, S. ⲃⲉⲧ, delere.

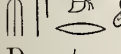
beš,  ṭ-beš, M. ⲁⲟⲩⲙ̄, fundere (?).

ket,  ket-t-ī, M. ⲕⲟⲩⲁ-ⲓ, paucus, parvus.

ket, Demot. ket′ket′, M. ⲕⲉⲁ-ⲱ, S. ϩⲉⲁ, calvus, calvities.

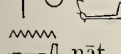
 kati, K. ⲕⲁⲁⲓ, situla.

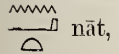
S. ⲕ-ⲧⲟ, ⲁⲟ, M. ⲁⲟ-ⲓ, sepes.

 mestr, S. ⲙⲁⲁ-ⲉ, ⲙⲁⲁⲕ-ⲉ, M. ⲙⲁⲙ̄-ⲁ, auris.

Demot. met′-ī, convolvere, volumen, S. M. ⲙⲟⲁ-ϩ, ⲙⲟⲁ-ⲍ, cingulum ⟍ ⲁⲱⲙ, liber.

Demot. met′-n, M. ⲙⲟⲁ-ϩ, zona, cingulum.

 net, contundere, M ⲙⲟⲧ, molere, S. ⲛⲁⲁⲁ-ⲉ, ⲛⲁⲁⲁ-ϩ-ⲉ, dens.

 nāt, torquere, S. ⲛⲁ-ⲛ, curvus.

naūat′, M. S. ⲛⲥⲁ, projicere.

net′-ḥ-t, M. ⲛⲁⲁ-ϩ-ⲧ, S. ⲛⲁⲁⲁ-ϩ-ⲥ, ⲛⲁⲁⲁ-ⲥ, dens, M. ⲛⲟⲧ, molere.

neš-ṭ, M. ⲗⲉⲓϫ-ⲁ, S. ⲛⲟⲓϫ-ⲥ, concutere.

M. ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ, K. ϕⲱⲗⲁ, gaudium (?).

uṭ, K. ⲟⲁ, uṭ-t, prohibere.

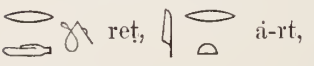
u-t′r-o, M. ⲧ-ⲁ-ⲁⲣ-ⲥ, ⲁⲟⲣ, ⲁⲟⲣ-ⲁ ⋀ ⲱ-ⲣⲁ, firmus, fortis.

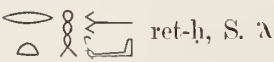
nāšaϑ-ā-t-i, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲁ, linire.

ualḥ t′a, M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲁⲱ, ⲃⲉϩ ⲁⲱ, inclinare caput

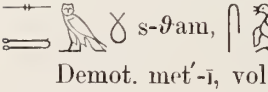
S. ⲡⲁⲧ, M. ϕⲁⲧ, pes, S. ⲡⲱⲧ, M. ϥⲱⲧ, ire ⋀ S. ⲁⲟⲡⲁⲥⲉⲛ, ⲥⲉⲛ-ⲛ, festinare.

Demot. pert′, B. ⲡⲱⲗⲁ, S. ⲡⲉⲣⲁ, M. ϕⲣⲣⲁ, S. ⲡⲟⲗⲥ, dividere, scindere, M. ⲡⲉⲣⲕ, evellere.

 reṭ, ā-rt, net-t, M. ⲗⲁⲁⲗⲉⲁ, ligare, conjunctio.

 ret-ḥ, S. ⲗⲱⲁ-ϩ, contundere, triturare ⋁ M. ⲗⲁⲁⲗⲉⲁ, conjungere.

Demot. set′-āu, S. ⲩⲁⲁ-ⲥ, M. ⲥⲁⲁ-ⲓ, loqui.

 s-ϑam, s-t′am, M. ⲁⲱⲙ, involvere, liber ⋀ Demot. met′-ī, volumen.

t′a, S. ⲁⲟ, mas (maris), semen.

t′a, M. ⲁⲟⲓ, navis.

t′e-ṭ, Demot. te, M. ⲁⲉ, ⲁⲟ-ⲉ, S. ⲁⲟ-ⲧ, dicere.

t′a, t′ā-a, ϑa-i, ϑa-ī, t′a-t, t′a-āu-t, S. ⲁⲁ, ⲁⲉ-ⲧ, transmittere, pervenire.

M. ⲁⲥⲁ, S. ⲧⲁⲥ, ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ ⲗⲁⲕϩ, frangere.

t'e, t'e-t, M. ⲥⲱⲓ-ⲧ, S. ⲥⲉⲉⲓ-ⲧ, ⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ, oliva, oleum.

t'e, ṭe, Demot. ta, M. ⲥⲉ, ⲥⲟ, S. B. ⲥⲁ, ⲥⲓ, dicere, loqui.

t'e, S. ⲥⲱ (ⲥⲱⲣ?), penis, seminare.

Demot. t'e, S. ⲥⲱ, calix.

t'āā, M. ⲥⲓⲙ, S. ⲥⲓ, ⲩⲓ-ⲥⲉ, stipes, festuca.

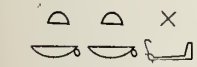
S. ⲧⲁⲩ-ⲟ, B. ⲥⲓⲛ-ⲁ, S. ⲥⲓⲛ-ⲟ, serere, generare.

ṭeb, S. ⲥⲟⲟϥ-ⲉ, S. ⲥⲱⲃ̄-ⲉ, plantatio, plantare.

ṭeb, M. ⲥⲱⲃ̄, S. ⲥⲉⲃ̄-ⲃ̄-ⲉ, deficere, infirmus.

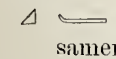
t'āb-t, M. ⲥⲉⲃ̄-ⲉ, lucere, lucerna, scintilla, carbo, S. ⲥⲁⲓⲃ̄-ⲉⲉ, B. ⲥⲓⲃ̄-ⲃ̄-ⲉⲉ, carbo, favilla, cinis

teq, M. ⲥⲱⲕ, ⲥⲱⲥ, scindere, caedere, mors.

 tektek, S. ⲥⲟⲕⲥⲕ, rixa, contendere.

Demot. t'ak, S. ⲥⲟⲕ, vertex.

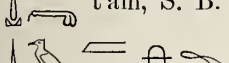
Demot. t'ekm, S. ⲥⲱⲕⲙ, M. ⲥⲱⲕⲉⲙ, B. ⲥⲁⲕⲉⲙ, lavare, lavacrum.

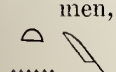
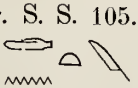
 ṭ-qer, M. ⲥ-ⲟ-ⲕⲣ, ⲥⲟⲣ, S. ⲥⲉⲣ, acrem esse, S. ⲥⲓⲣ, salsamentum.

Demot. ṭlṭil, S. ⲧⲗ-ⲓ, ⲧⲗⲧⲗ, M. ⲟⲗ-ⲓ, ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ, M. ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ, stillare.

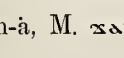
ϑem, t'am, S. ⲥⲱⲙ-ⲉ, involvere, involucrum, M. ⲥⲱⲙ, volumen.

t'am, S. B. ⲥⲱⲙ, creare, generatio.

 t'am-ā, ṭemṭ-t, M. ⲥⲱⲙ, S. ⲥⲱⲙ-ⲉ, volumen, liber. S. S. 105. 95.

 ten,  ṭen-t, S. ⲥⲛ-ⲁ, K. ⲧⲟⲛ-ⲟ, M. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, secare, percutere ⲁ M. ⲛⲟⲧ contundere ⲩ ⲛⲁⲧ, textrina, net', omnis.

ṭen-à, M. ⲧⲁⲛ-ⲟ, corbis.

ṭen-a,  ṭen-à-t, K. ⲧⲟⲛ, alveus fluminis.

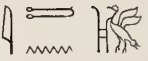
*

t'an-a-n-u, S. ⲧⲛ-ⲁⲁⲩ, gravari.

t'an-r, S. ⲧⲟⲗ, M. ⲧⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, negare.

Demot. t'epeχ-âu, M. ⲧⲉⲡⲏϩ, S. ⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉϩ, M. ⲧⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ, mala, pomum.

t'ar, S. ⲧⲉⲣ-ⲉ, M. ⲥⲉⲣ-ⲟ, ardere, S. ⲧⲣ-ⲓ-ⲣ, M. ⲟⲣ-ⲓ-ⲣ, fornax.

t'ar, M. ⲧⲉⲣ, S. ⲧⲏⲣ,  à-ϑen, explorare, calculare.

ṭaâr, M. ⲧⲱⲣ-ⲓ, S. ⲧⲱⲣ-ⲉ, opprimere.

t'ār-t, M. ⲧⲁⲗ, S. ⲫⲁⲗ, ramus.

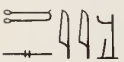
ϑair, M. ⲧⲏⲣ-ⲓ, ⲧⲏⲣ-ⲉ, columna.

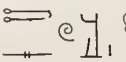
ter, B. ⲧⲁⲗⲧⲉⲗ, S. ⲧⲗⲧⲗ, sepire, septum.

ter-uu, M. ⲧⲟⲗ, ⲥⲟⲗ, S. ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲉ, orbis, circumdare.

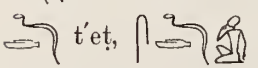
ϑes, M. ⲧⲟⲥ, S. ⲧⲓⲥ, dicere.

t'as, M. ⲧⲟⲥ, S. ⲧⲓⲥ, dicere.

 ϑesī, B. ⲧⲓⲥⲓ, S. ⲧⲓⲥⲉ, ⲥⲟⲥ-ⲉ, M. ⲥⲟⲥ-ⲓ, melior, optimus.

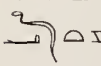
 ϑes-u, S. ⲧⲏⲥ, S. ⲧⲁⲥ-ⲉ, agglutinare, adhaerere.

t'eser, M. ⲧⲟⲥⲉⲓ, tranquillitas.

 s-t'eṭ, M. ⲥⲁⲧ-ⲓ, B. ⲫⲉⲧ-ⲓ, S. ⲫⲁⲧ-ⲉ, loqui.

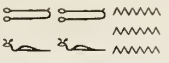
ṭeṭ, M. ⲧⲓⲧ-ⲓ, malus, pomus, fructus.

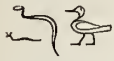
t'at, S. ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲧ, impurus, improbus.

 t'āt, S. ⲧⲉⲉⲓⲧ, M. ⲧⲱⲓⲧ, S. ⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ, oliva.

t'at'a, M. ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲓ, S. ⲧⲁⲧⲉ, hostis.

t'at'a, M. ⲧⲱⲧ, caput, ⲧⲱⲥⲉ, sublimis.

t'ef,  ϑefϑef, M. ϫⲁϥ, gutta.

 t'ef, K. ϫⲓⲛ-ⲓ, abundantia.

tauf, M. ϫⲟϥ, S. ϫⲏϥ, ardere ⋁ M. ϫⲁϥ, ω-ϫⲉϧ, ω-ϭⲉϧ, ⲕⲏϧ, S. ⲕⲏϥ, M. ϧⲏϧ, frigidus ⋁ kep, ardere (S. ϩ-ω-ϭϧ, ϩ-ω-ϭϥ, urere).

ϑuf, Demot. t'uf-i, S. ϫⲟⲟⲩϥ, M. ⲉⲙϥ-ⲓ, ⲉⲙϧ-ⲓ, papyrus.

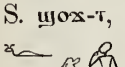
tef, t'ef-n, S. ⲧⲁⲩ-ⲟ, ϫⲡ-ⲟ, M. ϫϥ-ⲉ, B. ϫⲡ-ⲁ, gignere.

t'-ṭḥ-u, S. ϫ-ⲟ-ⲧϩ, claudere, M. ⲧ-ⲁ-ⲧϩ-ⲟ, angustia.

χm-ṭ, S. ϣⲟⲙ-ϫ, nasus.

χat'χat', M. ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ, S. ϩⲉϫϩⲟϫ, premere.

S. ϣⲟϫ-ⲧ, M. ϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ, sculpere, M. ϣⲟϫ, perfodere, ϣⲁⲧ, secare.

 fet, M. ϥⲟϫ, repudiare.

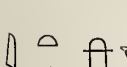
hat', S. ϩⲁϫ, febris (⋁ M. ϩⲱϫ, frigidus).

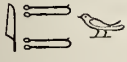
ḥet', S. ϩⲉϫ, laevigare.

S. ⲧⲟϭ, conjungere ⋁ dividere, M. ϫⲉϫ, dividere.

M. ϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ, S. ϭⲟϫϭⲉϫ, caedere, percutere.

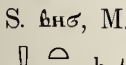
80. ϭ, ϫ, ṯ, ṭ, ṯ, ⲧ, ϑ.

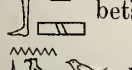
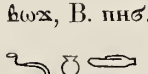
 ȧ-ter, funis, juncus, S. ϫⲗϫⲟⲗ, M. ϭⲗ-ⲟ, sepire(?).

 ȧ-ϑeϑ, S. ϫⲁϫ, M. ϭⲁϫ, passer.

ȧ-fṭ, M. ϥⲟϫ, S. ϥⲟϭ, S. ϧⲟϭ, saltare.

S. ϧⲏϭ, M. ϧⲏϫ, ϧⲁⲓⲧ, accipiter.

 betš, M. ϧⲱⲧⲥ, ϧⲱϫ, B. ⲡⲏϭ, secare, pugnare, S. ⲡⲁϭ-ⲉ, segmentum.

 net'-a ⋀  t'en-nu-ṭ, M. ϫⲱⲡ-ⲧ, S. ϭⲱⲛ-ⲧ, B. ϭⲡⲉ-ⲧ, ira.

Demot. pert', S. ⲡⲣⲧ, ⲡⲱⲣⲭ, S. ⲡⲟⲗⲥ, B. ⲡⲱⲗⲭ, M. ϥⲉⲣⲭ, separare, scindere.

t'a, S. ⲥⲁⲉⲓⲟ, ⲭⲁⲓⲉ, M. ⲭⲁⲓ, impurus, turpis.

ϑe, M. ⲥⲓ, S. B. ⲭⲓ, M. ⲭⲱ, sumere, ducere.

t'ī, ferre, auferre, S. ⲭⲓ-ⲟⲩⲉ, M. ⲥⲓ-ⲟⲩⲓ, auferre (?).

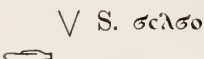
ṭeḳ-as, S. ⲧⲁϭ-ⲥⲉ, M. ⲧⲁⲧ-ⲥ, ingredi, gressus, semita.

t'aui, t'aa, M. ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ, S. ⲭⲓⲟⲩⲉ, sumere, tollere (?).

t'a mt-n, Demot. t'e mīt, S. ⲭⲓ-ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ, viam indicare, M. ⲥⲓ-ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ, dirigere.

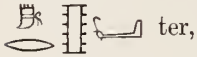
ṭeb-ī, rota, S. ⲥⲱⲃⲥⲱⲃ-ⲉ, curvatus, M. ⲭⲟⲃ-ⲥ, curvare.

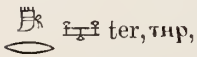
Demot. t'elt'el, M. S. ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗ, gutta, M. ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ, guttatim effundere ⋁ S. ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲟⲟⲗ, refrigerare.

 ṭen, S. ⲭⲛ-ⲉ, M. ⲥⲛ-ⲟⲩ, S. ⲩⲛ, M. ⲩⲛ-ⲟⲩⲓ, B. ⲩⲉⲛ-ⲧ, interrogare, postulare, S. ⲭⲛⲁⲱⲛ, inquirere.

Demot. t'enḥ, S. ⲭⲛⲁϩ, M. ⲥⲛⲁϩ, brachium.

Demot. t'er, M. ⲥⲣ-ⲟ, S. ⲭⲣ-ⲟ, fortis, vincere.

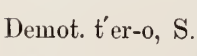
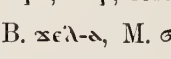
 ter, sepire, ter-ī, M. ⲭⲟⲗ, S. ⲭⲟ, M. ⲭⲟⲓ, M. ⲥⲗ-ⲟ, sepes, paries.

 ter, ⲧⲏⲣ, terminus, omnis ⋀ ā-rq, cessare, M. ⲗⲟⲭ, cessare ⋁ adhaerere, S. ⲗⲟⲥⲗⲉⲥ, conjunctio ⋁ M. ⲧ-ⲁ-ⲗⲥ-ⲉ, finire.

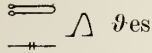
t'ar, M. ⲭⲟⲗ, S. ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲉ, circumdare.

Demot. t'ra, S. ⲭⲣⲟ, M. ⲥⲣⲟ, ⲭⲟⲣ, fortis esse.

Demot. t'er-o, S. ⲭⲉⲣ-ⲟ, B. ⲭⲉⲗ-ⲁ, M. ⲥⲉⲣ-ⲉ, accendere, S. ⲧⲣ-ⲓ-ⲣ, fornax.

 ṭrp,  t'enp, K. ⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ, percutere, securis ⋀ S. Demot. pert', S. ⲡⲱⲣⲭ, ⲡⲟⲗⲥ, M. ϥⲱⲣⲭ, dividere.

ϑes, M. ⲥⲓⲥ-ⲓ, M. ⲥⲟⲥ-ⲓ, S. ⲭⲟⲥ-ⲉ, ⲥⲟⲥ-ⲉ, B. ⲭⲓⲥ-ⲓ, ⲭⲁⲥ-ⲓ, altus altitudo.

 ϑes, u-ϑes, M. ϭιc-ι, S. ⲁoc-ϵ, ϭoc-ϵ, ϭoιc, M. ⲁωϭ-ϵ, excelsus, seq, elevare.

t'et, M. ϭωϭ, S. ϭoϭ, M. ⲁωⲁ, S. τϵκ-ϲ, coquere.

t'et, S. ϭoυϭ, K. ⲁoυⲁ, M. ɣoυⲁ, cnicus, saflor.

t'et, M. ⲁⲁⲁ-ω, S. ϭϵϭ-oϒ, sartago.

t'et, t'at'-au, S. ϭϵϭ-oϒ, M. ⲁⲁⲁ-ω, sartago.

ϑiϑ-i, S. ϭⲁⲁ-ϵ, balbus.

t'eṭb, S. ⲁoτq, vulnerare, mordere, M. ϭⲁτq-ι, S. ⲁⲁτϧ-ϵ, ⲁⲁτq-ϵ, serpens.

t'-e-ṭm-a, S. ϭ-ⲁ-ⲁм-ⲏ, S. ⲁⲁм-ⲏ, pugillus(?).

Demot. t'eḥ-au, S. ⲁωϩ, M. ϭoϩ, tangere.

M. ɣλιτ, S. ɣλιϭ, K. ɣλιⲁ, tridens, culter, stilus ferreus.

fet-q, S. qϵϭ, M. qoⲁ, S. ϧoϭ, evellere.

ḥat-i, M. ϩⲁⲁ-ι, S. ϩⲁϭ-ϵ, laqueus, laqueos disponere

Demot. ḥet'el, S. ϩⲁτϭⲁⲗ, B. ϩⲁτϭϩⲗ, M. ⲁτⲁⲁⲗ, anchora.

S. ⲁoρⲡ, impingere, S. ϭϵρωϧ, baculus, ṭrp, S. τροⲡ, ferire.

teh, M. τⲁϩ-o, capere, M. ϭoϩ, S. ⲁωϩ, tangere.

81. ḫ, ϩ, ṯ, ϯ (siehe ϰ, τ).

M. ⲛoϩ, funis, net-t, ligamen; S. ϩoⲓ, jungere ⋀ ⲛoυϩ, funis ⋁ ⲛoυϩ-ϵ, ⲛoτ, percutere, scindere, separare ⋀ M .τⲉⲡ-ⲏ-o, frangere.

ḥeb, piscis, M. τϵϧ-ϯ, piscis.

ḥel-l, S. τϵλⲏⲗ, M. ϑϵλⲏⲗ, exsultare, jubilare.

M. ϩωⲡ, cornu, M. τⲁⲡ, ṭeb, cornu.

S. ⲉⲕ ⲧ-ⲉ-ⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ, S. ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲗ, S. ϩⲓⲉⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗ, B. ⲉ-ϯⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲓ, splendere ⋁ ϩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, caligo.

S. ϯ-ϩⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲉ, ⲧ-ϩⲙ-ⲟ, S. ⲧⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ, M. ⲑⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ, calefacere.

82. t, t′, ṯ, ⲧ, ϑ.

ȧt, ȧṭ, āt′-ṭ, puer.

ȧt ⋀ ṭo-ṭ, pars.

āṭ, āt, terra.

at, ȧ-aṭ-t, dorsum, spina.

āt′āt′, ȧt-u, clamare.

ȧṭ, āt′, audire(?).

ȧter, ȧṭ-at, ȧṭ-at, juncus, calamus.

beṭ, bet, malus, S. ϧⲛⲧ, abominandus.

bet-n, beṭ-n, latro, hostis, M. ϧⲟⲧ-ⲥ, ϧⲱⲧ-ⲉ, bellare, debellare ⋀ S. ⲧⲉϧ-ⲉ, tebteb, percutere.

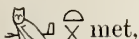
 beṭ, bet-i, beṭ-t, bet-t, frumentum, spelta, hordeum.

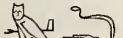
bešṭ, bešṭ, hostis, seditionem facere.

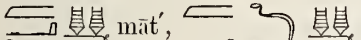
qenṭ, S. ϭⲱⲛⲧ, M. ϫⲱⲛⲧ, irasci.

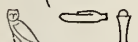
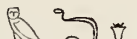
qeṭ, volvere, S. ⲕⲟⲧ, rota, qeṭ-nu, ḥat-inī, volvere.

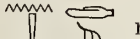
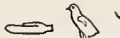
mesṭ-ṭ, mest′-t′-u, S. M. ⲙⲉⲉⲧ, odisse.

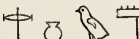
 met, mt-au, māṭ-au, ligare, involvere.

 maṭ'-ṭ, net, humidus.

 māṭ', māṭ'-ṭ, opprimere, torquere.

 meṭṭ,  mett', unguentum.

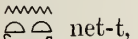
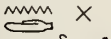
 neḅṭ, nebt-u,  nebṭ-u, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲧ, ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ, plectere.

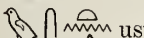
net',  net'-u, nut', texere, M. ⲛⲁⲧ, textrina

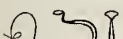
ⲛⲟⲧ, contundere, net', minimus net', omnis.

neṭem, sella, net'em, quiescere.

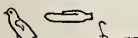
netem, Demot. neṭem, M. S. ⲛⲟⲧⲙ, dulcis.

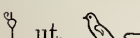
 net-t,  neṭ-ṭ, M. ⲟⲩ-ⲛⲱⲟⲩϯ, ligare, fascia.

 usten, M. ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲧⲉⲛ, latus esse, dilatari (?).

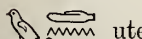
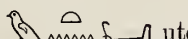
 īnaṭ', Demot. īnat, S. ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛ, columna.

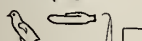
īnaṭ', īnaṭ', Demot. īnat, Demot. īnaṭ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ, M. S. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ, viridis, M. ϧⲟϯ, herba.

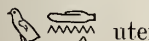
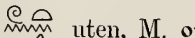
 uṭ, uṭ', transferre, separare.

 uṭ, uṭ' ∧ S. ⲧⲁⲩⲉ, retribuere.

uṭ, uṭ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ⲥ, M. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ-ⲉ-ϧ, ⲟⲩⲟⲑ-ⲉ-ϧ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ϧ, transferre.

 uṭen,  uten-u, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ, perforare.

 uṭen, uten-nu, onus, ponderosus.

 uṭen,  uten, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲛ, ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ, extendere, effundere.

peseṭ, peseṭ′, dorsum.

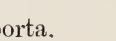
peṭ, pandere, expandere, extendere, aperire, pet,

pet-u, peṭ-š, expansus, S. ⲡⲱϫ-ⲕ, ⲡⲱϫ-ϭ, latitudo.

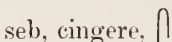
peṭ, pet, S. ⲡⲏⲧ, currere.

reṭ, ret, M. ϩⲣⲟϯ, cognatus.

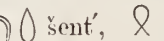
reṭ, M. ⲣⲁⲧ, B. ⲗⲉⲧ, pes.

rut,  ruṭ, foris, porta.

rut, ruṭ, ruṭ, er-uṭ, facere germinare(?), M. ϵ-ⲣⲧ-ⲱ, germinare, oriri.

seb, cingere.  seb-t, seb-ṭ-i, M. ϲⲟⲃⲧ, murus, circumvallatio.

s-met, s-meṭ-t ∧ S. ϲ-ⲧⲙ, M. ⲟⲙ, ϵ-ϲ-ⲟⲙ, colorare, stibium.

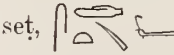
šent′,  šenϑ, šenṭ-t, B. ϣⲁⲛϯ, acacia, spina.

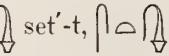
sent, sent, timere, revereri.

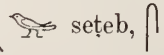
sept, seb-ṭ, M. ϲⲟⲃϯ, S. ϲⲟⲃⲧ-ϲ, construere.

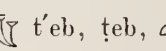
set, seṭ, lapis, saxum.

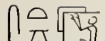
seṭ, Demot. set, M. ϲⲁⲧ, M. ϲⲓⲧ, cauda.

seṭ,  seṭ-t, S. ϲⲱⲧ, extendere.

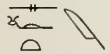
set′-t,  set, set-t, Demot. seṭ-uī, S. ϲⲁⲧ-ϲ, ignis.

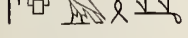
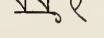
seṭeb,  set′eb, malum, damnum, fortuna adversa.

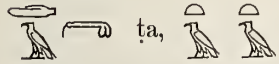
t′eb, ṭeb,  teb-ī ∧ M. ϧⲁⲧ-ⲓ, ramus.

 setḳ, seṭḳ-a, abditus, reconditus, M. ⲁ-ⲥⲧⲓⲕ, tectum, domus.

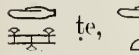
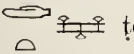
sṭeṭ, stet, M. ⲥⲧⲟⲧ, K. ⲥⲟⲧⲧ, S. ⲥⲧⲱⲧ, tremere, metus.

 seft, seṭf, M. S. ⲩⲁⲧ, ⲩⲁⲁⲧ, mactare.

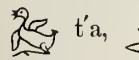
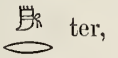
 saḥ,  saḥ-t, set'ḥ-u, crus, tibia.

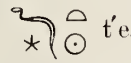
 ṭa, tata, impurus, maculare.

ṭa, S. ⲧⲱ-ⲧ, tremere.

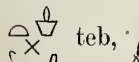
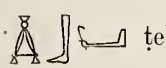
 ṭe,  ṭe-t, S. ⲥⲉⲧ, manere.

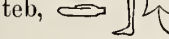
ṭu, ṭu-t, M. S. ⲧⲁ, ⲧⲟⲓ, ⲧⲉⲓ, ϯ, dare.

 t'a,  ter, S. ϩ-ⲧⲟⲣ, ḥ-ter, par, duo, conjugium.

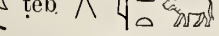
ta,  t'e, S. ⲧⲓ, tempus, hora.

teb, ṭeb, circulus, M. ⲧⲉϧ-ⲥ, S. ⲧϧ-ϧ-ⲥ, annulus.

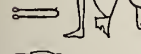
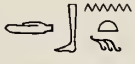
 teb,  ṭeb, S. ⲧⲉϧ-ⲥ, M. ⲧⲟϥ-ⲥ, pungere.

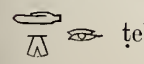
teb,  ṭeb, M. ⲧⲁⲛ, cornu, cornuta animalia, S. ⲧⲉϧ-ⲥ, percutere, confodere.

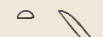
ṭeb, tegere, tep, tectum, caput, M. ⲧⲉⲡ-ⲥ, tegumentum.

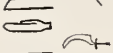
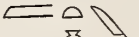
ṭeb  ȧ-pt, hippopotamus.

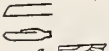
tebteb, t'b-u, M. ϫ-ⲉ-ϫⲉϧ, auferre, extollere.

 ϑeb-n,  ṭeb-n-t, S. ϧⲁⲛ, crinis, cirri.

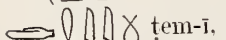
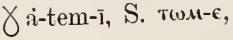
 ṭeḳ, teḳ-au, videre.

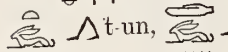
 tem, ṭem, S. тнм, secare, acutus ⋁ M. S тωм, jungere.

 ṭem, gladius ⋀  māt-n, gladius.

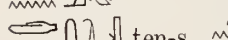
 ṭem, tem-m, M. S. тєп-ϱ, ala.

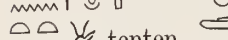
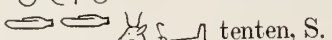
t'emten, aroma.

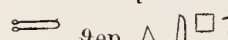
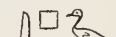
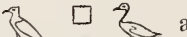
 ṭem-ī,  ȧ-tem-ī, S. тωм-є, saccus.

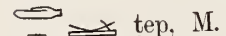
 ṯ-un, ṭ-un, M. оуоп, aperire.

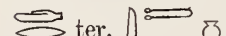
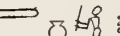
ϑenem, ṭenem-ī, repellere.

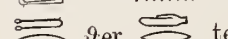
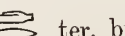
 ṭen-s, ten-nu-s, gravis, onerare.

 tenten,  ṭenṭen, S. B. тωм-т, тωм-н-т, incidere in aliquem.

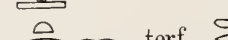
 ϑep ⋀  ȧ-pt,  a-pṭ, anas.

 ṭep, M. топ ⋀ ȧ-pt, navis.

 ṭer,  ȧ-ϑen-nu, pulsare, occidere.

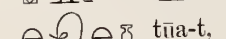
 ϑer,  ṭer, byssus.

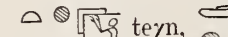
terp, ṭerp-u, percutere, S. троп, ictus.

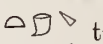
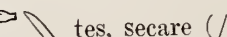
 terf, ṭerf, scribere.

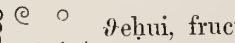
ϑȧs, ṭes, sedere, K. т-ω-тс, sedes.

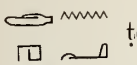
t'aṭu, t'at'au, thronus.

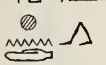
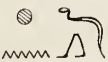
 tūa-t, ṭūa-u, unguentum.

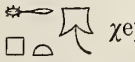
 teχn, ṭeχn, abditus, occultus.

M. ϑɑɯ,  taš,  ṭes, secare (⋀ M. ɯɑт, ϫєϫ, secare).

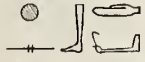
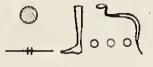
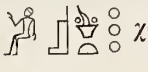
ṭeḥui,  ϑeḥui, fructus quidam.

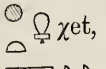
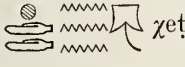
 ṯehn, tehan, dignitatem deferre alicui.

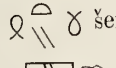
 χenṯ,  χenṯ′, šent, S. ϩнит, progredi.

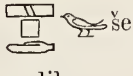
 χepet, χepeṯ, pullus equinus.

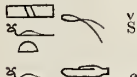
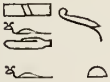
χroṯ, χrot-i, Demot. χrot, M. ϩрот, ϩрот, liberi, juvenis.

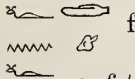
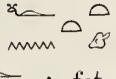
 χesbeṯ,  χesbeṯ′,  χesbet, nitere.

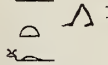
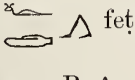
 χet,  χeṯ-ṭ, S. ϩωт, M. ϩот, uter.

šenṭī,  šenti, M. ϣентω, sindon.

šep, šep-t,  šep-ṭ, M. сωϥ, abominari.

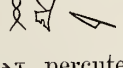
 šeft,  šefṭ, volumen, liber.

 fenṭ,  fent-t, nasus.

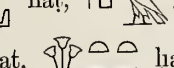
 fet,  feṭ, M. ο-ϥϯ, reptare.

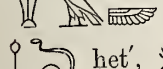
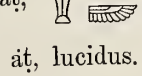
feṭ, M. ϥот, B. ϧат, S. ϧет, abstergere.

fuṭ, Demot. fut, S. пот-с, M. оуот, separare, dividere.

ḥebt′,  ḥenṭ, M. ϣент, secare.

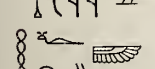
het, M. ϣат, percutere, ḥeṭ′, gladius.

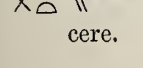
haṭ,  hat, S. ϩит-с, terere.

 ḥaṭ,  ḥat-t, extendere.

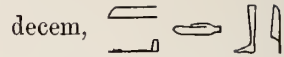
ḥeṭ′, aṭ, lucidus.

ḥaṭ, M. ϩωоут, S. ϩооут, B. ϩаоут, maritus.

 ḥeṭ′-ī, ḥet-a, S. ϩит-с, corrumpere.

 ḥef-ṯ-i, volare, ire ∨ ḥef-ṭ, decumbere, requiescere.

83. ⲧⲓ, ⲧϯ, *t*, ⳉ.

M. ⲙⲓⲧ, S. ⲙⲛⲧⲉ, metr, met, decem,  mātbà (ⲙⲛⲧ + ⲧⲉϧ?), digitus.

M. ⲙⲓⲧⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ für S. ⲙⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲉ (Revillout, Mélanges 1874. p. 182), quatuordecim.

ⲡⲧϯⲁⲕⲱⲙ für ⲡϯⲁⲕⲱⲙ (Revillout, Mélanges 1874. p. 182), ⲥⲟⲩⲧϯⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲧⲱϧⲉ anstatt S. ⲥⲟⲩϯⲟⲩ ⲛ ⲧⲱϧⲉ, quintus dies mensis Tybi.

84. ⳉ, ⲍ.

sebṭ, M. ⲥⲉϧⲧ-ⲱ-ⳉ, ⲥⲉϧⲧ-ⲉ, ⲥⲛϧⲍ-ⲉ, S. ⲥⲟϧⲧ-ⲉ, parare.

M. ϯⲛⲟⲩ, S. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲍⲉⲛⲟⲩ, nunc.

S. ϯⲥⲟ, ⲍⲓⲥⲟ, parcere.

M. ϥⲁⲓⲁⲍ, ϥⲁⲓⲁⳉ, pars Aegypti ad occidentem Deltae.

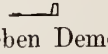
85. ⳉ, ⳋ, *š*.

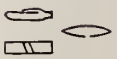
āpeš, K. ⲉϥⲱⲧ, testudo.

aṭ, aϑ, S. ⲁⲧⲟ, āš, S. ⲁⳋⲁⲓ, M. ⲁⳋⲁⲓ, multus, multitudo.

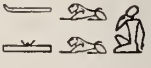
aš-e-š, M. ⲉⳋ-ⳉ-ⲉ, transferre, ferre.

M. ⲙⲛⳋ, S. ⲙⲛⳋ-ⲉ, ⲙⲁⳉ-ⲉ, multus.

M. ⲙⲟⲩⳋ-ⲓ, M. ⲙⲱⲓⳉ, S. ⲙⲟⲉⲓⳉ,  māt, iter, via.

S. ⲧⲉⲣ-ⳋ, M. ⲟⲣⲟ-ⳋ, rufus, neben Demot. t'er-o, urere, lux,  ṭ-šer, urere, lux, qr-r, urere, lux.

M. ⳋⲉϧ-ⲓⲉ, S. ⲧⲛϧ-ⲉ, ⳋϧ-ⲉⲓⲱ, retribuere, ⲧⲱϧ, vicissim, restituere, ⲕⲱϧ, duplicare.

M. ⳋⲗ-ⲛ-ⲗ-ⲟⲩⲓ, ⲑⲉⲗ-ⲛ-ⲗ, S. ⲧⲉⲗ-ⲛ-ⲗ, ⲧⲗⲛⲗ, exsultare,  ḥel-l, clamare, jubilare.

86. χ, ⳉ.

M. ⲭⲛⲡ-ⲓ, tectum (S. ⲁ ⲡⲁⲣ-ⳇ, apex), tep, tectum, caput(?).

87. t, ṯ, t', ⲧ, ϭ.

M. ϩ-ⲥ-ⲧⲓⲕ, tectum, M. ⲥ-ϭⲥⲕ-ϭ-ⲉ, tegmen.

M. ⲥⲉⲟ ⲓⲟⲩⲓ, S. ⲥⲉϯⲱⲩⲉ, „Ackerfaden".

M. ⲟⲃϩ, S. ⲧⲃϩ, myrias.

M. ⲟⲛⲃ, ⲧⲉⲃ, S. ⲧⲛⲃ-ⲉ, teb, t'āb, digitus.

ϑebϑeb, teb, ṭibṭib, pungere, S. ⲧⲉⲃ-ⲉ, confodere.

M. ⲟⲛⲟϣ, S. ⲧⲛⲟϣ, tūa, t'a, ventus.

M. ⲟⲟϣⲁⲓ, S. ⲧⲟϣⲁ, limen.

M. ⲟⲓⲃⲥ, S. ϯⲃⲉ, calx.

M. ⲟⲥⲕⲉⲙ, ⲥⲁϫⲉⲙ, ⲧⲟⲕⲙ-ⲉ-ⲕ, S. ⲧⲉⲕⲙ, evaginare, extrahere, evellere, evolvere.

M. ⲟⲁⲗ, K. ⲟⲥⲗ, S. ⲧⲁⲗ, collis.

S. ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ, M. ⲟⲉⲗⲏⲗ, ḥel-l, clamare, jubilare (siehe 88).

M. ⲟⲱⲙ, ⲧⲱⲙ, S. ⲧⲱⲙ, stupescere.

M. ⲟⲟⲙ, macer ⲙⲟⲧ, adeps.

ϑem, s-ϑem, M. ⲟⲟⲙ, ⲧⲟⲙ, S. ⲧⲟⲟⲙ-ⲉ, includere, induere.

M. ⲟⲛⲙ, M. ⲉ-ⲉ-ⲟⲛⲙ, S. ⲉ-ⲧⲙ, K. ⲉ-ⲟⲛⲙ, stibium, ϫem-ṭ mes-ṭem, stibium.

S. ⲟⲙⲟ, S. ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ neben S. ⲧ-ϩⲙ-ⲟ, S. ϯ-ϩⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲉ (S. ϩⲛⲙ, M. ϩⲙ-ⲟ-ⲙ, calescere, calidus), calefacere (siehe 88).

M. ⲟⲟⲙⲉ, S. ⲧⲟⲙⲉ, sepelire.

ϑen, multus, ten-n-u, M. ⲧⲟⲛ-ⲁ, S. ⲧⲱⲛ-ⲉ, valde.

ϑur, M. ⲟⲱⲣ, S. ⲧⲱⲣ-ⲉ, salix.

M. ⲟⲣⲓⲣ, S. ⲧⲣⲓⲣ, caminus, t'er, urere.

ϑer-r-ī, M. ⲧⲁⲗ-ⲉ, vallare.

M. ⲟⲱⲣⲡ, consuere, S. ⲧⲱⲣⲡ, consuere.

M. ⲕⲉⲙ ⲟⲟ, ⲕⲉⲙ ⲧⲟ, terrae motus, M. ⲟⲟ, S. ⲧⲟ, orbis terrarum, ta, terra.

M. ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉ, ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ, B. ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏ, S. ⲙⲓⲧⲣⲉ, testis.

M. ⲥⲟⲃⲧ, Plur. ⲉⲥⲃⲟⲁⲓⲟⲩ, murus; M. ⲥⲟⲃϯ, S. ⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ, seb ṭ, exstruere.

seϑen, M. ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ, S. ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲙ, dirigere.

M. ⲥⲟⲟⲡⲉϥ, S. ⲥⲟⲧⲃϥ, telum.

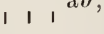
uṭen, usten, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲟⲉⲛ, M. S. ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲧⲉⲛ, extendere, dilatare, latum esse.

semsem, M. ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲁⲙ, mulus, equus.

S. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲣⲉ, M. ⲉⲁⲟⲉⲣⲓ, stater.

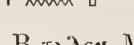
ṭa, tata, S. ⲧⲟⲉ, K. ⲟⲟⲓ, M. ⲟⲟⲓⲟⲟⲓ, ⲧⲟⲉⲧⲟⲉ, maculatum esse, macula, maculare.

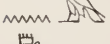
S ⲁ-ⲧⲟ, B. ⲁ-ⲧⲁ, M. ⲟⲟ, ⲁ-ⲩⲙ, àṭ, àϑ, multitudo.

M. ⲧⲱⲙ, M. ⲟⲱⲙ, ṭem, conjungere  ṭem, scindere.

S. ⲧⲙⲙ, M. ⲟⲙⲙ, lectulus.

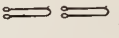
S. ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲓⲟ, M. ⲟⲁⲙ-ⲓⲟ, facere, struere.

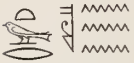
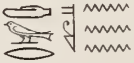
ten, ṭun,  s-ϑen, magnum esse, fieri.

 ṭenm, S. ⲧⲱⲗⲙ, B. ⲧⲁⲗⲉϥ, M. ⲟⲱⲗⲉϧ, ⲧⲟⲗⲙ, inquinare, sordes.

ter, S. ⲧⲣⲉ, M. ⲧⲣⲟ, ⲟⲣⲟ, ⲉⲣ, ⲣⲉ, ⲣⲁ, facere.

t'ār, S. ⲟⲗ-ⲟ, cribrare.

ter-u, S. ⲧⲱⲣⲧⲣ,  ϫ ϑerϑer, scalae.

 tūr,  ṭūr, M. ⲟⲗ-ⲏ, ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ, S. ⲧⲗ-ⲏ, lavare, stillare.

ter-àu, S. ⲧⲣ-ⲉ, M. ⲟⲣ-ⲉ, avis, milvus.

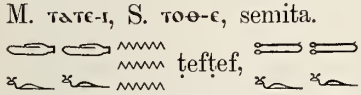
M. ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉ, K. ⲟⲣⲁⲡⲉ, subula.

tut, M. ⲟⲟⲩⲱⲧ, S. ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧ, congregari.

teχ-u, S. ⲧⲁϩ-ⲉ, M. ϩⲁϭ-ⲓ, inebriari.

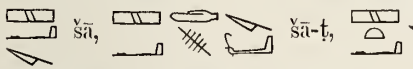
t'at'-a, impius ⋁ M. ϩⲁⲧ, bonus.

M. ⲧⲁⲧⲉ-ⲓ, S. ⲧⲟϩ-ⲉ, semita.

 ṭefṭef, ϑefϑef, irrigare, humectare, ros.

S. ⲧⲱϩⲙ, B. ⲧⲁϩⲉⲙ, M. ϩⲱϩⲉⲙ, ϑehm, vocare.

M. ⲫⲁⲓⲁ, ⲫⲁⲓⲁϩ, ⲫⲁⲓⲁⲧ, pars Aegypti ad occidentem Deltae.

 šā, šā-ṭ, še-tā (? ϣⲁⲧ), secare.

M. S. ϣⲁϥⲧ, K. ϣⲁϥϩ, impius.

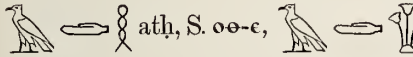
M. ϩⲟⲧ, ϩⲁϩ, S. ϩⲧ-ⲁⲓ, K. ϩⲟ-ⲁⲓ, pinguis.

ḥaϑ, ḥat-uī, implectere, nodus.

M. ϩⲏⲧ, c. suff. ϩⲟ-ⲏ, S. ϩⲧ-ⲏ, ḥet-i, cor.

M. ϯⲙⲓ, S. ϯⲙⲉ, ⲟⲓⲙⲉ, vicus.

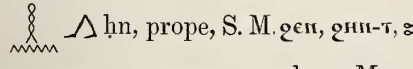
88. ṯḥ. ṯh, ṱḥ, ⲧϩ, *ϑḥ,* ⲟ.

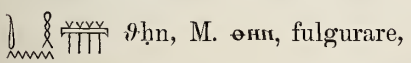
 aṯḥ, S. ⲟⲟ-ⲉ, aṭ, palus.

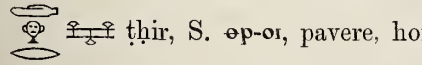
à-ṯḥ-u, M. ⲟⲱ-ϯ (S. ⲉⲏⲧ-ⲉ ?), funiculus.

S. ⲧ-ϩⲓ, ⲟⲓ, ⲟⲓ-ⲟ, cadere facere.

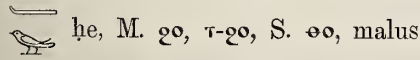
M. ϩⲟⲩⲣ, S. ⲟⲣϣⲟ, terrere.

 ḥn, prope, S. M. ϩⲉⲛ, ϩⲛⲏ-ⲧ, ϑ-ḥn, M. ⲧ-ϩⲱⲛ, S. ⲧϩⲛ-ⲟ, ⲟⲛⲟ, arcessere, accedere; M. ϩⲉⲛ, accedere ⋁ discedere.

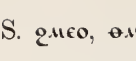
 ϑḥn, M. ⲟⲛⲛ, fulgurare, fulmen, S. ϩⲛⲛ, M. ⲟⲛⲛ, sulphur.

 ṭḥir, S. ⲟⲣ-ⲟⲓ, pavere, horrescere, M. ⲛ-ϩⲟⲩⲣ, horrere.

ha, pervenire, s-ha, S. ⲟⲉⲓ, deducere.

 ḥe, M. ϩⲟ, ⲧ-ϩⲟ, S. ⲟⲟ, malus.

S. ϩⲟⲃ-ⲉ, M. ⲟⲉⲃ-ⲓⲉ, ⲧⲉⲃ-ⲓⲟ, S. ⲧⲃ-ⲃ-ⲏⲩ, ⲟⲃ-ⲃ-ⲓⲉ, ḥeb-n, humilis.

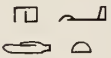
S. ϩмєо, ⲟмєо, M. ϩємєı,  ḥem-s, sedere.

S. ϩнм, calidus, S. ⲧ ϩєм-м-є, т-ϩм-о, тєм-м-о, ⲟм-о, calefacere.

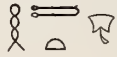
S. ϩλλο, ⲟλλω, senex, anus.

S. ϩєλп-є, ⲟєλп-є, umbilicus.

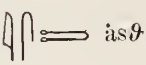
S. ϩнп, M. ⲟнп, sulphur.

S. ϩотє, M. ϩоⲧ, т-ϩоⲧ, S тє ϩотє, ⲟотє,  heṭ, timor.

B. ϩатноⲩ, S. ϩатнⲩ, ⲟатноⲩ, procella.

S. ϩоıтє, тє ϩогтє, ⲟоıтє,  ḥeϑ-t, hyaena.

89. k, к, ⲟ.

àsk,  àsϑ, ⲭє, tum, tunc.

qemā, M. ⲟємⲁ-н, meridies.

K. кєр-є, K. ⲟар-ı-к-ı, piscis.

M. мок-ı, S. ⲥⲁ-мⲁⲟ-є, vas.

90. ƶ, ⲟ.

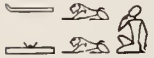
M. ƶєλ-λ-о-т, M. ⲟⲁλ, K. ⲟєλ, S. тⲁλ, collis.

S. ϩλλο, M. ƶєλλο, ⲟλλω, anus, senex.

S. ϩєλπє, M. ƶєλпı, S. ⲟєλπє, umbilicus.

91. ϩ, *ḥ*, ƶ, ⲟ.

S. ϩλ̀λο, B. ϩєλ̀λⲁ, S. ⲟλ̀λω, M. ƶєλ̀λο, senex.

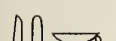
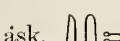
 ḥel-l, jubilare, clamare, M. ⲟєλ-н-λ, S. тєλ-н-λ, cantare, M. ƶωλ, raucescere.

S. ϩєλπє, M. ƶєλпı, S. ⲟєλπє, umbilicus.

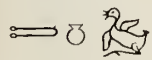
92. ϩ, *ḥ*, ƶ, *χ*, ⲟ.

M. ƶєλ-λ-о-т, vallis ⋁ collis, ḥir, mons, ḥir, supra ⋁ χer, M. є-ƶр-нı, infra ⋁ S. є-ϩр-аı, super ⋁ єⲁ-ϩрє, infra ⋁ M. ⲟⲁλ (?), collis.

93. ϫ, ⲟ.

 ⲁsk,  ⲁsϑ, M. ⲓⲥϫ-ⲉ, tum, quam, ⲓⲥϫ-ⲉ-ⲓ, adhuc ⋁ postquam.

ϑem, M. ϫⲱⲙ, S. ϫⲱⲙ-ⲉ, B. ϫⲱⲟⲙ-ⲓ, liber, volumen.

 ϑen-t'-a, ϑen-t-t, M. ϫⲁⲛ-ⲏ, cella.

M. ⲟⲉⲕⲧⲱⲕ, S. ϫⲱⲱⲕ-ⲉ, teq, pungere, perfodere.

94. ϭ, ⲟ.

M. ⲥⲟⲱⲩ, S. ⲥⲟⲱⲩ, Aethiops.

 ϑek-t, S. ϭⲁϭ-ⲉ, M. ϫⲱϫ, ϫⲟⲩϫⲉⲩ, cibus, panis.

S. ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲱⲙ, ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲱⲙ, ϭⲟⲥⲙ, B. ⲕⲉⲙⲉ, caligo.

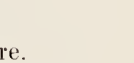
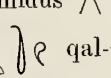
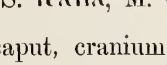
S. ϭⲱⲱϫ-ⲉ, ϫⲱⲱⲕ-ⲉ, M. ⲟⲉⲕⲧⲱⲕ, pungere, fodere.

95. ⲕ, ⲧ, ⲟ.

M. K. ⲗⲉⲕ, ⲗⲏⲕ, humidus ⋀ M. S. ⲧⲥⲗⲧⲗ, M. ⲟⲗ-ⲏ, stillare.

S. ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁ, caput, qal-ϑ, caput, cranium ⋀ M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ⲉ, vertex: ⲕⲣ-ⲟ, collis, extremitas, t-qer, extremus, M. ⲧⲁⲣ, cacumen, S. ⲧⲁⲗ, M. ⲟⲁⲗ, collis.

96. ⲕ, ⲧ, ⲟ, ⳉ.

S. ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁ, caput, ⲕⲣ-ⲟ, collis, t-qer, extremus, M. ⲧⲁⲣ, cacumen,  ter-u, scala ⋀  reṭ,  lâṭ, scala ⋁ basis, S. ⲧⲁⲗ, collis, M. ⲟⲁⲗ, collis, ⳉⲥⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟ-ⲧ, collis ⋁ vallis.

97. k, q, ϫ, ⲟ.

ā-qem, ϑem, M. ϫⲱⲙ, involvere, liber ⋀ ⲙⲟϫ-ⲉ, cingulum.

àsk, àsϑ, M. ⲓⲉϫ-ⲉ, tum, quam, ⲓⲉϫ-ⲉ-ⲛ, adhuc ⋁ postquam.

98. t', ϫ, ϭ, ϴ.

Demot. t'ar, ϑer, ϑenr, M. ϫⲟⲣ, S. ϫⲱⲣ-ⲉ, B. ϫⲁⲁⲣ, M. ϭⲣ-ⲟ, ϫⲟⲣ-ϫ, potentem esse ⋁ ϫⲟⲣ-ϩ deficere ◊ S. ⲱ-ⲣϫ, firmare.

S. ϫⲉϩ, M. ϫⲉⲩ, ⲧⲉϩ-ⲉ, M. ⲟⲁϩ-ⲉ, ⲉⲁϩⲉⲟϩ, ungere.

S. ϭⲟⲟⲩ, ϭⲟⲟⲩ-ⲛ-ⲉ, M. ⲟⲉⲓ̂-ⲓ, ⲁ-ⲥⲟⲩ-ⲓ, S. ϫⲛ-ⲟ-ϥ, saccus.

99. ϴ, ⲉ, *s.*

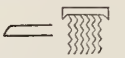
M. ⲁ-ⲥⲟⲩ-ⲓ, ⲟⲉⲓ̂-ⲓ, saccus.

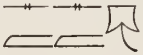
M. ⲟⲏ̂-ⲁ, S. ⲥⲓⲏ̂-ⲧ, collis.

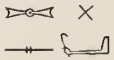
M. ⲑⲱⲃⲉⲙ, ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲙ, ⲉⲁⲃⲙⲉ, tehm-ⲓ(?), evellere.

kauϑ, elevare, S. ϭⲟⲉ-ⲉ, ϫⲟⲉ-ⲉ, M. ϭⲟⲉ-ⲓ, B. ϫⲁⲉ-ⲓ, altus.

M. ⲙⲟⲑⲡⲉⲥ, S. ⲙⲟⲧⲡⲉⲥ, refrigerium.

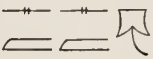
S. ⲉϥ-ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲙ, ⲉⲧ-ϩ-ⲧⲙⲧⲱⲙ,  sàm, caligo, caliginosus.

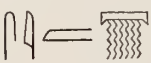
M. ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ,  semsem, equus, mulus.

S. ⲧⲁⲥⲥ-ⲉ, M. ⲧⲁⲥⲑ-ⲟ, S. ⲧⲛⲱ, M. ⲑⲁⲱ,  ϑes, statuere.

100. ϴ, ⲉ, ⲧ.

sam, S. ⲧⲙ-ⲛ, M. ⲟⲙ-ⲛ, lectulus.

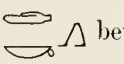
sem,  semsem, M. ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ, equus, mulus.

 sàm, S. ⲉϥ-ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲙ, ⲉⲧ-ϩ-ⲧⲙⲧⲱⲙ, caligo, caliginosus.

101. ϭ, ⲉ, *t'*.

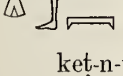
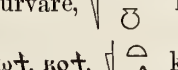
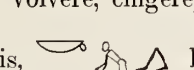
t'er, M. ϭⲗ-ⲛ, K. ⲉⲗ-ⲛ, scorpio (S. 106).

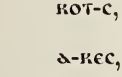
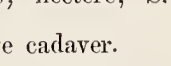
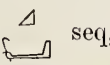
102. t', t, t, т, c, s (S. 103. 104).

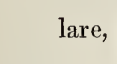
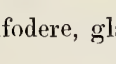
M. ϧac, ϧoт-c, ϧωx, baš,  beṭ-k, beḳ-s-u, scindere, frangere, pugnare, pugio.

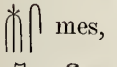
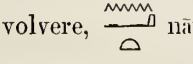
bes, u-beṭ, lux, ardere.

bek, M. ϧaiт, ϧнx, S. ϧнx, K. ϧaic, accipiter.

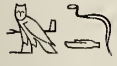
 ḳeb-t, curvare, keṭ-n, ( keṭ-n-u, keṭ-n-t), M. кωт, кот, keṭ-t, volvere, cingere, circumdare, M. кот-c, convolutio, conversio, orbis,  ḳes, flectere, S. a-кec, cincturae, S. кooc, M. кoc-c, involvere, curare cadaver.

 ḳas, tondere, ḳeš-à, acutus, secans,  ketket, percutere, seq, M. cωк, verberare, affligere, mutilare,  seχ, confodere, gladius, teq, percutere, caedere.

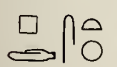
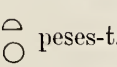
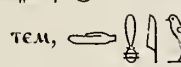
 mes, vertere, volvere,  nāt, torquere.

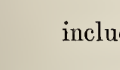
 met'-ṭ,  mesmes, metiri.

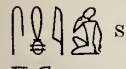
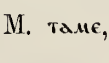
mat'-ṭ, madidus, mes, M. o-м-c, lavare.

 u-t'ef, u-sef-a, S. oтωcϥ, vacare, piger.

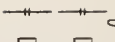
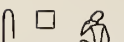
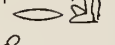
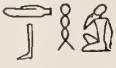
peṭes-t, peses-t, globulus.

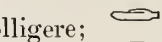
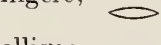
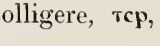
 sam, M. тωм, S. тем,  ṭm-àu, conjungere, S. тоом-e includere  ṭem, scindere, separare, B. тм, non.

 semà, S. тамо, M. таме, B. тама, demonstrare, nuntiare.

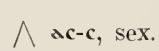
 sem-a,  tem-a, B. тм-м-ı, crinis, lana.

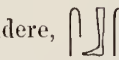
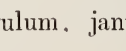
M. cωп-ı, топ, sinus.

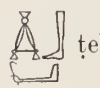
M. ϣⲡ-ϲ, B. ϲⲁⲡ-ϲ,  sepsep,  sepr,  seb-ḥ, M. ⲧⲱϧ-ⲉ,  ṭebḥ, ṭeb, orare, oratio, exhortatio.

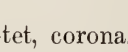
M. ϲⲟⲣ, discerpere, S. ϲⲱⲣ-ϫ, pars, sr-u-t, rumpere, sculpere  sr-u, colligere; ṭer, percutere, destruere, S. ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲕ, secare  colligere, ⲧⲥⲣ, pars  ⲧⲏⲣ, ter, omnis.

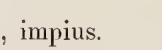
sat, K. ⲧⲟⲧ-ϲ, stratum lapideum.

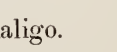
sȧ-s, S. ⲧⲁ-ϲ-ϲ, M. S. ϲⲟⲟⲩ,S. ϲⲟ  ⲁϲ-ϲ, sex.

ṭeb, vestire, claudere, M. ⲱ-ⲧⲡ, ⲧϲⲏ, claudere,  sebseb, cingere, cinctura,  seb, repagulum. janua (M. ϩⲱⲏ-ϲ, claudere, ϩⲏⲟϲ, vestire; S. ϩ-ⲱ-ⲁⲓ, claudere).

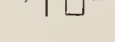
 ṭeb, perforare, percutere, seb-à, gladius.

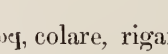
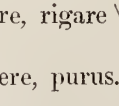
ṭeb-ī, rota,  seb-tet, corona, seb, cingere.

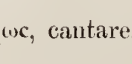
ϑem-s, crimen,  sam, impius.

M. ⲧⲥⲙⲑⲱⲙ, S. ϩ-ⲧⲙ-ⲧⲱⲙ,  sȧm, caligo.

M. ⲧⲥⲙⲑⲁⲙ, sem, equus, mulus.

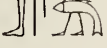
ṭep, M. ⲧⲉⲡ, S. ⲧⲁⲡ-ⲧ, ⲥⲁⲧⲃ-ⲉ, M. ⲥⲁⲟⲙ-ⲓ, gustare, S. ϯⲡ-ϲ, M. ϯⲡ-ⲓ, gustus, seb-t, cibus;  s-tep, confringere.

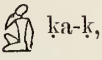
tef,  sef, M. ϣϥ, colare, rigare ϣϥ, polluere S. ϲ-ⲟ-ⲧϥ,  s-tef-u, abstergere, purus.

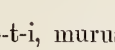
ḥat, jubilare,  ḥes, M. ϩⲱϲ, cantare.

103. k, ḳ, q, **K, c,** *s.*

bek, bes, lux, ardor ⋀ K. ⲕⲁⲃ-ⲓ, lucerna.

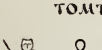
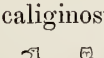
S. ⲃⲱⲕ,  bes, ire ⋁ beḳ, beḳ-ḳ, requiescere.

ka,  ḳa-ḳ, M. ⲥⲁ-ⲁⲥ, vocare, t'eṭ, loqui.

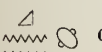
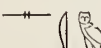
K. ⲕⲟⲃⲧ, M. ⲥⲟⲃⲧ,  seb-t-i, murus.

M. ⲕⲱⲗ, S. ⲕⲗ, M. ⲕⲟⲩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ, S. ⲥⲟⲩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ, ⲁⲱⲗ-ⲁ, ⲥⲟⲟⲗ-ⲉ, qerqer, volvere, involvere.

qem, B. ⲕⲙ-ⲉ, sàm, S. ⲉⲛ-ⲧⲙⲟⲱⲙ, ⲥⲧ-ⲉ-ⲧⲙ-ⲧⲱⲙ, ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ, obscuritas, caliginosus.

 qem-ḥ,  ḳam-ḥ, B. ⲥⲁⲙ-ⲉ, videre.

ḳem-š, sem-a, crinis.

 qen-n, M. ⲕⲉⲛ-ⲓ, adeps,  sen-m, cibus, nutrire, S. ⲥⲁⲁⲛ-ⲱⲓ, M. ⲱⲁⲛ-ⲱⲓ, nutrire.

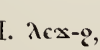
S. ⲕⲟⲟⲣ, B. ⲕⲱⲗ-ⲣ, M. ⲥⲟⲣ, scindere; sr-r, incidere, separare ⋁ sr-r-u, colligere.

S. ⲕⲣⲙ-ⲧ-ⲉ, caligo, S. ⲉⲣⲙⲣⲱⲙ, obtenebrari.

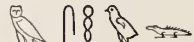
M. ⲕⲱⲣⲫ, S. ⲥⲛⲣⲏ-ⲉ, otium, S. ⲉⲣⲫ-ⲉ, otium ⋁ incumbere, srf, recumbere.

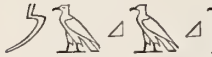
M. ⲍⲉⲗⲥⲟⲗ, ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ (S. ⲁⲟⲗ, ⲥⲟⲟⲗ), ornare.

M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ⲣ, frustum, S. ⲗⲱⲁ-ⲣ, M. ⲗⲁⲥ, nes, contundere ⋁ nes, conjunctus.

Demot. lek-h, S. M. ⲗⲉⲁ-ⲣ, lingere, M. ⲗⲁⲥ,  nes, lingua.

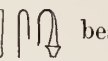
māk, volvere, vertere, mes, vertere, mes-ḥ, vertere.

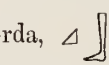
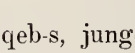
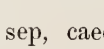
māḳ,  mes-ḥ-u, M. мєаϱ, crocodilus.

 maq-a-q-a, humidus, mat'-ṭ, madidus, mes, M. ⲟ-ⲙⲥ, lavare.

M. ⲥⲁϩ-ⲉ, docere, ⲁⲛ-ϫⲛϩ, S. ⲁⲛ-ϫⲛϩ-ⲉ, ⲁⲛ-ϫⲛϩ, schola.

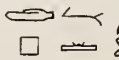
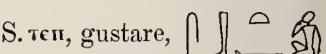
104. k, ḳ, s, t, ṭ, ч, (siehe 102. 103).

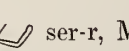
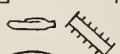
bek,  bes, ā-beš, u-beṭ, M. ⲟⲩ-ⲟ-ϧⲱϫ, lux, candere, candidus.

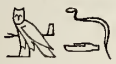
M. ⲕⲱϩ-ϱ, ⲕⲁⲡ, tendo, chorda,  qeb-s, jungere  seb-à, scindere, gladius, S. ⲥⲛϩ-ⲉ, M. ⲥⲛϥ-ⲓ, ϫⲁϩ-ⲁ, gladius, M. ⲉⲉϩ-ⲓ, circumcidere,  sep, caedere; tebteb, caedere, immolare, M. ⲧⲉϩ-ⲉ, percutere ⋁ S. ⲧϧⲧⲱϩ, fingere, ⲧⲉϩ-ⲙ-ⲙ, jumentum.

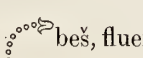
kem, B. ⲕⲉⲙ-ⲉ, sàm, S. ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲙ, ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ, obscuritas, obscurus.

ḳem-š, ḳem-ḥ-t, sem-a, tem-a-t, B. ⲧⲙ-ⲙ-ⲓ, crinis, lana.

S. ⲕⲛⲡ-ⲉ, maxilla, palatum,  ṭep, S. ⲧⲉⲡ, gustare,  seb-t, cibus.

S. ⲕⲟⲟⲣ, M. ⲕⲱⲣ-ϫ, s-qer,  ser-r, M. ⲥⲉⲣ, S. ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲕ, M. ⲥⲟⲗ-ϫ, S. ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ,  ṭer, scindere, incidere, exscindere, destrnere, ṭaàr, percutere, S. ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲕ, amputare ⋁ jungere, ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲉ, infigi, ⲥⲉⲗ-ϫ, adhaerere.

maq-a-q-a, humidus, mes, M. ⲟ-ⲙⲥ, lavare,  mat'-ṭ, humidus.

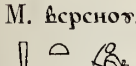
peḳ-a-s, S. ⲡⲁϭ-ⲥ-ⲥ, saliva, ⲡⲟⲥ-ⲥ, humidus, nat, aqua, betbet,  beš, fluere, S. ⲥ-ϧⲏⲧ-ⲥ⳨ (ⲥϧ-ⲏ-ⲧⲥ, ⲥϧ-ⲏ-ⲧⲥ?) spuma.

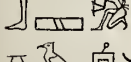
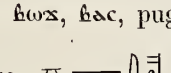
ḥ-ken, cantare, M. ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲥⲓ, S. ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲉⲙ, ṭem, vocare, sonare, loqui.

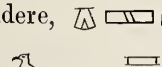
105. ⲥ, *s*, ⲯ, *š*.

asb, asb-u, āšb-u, consumere.

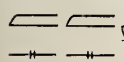
M. ⲃⲥⲣⲥⲛⲟϩ, ⲃⲥⲣⲯⲛⲟϩ, S. ⲃⲥⲣⲉⲯⲓⲛ, M. ⲃⲥⲣϭⲛⲟϩ, coriandrum.

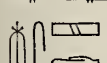
 betš, M. ⲃⲟⲧⲥ, ⲃⲱϫ, ⲃⲁⲥ, pugnare, contundere, scindere.

 ḳas, tondere,  ḳeš-á, gladius.

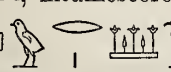
ḳas,  ḳaš, S. ϭⲉⲯϭⲯ, B. ϭⲉⲯϭⲱⲯ, S. ϭⲟⲯϭⲥⲯ, irrigare, effundere, S. ⲯⲱⲯ, M. ϫⲥⲯ, adspergere.

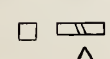
M. ⲙⲟⲣⲯ, ⲙⲉⲣⲥ-ⲥ, S. ⲙⲥⲣⲯ, merš, rufus.

 mesmes, S. ⲙⲟⲟⲯ-ⲉ, ⲙ-ⲙⲟⲯ-ⲧ-ⲉ, pars.

 messeṭ, M. ⲙⲥⲯⲱⲧ, ⲙⲥⲯⲯⲱⲧ, campus.

us, uš, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲯ, ⲟⲩⲱⲯ-ⲥ, vastus, latus, dilatare, M. ⲟⲩⲓⲥ-ⲓ, intumescere.

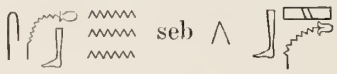
S. ⲡⲟⲣⲯ,  purš-a, S. ⲡⲟⲣⲥ, sternere, stragulum.

peš, M. ⲫⲱⲯ, S. ⲡⲉⲯ, M. ⲡⲟⲯ,  pes-š, dividere.

sau, M. ⲥⲁϩ-ⲉ, S. ⲥⲟⲟⲩ, ⲥⲟⲟⲩ-ⲛ, M. ⲥⲟⲩ, ⲥⲱⲟⲩ-ⲛ, prudens, scire ∨ S. ⲩⲱⲟⲩ-ⲛ, stultus.

se, filius, M. ⲩⲉ, filius.

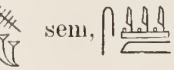
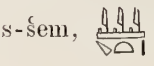
M. ⲉⲉ, S. ⲩⲉ, M. ⲁⲉ ⲉⲉ, utique.

 seb ∧ beš, lavare, M. ⲱ-ⲛⲩ, ⲟⲩⲟ-ϧⲩ, albus.

S. ⲉϧⲩⲉ, ⲥⲟⲛ-ⲉ, M. ⲩⲉϧⲩⲓ, scutum, sbeχ, protegere.

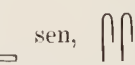
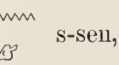
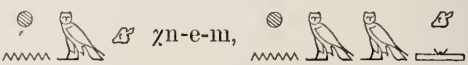
seq, S. ⲩⲥ-ⲁ, ⲥⲉⲭⲥⲟⲭ, ⲭⲁⲕ, percutere.

Demot. sker, S. ⲉⲥⲏⲣ, M. ⲩⲥⲏⲣ, proficisci, navigare, navigatio.

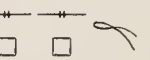
sem,  s-šem,  šem, sem, šem-š, herba.

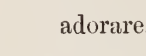
sem, sem-s, šem, M. ⲩⲉⲙ-ⲩ-ⲓ, S. ⲩⲙ-ⲩ-ⲉ, servus.

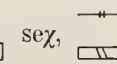
sensen, M. ⲉⲱⲛ-ⲍ, S. ⲩⲱⲛ-ⲃ, ⲩⲱⲛ-ⲥ, conjungere, conjunctio ∨ sen, scindere.

sen,  s-sen, respirare, sentire,  sen, flare, šn-à, ventus, ⲩⲉⲛ (?), M. ⲩⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲣ ∧ ⲁ-ⲙⲩ (S. ⲁⲙⲩ ⲧⲏⲩ), respirare, χn-e-m,  χn-e-m-m, respirare, sentire.

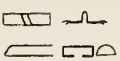
sen-m, S. ⲥⲁⲛ-ⲩ, M. ⲩⲁⲛ-ⲩ, alere.

S. ⲥⲟⲛ-ⲉ, ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛ,  sepsep, M. ⲩⲟⲧⲩⲟⲧ ∧ ⲟⲧⲩ-ⲧ, orare, adorare.

 ster, M. ⲩⲧⲟ, decumbere.

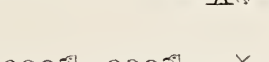
seq,  seχ, seš, S. ⲥⲁⲩ, M. ⲩⲁⲩ, percutere, caedere, M. ⲩⲓⲩ, vindicta, ⲩⲓⲩ-ⲓ, potens.

s-χem, S. ⲩ-ϭⲟⲙ, S. ϭⲟⲙ, M. ϫⲟⲙ, potestas, posse.

sχem,  šem, sanctuarium.

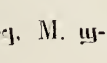
S. ⲥⲟⲥⲓⲩ, M. ⲩⲱⲱⲩ, ⲩⲛⲩ, t'at'a, par.

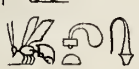
M. ⲥⲩⲓⲥ, S. ⲩⲓⲩⲓⲥ, ⲉ-ⲩⲓ-ⲩⲓⲥ, decet ⋁ ⲥⲱⲩ ⋀ ⲩⲱⲟⲥ, šaš-a, dedecet.

S. M. ⲥⲓⲩⲓⲥ, ⲥⲁⲩⲓⲥ, M. ⲩⲁⲁⲩⲓ, amarus,  šaša, amaritudo.

sešt, S. ⲥⲥⲩⲧ, M. ⲩⲥⲩⲧ, prohibere, claudere.

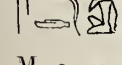
M. ⲥⲱϥ, S. ⲥⲟⲟϥ, M. ⲩ-ⲥ-ⲩⲓϥ, violare, polluere ⋁ purgare, sef, purgare.

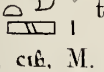
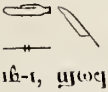
sefeχ,  seχef, S. ⲥⲁⲩϥ, M. ⲩⲁⲁⲩϥ, S. ⲥⲁⲥⲩϥ, septem.

Demot. suḥ-t,  seχ-t, M. ⲥⲁϩⲧ, S. ⲥⲁϩ-ⲧ-ⲉ, M. ⲩⲁϩ, ϫⲁϩ, flamma.

S. ⲥⲥⲥⲛ-ⲉ, M. ⲥ-ⲱ-ϫⲛ, S. ⲩ-ⲱ-ϫⲛ, superesse, relinquere.

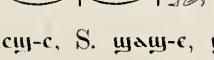
M. ⲥ-ⲟ-ϭⲛ-ⲓ, cogitare, S. ⲩ-ⲟ-ϫⲛ-ⲉ, meditatio, neben S. ϭⲙ-ⲛ-ⲟⲓ (?), M. ⲥⲛ-ⲙ-ⲛ-ⲓ (?), cogitare.

 set'-ṯ Demot. set'-àu, S. ⲥⲁϫ-ⲓ, S. ⲩⲁϫ-ⲉ, B. ⲩⲥϫ-ⲓ, loqui.

M. ⲟⲁⲩ,  taš,  ṭes, abscindere, separare, terminus.

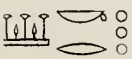
S. ⲩⲛⲃ-ⲉ, ⲥⲃ, M. ⲩⲛⲓⲃ-ⲓ, ⲩⲱϥ, ϫⲥⲃ-ⲉ, rubigo.

M. ⲩⲉⲃⲩⲱⲃ, ⲥⲉⲃⲩⲱⲃ, ⲥⲥⲃⲥⲱⲃ, acui, S. ϫⲛⲃ, acumen.

M. ⲩⲟⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ, ⲥⲟⲥⲣⲧⲉⲣ, turbare,  ter-â-ter-à, procax.

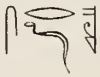
S. ⲩⲓⲥ, ⲥⲁⲩ, ictus, M. ⲩⲓⲁⲩ-ⲓ, ⲥⲥⲩ-ⲉ, S. ⲩⲁⲁⲩ-ⲉ, ⲩⲥ-ⲁ, ⲥⲥ-ⲁ, seχ, plaga.

106. c, *s*, ϭ.

S. ⲕⲥⲟⲩⲣ, M. ⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲣ, ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ⲉ,  šker, sešu, annulus.

S. ⲛⲟϭ, ⲛⲁϩ, adultus, vetus ⋁ neš-u, infans.

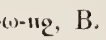
B. ⲙⲛϭ, S. ⲙⲛⲩ, rumpere, scindere, pes-χ. baš, M. ϧⲁϩ, percutere, secare ⋁ ⲙⲛⲉ-ⲉ-ⲉ, figere.

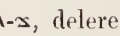
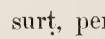
S. ⲥⲗⲉϭⲗⲱϭ, ϭⲗⲉϭⲗⲟϭ. M. ⲥⲗⲉϫⲗⲉϫ,  sreṭ', laevis, laevigare, glaber.

senf. K. ⲥⲁⲛⲁϥ, secare, K. ϭⲛⲟⲩϥ, securis, malleus.

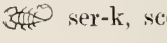
M. ⲥⲥⲗⲉⲱⲗ, S. ϫⲟⲗ, ϭⲟⲟⲗ, sel, sàn-u, ornare ⋁ sen, sordes.

M. ⲉϥ ⲥⲟⲩϩ, M. ⲉϥ ϭⲟⲩϩ, vinctus (ⲛⲉϩ. scindere ⋁ ⲛⲟϩ, funis, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ, funis ⋁ ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ⲉ, percutere, M. ⲉ-ⲉ-ⲛϩ, ϭ-ⲱ-ⲛϩ, B. ⲉ-ⲁ-ⲛⲁϩ?, ligare).

M. ⲥⲥⲗ-ϫ, S. ϭⲱⲗ-ϫ, delere,  surṭ, percutere.

M. ϭⲗ-ⲛ, K. ⲥⲗ-ⲛ,  t'er,  ser-k, scorpius.

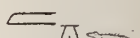
S. ϭ-ⲱ-ϫⲉ̄, S. ⲉ-ⲟ-ϫϥ (ⲟⲩ̄-ⲉ̄-ⲓⲉ, ϩⲟⲩ̄-ⲉ?), humiliare.

S. ϭⲱⲉ̄, K. ⲥⲟⲩⲉ̄-ⲉ, timor,  heb, S. ϩⲩⲉ̄-ⲉ, anxietas, luctus(?).

S. ϭⲛϭⲛ, M. ⲥⲥⲛⲥⲥⲛ, cantare, sonare, ḥ-keu, cantare.

107. ⲥ, *s*, ϫ.

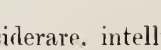
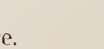
M. ⲓⲥϫⲉ, S. ⲉϫⲩϫⲉ, eu.

S. M. ⲙⲥⲁϩ, S. ⲙϫⲟ, (M. ⲥⲟϫ-ⲓ?), mes-ḥ-u,  maḳ, crocodilus.

mestr. S. ⲙⲁϫ-ⲉ, ⲙⲁϫϫ-ϫ, ⲙⲁⲁⲕ-ⲉ, auris.

M. ⲟ ϫϫ, ⲟ-ⲉϭ, S. ⲟ-ϭⲉ, ϫⲁϩ, linire.

S. ⲥⲉ, ϫⲟ. M. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ, utique.

M. ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ,  sun-n-u, scire, S. ϫⲛ-ⲟ, sciscitari;  sàp, sau, considerare, intelligere.

sen-m. sen-q, S. сан-щ, ссн-к-о, cibus, nutrire, M. ⲥⲁⲓⲙ, adeps, ксн-ı, S. ксн-н-с, pinguedo.

M. ⲥⲁⲃ-ı, S. ϭⲱⲃ̄, K. соүⲃ̄-с, timor, timidus.

M. ⲥⲁⲕ, M. ссⲕ, M. сωⲕ, S. ссүⲭ, сооүⲭ, seq, colligere.

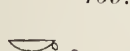
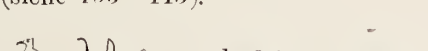
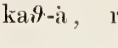
S. ⲥⲟⲗ, ϭⲟⲟⲗ, M. ссⲗсωⲗ, ornare.

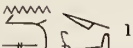
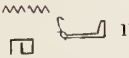
S. ⲥωⲗ-ⲭ, сср-ⲭ, ссⲭр, haurire ⋁ verrere, abjicere, seḫ-u, sordes.

108. c, ⲥ, ϭ (siehe 106. 107).

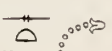
M. ⲥⲁⲃ-ı, S. ϭⲱⲃ̄, K. соүⲃ̄-с, timor, timidus, timere, ḥeb-t, lugere, luctus ⋁ ḥeb, ludere.

109. c, s, ⲭ, ḫ (siehe *106—113*).

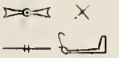
S. B. ксⲭ,  keh,  kaϑ-à, rumpere, percutere, qes. „geschnittener Stein",  ḳeš-à, secare.

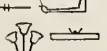
M. ⲗⲁⲥ, S. ⲗⲱⲱⲥ-ⲭ, ⲗⲁⲕ-ⲭ,  nes,  neh, contundere, secare.

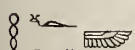
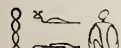
meḥ, S. маⲭ-с, cinctura, mes-s, cingere.

S. сϧ-ни-т-с, K. сф-ни-ϯ, S. ⲭϧ-н-т-с, ḥeb-ṭ, spuma,  stef, spumare.

S. ссⲗи, amputare, lacerare, ḥerp-u, gladius, S. ⲭорϧ̄, percutere ⋁ ⲭсⲗи-с, umbilicus.

S. B. таⲭ-а, тас-с-с, M. тас-о-о,  ϑes, statuere, disponere.

S.M.ⲭоүо, S.сну, magis, ḥa.  ḥau, augere, magis.

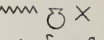
 ḥef-t-i, volare, M. ⲭⲁⲕ. scarabaeus, sef-t, avis ⋁  ḥef-ṭ, quiescere.

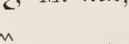
S. ϱιмє, т-ϱιмє, ѳιмє, cιмє, mulier.

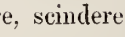
S. ϱιт-є, heṯheṯ, B. M. cιϯ, set', ejicere.

S. ϱιєϪ-є-Ϫ, fulgorem emittere, M. coϪ, lucerna, her, lux, dies.

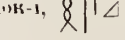
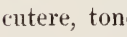
110. c, ϱ, ϫ.

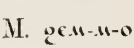
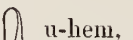
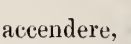
S. Ϫaĸ-ϱ, Ϫωϫ-ϱ, M. Ϫac, nes, nek. 

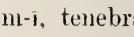
neq-n,  neh, M. neϱ, contundere, scindere.

M. ϱωĸ, cωĸ-ı, sek, ϫωĸ-ı,  ḥ-seq, abscindere, percutere, tondere.

S. ϱєм, M. ϱєм-м-ѳ, u-hem, ardere, accendere,

χem-t. ignis ⋁ M. ϫєм-є,  sm-ı, tenebrae, S. кнм.  kem, niger.

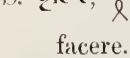
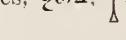
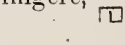
S. ϱιє-є,  ḥes, ϱωϫ,  ḥeṯ', affligere,  heh, cadere facere.

M. ccp. ser, ϫop, dissipare ⋁ ϱєp-ı, her, 

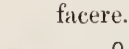
s-ḳer-ḥ, sedare, componere ⋁ ϱp-ϩ, expellere.

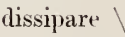
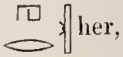
M. ϫєϫ, rumpere. dividere, M. ϱωĸ-ı, lacerare, caedere, ϭoϱ, discerpere.

111. s, χ (ϣ).

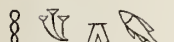
 uχ-a,  us-tu,  us-t-t,

us-t-i, volumen, literae.

 sma, M. cмн, vocare, loqui, χām, guttur.

χeb, ḥesb,  sep-t, destruere ⋁  sep-t, M. coп-ϯ, construere.

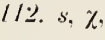
K. ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲓⲥ, S ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲫ, lepus.

 ḥun-ḳ, ḥun-s, angustus.

Demot. šeb-u, S. ϣⲟⲩ-ⲃ, ϣⲟⲩ-ⲕ, ḫu-m, conjungere, M. ⲥⲥⲃ-ⲩ, ligamina ∨ seb-a, gladius.

ḫetḫet, seṭ, frangere, destruere ∨ set, texere.

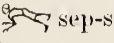
112. s, ḫ, š.

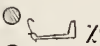
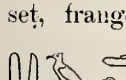
 sef, purgare. M. ⲥⲱϥ, polluere ∨ purgare, S. ϣϥ-ⲥ, M. ϣⲃ-ⲥ, sordes ∨ purgamentum,  ḫef-t, impurus, malus, hostis.

ḫeb, M. S. ϣⲟϥ, sep-s, šep-š, ḫep-š, caedere.

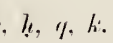
ḥ ḫām, guttur, sm-ā, šen, vocare, loqui.

M. ϫⲟⲗ, ϣ-ⲱⲟⲗ, ⲁⲟⲗ, foramen, fissura. M. ⲥⲥⲣ, dividere, amplificare.

M. ϫⲥⲣ, ϣⲥⲣ-ⲓ, šer,  ḫer, percutere, excutere, ejicere, ser-r, incidere, M. ⲥⲥⲣ, dividere.

M. ϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ, ⲥⲟⲧⲥⲓ, S. ⲥⲟϫⲥⲉϫ, percutere, secare, ḫetḫet,  seṭ, frangere, destruere, šet, M. ⲙ-ϫⲁⲧ-ⲫ, mortarium,  sâaṭ, percutere.

113. s, ḥ, q, ḳ.

qeb-ḥ, ḥep-t,  heb, avis, hef-t-i, volare, sef-t, avis, S. ⲁⲛ-ⲱⲓ, avis, ⲁⲃ, M. ⲁϥ, ϩⲁϥ, musca, apis,

qeb, multus, ḥeb s, ḥesb, numerare, calculare, sep, B. ⲥⲁⲃ, vices, sàp, animum attendere, meditari, M. ⲥⲁⲃ-ⲥ, sapere.

qek, percutere, M. S. ⲕⲉϩ, frangere, qes, lapis incisus, ḳeš-à, secare, M. S. ⲥⲓⲕ-ⲓ, ⲥⲓⲕ-ⲉ, molere.

māk, involvere, meḥ, mes-s, cingere, mes-ḥ, vertere.

S. ⲥⲟⲙ, ϫⲱⲙ, ḥem, conculcare, domare, sem caedere. qen, concutere, vincere.

M. ⲥⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛ, S. ϭⲓϭⲓⲛ, ḥ-ken, kenken, cantare, sonare.

114. c, *s*, ɯ, K, *ḳ*.

beḳ-s, bes-u, S. ⲙⲥɯ-ⲥ, telum, pugio, M. ⲃⲁⲥ, secare ⲃⲥɯⲃⲱɯ, caedere.

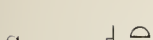
S. ⲕⲉ-ⲁ-ⲉ-ⲁ-ⲧ-ⲥ, sordes ∨ purgamentum, M. ⲥⲥⲛ, tingere, M. ɯⲉ-ⲥ, S. ɯϥ-ⲥ, sordes.

qek, percutere, ḳeš-à, secare, qes, lapis incisus, kaϑ-à, ketket, χetχet, M. ɯⲱⲧ, ɯⲉⲧɯⲱⲧ, ϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧ, S. ϭⲟⲭϭⲟⲭ, ⲭⲱⲭ-ⲓ, ⲭⲱⲕ-ⲓ, ϫⲱⲕ-ⲓ, percutere, caedere. šeṭ, scindere.

S. ⲕⲟⲙ-ϥ, S. ⲥⲓⲃ, M. ɯⲱϥ, rubigo.

S. ⲕⲟⲟⲡ, M. S. ɯⲟⲣɯⲉⲣ, ⲥⲉⲣ, S. ɯⲣɯⲱⲣ, scindere, ker-ker, percutere, ser-r, radere, scribere.

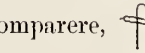
S. кт-о, ket, set, S. щт-є, т-а-кт-о, M. тасоо, restituere, ponere.

 māk, M. макмек, M. мещ-т, mes-b, cogitare, dijudicare.

M. сенсоп, щеѣ-т, S. кеѣ-іа, fraus, decipere, M. сеѣ, dolus, fallacia.

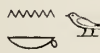
115. c, ϭ, к, *k*.

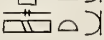
bek, S. ѣнх, ѣаіт, S. ѣнϭ, K. ѣаіс, accipiter.

kem, S. кнм, niger, B. кем-с, S. ϭомϭем, obscuritas ⋁ B. сам-с, videre. S. сем-м-є, comparere,  sem, apparere, ostendere.

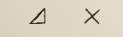
ḳarp-u, M. корч, S. ϭорч, M. сωλп, S. хорп, percutere, destruere.

Demot. lek-h. S. λωϭ-ϩ, lingere, M. λас, nes, lingua.

neq-b,  nek, M. неϩ, concutere, нωк, moechari, nes, confringere, net'-s, minimus ⋁ M. нщϯ, magnus.

M. наϩ, S. ноϭ-є, scindere, scissura, trabs, нотс, нощ, peš, peḳ, dividere, findere,  pes-š-ti. S. нащ, M. фащ-ι, dimidium.

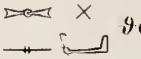
S. ϭеѣ-ѣ-є, соѣ-к, imminuere, infirmum reddere, K. кнѣ, S. ϭωѣ, infirmus, M. кωѣ, debilitas ⋁ M. кωѣ, multiplicare, augere, qeb, multus.

M. ϭωп-ϩ, сеп-ϩ (с-є-пϩ?), ligare, спаϩ, поϩ, funis, S. щоп-ѣ, щоп-ч, M. щоп-ч, jungere ⋀ S. наϩ-ѣ, M. наϩ-ѣ-ч, K. наϩ-и-ч, jugum ⋁ M. неϩ ⋀  qen, concutere.

116. c, *s*, *ss*.

M. ⲗⲁⲥⲁⲭⲓ für ⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲭⲓ, mendacium.

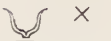
 peḫ-ṭ, B. ⲡⲏⲥ, scindere, rumpere, pes-š-ti, dimidia ⋁ B. ⲡⲓⲥ-ⲥ-ⲥ, figere, fingere.

B. S. ⲧⲁϩ-ⲁ, B. ⲧⲁⲩ, M. ⲟⲁⲩ, S. ⲧⲁⲥⲥ-ⲉ.  ϑes, statuere.

ḥesm, ḥessum, strangulare.

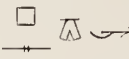
M. ⲟⲁⲗⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ anstatt ⲟⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ, Révillout. Mélanges 1874. p. 182.

117. *p*, *b*, ⲡ, ⲃ.

 àp, ab. S. ⲁⲟⲛ-ⲉ, M. ⲁⲥⲃ, labor, opus.

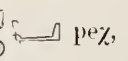
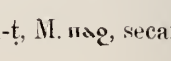
à-ḳab-n, M. ϩⲙⲛ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲙⲛ-ⲥ, nubes.

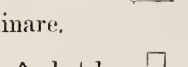
bâa-n-pe-t, ferrum quod coelo decidit. „Meteor-Eisen“ (?), M. ⲃⲉⲛⲙⲛ, S. ⲙⲉⲙⲛⲉ, ferrum.

beḳs, pugio <  pesḳ, trabs.

M. ⲃⲣⲃⲣⲣ, berber ⋀ ⲗⲁⲛⲗⲉⲙ, ebullire.

M. ⲃⲁⲗ, B. ⲃⲉⲗ, per. oculus, videre ⋁ M. ⲃⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲥ, caecus.

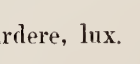
beḥ,  peχ,  peḥ-ṭ, M. ⲛⲁϩ, secare, dividere. S. ⲃⲉϩ (ⲁⲱ), S. ⲙⲉϩ-ⲧ, inclinare.

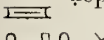
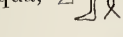
M. ⲃⲱϫ, B. ⲡⲏⲥ,  bet-k, peš, scindere, contundere.

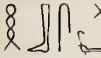
M. ⲥⲙⲡⲱ, M. ⲥⲙⲃⲣⲱ, portus.

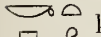
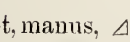
qab-t, S. ϭⲁⲙ-ⲥ, scapula.

kep, fervere, M. ⲕⲟⲙ, M. ⲕⲟⲃⲉ, fermentum.

kep,  qeb, ardere, lux.

 ḳep, aqua,  qeb-ḥ, libatio, ḳab, aqua.

 ḥeb-s, tegere, S. ϩⲉϧ-ⲥ, M. ϩⲟⲡ-ⲥ, ϩⲛⲓ, S. ⲕⲛⲓ, B. ⲕⲁⲓ, operire.

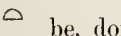
 kep-t, manus,  qeb, brachium.

kep-u, odores, S. ⲥϧ-ⲩⲓ-ⲁ, nasus.

S. ⲗⲟϧⲱⲩ, ⲗⲟⲡⲱⲩ, ardere.

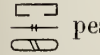
S. ⲙⲁϧ, M. ⲙⲁⲛ, triginta.

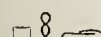
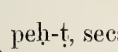
S. ⲙⲛⲟ, M. ⲙϧⲟ, ⲉϧⲟ, mutus.

pe,  be, domus.

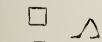
peḳ, beḳ, percutere.

S. ⲡⲱⲗ, M. ϧⲱⲗ, explicare.

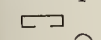
 pes, bes-t, panis.

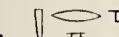
 peḳ-ṭ, secare,  beḳ-s, pugio.

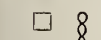
M. ⲛⲁϩ, scindere, S. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲥ, praeda, morticinium, M. ϧⲁⲩⲓ-ⲓ, cadaver.

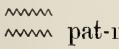
 per, S. ϧⲱⲣ, intumescere.

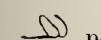
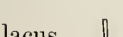
per, S. ⲡⲣⲱ, hiems, S. ϧⲉⲣⲱ, tempestas.

 per-t, S. ϧⲣ-ⲁ, bacca.

prχ,  brḳ, expandere, aperire.

 perḥ, M. ϧⲉⲣⲉϩ-ⲓ, ϧⲣⲉϩ-ⲓ, currere, currus.

pat-u, fons,  betbet, fluere.

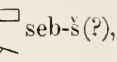
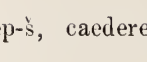
 peḥ, lacus,  bāḥ, irrigare.

S. ⲡⲉϩ-ⲧ, ϧⲉϩ, inclinare.

S. ⲡⲱⲥ-ⲉ, ϧⲟⲥ, rumpere, evellere.

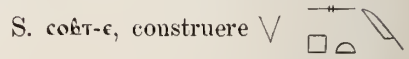
perš, K. ϧⲉⲣⲱ-ⲉⲟ, M. ϧⲉⲣⲱ-ⲛⲟⲟ, S. ϧⲉⲣⲉⲱ-ⲛ, coriandrum.

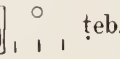
M. ⲥⲱϧⲓ, ⲥⲱⲙ, S. ⲥⲟϧⲉ, fimbria.

seb-š(?),  šep-š, caedere,  χep-š, caedere.

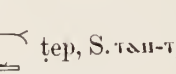
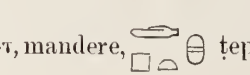
M. ϲⲉⲡϲⲱⲡ, ϲⲟϧϲⲉϧ, decipere.

sep, secare, interficere, seb-à, S. ⲥⲓϧ-ⲉ, gladius.

sept, sebṭ, M. ϲⲟϧⲧ, S. ϲⲟϧⲧ-ⲉ, construere  sept, destruere.

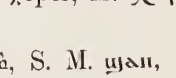
ṭeb,  ṭep, malum granatum.

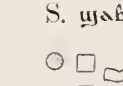
teb, M. ⲧⲁⲃ, musicum instrumentum, cophinus, canistrum.

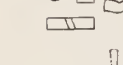
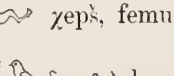
ṭep, S. ⲧⲁⲃ-ⲧ, mandere,  ṭep-t, panis, frumentum,  ṭeb-ḥ, panis.

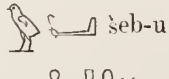
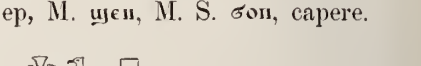
χep-ā, šeb, cibus.

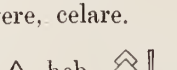
χeper, M. ϫⲉⲣⲉϧ, S. ϩⲣϧ, simulacrum, forma, figura.

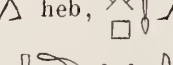
S. ϣⲁϧ, S. M. ϣⲁⲃ,  šeb, varius, miscere.

 χepš, femur, M. ϣⲱϧϣ, ϣⲱⲛϣ, brachium.

 šeb-u(?),  šep, M. ϣⲉⲃ, M. S. ϭⲟⲩ, capere.

M. ϩⲓⲙϧ,  ḥeb-s, tegere,  ḥap, M. ϫⲉⲃ, ϩⲱⲡ, tegere, celare.

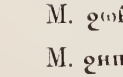
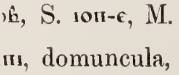
heb,  ḥep, currere.

ḥeb,  ȧp-u, volumen scriptum.

M. ⲉⲗϩⲱⲙ, S. ⲉⲗϩⲱϧ, vapor, adustio.

M. ϩⲱϧ, S. ⲓⲟⲙ-ⲉ, M. ⲓⲉϧ, opus.

M. ϩⲙⲙ, domuncula, S. ϩⲁⲓϧ-ⲉⲥ, habitare.

 hephep,  hebheb, currere.

S. ϩορϣ, ϫορπ, ḳarp-u, percutere,

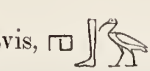
ḥrp-u, gladius, K. κορϣ-ι, M. χροϣ-ι, culter.

M. ϫωτϣ, χωτϣ, ϩωτπ, occidere, ḥeb-t′, scindere.

118. ρ, f, п, ч.

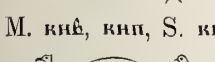
ār, ascendere, ȧp, caput, S. ап-є, vertex ⋁ M. оч-†, repere,

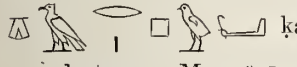
ȧf-ṭ, decumbere.

āf, ȧp, volare, S. ап-ωι, avis,  heb, S. ϩіϣ-ι-є

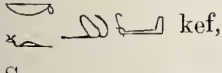
avis, Ibis, hef-ī, volare, M. ϩач, ач musca, apis.

M. кнϣ, кнп, S. кнч, frigidus.

 ḳarp-u, M. кλιн-ι, корч, S. ϫорп, percutere, destruere, M. кєλψ, ictus ⋁ M. ϭоλп, fingere.

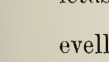
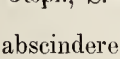
 kef, šep, M. ϭоп, S. ϭωп, M. ϣоп, capere.

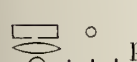
S. оνωϫн, оνоϣч, confringere, M. оνоϫч, scindere.

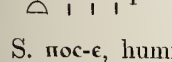
M. перк, ϥєрх, S. перх, Demot. pert′, evellere, percutere ⋀ S. троп, ictus, M. ϭωрп, S. ϭωрч,  ḳarp-u, M. корч, evellere, abscindere ⋁ M. ϭоλп, fingere.

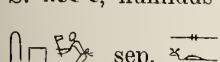
per-t, M. ϥр-є, S. ϧр-ϩ, bacca.

S. пос-є, humidus ⋀ K. соч, potiones, sȧu, bibere.

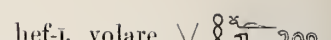
 sep,  sef-t, secare.

 t′enp, K. ϭноνч, securis, malleus.

 t′ef, K. ϫнп-ι, abundantia.

 χen-p, M. ϩєп-ч, capere ⋁ χen-p, offerre.

χep, χenp, S. ⲱⲟⲛϥ, tradere.

χep, M. ϩⲁϥ, scarabaeus, ḥef-ī, volare 

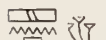
ḥef-a, repere ḥef-ṭ, decumbere.

M. ϩⲉⲙ, M. ϩⲉⲙϥ, subducere.

B. M. ⲉⲗϩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲗϩⲱϥ, adustio.

ḥap, M. ϩⲉⲙ, ϩⲟϥ-ⲧ, S. ϩⲟϥ-ⲥ, tegere.

šeb, M. ⲱⲁⲙ, S. ⲱⲱϥ-ⲉ, ⲱⲉϥ-ⲧ, varius, mutuus, miscere, mutare.

 šenp, K. ⲱⲙⲟⲩϥ, S. ϫⲛⲟϥ, corbis.

119. p, f, п, ф.

ȧp, S. ⲁⲡ-ⲥ. B. ⲁⲡ-ⲛ, M. ⲁⲫ-ⲉ, caput.

āp, S. ⲁⲡ-ⲉ, M. ⲁⲫ-ⲉ, Plur. ⲁⲫ-ⲛⲟⲩ, B. ⲁⲡ-ⲛ, Plur. ⲁⲡ-ⲛⲟⲩ, primus, princeps.

āpāp ⟋ M. ⲫⲁⲫⲉ. formare lateres, fabricare.

ā-per (?), M. ⲫⲟⲣⲙⲉⲣ, ⲫⲟⲣⲙⲉⲣ, extendere, expandere.

ȧpt, S. ⲁⲡⲟⲧ, M. ⲁⲫⲟⲧ, calix, scyphus.

M. ⲁⲫⲱⲙ, ⲁⲫⲱⲫ, gigas.

ben, M. ⲫⲉⲛ, S. ⲛⲟⲛ, K. ⲫⲉⲛⲫⲟⲛ, M. ⲫⲟⲛⲛⲉⲛ, M. ⲫⲟⲛⲫⲉⲛ, effluere.

Demot. kekupt. K. ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ, upupa.

M. ⲙⲉⲱⲫⲱⲙ, S. ⲙⲉϫⲡⲱⲛⲉ, impetigo.

nepr, nefr-ī, M. ⲛⲁⲫⲣ-ⲓ, acinus.

pe-t, S. ⲡⲉ, B. ⲡⲓ, M. ⲫⲉ, coelum.

pī, M. ⲫⲉⲓ, saltare?

M. ⲡⲟ̀ⲗϩ, M. ⲫⲟ̀ⲗϩ, vulnerare.

S. ⲙⲗⲥ-ϵ, M. ϥϵⲗⲭ-ϵ, scissura, purś-a, rumpere.

S. ⲙⲓ, M. ϥⲓ, mus.

S. ⲛⲱⲛϵ, M. ϥϵⲛⲉ, vertere.

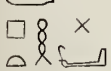
per, S. ⲡⲣⲱ, M. ϥⲣⲱ, hiems.

per, S. ⲛϵⲓⲣ-ϵ, S. ⲡⲓⲣ-ϵ, ⲛϵⲣ-ⲓⲱⲟⲩ, M. ϥⲓⲣ-ⲓ, M. ϥϵⲣ-ⲓⲱⲟⲩ, oriri, splendere, pulcher, ϥϵⲣ-ⲓ, dealbare, ϥⲓⲣ-ⲓ, candere ⋁ nisgrescere.

M. ⲛϵⲣ-ϵ, ϥⲱⲣ, S. ⲛⲱⲱⲣ-ϵ, somniare.

prχ(?), S. ⲡⲣⲯ, M. ϥⲱⲣⲯ, expandere.

peṭ, S. ⲡⲁⲧ, M. ϥⲁⲧ, pes, currere, a-ft, currere.

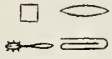
 pet-ḥ, S. ⲡⲱⲧ-ϩ, M. ϥⲱⲧ-ϩ, sculpere, fingere.

peχ. peχ-ϑ, peḥ-ṭ, M. ⲛⲁϩ, M. ϥⲁϩ, ϥⲉⲥ, secare.

peš, S. ⲡⲱⲯ, M. ϥⲱⲯ, dividere.

peḥ, M. ϥⲟϩ, S. ⲛⲟϩ, currere, pervenire.

S. ϩⲓⲛⲁϩⲟⲩ, B. ϩⲓⲛⲉϩⲟⲩ, M. ϩⲓϥⲁϩⲟⲩ, posterior.

S. M. ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉ, M. ϥⲁⲥⲣ-ⲓ,  peχr, sanare.

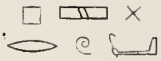
S. ⲛⲱⲥ-ϵ, ⲛϵⲯ, M. ϥⲁⲯ, peš, dividere, fuṭ, dividere, fetq, confringere.

rp-e. S. ⲉⲣⲡ-ϵ, M. ⲉⲓⲣⲡ-ϵ, ⲉⲣϥ-ⲉⲓ, B. ⲉⲗⲡ-ⲛⲏ, templum.

sept, Demot. sept-âu, M. ⲉⲛⲟⲧ-ⲟⲩ, ⲉϥⲟⲧ-ⲟⲩ, labia.

Demot. t'epeχ-âu, S. ϫⲉⲡⲏϩ, S. ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϩ. M. ϫⲉⲙϥⲉϩ, pomus. malum.

tef, pàter, t'ef-n, pater, M. ϫϥ-ο, S. ϫⲛ-ο, B. ϫⲛ-ⲁ, gignere, habere, uti.

M. ϥερϫ. fissus labiis, M. ϥωρϫ, S. ⲡⲱⲣϫ.  perš-u, Demot. pert', findere S. ϫⲟⲣⲡ. percutere, ⲧⲣⲟⲡ. ictus.

M. ϣⲓⲛ-ⲓ, ϣϥ-ⲓ-ⲧ, ϫϥ-ⲓⲟ, pudor, šep, dedecus.

ḥesep, M. ⲁⲥϥⲟⲩⲓ, annus futurus.

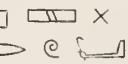
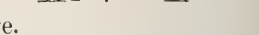
M. ϫⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ, S. ϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲣ. tectum.

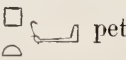
120. ϥ, ϥ.

M. ϣⲁϥ-ⲉ, ϣⲁϥ-ⲉ, S. B. ϣⲁϩ-ⲛ, šuu, desertum, arena.

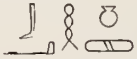
M. ϥⲱ-ⲓ, ϥⲱ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲱ. pilus, pilosus.

M. ϥⲟⲛⲛⲉⲛ, ϥⲟⲛϥⲉⲛ, ϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ, ben, effluere.

M. ϥⲟⲣⲕ, S. ⲡⲱⲣⲕ,  perš-u M. ⲡⲟⲣϥ,  ḳarp-u, M. ϭⲱⲣⲡ, S. ϭⲱⲣϥ, destruere, evellere.

M. ϥⲟⲧ, ϥⲟⲧ, ϥⲱⲧ, fuṭ,  petpet, contundere, delere.

M. ϥⲱϩ, secare, S. ϥⲁϩ, praeputium, feχ, peχ-a, scindere, demere.

M. ϥⲟⲩ, ϥⲉϩ,  bāḥ, abundantia.

M. ϥⲱϫ-ⲓ, ϥⲉϫ, ϥⲉϭ, fuṭ, vellere, scindere, spoliare, dividere.

S. ϥⲟϭ, M. ϥⲟϫ, salire, M. ϥⲱⲧ, fugere, peṭ, fuṭ, currere.

121. ⲡϥ, ϥ.

ⲁⲛⲁ ⲡϥⲟⲓϧⲁⲙⲱⲛ,	ⲁⲛⲁ ϥⲟⲓϧⲁⲙⲱⲛ.	Révillout, Mélanges 1874. p. 182.
ⲁⲛⲁ ⲡⲯⲟⲧⲉ,	ⲁⲛⲁ ⲯⲟⲧⲉ.	
ⲡϥⲉϧⲣⲟⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ,	ϥⲉϧⲣⲟⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ.	

122. ⲡϩ, ϥ.

M. ⲙϥⲟⲟⲩ = ⲙ ⲛ ϩⲟⲟⲩ, hodie.

 Philippus, *Φιλιππος*.

M. ϥⲟ = ⲛ ϩⲟ, facies.

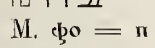
M. ϥⲱⲃ = ⲛ ϩⲱⲃ, S. ϩⲱϥ, opus.

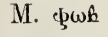
M. ϥⲁⲛ = ⲛ ϩⲁⲛ, judicium.

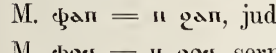
M. ϥⲟϥ = ⲛ ϩⲟϥ, serpens.

123. b, ⲃ, *f*, ϥ.

ⲁⲃ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ, für ⲁϥ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ (Brit. Mus. Insc. 403).

 ànib, laetus, M. ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ, B. ⲟⲩⲛⲁϥ, laetus.

 ārf, M. ⲟⲣϥ, Demot. arb, S. ⲟⲣⲃ, constrictum tenere.

 à-teb, ṭeb, S. ϭⲱⲃ-ⲉ, ϫⲟⲟϥ-ⲉ, plantare, plantatio,

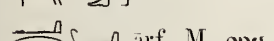
 teb-ī, planta, frumentum, t'b-ā, planta,

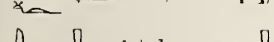
 t'ef-a, frumentum.

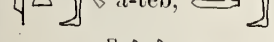
M. ⲁϥ, S. ⲁⲃ, musca, avis, ⲉⲓⲃ-ⲓ-ⲉ, Ibis, avis, heb, Ibis, M.

ϩⲁϥ, musca, scarabaeus, ḥef-t-i, volare, movere ⋁

ḥef-ṭ, quiescere.

 àf, àuf, M. ⲁϥ, S. ⲁⲃ, caro.

 àf, àf-u, ḥef-i, M. ϩⲟϥ, S. ϩⲟⲃ, serpens.

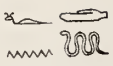
 à-ft, M. ϥⲟϫ, S. ϧⲟϭ, ϥⲟϭ, saltare ⋁ à-ft, re-

quiescere, recumbere ⋁ peṭ, S. ⲡⲁⲧ, M. ϥⲁⲧ, pes, S. ⲡⲟⲧ,

M. ϥⲱⲧ, currere.

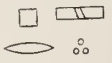
S. ϧⲁⲓ, B. ϧⲓ, M. ϥⲁⲓ, S. ϥⲉⲓ, fa, ferre.

S. ϧω, ϥω, M. ϥοι, coma.

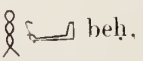
S. ϧητ, ϥητ, M. ϥεητ,  fenṭ, vermis.

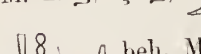
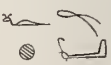
ben-f, a-fer, urere, berber, S. M. ϧερϧερ, calidus, fervere.

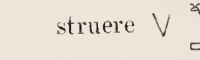
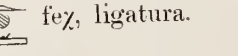
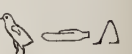
S. ϧρ-ⲁ, ⲉ-ϧρ-ⲉ, M. ϥρ-ⲉ, per-t, bacca, granum.

buirq-a, fulgere, M. ϧρηϫ, S. ϧρηϭ-ⲉ, fulgor, M. ϥρηɯ, flavus, perχ,  perš, flos.

S. ϧωτ-ⲉ, ϥωτ-ⲉ, M. ϥοϯ, feṭ-t, sudor ∨ S. ϧετ, B. ϧⲁϯ, M. ϥετ, abstergere; S. ϧωτ-ⲉ, bet-u, abominabilis.

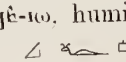
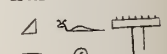
M. ϧⲱɯ, ϥⲁɯ,  beḥ, feχ, demere, dividere.

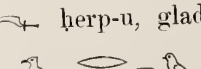
 beḥ, M. ϥωϫ, secare, S. ϥⲁϩ, praeputium,  feχ, destruere ∨ feχ, ligatura.

 baš, M. ϧⲁɯ,  bet-k, feṭ-q, M. ϧωτ-ⲉ, S. ϧοϭ, ϥⲉϭ, M. ϥⲉϫ, S. ϧωτ-ⲉ, feχ.  fuṭ ∧ tebteb, percutere, scindere, destruere.

S. B. ϧⲁϭ, S. ϥⲉϭ, defraudare.

S. ϩοϧ-ⲉ, ⲟⲩϧ-ιο, ⲟⲥϩⲉ-ιω. humilis, humilitas, M. ⲟⲥϧ-ιο. humilis.

M. ⲕⲟⲗⲟϧ-ιοιι, ϭⲟⲗϧ-ι,  qerf-t, vestis, peplum,  qerf-u, velum, qerf, extendere.

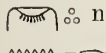
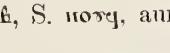
M. ⲕⲟⲣϧ-ι, culter, ḫerp-u, gladius, S. ϭⲟⲣϥ, abscindere, M. ⲕⲱⲣϥ, destruere,  ḳarp-u, verberare, destruere ∨ S. ϭⲟⲗⲡ, fingere ◊ S. ⲡⲗϩ-ⲉ, conscissus. scissura, ⲡⲗⲓⲕ-ⲧ-ⲟⲉ, sculptor.

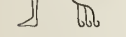
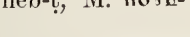
S. ⲕⲉⲧϧ, S. ⲕⲉⲧϥ, colligere.

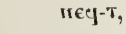
kef-a, S. ⲕⲱⲱⲃ-ⲉ, ⲕⲱⲱⲫ-ⲉ, cogere.

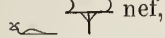
S. ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲃ, ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲫ, scurrilitas.

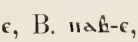
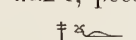
neb, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲃ, S. ⲛⲟⲩⲫ, aurum.

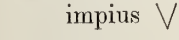
 neb-ṯ, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲃ-ⲧ, plectere,  nef-r-t, funis, laqueus, M. ⲛⲉⲫ-ⲧ, S. ⲛⲉⲧⲫ, plectere.

 nef,  neb, M. ⲛⲉⲃ-ⲓ, navigare, natare, ⲛⲉⲫ, nauta.

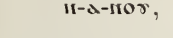
 nef, S. M. ⲛⲉⲫ, ⲛⲏⲫ, B. ⲛⲓⲃ-ⲓ, flare.

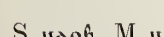
 nef-a, M. ⲛⲟⲃ-ⲉ, B. ⲛⲁⲃ-ⲉ, peccatum, nif, hostis, impius ⋁ S. ⲛⲟⲩⲫ-ⲉ, ⲛⲟⲩⲫ-ⲣ-ⲉ, nef-r, M. ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲟⲩⲫ, S. ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲟⲩ, ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲉ, bonus, utilis ben, M. ⲃⲱⲛ, malus.

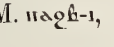
S. ⲛⲁϩⲃ, M. ⲛⲁϩⲃ-ⲓ, S. ⲛⲁϩⲫ,  neḥb-t, humeri, jugum, B. ⲛⲉϩⲃ-ⲉ, ⲛⲉϩⲃ-ⲉ-ⲫ, M. S. ⲛⲁϩⲃ-ⲉ-ⲫ,  neḥb, collum, jugum.

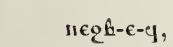
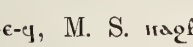
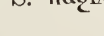
 ušeb, M. S. ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ, S. ⲟⲩⲱϣⲫ, respondere.

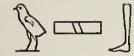
M. ⲟⲩⲟϣ-ⲫ, S. ⲟⲩⲟϣ-ⲃ-ⲉ-ⲫ, uš-a-uš-a, conterere.

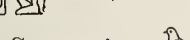
 erheb-u, S. ⲉⲗϩⲱⲃ, M. ⲉⲗϩⲱⲙ, S. ⲉⲗϩⲱⲱⲫ, vapor, adustio.

 seb-t, à-sef, sep-t, cibus, frumentum.

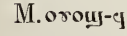
seb, calamus,  seb-à, gladius, sef-t, gladius, M. ⲥⲓⲃ-ⲓ, M. ⲥⲓϥ-ⲓ, S. ⲥⲓϥ-ⲉ, calamus, culter, falx.

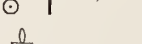
 seb, S. ⲥⲓⲃ-ⲉ, M, ⲥⲓϥ-ⲓ, S. ⲥⲓⲃ-ⲉ, cedrus,  sef-i, „Cedernoel“ (cf.  sef, destillare).

 snef, M. ⲥⲛⲟϥ, S. ⲥⲛⲟⲃ, Plur. ⲥⲛⲱⲱϥ, S. B. ⲥⲛⲁϥ, sanguis.

S. ⲥⲉⲣⲃ-ⲉ, ⲥⲉⲣϥ-ⲉ.  serf, otium, attendere.

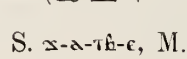
S. ⲥⲣⲟϥⲣⲉϥ, ⲥⲣⲟϥⲣⲃ, dejicere, decidere.

 seṭeb, S. ⲥⲟⲧⲃ-ⲉ-ϥ, instrumentum ferri acutum.

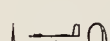
S. ⲥ-ⲁ-ϣϥ, Fem. ⲥ-ⲁ-ϣϧ̄-ⲉ, ⲥ-ⲁ-ϣϥ-ⲉ,  s-χef, sef-χ,

ḥep-t, septem.

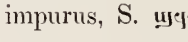
sef, B. ⲥⲉϥ, M. ⲥⲁϥ, S. ⲥⲁϧ̄, heri.

teb, S. ⲧⲉϧ̄-ⲥ, M. ⲧⲟϥ-ⲥ,  t'-ṭb-u, S. ⲁ-ⲟ-ⲧϥ, pungere, mordere, vulnerare; S. ⲁ-ⲁ-ⲧϧ̄-ⲉ, M. ⲁ-ⲉ-ⲧϥ-ⲓ, t'-ṭf, serpens, reptile..

ϑ-ref, ṭ-ref ⋀ S. ⲧ-ϧⲓⲣ, saltare, saltatio.

t'af, M. S. ⲁⲱϥ, ⲁⲓϥ, ardere,  t'āb, focus, crater, S. ⲁⲉϧ̄-ϧ̄-ⲉ-ⲥ, carbo, favilla.

χeb, M. ϣⲱϥ, ferire, delere, tondere, S. ϣⲟϧ̄, tondere, radere.

χef-t, impurus, S. ϣϥ-ⲉ, K. ϣϧ̄-ⲉ, impurus ⋁ purgamentum, šep, impurus; M. ⲥⲱϥ, polluere ⋁ purificare,  sef, purificare.

M. ⲱ-ⲁϥ, ⲱ-ⲁⲉϧ̄, S. ⲱ-ⲥⲉϧ̄, frigere, M. ⲕⲛϧ̄, ⲕⲓⲛ, S. ⲕⲓϥ, frigidus, S. No. 125, s. v. ⲕⲓⲛ.

šeb, šeb-tu, M. ϣⲓϧ̄-ϯ, S. ϣⲓϧ̄-ⲧ, S. ϣⲉϥ-ⲧ, mutare, S. ϣⲟϧ̄-ⲉ, ϣⲱϥ-ⲉ, M. ϣⲉϧ̄-ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, ϣⲁϥ-ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, varius.

S. ϣⲟⲛ-ϧ̄, M. S. ϣⲟⲛ-ϥ (S. cum Suff.), šeb-n, šeb, χn-m, šn-m, conjungere, miscere.

S. ϣⲟϧ̄-ϩ, šef-t, urere, ardor.

S. ϣⲛϧ̄ⲉ, ϣⲛⲉϩ, M. ϣⲉⲛϥ, squama.

šf-ut, S. ϣⲁϧ̄-ⲉ, S. ϣⲁϥ, M. ϣϕ-ⲱ-ⲛ-ⲓ, scabies.

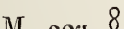
fi, bi, S. ϥⲓ, M. ϥⲁⲓ, B. ϧⲓ, sustinere, tolerare.

feq, M. ϧⲉχ-ⲉ, S. ϧⲉⲕ-ⲉ, merces.

fenṭ, M. ϥⲉⲛⲧ, S. ϥⲛⲧ, S. ϧⲛⲧ, vermis.

S. ⲭϣ-ⲧ, ⲭⲉϥ-ⲧ, furari.

S. ⲉⲗⲭⲱϣ, ⲉⲗⲭⲱϥ, vapor.

S. ⲭϣ-ⲟ, M. ⲭⲟϥ,  ḥef, serpens; S. ⲭⲟϣ-ⲉ, humilis,

ḥef-a, repere ∨ ḥef-ī, volare.

 ḥeb-s, S. ⲭϣ-ⲉ, ⲭϣ-ⲉ-ⲱ, ⲭⲟϥ-ⲉ, ⲭϥ-ⲉ-ⲱ, M. ⲭⲟϣ-ⲉ, ⲭⲉϣ-ⲉ-ⲱ,

ḥap, vestis, tegere.

S. ⲭⲱϣ-ⲧ, ⲭⲱϥ-ⲧ, portare.

S. ⲭⲱⲣϣ, S. ⲭⲱⲣϥ, percutere, contundere, ḥrp-u, gladius.

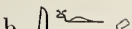
S. ⲭⲱⲥϥ, ⲭⲱⲥϣ, flaccescere; aduri ∨ refrigerari.

K. ϫⲁⲡϫⲓⲙ, K. ϫⲁϥϫⲓϥ, S. ϭ-ⲁ-ϫⲓϣ, S. ϭ-ⲁ-ϫⲓϥ, formica.

S. ϫⲟⲟϣ-ⲉ, S. ϭⲱϥ, depauperare.

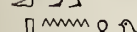
M. ϫⲱϣ-ⲧ, folium, S. ϫⲟⲟϥ-ⲉ, planta, plantare, M. ϫⲁϥ, arbor.

124. b, ϣ, ϥ.

ab,  af-ṭ, saltare ∨ af-ṭ, recumbere ◊

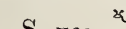
M. ϥⲉⲓ, saltare(?), fa, ascendere.

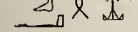
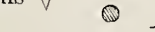
ben, K. ϥⲉⲛϥⲱⲛ, M. ϥⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓ, M. ϥⲟⲩⲛϥⲉⲓ, superfluere.

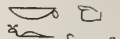
 ben-n-ḥ-u, M. ϥⲉⲛϩ, S. ⲛⲱⲛⲥ, vertere.

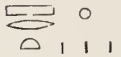
berber, M. S. ϧⲣϧⲣ, M. ϥⲉⲣϥⲱⲣ, ebullire, effervescere.

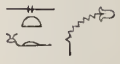
S. ϧⲉⲣ-ⲱ, M. ϥⲣⲱ, tempestas, per, hiems, tempestas.

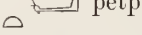
beh, S. ⲛⲉϩ,  feχ, M. ϥⲁϩ, ϥⲁⲍ, scindere, separare, ϧⲱϫ, ϥⲱϫ, evellere.

 bāḥ, M. ϥⲉϩ, plenus, abundans ∨  feχ, demere, privare.

△ ⲕⲉⲃ qeb, S. ϭϧ-ⲟⲓ, ⲁϧ-ⲟⲓ, M. ⲁϥ-ⲟⲓ, brachium, ⲩⲱϧ-ⲥ, ⲩⲟϧ-ⲍ,  kef-ā, prehendere.

M. ⲛ-ⲁ-ϥⲣ-ⲓ, S. ⲉ-ϧⲣ-ⲁ, granum,  per-t, bacca.

K. ⲉ-ϥⲛⲧ-ⲓ, S. ⲉ-ϧⲛⲧ-ⲉ (neben ⲕϧⲛⲧⲉ, ḥeb-ṭ), spuma ∧  s-tef, spuma, tef, rigare.

M. ϥⲱⲧ, fuṭ, currere, S. ⲭⲟϭ, ϧⲱϭ-ⲥ, salire, ⲛⲱⲧ, currere,  petpet, conculcare (?), peṭ, currere, pes.

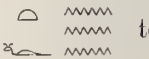
M. ϥⲁⲩ-ⲓ, M. ϧⲁⲩ-ⲓ, S. ⲡⲓⲱ-ⲥ, dimidium, baś, findere.

M. ⲩⲁϥⲉ, ⲩⲁⲕⲉ, S. B. ⲩⲁϧⲓ, S. ϫⲓⲕ, desertum.

M. ϥⲣⲏⲩ, flavus, rufus ∨ ϧⲣⲉⲕ-ⲓ, bitumen.

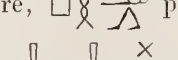
S. ⲩϧⲓⲣ, M. ⲩϥⲓⲣ, smer, socius.

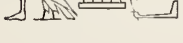
125. p, b, f, ⲡ, ϧ, ⲕ, ϥ.

ȧ-ḳap, ḳab, aqua, M. ϫⲁⲗ, gutta,  tef, ṭef, rigare, colare.

āp, volare, S. ⲁⲡ-ⲱⲓ, avis, S. ⲁϧ, musca, apis, āf, M. ⲕⲁⲕ, volare, musca, heb, Ibis, ḥef-ī, volare, movere ∨ ḥef-ṭ, quiescere.

S. ϧⲱⲕ, ire (∨ beḳ-a, recumbere, quiescere), S. ⲛⲟⲕ, pervenire, peḥ, pervenire, currere, M. ϥⲉⲕ, pervenire.

M. ϧⲉⲣϧⲉⲣ,  berber, M. ϥⲉⲣϥⲱⲣ ∨ ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ, ebullire, dissolvere, effervescere, fervere.

M. ⲃⲁϣ-ⲓ, ⲫⲁϣ-ⲓ, S. ⲙⲡϣⲉ, dimidium,  baš, peš, findere.

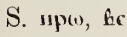
M. ⲛⲁϩ, ⲫⲁϩ, ⲫⲁϭ, ⲃⲱⲥ, ⲭⲱⲥ, scindere, evellere.

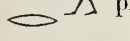
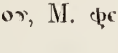
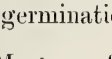
S. ⲉ-ⲃⲣ-ⲁ, ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲡⲣ-ⲉ, M. ⲣⲣ-ⲉ, semen, granum, per-t, bacca.

M. ⲕⲓⲙ, ⲕⲓⲃ, S. ⲕⲓϥ, M. ⲍⲁϥ, frigidus, frigus ⋁ kep, qeb, t'af, M. S. ⲍⲟϥⲍϥ, urere, lucere. qef-n u, ardor, S. ϩ-ω-ϭϥ, ϩ-ω-ϭⲃ, aduri ⋁ refrigerari.

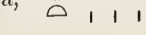
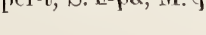
S. ⲟⲩⲱⲙϥ, ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲙ, ⲟⲩⲟϭⲃ, ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲃ-ϥ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲉⲃ, ⲟⲩⲉⲙϥ, conterere.

S. ⲡⲣⲱ, ⲃⲣⲱ, M. ⲫⲣⲱ, per, tempestas, procella.

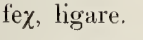
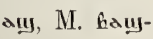
 pir, S. ⲡⲉⲣ-ⲓⲱⲟⲩ, M. ⲫⲉⲣ-ⲓⲱⲟⲩ, resplendens, M. ⲫⲟⲣ-ⲓ, ⲫⲓⲣ-ⲓ, S. ⲃⲟⲩⲃⲟⲩ, splendere, splendor.

 pir-t, germinatio,  per-t, S. ⲃⲣ-ⲁ, M. ⲣⲣ-ⲉ, bacca, S. ⲡⲓⲣ-ⲉ, M. ⲫⲓⲣ-ⲓ, florere (splendere ⋁ nigrescere), S. ⲉ-ⲃⲣ-ⲁ, ⲃⲣ-ⲓⲛⲉ, ⲉ-ⲃⲣ-ⲓⲛⲉ, ⲉ-ⲣⲣ-ⲓⲛⲉ, fructus, bacca, per-t, S. ⲃ-ⲣⲁ, M. ⲣⲣ-ⲉ, bacca,  n-pr-à, bacca.

 peχ, M. ⲛⲁϩ, M. ⲫⲁϩ, ⲫⲁϭ, beh, percutere, scindere ⋁ feχ, ligare.

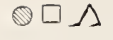
S. ⲛⲁϣ, M. ⲃⲁϣ-ⲓ, ⲛⲁϣ-ⲓ, dimidium,  peš,  baš, findere.

sep, sef-t, secare, interficere, seb-à, M. ⲥⲛϥ-ⲓ, S. ⲥⲛϥ-ⲉ, ⲥⲛⲃ-ⲉ, gladius, M. ⲥⲉⲃⲥⲱⲃ, acui.

M. ⲩⲁⲛ, mutuus(?), S. ⲩⲁⲃ, varius, M. ⲩⲉⲃ-ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, ⲩⲁϥ-ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, varius,  šeb,  šeb-n, variegatum esse.

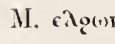
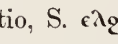
χeb, percutere, χep-š, gladius, M. ⲩⲱϥ, secare.

M. ϫⲉⲛ, ϩⲛⲃ-ⲓ, ϩⲟϥ-ⲧ, S. ϩⲃ-ⲉ, ϩⲟϥ-ⲉ, ḥeb-s, tegere.

 χep, ḥep, currere, movere ⋁ M. ⲭⲉ-ο-ⲉ, requies, ḥef-ti, movere, volare.

M. ϵⲗϱⲱⲡ, adustio, S. ϵⲗϱⲱⲉ, ϵⲗϱⲱϥ, vapor, adustio, halitus.

M. ϱⲱⲉ, S. ϱⲱⲉ, ϱⲱϥ, ⲓⲟⲡ-ϵ, M. ⲓⲟⲡ-ⲏ, opus.

 ḥep-t, S. ⲁⲡ-ⲱⲓ, S. ⲉⲓⲉ-ⲓ-ϵ,  āf, apis, avis.

M. ⲩⲟⲡ, capere, ⲭ-ϵ-ⲭⲉⲉ, demere, S. ⲩⲟⲉ-ⲧ, peccare, M. ⲩⲱϥ-ⲧ, delictum.

S. ϭ-ⲁ-ⲭⲓⲉ, ϭ-ⲁ-ⲭⲓϥ, K. ⲭⲁⲡⲭⲓⲙ, K. ⲭⲁϥⲭⲓϥ, formica.

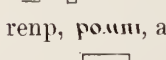
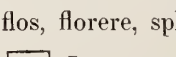
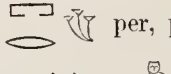
S. ϭϵⲣⲱⲉ, ϭϵⲣⲱϥ, baculus, ϭⲱⲣϥ. M. ϭⲱⲣⲡ, percutere, avellere, S. ⲭⲟⲣⲩ, impingere, ṭrp, S. ⲧⲣⲟⲡ, ferire, avellere, ḳarp-u, M. ⲕⲟⲣⲫ, contundere.

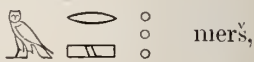
126. p, m, n, м (Wechsel und Häufung).

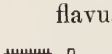
àp, àm, liquidus, liquor.

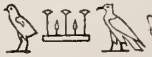
àp-t, mensura, numerus, S. ⲙⲡ-ϵ, numerus, S. ⲟⲙ-ϵ, modius, mensura, àm-uu, metiri.

S. ϵⲙⲟ, M. ⲙⲃⲟ, ϵⲃⲟ, mutus, cf. Goodwin, Zeitschr. 1872, 25.

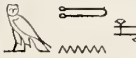
M. ⲗⲁⲙ, splendidus, S. ⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⋁ M. ϵⲧⲗⲁⲁⲙ, candens ⋁ sordidus,  rep, florere, virere ( renp, florere, renp, ρⲟⲙⲡ, annus) ⋀ M. ϕⲓⲣ-ⲓ, flos, florere, splendere ⋁ nigrescere, per, germinare,  per, planta.

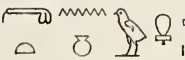
M. ⲙⲟⲣⲱϥ, S. ⲙⲣⲱϥ, rubicundus, ⲡⲓⲣⲱϥ, minium,  merš, flavus.

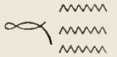
 men, M. ⲙⲟⲡ-ⲓ, pen-ā, S. ⲡⲉⲛ-ϵ, transferre, adpellere.

M. ⲟⲩⲟⲭ-ⲡ, ⲟⲩⲟⲭ-ϥ, S. ⲟⲩⲟϭ-ⲉ, ⲟⲩⲟϭ-ⲛ, ⲟⲩⲱⲱϫ-ⲛ, ⲟⲩⲱⲱϫ-ϥ, uš-m, confringere, ⲟⲩⲟϭⲟⲩⲉϭ, manducare.  uš-a, percutere.

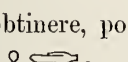
S. ⲡⲟⲥ-ⲉ, humidus, M. ⲟ-ⲙⲉ, lavare, mes-m-u, fluctus

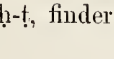
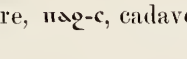
peṭ, M. ⲡⲱⲧ s-tep, ire,  meϑ-u, iter

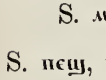
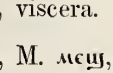
 M. ⲉ-ⲙⲧ-ⲟ-ⲩ, met-n-n-u, quiescere.

peḥ, lacus, S. ⲛⲉϩ-ⲓ, effundere,  meḥ, M. ⲙⲁϩ, irrigare, haurire, implere.

peḥ, capere, meḥ, M. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ⲓ, S. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ⲧ-ⲉ, prehendere, obtinere, possidere, potens.

M. ⲛⲁϩ,  peḥ-ṭ, findere, ⲛⲁϩ-ⲉ, cadaver laceratum, ⲙⲁϣ-ⲧ, S. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲧ, viscera.

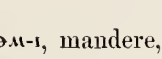
S. ⲛⲉⲩ, ⲡⲱⲩ, M. ⲙⲉⲩ,  peš,  mesmes, dividere.

 sep,  sem-a, interficere, secare, M. ⲥⲉϧ-ⲓ, circumcidere, ⲥⲛϥ-ⲓ, gladius.

tep, S. ⲧⲁⲡ-ⲧ, ⲥⲁⲧϣ-ⲉ, M. ⲥⲁⲟⲙ-ⲓ, mandere, ruminare.

M. ϥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲣ, ϥⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ, expandere, per, prodire.

S. ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲁ, M. ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲓ, S. ⲡⲉⲣⲁ, coturnix.

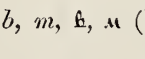
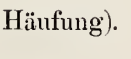
M. ϩⲏⲡ, ϩⲟϧ-ⲉ, occultus, ḥe-t-p,  ḥe-t-m-u, occultus.

Demot. t'epχ-àu, S. ϫⲉⲡⲛϩ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϩ, M. ϫⲉⲙϥⲉϩ, pomus.

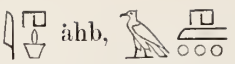
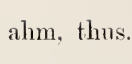
S. ϩⲣⲟⲩϣ-ⲁⲓ, ϩⲣⲟⲩϣϣ-ⲁⲓ, M. ϫⲁⲣⲁϣ-ⲁⲓ, ϩⲣⲟⲩⲙⲡ-ⲉ, tonitru, M. ϩⲱⲣⲡ, ϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ, sonus, sonare.

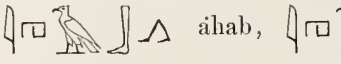
S. ϭⲟⲙ, S. ϭⲟⲡ, potentiam habere.

127. b, m, ϐ, ⲙ (Wechsel und Häufung).

à-keb,  ḳab, S. ϩϐ-ⲁ,  ḥeb-t, ⲟ-ⲕⲙ M. ⲟ-ⲕⲉⲙ, tristis, plangere ḥeb, ludere.

M. S. ⲁⲙϐⲣⲉ, ⲁⲙⲣⲉ, ⲁⲙⲣⲏ, pistor.

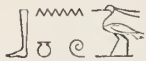
 àhb,  ahm, thus.

 àhab, àham, currere.

bupu, non esse, minime, M. ⲙⲡⲉ, ⲉⲙⲡⲉ, S. ⲙⲡⲉ-ⲓ, non.

M. ⲃⲁⲗ, B. ⲃⲉⲗ, Demot. bal, ber, mer, oculus.

ben, deesse, men, ben-ṭ, deficere, S. ⲙⲛ, ⲙ-ⲙⲛ, M. ⲙ-ⲙⲟⲛ, non.

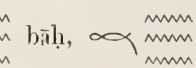
 ben-n-u, M. ⲃⲉⲛ-ⲓ, men (?), avis.

benben, S. ⲟⲩⲉⲙ-ⲉ, M. ⲙⲟⲙⲙⲉⲛ, S. ⲙⲟⲉⲙ, vertere, commovere.

ba-n-ṭeṭ, *καλέεται δὲ ὅ τε τράγος καὶ ὁ Πὰν Αἰγυπτιστὶ Μένδης.* Herod. II, 46.

benti, M. ⲙⲛⲧ, mamma.

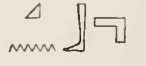
bar-i, K. ⲃⲁⲣ-ⲓ, K. ⲙⲣ-ⲟ-ⲙ, navis.

bāḥ,  meḥ, M. ⲙⲁϩ, S. B. ⲙⲉϩ, haurire aquam, rigare, irrigare.

bāḥ, meḥ, M. S. B. ⲙⲉϩ, plenus.

M. ⲑⲉⲃ-ⲓ, S. ⲧⲏⲃ-ⲉ, S. ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲉ, saccus, cista, arca sepulcralis.

qem-ṭ, M. ϫⲙⲃ-ⲓ, S. ϫⲙⲃ-ⲉ, ḥeb-t, plangere.

 qen-b, S. ⲕⲱⲗ-ⲙ, angulus, M. ⲕⲱⲗ-ϫ, obliquus, S. ⲕⲗ, qerqer, volvere, vertere.

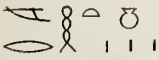
M. ⲙⲃⲟ, ⲉⲃⲟ, mutus.

M. ⲉⲙⲃⲣⲱ, ⲉⲙⲡⲣⲱ, S. ⲙⲣⲱ, M. ⲡ-ⲉ-ⲙⲣⲱ, portus.

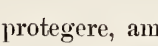
M. ⲙⲃⲣⲉϩ-ⲓ, ⲉⲙⲣⲉϩ-ⲓ, ⲃⲣⲉϩ-ⲓ, bitumen.

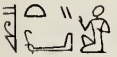
M. ⲙⲃⲣⲉϩ-ⲓ, ⲃⲉⲣⲉϩⲓ, currere, currus,

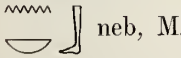
mark-a-b-uϑä, currus.

 mrḥ, M. ⲃⲣⲉϩ-ⲓ, adeps, sebum.

S. ⲙⲣⲓⲥ, M. ⲙⲃⲣⲓⲥ, mustum.

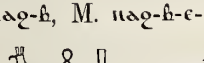
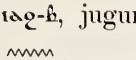
mes, protegere,  bes-a, protegere, amuletum.

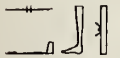
 mesnt-i, M. S. ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲛⲧ, ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲉⲧ, faber ferrarius.

 neb, M. ⲙⲃ-ⲉ-ⲙ, B. ⲙⲃ-ⲓ, S. ⲙⲙ, omnis, quisque ∨

nem, demere ∨ nem, iterum.

S. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲃ, M. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲃ-ⲉ-ϥ, K. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲙ-ⲉ-ϥ, jugum, S. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲃ, jugum subire,

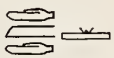
 neḥ-b, jugum ∨ M. ⲛⲟϩ-ⲉ-ⲙ,  neḥ-m, liberare, S. Nr. 133 s. v. ⲙⲁⲕϩ.

 sāb, M. ⲥⲟⲩⲃ-ⲏⲧ, sām, honestus, decorus.

S. ⲧⲁⲩ-ⲟ, S. ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲟ, M. ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲉ, B. ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲁ, ostendere.

S. ⲧⲱⲗⲙ, ⲧⲟⲗⲙ-ⲁ, M. ⲧⲟⲗⲙ, ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ, B. ⲧⲁⲗⲉϥ, polluere,

ṭen-m-m, sordescere.

t'eb-ā, M. ⲧⲉⲃ, M. S. ⲧⲱⲙ, M. ⲑⲟⲙ, claudere, jungere, 

ṭem-ṭ, jungere, totus ∨ ṭem, scindere.

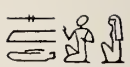
t'arb-u, K. ϫⲟⲣⲃ-ⲉ-ⲥ, S. ϭⲗⲙ-ⲁⲓ, B. ϭⲉⲗⲙ-ⲁⲉⲓ, vas.

t'eṭm, t'eṭb-u, mordere, pungere, S. ϫⲁⲧⲃ-ⲉ, ϫⲁⲧϥ-ⲉ, serpens, reptilia.

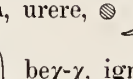
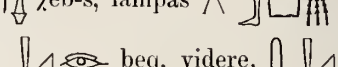
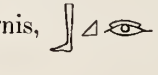
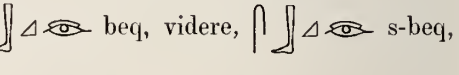
χab, χam, inclinare, S. ϩⲟⲃ-ⲉ, humilis.

χn-e-m, S. ϩⲟⲛ-ⲃ-ⲉ, fons, scatebra, ϩⲟⲛ-ⲙ, ϩⲟⲥⲙ, fluctus.

*

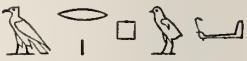
B. ϣⲁϩ-ⲓ, ministerium publicum, šem,  sem-ṭ, M. ϣⲙ-ϣ-ⲓ, minister.

ḥeb, ḥem, piscari.

S. ϩⲟϩ c, S. ϩⲙⲙ, urere,  χeb-s, lampas  bek, lucere, dies, beχ-χ, ignis,  beq, videre,  s-beq, oculus.

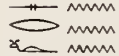
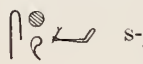
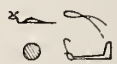
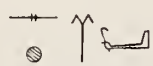
S. ϩⲓⲙ-ⲛ, ϩⲓⲙ-ⲛ-ϩ, ϩⲓⲙ-ⲛ-ⲥ, M. ϩⲓⲙ-ⲓ-ⲙ, χen-m, χen-m-m, dormire (cf. S. ϩⲟⲣⲡ, dormire).

ḥenb, M. ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ, rapere.

S. ϩⲣϩ-ⲱⲧ, ϭⲉⲣⲱϩ, ϭⲉⲣⲟⲥ, B. ϭⲁⲣⲱⲙ, baculus,  ḳarp-u, verberare.

S. ϭϩ-ϣ-ⲁ, ϣⲟⲙ-ϫ, K. ϫⲉⲙ-ϣ-ⲁⲓ, nasus, nares.

128. f, m, ϥ, ⲙ.

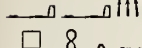
M. ⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ, ⲗⲟⲗⲗⲉϥ, putrescere, corrumpi, S. ⲗⲱⲱⲙ-ⲉ, M. ⲗⲟⲟⲙ-ⲉ, sordes.  serf, sarm-m, herp, inundatio.  s-χef, incidere, χef ( feχ), percutere,  s-χem, M. ⲥ-ⲁ-ϫⲉⲙ, ⲥ-ⲁ-ϩⲉⲙ, ϩⲱⲙ-ⲓ, χem, contundere.

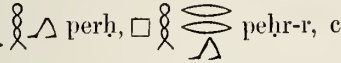
129. p, b, m, ⲡ, ϧ, ⲙ.

Demot. bâul, M. ϧⲁⲗ, B. ϧⲉⲗ, mer, oculus, per, videre ⋁ M. ϧⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, B. ϧⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲙ, caecus.

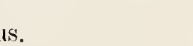
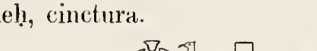
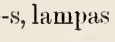
M. ϧⲣⲙϫ, buirq-a, fulgere, M. ϥⲣⲛϣ, flavus, S. ⲙⲉⲣϣ, M. ⲙⲉⲣⲥ-ⲉ, merš, flavus, rufus.

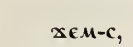
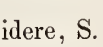
pāpā, S. ⲃⲟⲩⲃⲟⲩ, ma, lucere, M. ⲡⲟⲩⲙ, aestus.

 perḥ, peḥr-r, currere, M. ⲃⲉⲣⲉϩ-ⲓ, ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲉϩ-ⲓ, currus,

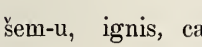
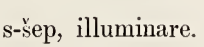
 mark-a-b-u-ϑà, currus.

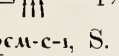
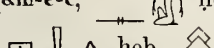
S. ⲛⲉϩ-ⲧ, S. ⲃⲉϩ, curvare, S. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲥ, meḥ, cinctura.

S. ϩⲃ-ⲥ, M. ϫⲛⲃ-ⲥ, χeb-s, lampas ⋁ M. ϩⲟⲃ-ⲥ, ϩⲟⲡ-ⲥ,  ḥap-u, operire; S. ⲕⲛⲙ, qem, obscurus, M. ϫⲉⲙ-ⲥ, ϫⲉⲙ-ⲥ, S. ⲥⲟⲙϭⲉⲙ, ⲥⲟⲥⲙ, tenebrae ⋁ ḥem, videre, S. ϩⲉⲙ, M. ϩⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ, accendere, χem-t,  šem-u, ignis, calere,  s-šep, illuminare.

S. ϩⲁⲓϧ-ⲉ-ⲥ, ḥem-s, M. ϩⲉⲙ-ⲥ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲙ-ⲟⲟ-ⲥ, ϩⲙ-ⲥ-ⲟ, sedere ⋁  heb, ḥep, ire, ḥep-p, recedere,  χep, χem-t, ire.

130. p, f, m, n, ϥ, ⲙ.

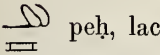
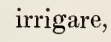
 peḥ, lacus, aqua, S. ⲡⲉϩ-ⲧ, effundere, bāḥ, irrigare,  fuḥ, M. ⲙⲁϩ, S. B. ⲙⲉϩ,  meḥ, irrigare, haurire.

S. ⲡⲱϭ-ⲉ, ⲡⲱⲯ, peš,  mesḥ-u, M. ⲙⲉⲯ, ⲫⲁⲯ,  fuṭ, secare, dividere, rumpere.

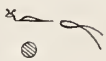
M. ⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ, ⲫⲟⲣⲙⲉⲣ, ⲡⲱⲣ-ⲡ, per, expandere.

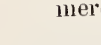
S. ϭⲟⲡ, šep, χem, S. ϩⲱϥ-ⲧ, B. ϭⲓⲙ-ⲓ, capere, auferre, χef-ā, acquirere.

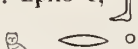
131. b, f, m, ϧ, ϥ, ⲙ.

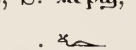
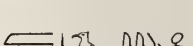
 āšb-u, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲯϧ-ⲉ-ϥ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲯϥ, S. ⲟⲩⲟϭϧ, ⲟⲩⲟϭⲡ,  ušem, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲯⲙ, ⲟⲩⲱⲯⲡ, conterere, confringere.

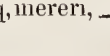
bar-ī, piscis, navis, K. ϧαρ-ι, navis ⋀ K. ⲁⲣⲕ-ι, rem, K. ⲣⲁⲙ-ι, piscis.

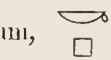
M. ϧⲁⲓϫ, spoliare,  feχ, M. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ι, meḥ, capere, demere, privare ⋁ ūaḥ, M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, addere.

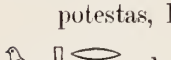
 bāḥ, M. ϥⲉϩ, S. B. ⲙⲉϩ, meḥ, plenus, abundans.

M. ϧⲣⲏϫ, S. ϧⲣⲏϭ-ⲉ, buirq-a, fulgor, M. ϥⲣⲏϫ, flavus,  merš, S. ⲙⲉⲣϫ, flavus, rufus.

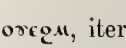
M. ϧⲉϫ-ⲉ, merces, feq, mereri,  fāḳ-t, merces,  māt′-aī, M. ⲙⲁⲧ-ⲟⲓ, mercenarius.

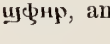
 qeb, brachium,  kep-t, vola manus, qef, robur, potestas, Demot. kem-ā, S. ϭⲟⲟⲙ-ⲉ (?), laedere.

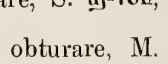
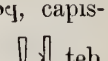
u-ber(?),  à-bmr, M. ⲉ-ϥⲗ-ⲙⲟⲩ, vanus, irritus, fragilis, caducus.

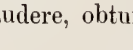
 ušeb, S. ⲟⲩⲱϣϧ, ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ, M. S. ⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ, S. ⲟⲩⲉϣⲙ, iterare.

semer, S. ϣϧⲛⲣ, M. ϣϥⲛⲣ, amicus.

s-taīb-u, obturare, S. ϣ-ⲧⲟϧ, M. ϣ-ⲧⲟϥ, capistrum, S. ϣ-ⲧⲁⲙ, M. ⲑⲱⲙ, S. ⲧⲱⲙ, obturare, M. ⲧⲉϧ,  ṭeb, tem. claudere, obturare.

M. ⲑⲱⲗⲉϧ, B. ⲧⲁⲗⲉϥ, S. ⲧⲱⲗⲙ,  ṭenem, sordes, inquinare.

t′-ṭb, mordere, serpens, t′-ṭf, sep, B. ϫ-ⲉ-ⲧϥ-ι, S. ϫ-ⲁ-ⲧϧ-ⲉ, serpens,  t′-ṭb-u,  t′-ṭem, scorpius.

χnem, S. ϣⲱⲛϧ,  šebn, S. ϣⲱⲛϥ, conjungere.

M. ϣєп, šep, S. ⲁⲛ-ⲟ, M. ⲁϥ-ⲟ, χef-ā, S. ⲥⲟⲛ, ⲥⲙ, B. ⲥⲓⲙ-ⲓ, s-χem(?), acquirere, capere, possidere.

S. ⲣϧ-ⲱⲧ, ϣⲉⲣⲱϧ, ⲥⲉⲣⲱϧ, ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩ, B. ⲥⲁⲣⲱⲙ, virga, baculus.

S. ⲣⲙⲛϧ, ⲣⲙⲛⲩ, M. ⲣⲙⲙ, χenem-m, dormire.

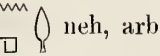
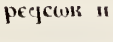
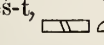
132. b, n, ϧ, ⲛ.

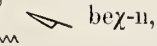
 beq, neh, arbor.

M. ϧⲟⲥⲉⲣ, S. ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ, remex (ⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϧⲟⲥⲉⲣ, ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ, ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ).

 beš-t, neš-ut, saliva, effundere.

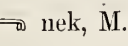
M. ϧⲁϣⲟⲣ, B. ϧⲁϣⲁⲣ, vulpes, M. ⲛⲟϣⲉⲣ, vultur (ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣ, lacerare?).

beḫ,  beχ-n, percutere, secare, beq, gravidam facere, M. ϧⲟⲕ-ⲓ, gravidam esse,  nek, neḳ, percutere,  nek, M. ⲛⲱⲕ, moechari.

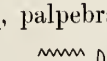
M. ϧⲟⲩϩ-ⲓ, M. ⲛⲟϩ, palpebrae, M. ⲟⲩⲱϩ, beh-n, tegere, S. ϧⲱϩ-ⲛ, tectum,  neχ-ī, protegere ⋀ M. ϩⲟϧ-ⲥ, tegere.

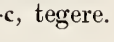
S. ⲉϧⲱⲩ, M. ⲉϧⲱⲩ-ⲛ, M. ⲱⲡⲱⲩ, stupor.

M. ⲛⲁϩϧⲉϥ, K. ⲛⲁϩⲛⲉϥ, jugum, jugum textorium.

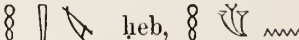
u-beχ,  u-neχ, vestire, tegere, S. ϧⲱϩ-ⲛ, tectum ⋀ S. ϩϧ-ⲥ, tegere.

S. ⲟⲩⲟⲧϧ-ⲉ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ, foramen.

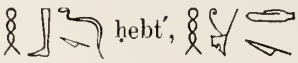
 seb, seb-i, Demot. sen-ī, percurrere, transire.

seb-ā, gladius, culter, S. ⲥⲛϧ-ⲉ, M. ⲥⲛϥ-ⲓ, gladius,  sen, dividere in duas partes, sen, M. S. ⲥⲛ-ⲁⲩ, duo.

S. сотѣєq, M. соѳпєq, sagitta.

 ḥeb, ḥun-n, ligo, rastrum.

M. ϩωѣ, S. ϩωq, ḥun-t, labor, opus.

 ḥebt', ḥenṭ, secare.

133. m, n, м, п.

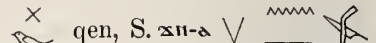
M. S. м, п, a, de, ad.

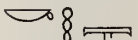
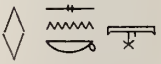
M. а-маϩ-ı, S. а-маϩ-т-є, meḥ, neḥ-m, capere.

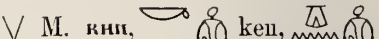
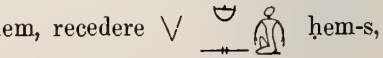
S. ѣом, ѣоп, bubo.

M. ѳрам, ѳран, stannum.

qem, ḳen, tempus.

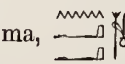
M. кім, Demot. kem-ā, percutere, qen, S. хп-а  nek, percutere

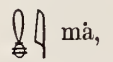
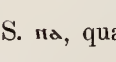
S. кнм, qem, kam-n, B. кєм-с,  ken-ḥ, obscurus qem-ḥ, videre  s-nek, obscurus.

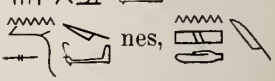
M. кім, S. кнп, ḥen, movere  M. кнп, ḳen-n, quiescere  ḥem, recedere ḥem-s, M. ϩєм-с-ı, decumbere, sedere.

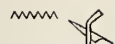
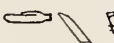
M. кепшоѵт, S. кімшоѵє, qen, pinguis.

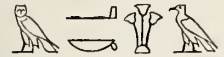
mā, nā, M. па, pervenire.

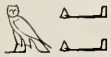
ma,  nāā, lucere, color.

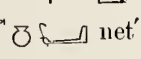
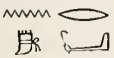
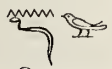
 mà, S. па, quasi  M. оп, similis, rursus.

S. мок-ϩ, M. мк-а-ϩ, S. паак-є, пак-ϩ-ı, dolor, mes-ḥ-u, caedere, mes-q, „lieu de torture“,  nes,

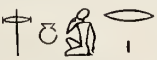
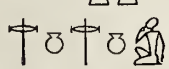
neš-ṭ,  nek, concutere, vulnerare, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, contundere, molere qen,  ṭen, percutere.

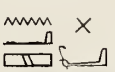
S. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϩ,  māk-ḥ-a, maχ-q, B. ⲛⲉϩ-ϣ-ⲓ, neḥ-b-t, cervix.

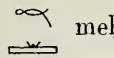
 m ṭeṭ, Demot. n ṭeṭ, M. ⲙⲡⲟⲧ, de, ab, ad.

met, net'net', firmare, constituere, net', omnis  net', M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ,  net-r, confringere,  net', minimus.

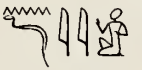
mat'-ṭ, net, humidus.

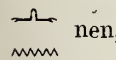
M. ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, met-i,  nut'-ro, loqui, clamare, salutare,  nut'nut', vociferare.

M. ⲙⲁϣ, meḥ, potiri,  nāš, S. ⲛⲁϣ, M. ⲙⲛϣ, posse.

M. ⲙⲛϣ, S. ⲙⲛϣ-ⲉ, multitudo, M. ⲛⲁϣ-ⲉ, S. ⲉ-ⲛⲁϣ-ⲉ, multus, multitudo,  meḥ, abundans, fortis, neχ-t, fortis, valde.

S. ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ, M. ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ, S. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲉ, meḥ, cinctura, S. ⲛϫ-ⲛ, curvus.

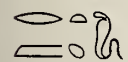
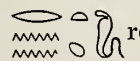
M. ⲙⲁϭⲛⲉϫ-ⲱ-ⲕ, subjicere,  net'-ī, subjectus.

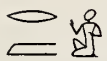
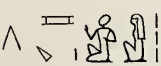
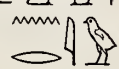
 nen, men, M. ⲙ-ⲙⲟⲛ, S. ⲙ-ⲙⲛ, M. ⲉⲛⲛⲉ, non.

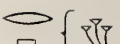
ner-âu, S. ⲛⲟⲩⲣ-ⲉ, M. ⲙⲟⲣ-ⲓ, gryphus.

S. ⲛⲧⲙ, ⲛⲧⲛ, ab.

S. ⲛⲟⲩϫ-ⲕ, ⲛⲟⲩϫ-ⲥ, M. ⲙⲟⲩϫ-ⲧ, ⲛⲟⲩϫ-ⲍ, adspergere.

 rem-t,  ren-n-t, Dea messis.

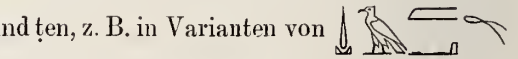
M. ⲣⲉⲙ, S. ⲣⲙ, B. ⲗⲉⲙ, M. ⲣⲱⲙ-ⲓ, S. ⲣⲱⲙ-ⲉ,  rem-u, rem-ϑ-u (?)  mer-u,  ner-âu, vir, homines.

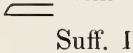
⊙ renp-i-t, M. ⲣⲟⲙⲡ-ⲉ, S. ⲣⲙⲡ-ⲉ, B. ⲗⲁⲙⲡ-ⲓ, annus, 
rep, florescere (ⲙ vor ⲡ, Goodwin, Zeitschrift 1872).

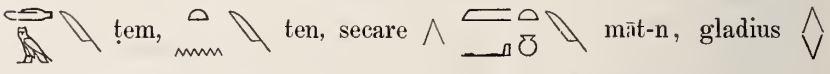
semer < neser, miser.

S. ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲥⲙ, M. ⲥⲥⲛⲥⲉⲛ, sonare.

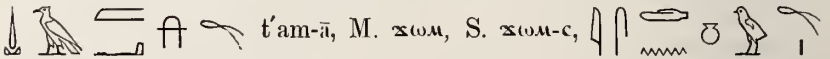
seχem, Demot. seχem, seχen, Nomen urbis.

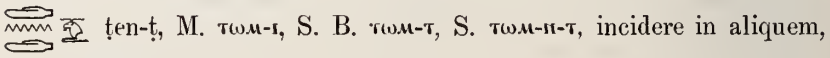
 Sylbenzeichen für t'em und ṭen, z. B. in Varianten von
t'am-ā, liber, ṭen-à-t, alveus fluminis.

 tem für ten, Golenischeff, Petersburger Sarcophag, Pronom. Suff. II. pers. plur. comm.

 ṭem, ten, secare māt-n, gladius
ṭm·âu, M. ⲧⲱⲙ, conjungere, ṭen-ḥ (?ṭ-neḥ),
ligare.

ⲧⲥⲙⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ für ⲧⲥⲛ ⲙⲁⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲧⲥⲙⲁϯ ϫⲱⲙ - ⲧⲥⲛ ⲙⲁⲁϯ ϫⲱⲙ
Révillout, Mélanges 1874. p. 182.

 t'am-ā, M. ⲍⲱⲙ, S. ⲍⲱⲙ-ⲥ,
à-s-ṭen-nu, volumen.

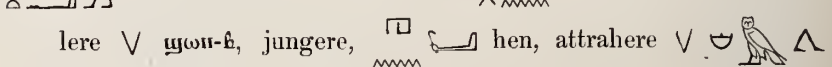
 ṭen-ṭ, M. ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲓ, S. B. ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲧ, S. ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲛ-ⲧ, incidere in aliquem, adlidere.

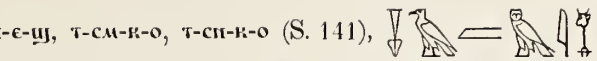
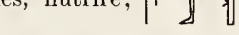
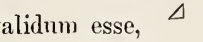
S. ⲧⲏⲥⲛⲏ, M. ⲧⲏⲥⲙⲉ-ⲥ, herba.

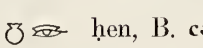
S. ⲩⲁⲁⲛ-ⲧ, χen-t, S. ⲩⲟⲙ-ⲍ, χem-ṭ, nasus.

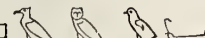
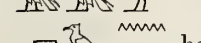
M. ⲩⲉⲙ-ⲉⲓ, S. ⲩⲙ-ⲉ, cupere.

M. S. ⲩⲙⲙ, S. ϫⲙⲙ, ϫⲙⲙ, nomen urbis.

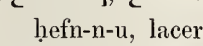
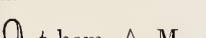
 šn-ā, includere ⋁ excludere, ḥen, S. ⲩⲱⲛ, repellere ⋁ ⲩⲱⲛ-ⲓ, jungere, hen, attrahere ⋁ ḥem, excludere.

M. ϣⲁⲛ-ⲉ-ϣ, S. ⲥⲁⲛ-ⲉ-ϣ, ⲧ-ⲥⲙ-ⲕ-ⲟ, ⲧ-ⲥⲡ-ⲕ-ⲟ (S. 141),  sam-m-à, s-am-m-à(?) ∧ M. ⲙⲟⲥ-ⲓ, mes, nutrire;  sen-b, sanum, validum esse,  qen, S. ⲕⲛ-ⲛ-ⲉ, ⲕⲓⲙ-ⲱⲟⲩⲉ, pinguis; M. ⲕⲉⲛ, sinus.

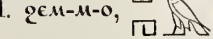
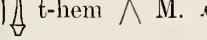
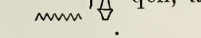
ḥem,  ḥen, B. ⲥⲁⲙ-ⲉ, videre.

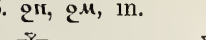
 ham-u, S. ϩⲙϩⲙ, petulantia, M. ϩⲉⲙ-ⲓ, regere;  han, jubere(?), ḥon, dominus ∨ ḥon, servus; ϩⲱⲛ, jubere ∨ obedire.

S. ϩⲁⲙⲕⲉⲗϥ, ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗϥ, ϩ-ⲁ-ⲕⲉⲗϥ, M. ⲧⲉⲗϥ-ⲓ ḥefn-n-u, lacerta.

M. ϩⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ,  t-hem ∧ M. ⲙⲟϩ, ardere ∧ S. ϩⲙ, sulphur,  qen, ardere.

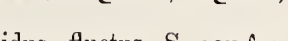
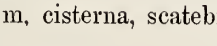
S. ϩⲛ, ϩⲙ, in.

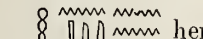
 ḥen,  χen(?), lacus, S. ϩⲓⲙ-ⲏ, ϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ, M. ϩⲱⲓⲙ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲟⲛ-ⲙ, χn-m, cisterna, scatebra, humidus, fluctus, S. ϩⲟⲛ-ḃ-ⲉ,  ḥen-b-ī, fons.

 han-a, S. ϩⲁⲙ-ⲟⲓ, M. ⲁⲙⲟⲓ (placere), utinam.

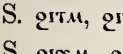
S. ϩⲓⲧⲙ, ϩⲓⲧⲛ, M. ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ, cum.

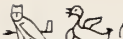
S. ϩⲓϫⲙ, ϩⲓϫⲛ, M. ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ, ad, supra.

M. ϫⲟⲙ, S. ϭⲟⲙ, vis, M. ϫⲟⲛ-ⲥ, vis, injuria,  qem, pollere,  qen, vincere.

S. ϭⲟⲙ,  qem, B. ϭⲓⲙ-ⲓ, S. ϭⲓⲙ-ⲉ, qen, qeu-n-u, potentia, obtinere.

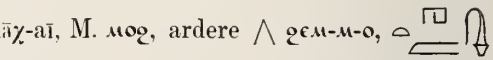
134. m, mā, (em?), ⲙ, .

 meḳ, māḳ, S. ⲙϫ-ⲟ, crocodilus.

 met'a, māt'a, Demot. mat', membrum virile.

met', māt', pulsare, opprimere.

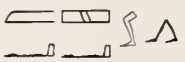
emt'ī, venator, Demot. mtī, ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ, miles (merces?).

maχ, māχ-aī, M. ⲙⲟϩ, ardere  ϩⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ, t-hem, urere.

meχ-a, māχ-aī, libra, B. ⲙⲁⲱ-ⲓ, pondus.

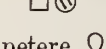
Demot. maχ-t, māχ-t, S. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲧ, M. ⲙⲁϭ-ⲧ, ⲡⲉϩ-ⲟⲩ-ⲛ (?), intestina, viscera.

māχ-ā-q, M. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϩ, collum.

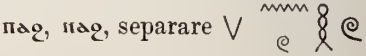
 māš-ā, māš-āī, Demot. meš-ā, S. ⲙⲟⲱϣ-ⲉ, M. ⲙⲟⲱϣ-ⲓ, iter, iter facere.

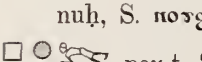
135. ⲡ, ⲡ.

M. ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲡ, ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁⲡ, B. ⲥⲁϧ, ⲥⲁⲡ, semel, S. ⲥⲡ, sep, vices.

M. ϣⲟⲡ, šep, M. ϭⲡ-ⲟⲩ, capere, petere,  šen-n-u, S. ϣⲛ-ⲉ, rete.

peḳ, S. ⲡⲱϭ-ⲉ, nek, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ-ⲉ-ⲣ, percutere.

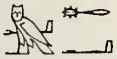
peḥ-ṭ, neh, M. ⲡⲁϩ, ⲛⲁϩ, separare  nuḥ, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ, funis.

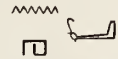
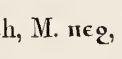
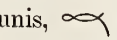
 peχ-ṭ, S. ⲡⲁϩ-ⲧ, procumbere, S. ⲡⲉϩ-ⲧ, inclinare, M. ⲡⲁϩ-ϧ-ⲓ, S. ⲡⲁϩ-ϧ-ⲉ, neḥ-b, collum, jugum.

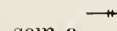
pes, S. ⲡⲉⲥ, M. ⲫⲉⲥ, urere, bes, nes, ignis, flamma.

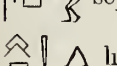
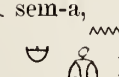
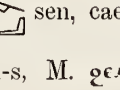
136. p, m, n, п, м, н.

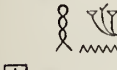
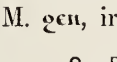
 peχ-ṭ, S. ⲡⲁϩ-ⲧ, procumbere, S. ⲡⲉϩ-ⲧ, inclinare, M. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϩ,

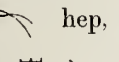
 mχ-ā-q, māχ-ā-q, neḥ-b, collum, M. ⲛⲁϩ-ϧ-ⲓ, collum, jugum.

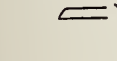
peḥ-ṭ,  neh, M. ⲛⲉϩ, ⲛⲉϩ, separare ∨  nuḥ, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ, funis,  meḥ, S. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲉ, M. ⲙⲟⲭ-ϩ, cingulum.

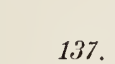
šep, lux, hora, B. ϫⲉⲛ, hora, qem,  ḳen, tempus.

 sep,  sem-a,  sen, caedere, secare.

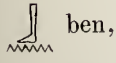
 ḥep, ire ∨  ḥem-s, M. ϩⲉⲙ-ⲥ-ⲓ, sedere, quiescere ∨

 ḥen, M. ϩⲉⲛ, ire, ϯϩⲟⲛ(?), discedere.

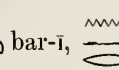
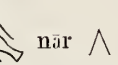
 hep, ligare ∨ ḥeb-ṭ (beχ-n),

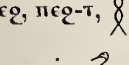
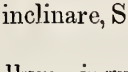
 ḥem, scindere ∨  ḥn, cum, S. ϩⲙ, ϩⲛ, in, a, ab, cum.

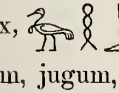
137. b, m, n, ϧ, м, н.

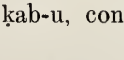
 ben, men, S. ⲙⲛ, ⲉ-ⲙⲛ, S. B. ⲙ-ⲙⲛ, M. ⲙ-ⲙⲟⲛ, ⲛ-ⲛⲉ,

ⲉ-ⲙⲙ-ⲉ, nen, ân(?), deesse.

bar-ī,  nār ∧  rem, piscis.

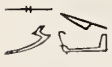
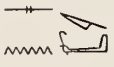
S. ϧⲉϩ, ⲛⲉϩ-ⲧ,  ūaḥ, curvare, inclinare, S. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϩ,  māχ-ā-q,

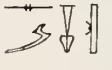
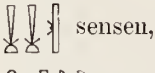
cervix,  neḥ-b, collum, jugum, M. ⲛⲁϩ-ϧ-ⲓ, S. ⲛⲁϩ-ϧ-ⲉ, collum, jugum, jugum subire.

ḳab-u, confringere, destruere,  qen, vincere, qem(?), pollere, M. ϫⲟⲙ, ϫⲟⲛ-ⲥ, vis, praevalere.

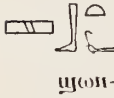
M ⲙⲟϫ-ⲧ, miscere, S. ⲛⲟϫ, injicere ⋁ ejicere, amovere, ϧⲟϭ, evellere.

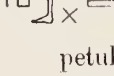
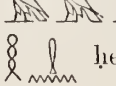
neb, omnis ben, nihil; M. ⲙⲛ̄-ⲉ-ⲛ, S. ⲙⲛ, omnis, nem, iterum ⋁ nen, an(?), M. ⲛ-ⲛⲉ, deesse, non.

 sem-a, secare, interficere,  sen, desecare, sen, M. S. ⲥⲛ-ⲁⲩ, duo, M. ⲥⲛϥ-ⲓ, S. ⲥⲛⲁ̄-ⲉ, B. ⲥⲛⲁ̄-ⲓ, seb-ä, gladius.

 sam,  sensen, jungere, sebseb, cingere, ligatura ⋁ seb-à, S. ⲥⲛⲁ̄-ⲉ, gladius.

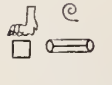
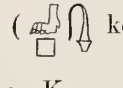
χm-ṭ, nasus, χn-m, olere, S. ⲥⲁ̄-ⲙ-ⲁ, ⲙⲟⲙ-ϫ, ⲙⲁⲁⲛ-ⲧ, nasus.

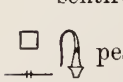
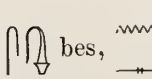
 šeb-t, Demot. šeb-n, šen-m, χen-m, S. ⲙⲟⲛ-ϥ, S. ⲙⲟⲛ-ⲁ̄, jungere, conjungere, cingere, miscere.

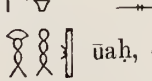
 heb-t, mandare,  ham-u, S. ϩⲙϩⲙ, petulantia, M. ϩⲥⲙ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲱⲙ, ḥen, jubere, regere.

138. p, b, n, ⲛ, ⲛ̄, ⲛ.

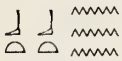
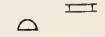
ben, S. ⲙ-ⲡⲉⲛ, men, S. ⲙⲛ, nen, M. ⲛ-ⲛⲉ, deesse, non.

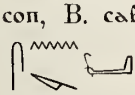
 kep-u, odores ( kep, urere?), χen-t, S. ⲙⲁⲛ-ⲧ-ⲉ, ⲙⲟⲙ-ϫ, ⲥⲁ̄-ⲙ-ⲁ, nasus, K. ϫⲥⲙ-ⲙ-ⲁⲓ, nares, sen, olere, sentire.

 pes,  bes, nes, ignis, urere.

S. ⲡⲉϩ-ⲧ, ϧⲉϩ,  ūaḥ, curvare, inclinare, neḥ-b, M. ⲛⲁϩ-ϧ̄-ⲓ, S. ⲛⲁϩ-ϧ̄-ⲉ, collum, jugum, jugum subire.

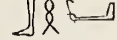
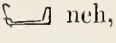
S. ⲛⲉϣ-ⲥ, S. ⲉ-ⲃϣ, M. ⲉ-ⲃϣ-ⲏ, M. ⲱ-ⲛϣ, neš, stupor, stupefacere.

pat-u, fons,  betbet, fluere,  net, aqua.

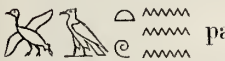
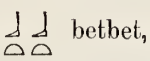
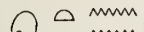
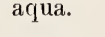
M. ⲥⲟⲛ, B. ⲥⲁϩ, ⲥⲁⲛ, vices, ⲥⲁⲛ, M. ⲥⲟⲛ, frater, M. ⲥⲛ-ⲁϩ, duo (cf.  sen, secare).

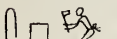
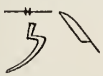
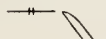
139. p, b, m, n, ⲛ, ϩ, ⲙ, ⲣ.

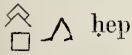
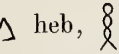
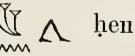
kep-u, odores (S. 138), S. ⲥϩ-ϣ-ⲁ, nasus, sen, olere, olfacere, S. ϣⲟⲙ-ϫ, S. ϣⲁⲁⲛ-ⲧ, nasus, K. ϫⲉⲙ-ϣ-ⲁⲓ, nares.

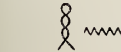
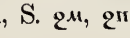
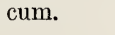
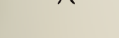
peḥ-ṭ,  beḥ, beχ-u,  neḥ, scindere, separare ⋁ M. ⲛⲟϥ, funis, meḥ, S. ⲙⲁϥ-ⲉ, cingere, cinctura.

S. ⲛⲉϥ-ⲧ, ⲃⲉϥ, inclinare, M. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϥ, collum, ⲙⲁϥ-ⲃ-ⲓ, collum, jugum, jugum subire.

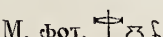
 pat-u, fons,  betbet, fluere, māt'-ṭ, madidus,  ūat, fluere(?),  net, humidus, aqua.

 sep,  sem-a,  sen, caedere, secare, seb-á, culter.

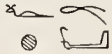
 ḥep,  heb,  ḥeu, M. ϩⲉⲩ, ire ⋁ ḥem-s, M. ϩⲉⲙ-ⲥ-ⲓ, sedere, quiescere ⋁ M. ϯϩⲟⲛ, discedere(?).

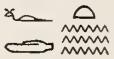
 hep, ligare ⋁  ḥeb-t',  ḥem, scindere ⋁  ḥn, cum, S. ϩⲙ, ϩⲛ, in, a, ab, cum.

140. b, f, n, ϩ, ϥ, ⲛ.

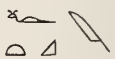
S. ϩⲉⲧ, fuṭ, aut?, M. ϥⲟⲧ,  net', ⲛⲟⲧⲧ, contundere.

bet-k, fet-q, S. ⲡⲉϭ-ⲥ, net', affligere, confringere; M. ϥⲟⲧ-ϩ, excidere, ⲃⲟⲧ-ⲥ, expugnare.

S. ⲃⲏⲕ, M. ⲃⲱⲱⲩ, capere, privare,  feχ, capere, M ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ⲓ, S. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ⲧ-ⲉ, neḫ-m, prehendere, possidere.

S. ⲃⲱⲧⲉ, ϥⲱⲧⲉ, M. ϥⲱϯ, ⲡⲱϯ,  feṭ-t, sudor ⋁ M. ϥⲱⲧ, S. ⲃⲱⲧⲉ, abstergere.

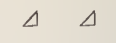
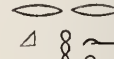
S. ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲃⲏ, ⲟⲩⲉⲧϥ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ, beš, effundere.

S. M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃⲏ, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲧϥ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ, perforare,  fet-q, destruere (?).

141. n, ⲛ, vor Gutturalen.

(Ueber die Nasalirung siehe Schwartze, Alt Aegypt. 1303. 1305.)

S. ⲉⲙⲭⲛϩ, M. ⲙⲉⲭⲉⲛϩ, supercilium.

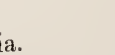
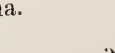
S. ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲛⲕϩ, ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲕϩ, cubitus, plicatura brachii,  qerqer, M. ⲕⲉⲗ, volvere, plicare, junctura ossium, ⲕⲟϩ,  qāḫ-t, brachium, angulus.

meḫ, menq, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ, consummare, finire, fabricari, fingere.

sek, seneq, K. ⲉⲛⲉⲕ, S. ⲥⲱⲙⲕ, sugere, S. ⲧ-ⲥⲉⲛ-ⲕ-ⲟ, lactare, S. 133.

M. ϥⲉϭ, secare, ϥⲟⲛⲕ, sculpere, sculptura.

ḥaq, ḥenq, capere.

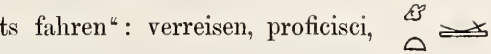
 ḥeq,  ḥenq, S. ϩⲛⲕ-ⲉ, cerevisia.

S. ϩ-ⲁ-ⲛ-ⲕⲉⲗϥ, ϩ-ⲁ-ⲙ-ⲕⲉⲗϥ, neben ϩ-ⲁ-ⲕⲉⲗϥ, ϩ-ⲁ-ⲕ-ⲕⲉⲗϥ, und M. ⲧⲉⲗϥ-ⲓ, lacerta ḥefn-n-u.

142. n, n vor t (wirklich oder scheinbar).

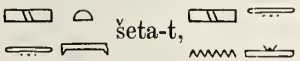
M. ⲁⲟⲛⲣ, ⲁⲛⲟⲛⲣ (S. ϩⲁⲧⲛⲣ), malleus.

M. ⲥⲟϫ-ⲓ, reprobare , S. ⲥⲧ-ϵ ⋁ S. ⲥⲛⲁⲧ, revereri.

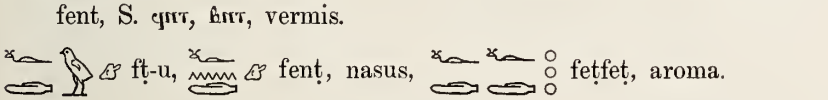
χeṭ, „stromabwärts fahren“: verreisen, proficisci,  χent, fluere, natare, „stromaufwärts fahren“: heimkehren, redire(?).

M. ⲙⲁⲧ-ϵ, S. ⲙⲁⲛⲧ-ϵ, usque, dum.

šeṭ, M. ⲙⲁⲧ, ⲙⲟⲧ, mensura, dividere, ⲙⲉⲛⲧ, dividere.

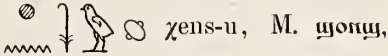
 šeta-t, šenta, coelum(?).

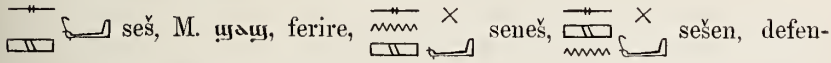
feṭ, M. ⲟ-ⲫⲧ, repere, fetfet, repere, vermis, fent, S. ⲫⲛⲧ, ϧⲛⲧ, vermis.

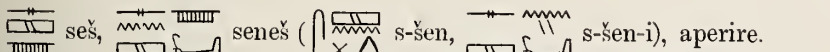
 fṯ-u, fenṭ, nasus, feṭfeṭ, aroma.

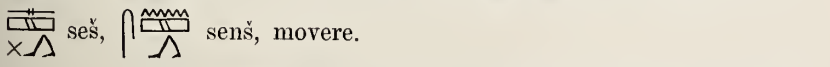
143. n, n bei *s*, *š*,

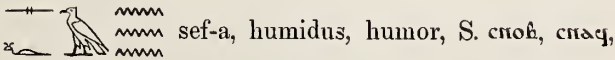
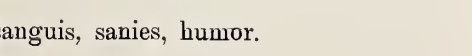
(wenn nicht hineingetretenes Suffix oder Lautwuchs).

M. ⲕⲱⲥ, cadaver, sepultura, S. ⲕⲛⲟⲥ,  χens-u, M. ⲙⲟⲛⲙ, putrescere, foetor.

 seš, M. ⲙⲁⲙ, ferire, seneš, sešen, defendere (? ⲛⲁⲙⲧ).

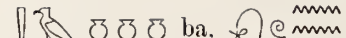
 seš, seneš (s-šen, s-šen-i), aperire.

 seš, senš, movere.

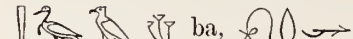
K. ⲟⲓϥ-ⲓ, sanies,  sef-a, humidus, humor, S. ⲥⲛⲟϧ, ⲥⲛⲁϥ, M. ⲥⲛⲟϥ,  snef, sanguis, sanies, humor.

144. b, u, ϧ, ⲟⲩ.

a. Anlaut oder Auslaut.

 ba, ūa-u, aqua.

S. ϧⲁ-ⲓ, M. ⲭⲁ-ⲓ, ūa, ferre.

 ba, ūa, M. ϧⲱ, arbor, lignum.

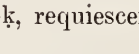
S. ϧⲟⲩϧⲟⲩ, ūaūa, S. ⲟⲩⲱ, splendere.

S. ⲉⲧ ϧⲁϧ für ⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϧ (Louvre Inscr. 136 c).

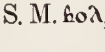
S. ϧⲱⲕ, M. ⲟⲩⲁϥ, ire, sequi, s-beq, currere, crus, pes

beḳ-ḳ, requiescere.

 beḳ-a, uḳ-a, piger.

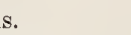
S. M. ϧⲟⲗ, M. ϧⲱⲗ,  uār, transgredi, egredi, ex.

bàn, S. ϧⲟⲙⲛ-ⲛ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲛ-ⲓ, cythara.

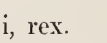
 ben, M. ϧⲉⲛ-ⲓ, ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲛ-ⲓ, palmae fructus, palma.

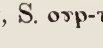
M. ϧⲱⲛϣ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ, lupus.

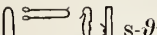
bār, ūaār, בַּעַל, Deus Baal.

S. ϧⲣⲣⲉ, primus, M. ⲟⲩⲣⲟ,  prui, rex.

K. ϧⲉⲣ-ⲧ, S. ⲟⲩⲛⲣ-ⲧ, S. ⲟⲩⲣ-ⲧ, uar-ī--t, ur-ī-t, rosa; S. ϧⲣ-ⲁⲓ, ruber.

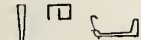
M. ϧⲁⲥ, S. ϧⲓⲥ-ⲉ, M. ϧⲓⲥ-ⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲥ-ⲉ, M. ⲟⲩⲁⲥ,  us, baś, secare, secare serra; S. ⲟⲩⲱϣ, findere, fissura.

M. ϧⲟⲥⲉⲣ, ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ,  user, remex, remus.

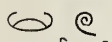
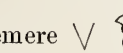
M. ⲃⲉⲥⲟⲱⲙ, opibus abundare, M. ⲟⲩⲥⲥⲟⲱⲙ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲟⲥⲙ, usten, dilatare (us, latus, ten-à, magnus, crescere?;  s-ϑen, expandere?).

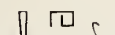
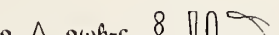
beχ, parere, M. ⲟⲩⲃ-ⲉ, partus abortivus.

beš, S. ⲟⲟⲩⲱ, pulmentum.

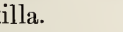
 beh-n, M. ⲟⲩⲱϩ, tegere.

S. ⲃⲉϩ, ⲟⲩⲉϩ, inclinare, S. ⲃⲉϩϫⲱ, ⲟⲩⲉϩϫⲱ, uaḥ-t'a, inclinare caput, M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, recumbere.

 beḥ-ā, demere ⋁  ūaḥ, M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, addere ⋁ S. ⲟⲩⲁ-ⲟⲩϩ-ⲱ, pignus.

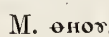
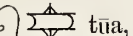
S. ⲃⲱϩ-ⲛ, tectum,  beh-n, M. ⲟⲩⲱϩ ∧ ϩⲱⲃ-ⲥ,  ḥeb-s, tegere.

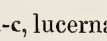
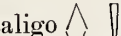
M. ⲟⲩⲟϫⲃⲉϫ, ⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ, mordere, mandere, B. ⲟⲩⲁϫ-ⲓ, M. ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲓ, maxilla.

M. ⲃⲟϯ,  beṭ, herba, ūaṭ', M. ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ, viridis, herba.

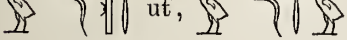
M. ⲟⲱⲟⲩ, ⲟⲃ-ⲁ, acervus, collis.

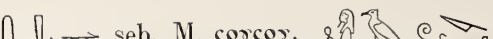
M ⲕⲟⲃ, ϩⲟⲩ-ⲟ, multus, qeb, duplicare, multiplicare.

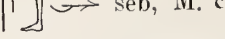
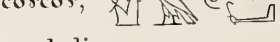
 qeb, S. ⲧⲛⲟⲩ, ⲧⲛⲩ, M. ⲟⲛⲟⲩ,  tūa, ventus.

 qeb, lux ⋁ umbra, S. ϩⲃ-ⲥ, lucerna ⋁ ϩⲃ-ⲃ-ⲥ, caligo  beχ-χ, ignis, u-beχ, lucere, M. ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲃⲱⲩ, ⲟⲩ-ⲃⲱⲩ, albus, candidus, splendidus.

S. ⲗⲁⲟⲩ, M. ⲗⲁⲃ-ⲱⲓ, velum.

 uṭ', uṭ'-u, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ-ⲃ, ⲟⲩⲟⲓ-ⲫ, transferre, transire.

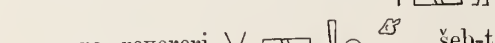
 seb, M. ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲩ, sau, percutere, secare, B. ⲥⲏϧ-ⲓ, M. ⲉⲛⲥ-ⲓ, gladius.

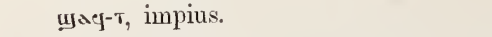
 seb, S. ⲥⲟⲩ,  sīu, M. ⲥⲓⲟⲩ, stella.

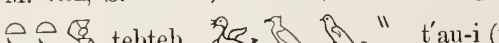
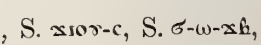
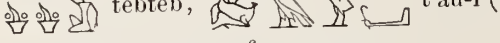
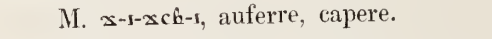
M. ⲥⲁϧⲥ, S. ⲥⲟⲟⲩ, M.S. ⲥⲱⲟⲩ-ⲛ, ⲥⲟⲟⲩ-ⲛ, sapere, intelligere, saub, sab-ā, S. ⲥϧ-ⲱ, discere.

S. ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛ, rogare, ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ, laudare, sūa-š, s-ūaš (? S. 149), adorare, revereri šeb-t, K. ⲥⲱⲛ, rebellis, ferox, M. ⲙⲁⲥ-ⲧ, impius.

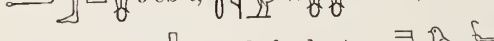
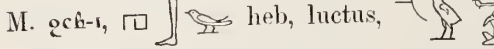
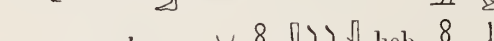
M. ⲧⲱϧ, S. ⲧⲟⲟϧ-ⲥ, vicissim, reddere, respondere, S. ⲧⲟⲩ-ⲥⲓⲟ, retribuere.

 tebteb, t'au-i (t'a-ui?), S. ϫⲓⲟⲩ-ⲥ, S. ⲥ-ⲱ-ϫϧ, M. ϫ-ⲓ-ϫⲥϧ-ⲓ, auferre, capere.

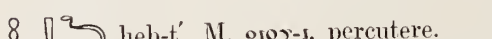
 ϑeb-t, ϑäu-i, M. ⲑⲱⲟⲩ-ⲓ, S. ⲧⲟⲟⲩ-ⲥ, calceus.

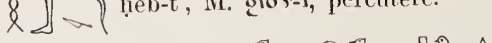
M. ⲭⲥϧ-ⲓ,  heb, luctus, ḥu,  χu-i, plangere, lugere  ḥeb,  ḥeb-ā, ludere.

ḥeb-t', M. ⲭⲓⲟⲩ-ⲓ, percutere.

 šūab,  šaūab-u, S. ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲥ, K. ⲙϧ-ⲥ, arbor quaedam, Persea, ficus  S. ϩⲥⲥⲙ, ficus.

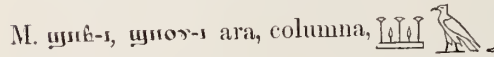
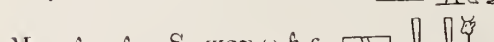
M. ⲙⲛϧ-ⲓ, ⲙⲛⲟⲩ-ⲓ ara, columna, šab-ti, statua.

M. ⲙϧ-ⲱ-ϧ-ⲓ, S. ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲱ-ϧ-ⲥ,  šeb-b, guttur.

M. S. ⲭⲟⲟⲩ, ⲭⲱⲟⲩ, M. ⲍⲱⲟⲩ, B. ⲭⲁⲩ,  χu, malus, S. ⲭϧ-ϧ-ⲥ, pejor χu, excellens, sacer, S. B. ⲭⲟⲩ-ⲥ, melior.

b. Inlaut.

M. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, S. ⲁϧⲁⲛ, ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ, species.

 uben,  un-ī, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲙ, ⲟⲩⲥⲙ, lucere, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ-ⲓ, lux.

M. ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ, ⲣⲁⲃⲛⲟⲩⲧ, obnoxius.

M. ⲉⲁⲃ-ⲉ, K. ⲁ-ⲩⲥⲃ-ⲉ-ⲓⲓ, B. ⲉⲁⲟⲩ-ⲓⲓ, S. ⲥⲟⲟⲩ-ⲓⲓ, M. ⲉⲱⲟⲩ-ⲓⲓ, sapiens.

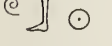
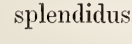
sbeq, K. ⲉⲟⲩϫ-ⲓ, M. ⲥⲟϫ-ⲓ, crocodilus(?).

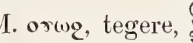
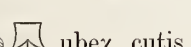
M. ⲧⲱⲃ, vicissim, S. ⲧⲟⲟⲃ-ⲉ, ⲧⲟⲩ-ⲉⲓⲟ, retribuere.

M. ϩⲣⲱⲟⲩ, S. ⲭⲣⲟⲟⲩ, sonare, M ϩⲁⲣⲁⲃ-ⲁⲓ, S. ⲭⲣⲟⲩⲃ-ⲁⲓ, tonitru.

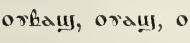
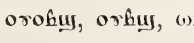
145. b, ub, u, ḅ, ⲟⲩḅ, ⲟⲩ.

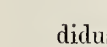
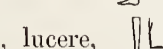
uben, (?), benben, M. ⲁⲟⲩⲙ, B. ⲟⲩⲁⲙ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲙ, splendidus, lucere.

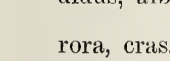
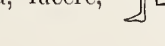
 beh-n, tegere, S. ⲃⲱϩ-ⲛ, tectum, M. ⲟⲩⲱϩ, tegere, ubeχ, tegere,  ubeχ, cutis ⋀ M. ϩⲛⲃ-ⲓ, ϩⲛⲃ-ⲓ, ϩⲟϥ-ⲧ, ḥeb-s, tegere.

M. ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲱ, ⲟⲩⲁⲱ, ⲟⲩⲱⲃⲱ, ⲟⲩⲟⲃⲱ, ⲟⲩⲃⲱ, ⲱⲟⲟⲱ,  ābš, splendidus, albus,  bek-au, lucere, bek, aurora, cras.

146. ub, u, ⲟⲩḅ, ⲟⲩ.

M. ⲟⲩⲃⲥ, adversus, ad, uba, ingredi, pervenire ⋁ S. ⲟⲩⲉ,  uauu,  nauī, remotus esse.

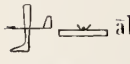
 uben, Demot. uben, Demot. ūn,  un-ī, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲙ, M. ⲁⲟⲩⲙ, lucere, splendidus.

 ubeṭ, ubeṭeṭ,  uṭeṭ, urere.

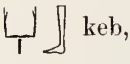
M. ⲙ-ϩⲟⲕ-ⲓ, beq, conceptio, M. ⲉⲣ ϩⲟⲕ-ⲓ, concipere, s-bek, s-ubk, gravidam facere(?).

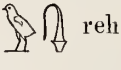
147. u an *b* im Auslaut.

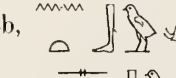
āb, āb-u, oppositus.

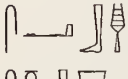
 āb, offerere, sacrificium, āb-u, solemnia sacrificia.

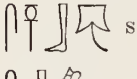
qeb, qeb-u, arbor hortensis quaedam.

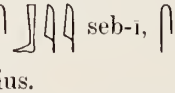
 keb, à-kb, à-kb-u, plangere.

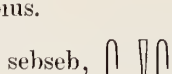
Demot. leheb, S. ϵλϩωϧ,  reheb-u, vapor, adustio.

netb,  netb-u, audire.

 sāb, sāb-u, ornare.

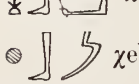
 sàb, sàb-u, canis niloticus (Schakal).

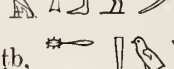
seb,  seb-ı, seb-áu, K. ϲϧοϣ-ı, pravus, vilis, impius.

sebseb,  sebseb-u, cingere.

ϑeb, ϑeb-u, vas, urceus, cista.

χab, χab-u, inclinare, curvare.

 χeb, χab-u, falx.

ḥeṭb,  χaṭb-u, M. ϫωτϧ, S. ϩωτϧ, interficere.

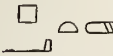
148. ϧ, ϣ.

S. ϩϩϣ, M. ϩωϧ, lucrum.

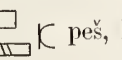
M. ϩı ϵϧρϩϫ, ϩı ϵϣρϩϫ, ϩı ϭϣρϩϫ, fulgurare, ϧρϩϫ, buirq-a, fulgor.

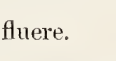
149. p, u, ⲩ, ⲟⲩ.

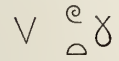
uṭ-b, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ⲃ, progredi, ⲡⲁⲧ, peṭ, pes, ire.

B. ⲟⲩⲁⲍ-ⲓ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲍ-ⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲟϭ-ϵ, maxilla, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲍⲟⲩⲉⲍ, ⲟⲩⲟⲍⲃⲉⲍ, mandere, uš̌-a-uš̌-a, coufringere,  pāt, mandere ⋀ S. ⲧⲁⲡ-ⲧ, mandere.

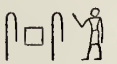
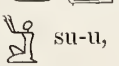
M. ⲟⲩⲍ-ⲁⲓ, B. ⲟⲩⲍ-ⲥⲓ, S. ⲛⲁⲓϣ-ϵ, sanare, sanum fieri.

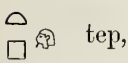
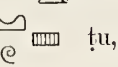
īaš̌,  peš̌, M. ⲡⲱϣ, confringere.

pat-u, fons,  īat, fluere.

S. ⲛⲟⲧ-ϲ, fuṭ, (auṭ?), fet, S. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ, separare, scindere ⋁  ut, ligare.

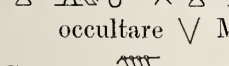
S. ⲛⲉϩ-ⲧ, ⲃⲉϩ, īaḫ(-t′a), inclinare, peχ-ṭ, prosternere.

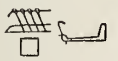
 sep-s, S. ⲥⲉⲡ-ϲ, ⲥⲥⲛⲥⲱⲛ,  su-u, M. ϣⲟⲩ-ϣⲟⲩ, S. ϣⲟⲩ-ϣⲟⲩ-ϣ-ⲓ ⋀ īaš̌, ⲟⲩϣ-ⲧ, orare, rogare.

 tep, caput, tectum,  ṭu, M. ⲧⲱⲟⲩ, ⲑⲱⲟⲩ, S. ⲧⲟⲟⲩ, mons.

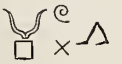
M. ⲍⲣⲱⲟⲩ, M. ϩⲱⲣⲡ, sonus.

M. ϩⲣⲱⲟⲩ, stillare, S. ϩⲉⲣⲡ, aqua, rigare.

 ḥap, M. ϩⲟⲡ, ⲭⲱⲡ, ϩⲱⲧⲡ, ϩⲟⲃ-ϲ, abdere, occultare ⋁ M. ⲭⲁⲩ, revelare.

S. ϭⲉⲡ,  šep, S. ⲍⲓⲟⲩ-ϲ, capere.

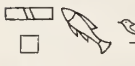
150. u an *p.*

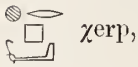
ȧp,  ȧp-u, demonstrare, nuntius.

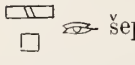
nesp, S. ⲗⲁⲡⲉ-ⲓ, nesp-u, secare, mordere, devorare.

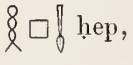
, ṭerp, ṭerp-u, offere.

ṭerp, turp-u, anser

 šep, χep-u, M. ϫⲓⲡ-ⲓ, S. ϫⲓⲡ-ⲉ, opprobrium.

 χerp, χerp-u, M. ϫⲟⲣⲡ, primus.

 šep, šep-u, caecus šep, lux.

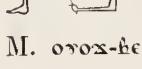
 ḥep, ḥep-u, remus.

hep, hap-u, jus, judicium, S. ϩⲁⲡ-ⲉ, ḥeb-s(?), decet, fas.

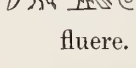
ḥap, ḥap-u, M. ϩⲟⲡ, ϩⲱⲡ, tegere, celare, abscondere.

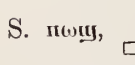
151. p, b, u, ⲡ, ⲃ, ⲟⲩ.

S. ⲃⲉϩ, S. ⲡⲉϩ-ⲧ, ūaḥ(-t'a), inclinare, incurvare.

 beh, repellere, peḳ ∧ S. ϩⲓⲟⲩ, impingere.

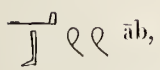
M. ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲃⲉϫ, pāt ∧ ⲧⲁⲡ-ⲧ, mandere.

 pat-u, fons, betbet, fluere, ūat, fluere.

S. ⲡⲱϣ,  peš, M. ⲫⲁϣ, fuṭ, (ȧuṭ), ⲃⲉϣ-ⲟⲩⲱϣ, baś, ūaś, frangere, confringere, scindere.

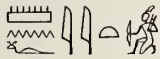
tep, caput, vertex, ṭu, M. ⲧⲱⲟⲩ, ϑⲱⲟⲩ, ϑⲟⲩ-ⲥ, ϑϧ-ⲁ, mons, collis, acervus.

152. f, u, ⲫ, ⲟⲩⲫ, ⲁⲩⲫ, ⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓ, ⲟ, ⲁ, ⲉ, ⲓ.

 āb, M. ⲁⲫ, àf, àuf, àu, caro, proles (fuā, proles).

mafu, S. ⲙⲉⲩ-ⲥ, S. ⲙⲉⲉⲩ-ⲥ, M. ⲙⲉⲩ-ⲓ, M. B. ⲙⲛⲟⲩ-ⲉⲓ, recordari, cogitare.

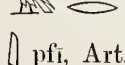
mafu-i, mau-i, M. ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲥ, M. ⲙⲱⲟⲩ-ⲓ, splendor, M. ✝ ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲥ, splendere.

 menf-ît, M. ⲙⲛⲟⲩ-ⲧ, S. ⲙⲛⲟⲟ-ⲧ-ⲥ, M. ⲙⲛⲟ-ⲧ, janitor.

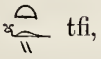
nef-r, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲫ-ⲓ, ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲟⲩⲫ, ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲉⲫ, S. ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲟⲩ M. ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲉ, bonus.

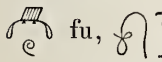
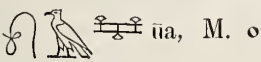
ūa, ūa-ī, fa, M. ⲫⲁ-ⲓ, S. ⲫⲉ-ⲓ, S. ϧⲁ-ⲓ, tollere, ferre.

uāu, solvere uāf, ligare, jungere(?).

ūar, ignis,  a-fer, urere.

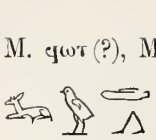
 puī, pfī, Art. dem. Sing. masc.

tuī,  tfī, Art. dem. Sing. fem.

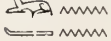
 fu,  ūa, M. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ, ⲟⲩⲛⲓ, ⲟⲩⲉⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲛⲩ, ⲟⲩⲉ, latus, longus, distare.

fenḳ-a, uḳ-a, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲥ, manducare.

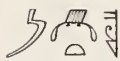
M. ϥωτ (?), M. ⲟⲩⲁⲧ-ⲃ̄, ferre, transferre.

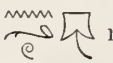
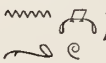
 fuṭ, (àuṭ), M. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ, M. ⲟⲩⲱϯ, dividere ut, ligare, conjungere.

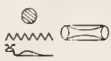
fuṭ-n, (àuṭ-n), Demot. àit-n-nu, B. ⲉⲓⲧ-ⲉⲛ, S. ⲉⲓⲧ-ⲛ, M. ⲓⲧ-ⲉⲛ, S. ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ-ⲉ, sordes, tabescere.

 fuḥ, S. ⲡⲁϩ-ⲧ, ⲡⲱϩ-ⲧ, M. ⲟⲩⲱ-ⲧ-ϩ, S. B. ⲟⲧϩ, effundere.

153. u an *f*.

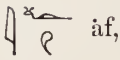
 mafu-t, maf-u, scapus, hastile, hasta.

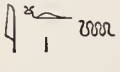
 n-nu, nef,  n-nef-u, Ibex.

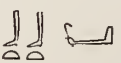
 χenf, χenf-u, corbis, placenta.

χesf-i-t, χesf-u-t, navigare.

154. b, f, u, ⲃ̄, ϥ, ⲟⲩ (Schwartze, Lautlehre § 70).

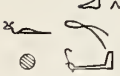
 àf, àuf, M. ⲁϥ, S. ⲁⲃ̄, caro.

 àf, àf-u, M. ϩⲟϥ, S. ϩⲟⲃ̄, serpens.

S. ⲃⲉⲧ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ, M. ϥωτ, ϥⲟⲧ, delere,  betbet,

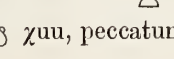
fuṭ, àuṭ, uṭ, contundere ut, jungere.

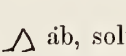
ua, fa, S. ⲃⲁ-ⲓ, M. ϥⲁ-ⲓ, S. ϥⲉ-ⲓ, portare.

ubeχ, tegere, M. ⲟⲩⲱϩ, beh-n, feχ, tegere, cingere ⋁  feχ, M. ϧⲉⲓ, detegere, denudare ◊ S. ϩⲏ-ⲉ, M. ϩⲟⲏ-ⲉ, ϩⲟϥ-ⲧ, S. ϩⲟϥ-ⲥ, ḥeb-s, M. ϫⲉⲡ, tegere.

S. M. ⲧⲉⲏ-ⲉ, B. ⲧⲟⲩⲛ-ⲁ-ⲉ, M. S. ⲧⲟⲩⲛ-ⲟ-ⲥ, ⲧⲟⲩⲛ-ⲉ-ⲉ, M. ⲧⲟϥ-ⲥ, instigare.

M. ⲑⲉⲏ-ⲓ, S. ⲥⲟⲟⲩ, ⲥⲟⲟⲩ-ⲛ-ⲉ, S. ϫⲛ-ⲟ-ϥ, saccus.

M. ⲙⲱϥ-ⲧ, peccatum, ⲙⲱⲏ-ϥ, peccare, ⲙⲁϥ-ⲧ, χef-t, peccator, χab-t,  χuu, peccatum, M. S. ϩⲟⲟⲩ, ϩⲱⲟⲩ, B. ϩⲁⲩ, malus.

fuā (àuā) ⋀ M. ⲁϥ,  àf, àuf, ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ, àb, S. ⲁϩ, àāu, caro, proles.

 fu, M. ⲟⲩⲱ ⋀ ab, solvere, cessare.

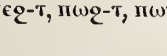
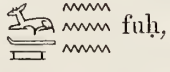
S. ⲟⲩⲟⲩ-ϥ, ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ϩ, ⲟⲩⲟⲩ-ϩ, ⲱⲩ-ⲛ, ⲟⲩ-ⲛ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ϩ, ⲱⲛ-ⲧ, transportare.

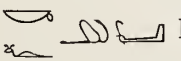
155. ⲟⲩ, ϥ.

M. ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲩ (ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ), K. ϥⲱⲗⲁ, gaudium(?).

156. p, b, f, u, ⲡ, ϩ, ϥ, ⲟⲩ.

M. ϧⲉⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲡϩ, feχ, detegere ⋁ M. ⲟⲩⲱϩ, u-beχ, tegere.

S. ⲡⲉϩ-ⲧ, ⲡⲱϩ-ⲧ, ⲡⲱⲧϩ,  bāḥ,  fuḥ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲧϩ, effundere.

S. ϭⲉⲡ, šep, S. ϭ-ⲱ-ϫⲉϩ, M. ϫ-ⲉ-ϫⲉϩ, kef, S. ϫⲓⲟⲩ-ⲉ, ϩⲉϩ-ⲧ, ϩⲉϥ-ⲧ, capere, auferre ⋁  kef, relinquere.

□ purś-a, S. ⲡⲣϫ, M. ϥⲱⲣϫ, percutere, ϧⲉⲗϫ, testa, ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲉ, scipio, user, sceptrum, remus, fortis, M. ϧⲟⲉⲉⲣ, ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲣ, remus.

157. u an *m*.

ām, ām-u, pastor.

ām, ām-u, bestiae, boves.

ām-a, ām-a-m,

ām-a-m-u, S. ⲉⲓⲙ-ⲉ, B. ⲉⲓⲙ-ⲓ, ⲓⲙ-ⲓ, M. ⲉⲙ-ⲓ ⋀ ⲙⲉⲩ-ⲓ, scire.

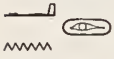
qesm, S. ϭⲟⲥⲙ, qesm-u-t, caligo (?).

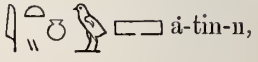
158. u und *mu* an *n*.

ān, ān-n, ān-n-u, M. ⲱⲛ-ⲓ, S. ⲱⲛ-ⲉ, S. ⲉⲛ-ⲉ, lapis.

ān, ān-n-u, vertere.

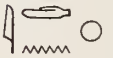
ān, ān-u-u, pingere, M. ⲟⲛ-ⲓ, S. ⲙ-ⲉ, imitari.

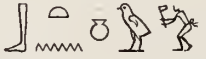
 ān, ān-n-u, M. S. ⲛⲁⲩ, videre.

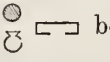
á-ten, M. ϭⲱⲛ-ϩ, ⲥⲉⲛ-ϩ, capere, ligare,  á-tin-u,

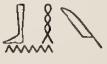
carcer.

à-ten, à-ten-nu, circulus, orbis.

 à-ṭen, à-ṭen-u, discus.

bet, detestabilis,  bet-n-nu, malefactor.

beχn,  beχn-u, turris, arx.

beḥ, beḥ-u,  beḥ-n,

beḥ-n-t, beḥ-n-n-u, secare, interficere.

qeṭ, qeṭ-nu, effigies, S. кат-и, parabolae.

qet, M. кет, кт-є, кт-о, кωт-є, qeṭ-nu, qeṭ-nu-t, volvere, vertere, ambulare.

qeṭ-n, M. кет, qeṭ-nu, qeṭ-nu-t, aedificare.

men, men-n-u, men-n-uī, me-min-i (?).

 māϑen, proficisci, via ⟋ M. мтоп, моτп-є, māṭn, māten-nu, quiescere.

māχen, māχen-nu, māχen-t, māχen-nu-t, navis, scapha.

nen, àn, afferre, M. єп, ιπ-ι, nen-n-u, àn-n-u, tributum (?).

un-ī, un-n-u, lux, hora, M. оγп-оγ S. єγп-оγ ⟋ S. ноγ, M. наγ, B. неγ, hora.

uṭen, M. оγоτєп, uten-u, perforare.

uṭen, uten-n-u, onus, ponderosus.

 pen-n-u, S. пєп, пιп, M. ϕιп, mus.

 rn, M. ран, рєп, S. рп, рιп, rn-n-u, nominare, nomen.

sàn, sàn-n-u, applicare, adhibere.

ṭer, à-ϑen-n-u, pulsare, occidere, K. топ-о, percutere.

 tef, S. таαϕ, M. ϑαϕ, rigare, spuere, tef-n-u-t ⟋ K. с-ϕнιт-ι, S. с-ϩнт-є, пат-с-є, паϭ-с-є, spuma, humor.

 fuṭ-n (єιτп), fuṭ-n-nu, fut-i, S. ϕωт-є, sordes, immunditia.

χen-n-u-s, χen-m-m-s, M. S. ϣoλ-м-єc, S. ϩλ-o-м, culex.

ḥek-n, ḥek-n-u, ḥenq, ḥeq, liquor, potus.

ḥon, ḥen-t, ḥen-n-u, dirigere, regere, rex ∨ ḥon, servus; M. ϩωn, jubere ∨ obedire.

ḥen, henhen, ḥen-n-u, henhen-n-u, exclamare, orare (?) ∧ neḥ, adorare, confidere (?).

ḥun, ḥun-n-u, juvenis ∨ M. ϩєλ-λ-o, ϩєλ-λ-ω, senex, anus, S. ϩєp ϣiр-є, M. ϩєλ ϣiр-ι, juvenis.

ḥen, M. ϩєи, ḥen-n-u, han, movere, discedere ∨ progredi.

ḥen-t, lacus, hen-n-u, puteus.

ḥen-ti, ḥen-n-u, cornua.

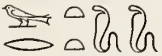
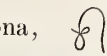
159. b, m, u, ϧ, м, or.

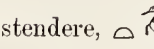
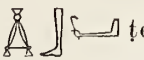
s-beq, S. ϧωк, ire, M. orϩϩ, ire ∨ quiescere, māš-ā, S. мooϣ-є, S. M. morϣ-т, ire ∨ baḳ-a, quiescere, fatigatus.

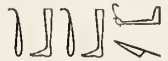
 bar-ī, navis (mit piscis), K. ϧap-ι, uār-t, K. мp-o-м, navis, mer, remus (? navis).

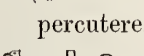
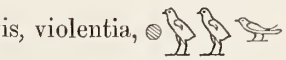
beḥ-āu, nāḥ, meḥ-ī, piscis, meḫ-ī, natare, M. ϩєλ-мєϩ-ι, navis, M orϩϩ-ι, S. orωϩ-є, piscator ∨ ḥeb, piscari, u-heb, piscis.

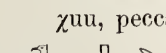
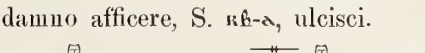
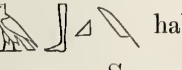
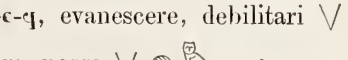
M. ⲁⲗⲙ, splendidus, S. ⲁ-ⲁⲗⲏⲩ, albus.

M. ⲙⲟⲣ, cingere, ligare, alligare, mār, cinctura, vestis, ϧⲁⲓⲣ-ⲓ, corbis, sporta,  ur-ti, corona,  ār, funis. nāḫ-(t'a), S. ϧⲉϩ, curvare, ⲙⲁⲕ-ϩ, māχ-ā-q, ⲛⲁϩ-ϧ, neḥ-b-t, cervix.

M. ⲧⲉϧ, ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲉ, S. ⲧⲟⲩ-ⲟ, ⲧⲁⲩ-ⲟ, signare, ostendere,  teb, M. ⲧⲓϧ, digitus,  ṭeb, pungere.

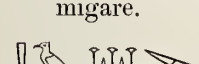
t'ām, sceptrum, t'āu, baculus,  ϑebϑeb, percutere.

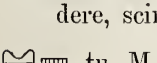
 χab-t, injuriam inferre, M. ⲭϧ-ⲁ, vis, violentia,  χuu, peccatum, Demot. km-ā, damno afficere, S. ⲕϧ-ⲁ, ulcisci.

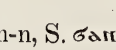
 hab-q, M. ϩⲱⲟⲩ-ⲓ,  qem, s-qem, S. ϣⲙ, ϭⲟⲟϧ, M. ⲕⲱϧ, ⲕⲟⲟϧ-ⲉ-ϥ, evanescere, debilitari  qem (?), posse, χem, posse  χem, non posse, M. ϭⲟⲙ, ϫⲟⲙ, fortis, pollere.

160. ϧ, ⲓ, ⲟⲩ.

M. ϧⲟⲥⲉⲣ, S. ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ, ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ, user, remex, remigare.

 baš, nāš, neš-ṭ, contundere, scindere.

 ṭu, M. ⲧⲱⲟⲩ, ⲑⲱⲟⲩ, ⲟϧⲁ, ⲥⲛⲟⲩ, ⲥⲛⲱⲟⲩ, altus, mons, acervus.

hab-q, M. ⲕⲱϧ, S. ⲕⲟⲟϧ-ⲉ-ϥ, ϭⲱϧ, M. ϩⲱⲟⲩ-ⲓ, ken,  ḳen-n, S. ϭⲁⲛ-ⲁ-ϩ, debilem esse, debilitas qen, vincere, fortitudo.

161. ⲏ, ⲟⲩ (S. 160).

M. ⲟⲛⲟⲩ, M. ⲟⲛⲏ, S. ϩⲛⲏ, sulphur.

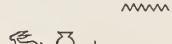
M. ⲗⲁⲕⲟⲛ, K. ⲁ-ⲗⲕⲟⲩ, vas.

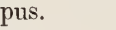
M. ⲟⲃⲓ-ⲁ, mons, ṭu, M. ⲧⲱⲟⲩ, M. ⲟⲱⲟⲩ, M. ⲥⲛⲟⲩ, M. ⲥⲛⲱⲟⲩ, Demot. tun, mons, acervus, S. ⳡⲛⲙ, altus, supra.

162. ⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩ (Schwartze, Lautlehre §. 73).

M. ⳡⲣⲛⲍ, ⲟⲩⲣⲛⲍ, ⲉⲩⲣⲛⲍ, ⲥⳡⲣⲛⲍ, buirq-a, fulgur.

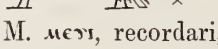
M. ⲉⲩⲓ, B. S. ⲟⲩⲓ, ens, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ, un, esse, aliquid.

S. ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ, M. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ,  un-n-u ne-n-u, S. ⲛⲟⲩ, B. ⲛⲉⲩ, M. ⲛⲁⲩ, hora.

S. ⲉⲩⲙⲥⲟⲙ, ⲟⲩⲙⲥⲟⲙ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲡⲱⲥⲟⲙ, ⲟⲩⲟⲡⲱⲭⲟⲙ,  qem (?), posse.

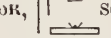
S. ⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ, ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲱ, B. ⲟⲩⲁⲉⲓⲱ, ⲟⲩⲁⲓⲱ, tempus.

M. ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲛ, ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲛ, simul, ⲉⲟⲛ, sep, vices.

S. ⲉⲩⲱϩ, ⲟⲩⲱϩ, ⲟⲩⲱⲱϩ,  uśa, nox.

S. ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ⲙⲉⲩⲉ, B. ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ, M. ⲙⲉⲩⲓ, recordari, cogitare.

S. ⲙⲉⲩⲧ, ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, occidere, M. ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ, met, mori.

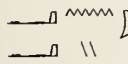
S. ⲥⲉⲩϩ, ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ, M. ⲉⲱⲕ,  seq, saḥ, colligere, conjungere, seḥ-a, grex.

M. ⳡⲁⲛ-ⲉ-ⳡ, ⳡⲁⲛ-ⲉⲩ-ⳡ, ⳡⲁⲛ-ⲟⲩ-ⳡ, nutrire, S. ⲥⲁⲛ-ⲟⲩ-ⳡ, ⲥⲁⲁⲛ-ⳡ, sàn, preservare.

S. ⳇⲧⲉⲩ, ⳇⲧⲟⲟⲩ, M. ⳇⲧⲱⲟⲩ, ⳇⲧⲉ. fṭu, quatuor.

163. ⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓ.

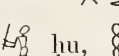
M. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, S. ⲁⲁⲁⲛ, ⲉⲓⲙ-ⲉ, B. ⲉⲓⲙ-ⲓ, M. ⲓⲙ-ⲓ, ān, species, similis,

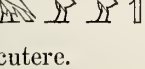
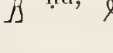
K. ⲉⲛ,  āān-i, simia.

M. ⲛⲱⲓⲧ, ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, S. ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ, net', nut', fariua, molere, contundere.

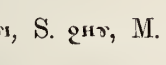
bar, M. ⲟⲩⲣ-ⲱ, S. ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲣ, puteus, fossa, M. ⲓⲟⲣ ⲛ ⲙⲙⲁ „Graben von Tiefe“.

S. ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ-ⲟ (ⲧⲉⲓ,ⲧⲏⲓ, M. ☥?), ⲧⲓⲛⲏ-ⲉ, ⲧⲟⲟⲏ-ⲉ, ⲧⲱⲏ-ⲉ, ⲧⲱⲱⲏ-ⲉ, retribuere.

S. ⲭⲓⲟⲩ, M. ⲭⲉⲓ, percutere, offendere, plaga, ruina,  ḥeb-t',

 hauu,  ḥi, ḥu, ḥn-i,

percutere.

M. ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ, S. ⲭⲏⲩ, M. ⲭⲉⲓ, ⲭⲓⲓ, B. ⲭⲓⲏⲓ, S. ⲭⲉ,  hau,

cadere.

M. ⲥⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ, S. ⲁⲉⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ, superari.

164. ⲃ, ⲉⲩ, ⲏⲩ.

M. ⲃⲣⲓⲭ, ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲭ, ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲭ, S. ⲃⲣⲓⲥ-ⲉ, buirq-a ⲁ

M. ⲍⲁⲣⲁⲃ-ⲁⲓ, fulgur.

S. ⲙⲉⲃⲉ für ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, M. ⲙⲉⲩⲓ, ⲙⲏⲟⲩⲉⲓ (Louvre, Inscr. 136 c).

 s-beq, S. ⲥⲉⲩⲕ, S. ⲉⲟⲟⲩⲕ, ⲉⲱⲟⲩⲕ, seḥ,

saḥ, seq, colligere.

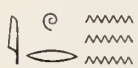
S. ⲭⲏⲩ, M. ⲭⲱⲃ, ḥen-t, lucrum, negotium.

165. b, ϧ, ⲉⲓ.

uben, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲙ, ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲙ-ⲓ, lucere.

S. ⲉⲓⲁⲗ, M. ⲓⲁⲗ, splendere ⋁ S. ϧⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, caecus.

S. ϧⲱⲧⲉ, sudor ⋁ abstergere, B. ϧⲱϯ, abstergere, S. ⲉⲓⲱⲧⲉ, ⲓⲟⲧⲉ, M. ⲓⲱϯ, ⲱⲓϯ, S. ⲱⲧⲉ, ros, roris; M. ⲭⲱϯ, sudor ⋁ abstergere ⋁ S. ⲥ-ϧⲛⲧ-ⲉ, ⲍ-ϧⲛⲧ-ⲉ, M. ⲥ-ϥⲛⲓϯ, ⲥ-ϥⲓϯ, ϥⲓϯ, spuere ⋀ tef, rigare, irrigare, gutta, S. ⲧⲁⲁϥ, M. ϑⲁϥ, B. ⲧ-ⲟ-ⲧϥ, spuere.

 aur, flumen, Nilus, M. ⲓⲁⲣ-ⲟ, S. ⲓⲉⲣ-ⲟ, ⲉⲓⲉⲣ-ⲟ, ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲣ, M. ⲟⲩⲣ-ⲱ, flumen, ϧⲱⲣ, ebullire, exundare, bar, puteus, M. ϧⲱⲗ(?), fluere.

S. ⲉⲓⲣⲍ-ⲉ, M. ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲍ-ⲉ, radius, M. ϧⲣⲁ, fulgere.

t'āb, t'b-ā, teb, M. ⲧⲉϧ, digitus, signare, S. ⲧⲉⲓ, iste, S. B. dare, M. ϯ, dare.

M. ⲧⲱϧ, S. ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ, S. B. ⲧⲉⲓ, M. ϯ, ⲧⲁ, retribuere, reddere, signare.

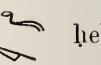
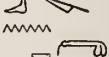
166. ⲏ, ⲉⲓ, ⲉⲩ.

S. ⲁ-ⲗⲏⲩ, ⲗⲁⲩⲡ-ⲟ(?), albus ⋀ M. ϧⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉⲉⲩ, ϧⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, albumen ⋁ S. ϧⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, caecus.

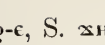
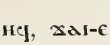
M. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲟⲩⲱⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲉ, Plur. M. ⲟⲩⲓⲛ, agricola.

K. ⲭⲏⲡ-ⲓ, S. ⲭⲓⲉⲓ-ⲧ, fovea.

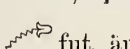
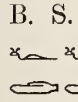
M. ⲭⲏⲙ, ⲏⲙ, S. ⲏⲉⲓ, M. ⲏⲓ, tectum, domus.

B. ⲭⲉⲓ, M. ⲭⲁⲓ, hī, haī, he, mas, maritus, neben ⲭⲱⲟⲩ-ⲧ, mas, maritus, ⲭⲟⲛ, nuptiae,  ḥeb-t', hi, ⲭⲓⲟⲩ-ⲓ, violare, injuriam inferre. Cf.  neh-p, ⲛⲱⲓⲕ, percutere, coitum facere.

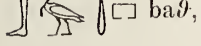
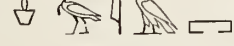
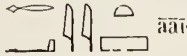
167. ϥ, ⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓ.

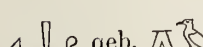
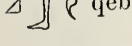
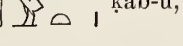
M. ϣⲁϥ-ⲉ, ϣⲁϧ-ⲉ, S. ϫⲏϥ, ϫⲁⲓ-ⲉ, ϫⲁⲉⲓ-ⲉ, ϣⲟⲩ-ⲓⲧ,  šu  uš, desertum, vacuus.

M. ϥⲣⲏϣ, flavus, ϧⲣⲏϫ, fulgor, ⲉⲓⲉⲣϩ-ⲉ, lux, S. ⲉⲓⲉⲣϩ, videre(?).

fut, ⲁⲩt,  fuṭ-n-nu, Demot. ⲁⲓt-n, B. S. ⲉⲓⲧ-ⲉ-ⲛ, M. ⲓⲧ-ⲉ-ⲛ, B. ⲛⲉⲓⲧ-ⲉ-ⲛ, stercus, fimus, pulvis  feṭfeṭ, aroma.

168. b, au, ϧ, ⲁⲩ.

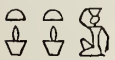
 baϑ,  baâϑ, baīϑ, S. ⲁϩⲏⲧ (ⲁϩⲏ ⲧ,  āāī-t, ⲛⲉⲓ?), domus.

 qeb, ḳab-u, S. ϭϧ-ⲟⲓ, M. ϫϥ-ⲟⲓ, ϣⲟϧ-ϣ, brachium,  χep, vola manus,  ḳau, M. ϣⲉⲛ, ϭⲟⲛ, χef-ā, capere.

S. ⲗⲁⲟⲩ, M. ⲗⲁϧⲟ, velum navis.

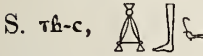
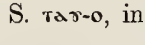
M. ⲛⲁϧ-ⲓ, ⲛⲁⲩ-ⲓ, lancea, lanceae.

Neb-i-t, ⲛⲁⲩ-ⲓ, ⲛⲟⲩ-ⲟⲓ, vicus nomi ϩⲛⲉⲥ.

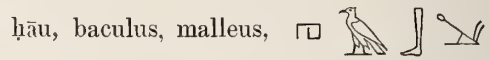
 tebteb, M. ϫ-ⲉ-ϫⲉϧ, tūa, t'au-i ⋀ M. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ-ⲉ-ϧ, auferre, capere, portare.

t'āb, M. ⲧⲉϧ, digitus, M. ⲧⲟϧ, S. ⲧⲱⲱϧ-ⲉ, ṭu, S. ⲧⲁⲩ-ⲟ, M. ⲧⲁ, S. ⲧⲟ, M. ϯ, ⲧ, dare.

S. ⲧϧ-ⲉ, ṭeb, S. ⲧⲁⲩ-ⲟ, instigare.

 šūab-ti,  u-šeb-ti, u-šau-ti, šab-ti, M. ϣⲙϧ-ⲓ, ϣⲙⲟⲩ-ⲓ, statua, columna.

ḥap, tegere, M. ϩнп-ı, domuncula, tegumentum ∨ ḥau, S. к-є-ϩнϣ, к-н-к-а-ϩнϣ, к-ω-к-а-ϩнϣ, к-ω-к-є-ϩнϣ, B. кн, nudum esse.

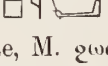
S. ϧак-ω-п ∧ ḥāu, baculus, malleus,  hab, ligo, χeb, pulsare.

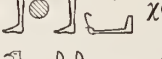
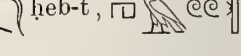
169. p, au, п, ⲁϥ.

âp. S. ⲁп-є, M. ⲁф-є, Demot. āp-âu-t, caput, uāa (?), centurio.

S. ⲁ-прнт-є, M. ⲁϥрнϫ, intervallum, terminus, S. прϫ, separare, purš-a, dividere; S. ⲁрнϫ, terminus, wenn nicht von ārq, finire ∧ ter-âu, finire.

S. ⲗⲁⲁϥ, B. ⲗⲁп-с, aliquis.

S. тап-т, тєп,  tep-à, B. ϫⲁϥ, consumere, mandere.

M. ϩоп, nuptiae, M. ϩωоϥ-т, mas, vir, B. ϩⲁоϥ-т, ϩєı, M. ϩⲁı, maritus, mas, S. nubere,  χebχeb, ḥeb-t',  hauu, perforare, haī, ha, mas, maritus.

M. ϩнп-ı, fovea, tegumentum, operimenta, ḥap, operire, M. м-ϩⲁϥ, spelunca, sepulcrum (?).

B. ϫп-ⲁ, S. ϫп-о, тⲁϥ-о, serere, gignere.

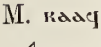
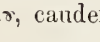
170. f, auf, au, ч, ⲁϥ.

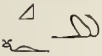
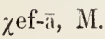
âuf, S. ωч-є, ωϧ, M. ωч-ı, āūau, castigare.

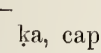
M. ⲁϥ, S. ⲁⲃ, auf, áf, àuf-u, àāu, M. ⲁⲟⲩ-ⲁ-ⲛ, āā, ā, caro.

M. ⲕⲁⲁϥ, ϫⲁϥ. S. ϫⲁⲩ, caudex.

 qef, χef-ā, M. ϭⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲛ, qau, ḳa, capere.

 mafui,  maui ma, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲉ, ⲙⲱⲟⲩ, splendor.

 māuf,  māu, servus.

K. ⲉⲟϥ, potiones,  sàu, M. ⲉⲱ, ⲧ-ⲉⲱ, ⲧ-ⲉⲓⲉ, ⲧ-ⲉⲉ, S. ⲧ-ⲉⲉⲓ, potare.

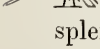
171. u, au, ⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩ.

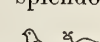
M. ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, ⲁⲩⲉⲓⲁⲩⲁⲛ, diversicolor, àun, color.

K. ⲕⲁⲕⲕⲁ-ⲙⲁⲩ, M ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲗⲁϫ(?), bubo.

B. ⲕⲉ-ⲕⲁⲩ-ⲛⲓ, M. ⲕⲉ-ϫⲱⲟⲩ-ⲛⲓ, B. ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲓ, M. ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ, ⲕⲉ, kaui, alii.

Demot. mau, Demot. muī, M. ⲙⲉⲩ-ⲓ, S. ⲙⲉⲩ-ⲉ, maa, videre, reminisci, cogitare, M. ⲛⲁⲩ, videre.

 maui, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲉ, ma, splendere.

S. ⲙⲣⲁⲟⲩ, S. ⲙⲣⲁⲁⲩ, ⲙⲣⲁⲩⲉ, M. ⲙⲣⲁⲩ,  mer-u, sepulcrum,

merḥā-t, mḥā-t, sepulcrum (?).

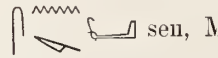
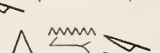
un-ī, lux, ✶ un-nu, B. ⲉⲛⲟⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ, M. ⲟⲩⲛ-ⲟⲩ, S. ⲉⲩⲛ-ⲟⲩ, ⲛⲟⲩ, M. ⲛⲁⲩ, B. ⲛⲉⲩ, lux, hora, ⲛⲁⲩ, videre.

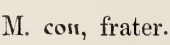
uā, S. ⲟⲩⲁ, M. ⲟⲩⲁ-ⲓ, ⲟⲩⲁ-ⲧ, ⲟⲩⲱ-ⲧ, B. ⲟⲩⲉ-ⲉⲓ, unus, uāāu, uā-t-u, M. ⲙ-ⲁⲩⲁ-ⲧ, ⲙ-ⲙ-ⲁⲩⲁ-ⲧ, S. ⲙ-ⲙ-ⲁ-ⲧ-ⲉ, unus, solus.

M. ⲟⲩⲛⲣ, ⲁⲩⲛⲣ, quot, quantus, ur, abundare, valde.

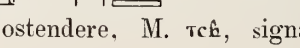
S. ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲥ, M. ⲁ-ⲣⲱⲟⲩ, B. ⲗⲁⲟⲩ, stipula.

M. S. ⲥⲛ-ⲁⲩ, M. ⲥⲛ-ⲟⲩ-ϯ, B. ⲥⲛⲛ-ϯ S. ⲥⲛ-ⲟⲩ-ⲥ, ⲥⲛ-ⲟⲟⲩ-ⲥ, sen, duo,

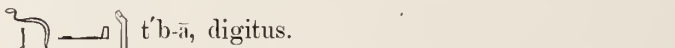
 sen, M. ⲱⲥⲛ-ⲧ, secare, dividere sensen, jungere  nes, contundere, rumpere.

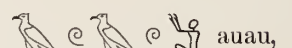
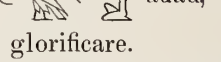
M. ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲥⲛⲛⲟⲩ, ⲥⲛⲛⲩ, fratres,  sen, M. ⲥⲟⲛ, frater.

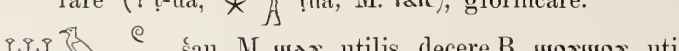
S. ⲥⲟⲟⲩ, ⲥⲟⲟⲩ-ⲛ, ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, B. ⲥⲁⲟⲩ-ⲛ, M. ⲥⲟⲩⲱ-ⲛ, ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ, sau,

saī, sa,  sâp, cognoscere.

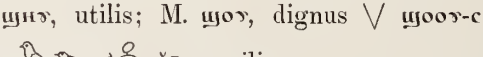
S. ⲧⲟϩ-ⲥ,ⲧⲟⲩ-ⲟ, ⲧⲁⲩ-ⲟ, ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲟ, ostendere, M. ⲧⲥϩ, signare, digitus,

 t'b-ā, digitus.

M. ⲱⲟⲩ, S. ⲟⲟⲩ, B. ⲉⲁⲩ, ⲁⲩ, gloria,  auau, laudare, adorare (ʔ ṭ-ua,  ṭūa, M. ⲧⲁⲓⲥ), glorificare.

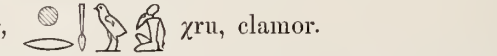
 šau, M. ⲱⲁⲩ, utilis, decere,B. ⲱⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ, utilis ⋁ futilis, B. ⲱⲥⲩ, S. ⲱⲛⲩ, utilis; M. ⲱⲟⲩ, dignus ⋁ ⲱⲟⲟⲩ-ⲥ, miserabilis,

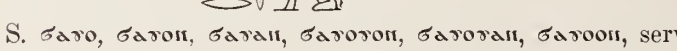
šūau, vilis.

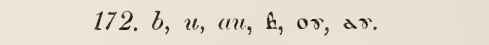
S. ⲭⲣⲁⲩ, ⲭⲣⲟⲟⲩ,  χru, clamor.

S. ϭⲁⲩⲟ, ϭⲁⲩⲟⲛ, ϭⲁⲩⲁⲛ, ϭⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛ, ϭⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁⲛ, ϭⲁⲩⲟⲟⲛ, servus.

172. b, u, au, ϩ, ⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩ.

S. ϩⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ,  ūau, splendere, S. ϯ ⲟⲩⲱ, ⲧ-ⲟⲩⲟ, S. B. ⲉⲟⲟⲩ, splendere, splendor.

 u-šau-ti, u-šab-ti, M. ⲱⲛϩ-ⲓ, K. ⲱⲛⲟⲩ-ⲓ, statua, columna.

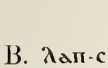
M. ⲥⲁϩ-ⲉ, ⲥⲟⲩ, ⲥⲟⲩ-ⲉ-ⲛ, ⲥⲱⲟⲩ-ⲛ, ⲥⲱⲟⲩ-ⲛ-ⲟⲩ, S. ⲥⲟⲟⲩ, ⲥⲟⲟⲩ-ⲛ, ⲥⲟⲟ-ⲛ, ⲥⲟⲩ-ⲙ, B. ⲥⲁⲟⲩ-ⲛ,  sau, cognoscere, M. ⲥϩ-ⲱ, visio, scientia, S. discere; sb-aī, docere.

S. ⲧⲟϧ-ⲥ, ⲧⲁⲩⲟ, ⲧⲟⲩⲟ, ⲧⲁⲙⲟ, ostendere.

M. ϩⲱϧ, B. ϫⲟⲩϫⲟⲩ, M. ϫⲁⲩ, B. ϫⲉⲩ, S. ϫⲓⲛⲩ, ϩⲓⲛⲩ, M. ϩⲛⲟⲩ, uti, utilis.

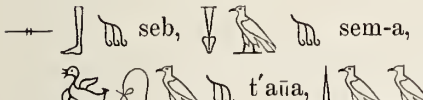
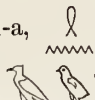
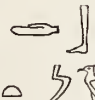
173. p, b, au, ⲡ, ⲃ, ⲁⲩ.

B. ⲗⲁⲡ-ⲥ, M. ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ, unus, quidam, S. ⲗⲁⲁⲩ, unus ⋁ nullus.

 ḥap, M. ϩⲟⲡ, ϩⲟⲡ-ⲥ, ϩⲉϧ-ⲥ, operire, M. K. ϩⲓⲡ-ⲓ, fovea, M. ⲙ-ϩⲁⲩ, S. ⲙ-ϩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲙ-ϩⲁⲟⲩ, spelunca, sepulcrum (?, S. 171).

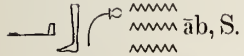
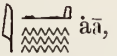
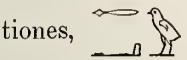
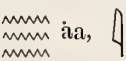
M. ϩⲟⲡ, connubium, M. ϩⲱⲟⲩ-ⲧ, B. ϩⲁⲟⲩ-ⲧ, M. ϩⲁⲓ, maritus, mas (S. 169).

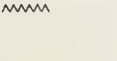
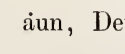
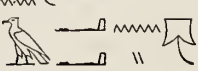
174. b, au, m, ⲃ, ⲁⲩ, ⲙ.

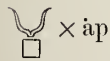
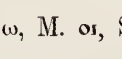
 seb, sem-a,  šen,  ṭeb-n, t'aūa, t'aau, tem-a, crinis, S. ⲧⲙ-ⲙ-ⲓ, lana.

S. ⲧⲟϧ-ⲥ, ⲧⲁⲩⲟ, ⲧⲟⲩⲟ, ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ, M. ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ, ⲧⲁⲙⲉ, ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ, S. ⲧⲁⲙⲟ, monstrare, t'b-ā, digitus.

175. ⲡ, ⲃ, ϥ, ⲟⲩ, ⲟⲓ, ⲟ, ⲁⲩ, ⲁⲓ, ⲁ, ⲉⲩ, ⲉⲓ, ⲉ, ⲓ.

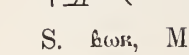
 āb, S. ⲉⲓⲱ, ⲉⲓⲱ-ⲟⲩⲉ, ⲉⲓⲁ, M. ⲓⲁ, ⲓⲱ, ⲓⲱ-ⲓ,  ȧā, aquae, lotiones,  āāuu, infusiones,  ȧa, ȧ, lavare.

S. ⲁⲃⲁⲛ, M. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, S. ⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ, ⲁⲩⲁⲛ,  ȧun, Demot. ȧun,  ȧn, ȧn-n-u, color, species, S. ⲉⲙ-ⲉ, species, similis, K. ⲉⲙ,  aāān-i, simia.

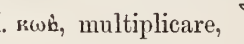
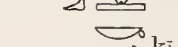
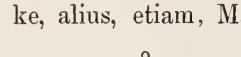
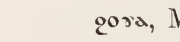
 × ȧp,  ȧu, ai, ȧa, M. ωι, B. ω, M. οι, S. ο, B. M. αι, S. ⲁ, esse.

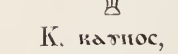
S. ⲁ-ⲡⲛⲧ-ⲉ, intervallum, M. ⲁⲩⲣⲏⲝ, S. ⲁⲣⲏⲝ, terminus, S. ⲡⲱⲣⲝ, dividere.

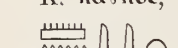
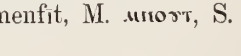
 , àuf, áf, M. ⲁϥ, S. ⲁⲫ, caro.

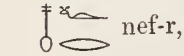
S. ⲃⲱⲕ, M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, beh-a, ire, movere, currere,  s-beq, crus baḳ-a, M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, ⲟⲩⲱϩ, ⲟϩ-ⲓ, stare, quiescere.

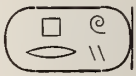
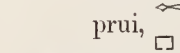
S. ⲃⲱⲧ-ϵ, S. ϥⲱⲧ-ϵ, M. ϥⲱⲧ, feṭ-t, M. ⲡⲱⲧ, sudor, S. ϵⲓⲱⲧ-ϵ, ⲓⲱⲧ-ϵ, M. ⲓⲱⲧ, ⲱⲓⲧ, S. ⲱⲧ-ϵ, át-à, ros.

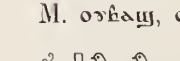
qeb, M. ⲕⲱⲃ, multiplicare,  kaui, ka,  kī, ke, alius, etiam, M. ⲕϵ, etiam, M. ϩⲟⲩⲟ, magis, B. ϩⲟⲩⲁ, M. ϩⲱ, quoque,  ḥā, cum, etiam, ḥau,  ḥu, magis.

K. καπος, καπος, brachium (neben ϣοϭ-ϣ, σϭ-οι, ϫϥ-οι, brachium).  menfit, M. ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ, S. ⲙⲛⲟⲟⲧ-ϵ, M. ⲙⲛⲟⲧ, satelles.

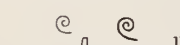
 nef-r, M. ⲛⲟⲩϥ-ⲓ, S. ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲟⲩ, M. ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛϵ, bonus, S. ⲛⲟⲩϥ-ⲣ-ϵ, ⲛⲟϭ-ⲣ-ϵ, B. ⲛⲁϥ-ⲗ-ⲓ, bonus ∨ S. ⲛⲟϭ-ϵ, M. ⲛⲟϭ-ⲓ, malus ∧ ⲃⲱⲛ,  ben, malus.

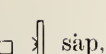
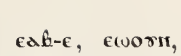
 uben, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ-ⲓ, lux, ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, color, ⲁⲟⲩⲙ, fulvus, flavus, àun, color.

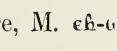
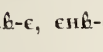
S. ϧⲣⲣϵ, primus (novus?), M. ⲟⲩⲣⲟ, S. ϵⲣⲣⲟ, ⲣⲣⲟ, B. ⲣⲣⲁ,  prui,  per-ā(?) ∧ (?) rep-ā, rex, princeps.

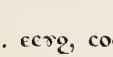
M. ⲟⲩϧⲁϣ, ⲟⲩⲁϣ, ⲟⲩⲱϧϣ, ⲟⲩⲟϧϣ, ⲟⲩϧϣ, ⲱⲡϣ,  ābš, albus.

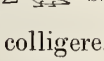
ub-uu, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛ, ⲟⲩⲱⲓ, ⲟⲩⲟⲓ, Plur. ⲟⲩⲓⲛ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ, ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲛ, agricola, faber.

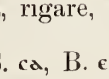
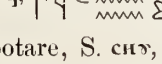
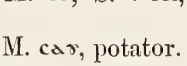
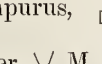
 uāf, àuf, āf, āūa, M. ⲱϥ-ⲓ, S. ⲱϧ, ⲱϥ-ϵ, torquere, castigare.

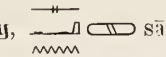
 sàp, sau, sa, M. ϵaⱡ-ϵ, ϵωοʏn, S. ϵοοʏ-n, ϵοοʏ, ϵοο-n, M. ϵοʏ, intelligere, scire;  saub (?) docere, M. ϵⱡ-ω, scientia, S. discere.

S. ϵiⱡ-ϵ, ϵnⱡ-ϵ, ϵϵı, cedrus, M. ϵıq-ı, cedrus,  sef-i, „Cedernöl“,  sef-i, distillare, oleum.

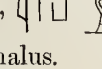
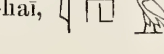
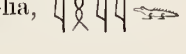
sbeq, S. ϵϵʏϩ, ϲοοʏϩ, seḫ,  seq, M. ϲωĸ, colligere.

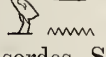
 sef-a, rigare, K. ϵοq, sàu, M. ϵo, S. т-ϵϵı, M. т-ϵıϵ, т-ϵϵ, S. ϵa, B. ϵaa, potare, S. ϲнʏ, potari, M. ϲaʏ, potator.

M. ϵωq, impurus,  sau,  saī,  sa, teter ⋁ M. n-ϵ-ϵω, n-ϵ-ϵϵ, pulcher, M. ϵaıωoʏ, ϵaın, ϵaıϵ, ϵaı, S. ϵa,  saī, ◦§§§§◦ sa, M. ϵ-n-a-ϵω, ϵ-n-a-ϵϵ, pulcher, nϵт-n-ϵ-ϵωq, pulchritudo.

M. ɯaⲁ-oʏ-ɯ, ɯaⲁ-ϵʏ-ɯ, ɯaⲁ-ϵ-ɯ,  sān, nutrire.

M. ϱωⱡ, ϱnoʏ, utilis, ɯaʏ, utilis, decere, ɯoʏ, dignus, B. ɯoʏɯoʏ, uti, M. м-n-ɯa, B. м-n-ɯϵ (?), dignus.

M. ɯaq-т, χab-t, χuu, S. ϱooʏ, M. ϱωoʏ, B. ϱaʏ,  à-haī,  à-ha,  à-ḥī, malus.

 fuṭ-n, àiṭ-n, Demot. àit-n, B. ϵıт-ϵ-n, S. ϵıт-n, M. ıт-ϵ-n, sordes, S. oʏϵıт-ϵ, tabescere.

M. ϱnaʏ, ϱno, vas.

M. ϱнnı, нnı, n, S. нϵı (? S. 168), domuncula.

Demot. hāīr, S. ϱaıp-ϵ, M. ϱωıp-ı, ϱωp-ı, excrementum, S. ϱoϵıp-ϵ, ϱoıp-ϵ, ḥe, ḥu, S. ϱooʏ, impurus, malus, ḥuū-a, tabescere,

her, heru, hau, hu, he, S. ϩοοϒ, M. ϵ-ϩοοϒ, B. ϩaoϒ, dies, tempus.

šep, S. ϭωπ, M. ϭοπ, ψϵπ, ϭιοϒι, ϭι, capere, furari.

176. ϴϒ, οι, ο; ϵϒ, ϵι, ϵ; ϵϒ, ϵ, н, ι, ϒ.

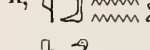
Demot. àit-n, B. ϵιτ-ϵ-н, S. ϵιτ-н, M. ιτ-ϵ-н, sordes, S. ϴϒϵιτ-ϵ, tabescere.

S. ϵιοοϒ, ϵιω, ϵιϩ, aquae, ablutio, M. ιϩ, ιω, āāuu, aquae.

 àā, à, aqua, lotiones, lavare.

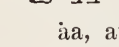
S. ϵιϧ-ϵ, ιϧ-ϵ, ϵϧ-ϵ, M. ιϧ-ι, ϵϧ-н, àb, sitire.

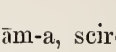
heb, S. ϵιϧ-ι-ϵ, ϵιι-ωι, āb, āu, àa, avis.

S. ϵιм-ϵ, ιм-ϵ, M. ϵм-ι, B. ϵιм-ι,  ām-a, scire, intelligere.

S. ϵтпω, ϴϒϵтпω, M. ϵтфω, onus.

S. нп-ϵ, оιп-ϵ, B. ϵιпι, àp-t ∧ S. пοι, mensura, numerus.

 maui, M. мοϒϵ, мωοϒι, B. мοϒοϒι(?), ma, splendere.

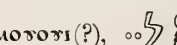
Demot. mau, Demot muī, S. мϵϒϵ, мϵϵϒϵ,  ma, videre, cogitare.

M. мοт, ϴϒмοт, ϴϒмοϒт, crassum fieri ϧοм, macer.

M. ϴϒοϥ, ϩϥ-н, S. ϩϒω, etiam.

S. нϒ, M. ϴϒϵι, ϴϒнοϒ, S. ϴϒϵ, ϴϒнϒ, ūa, distare, latum esse.

M. ϴϒр-ω, S. ϵιοοр, ιϵр-ο, M. ιор, ιар-ο, fossa, flumen, āur, Nilus.

M. ϴϒϥор, cum art. пϵϒϥор, S. ϥοοр,  uher, canis.

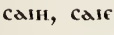
S. ϴϒοϭ-ϵ, B. ϴϒϩϫ-ι, M. ϴϒοϫ-ι, ϴϒϭ-ϵ, ϴϫ-ι, ? āš-ā, gena, guttur.

M. ϴϒοϫοϒϵϫ, S. ϴϒωщ-ϵ, ϴщ-ϵ, consumere.

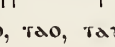
K. ⲟⲩⲣⲱ, S. ⲁⲣⲱ, M. ⲣⲱ, faba.

M. ⲟⲩⲣⲟ, S. ⲣⲣⲟ, rex.

M. ⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ, ⲥⲁⲓⲏ, ⲥⲁⲓⲉ, ⲥⲁⲓ, S. ⲉⲁ, M. ⲏ-ⲉ-ⲉⲱ, ⲉ-ⲏ-ⲁ-ⲉⲱ, ⲉ-ⲏ-ⲉ-ⲉⲉ, pulcher, B. ⲙⲉⲧ-ⲉⲉⲓ, ⲛⲉⲧ-ⲏ-ⲁ-ⲉⲱϥ, pulchritudo. S. 175 ⲉⲱϥ, teter.

S. ⲥⲟⲟⲩ, ⲥⲉⲩ, ⲥⲟⲟ, ⲥⲟⲉ, ⲥⲟ⟋ⲁⲉ-ⲉ⟍  sä-s, se-s, sex.

S. ⲧⲁⲁⲟⲟⲩ, ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ, ⲧⲁⲩⲟ, ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ, ⲧⲟⲩⲟ, ⲧⲁⲟ, ⲧⲁⲩ, B. ϫⲁⲩ, S. ϫⲉⲩ, ϫⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲟⲟ-ⲉ, mittere.

B. ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ, uti ⋁ futilis, M. ϣⲁⲩ,  šau, B. ϣⲉⲩ, utilis. S. 171.

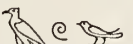
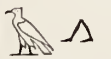
M. ϣⲁⲩ, ⲁ-ϣⲁⲓ, ⲁ-ϣⲉ, ⲁ-ϣⲏ, ⲁ-ϣⲟ, B. ⲁ-ϣⲉⲓ, šu, magis, abundantia, extensio.

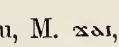
M. ϣⲛⲟⲩⲓ, S. ϣⲛⲟⲩⲉ, ϣⲛⲩⲉ, sχep, χau, altare, M. ϣⲟⲩ-ϣⲱⲟⲩ-ϣ-ⲓ, ϣⲟⲃ-ϩ, sacrificium, cultus.

S. ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ, ϥⲧⲟⲉ, ϥⲧⲟ, ϥⲧⲉⲩ, M. ϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ, ϥⲧⲟⲩ, ϥⲧⲉ, ftu, quatuor.

M. S. ϩⲱⲟⲩ, S. ϩⲟⲟⲩ, B. ϩⲁⲩ, M. ϩⲟ, malus. S. 175.

ḥau, ḥa, multus, M. S. ϩⲟⲩⲟ, B. ϩⲟⲩⲁ, ⲉ-ϩⲟⲩⲉ, magis.

M. ϩⲉⲓ, S. ϩⲛⲩ, M. ϩⲱⲟⲩ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲉ,  hau,  ha, cadere.

ṭaä,  ṭu, M. ϫⲁⲓ, ϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ, S. ⲙⲡⲧⲥⲁⲉⲓⲉ, ⲙⲡⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ, turpis, impurus.

S. ⲥⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛ, ⲥⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁⲛ, ⲥⲁⲩⲟⲛ, ⲥⲁⲩⲁⲛ, ⲥⲁⲩⲟⲟⲛ, ⲥⲁⲩⲟ, servus.

S. ⲑⲟⲩ, ⲑⲛ, ⲧⲛ, ⲑⲉ, ✶ ṭua, quinque.

177. ⲟⲩ, ⲩ.

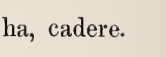
K. ϧⲉⲣϣ-ⲉⲩ, M. ϧⲉⲣϣ-ⲛⲟⲩ, S. ϧⲉⲣⲉϣ-ⲛ, perš, coriandrum.

M. ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ, M. S. ⲟⲩⲛⲩ, nauu, latus, distans, M. ⲟⲩⲉⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲛⲩ, distare.

S. B. ϩноϣ, S. снϣ, se-s, tempus.

M. ϣноϣı, S. ϣноϣϵ, ϣнϣϵ, χau, altare, M. ϣоϣ-ϣωоϣ-ϣ-ı, sacrificium.

M. ϩноϣ, S. ϩнϣ, ϩωⲃ̂, utilitas, lucrum, prodesse.

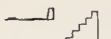
M. ϩωоϣ-ı, S. ϩнϣ, hau,  ha, cadere.

B. ϩⲁтноϣ, S. ϩⲁтнϣ, procella.

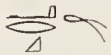
178. ϣ, ı.

M. ϩшшм, S. ϩϣшм, M. ϩшм, χen-m-m, somnus.

179. r, l, ρ, ⲗ.

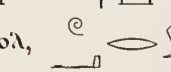
 ār, demot. āl, S. ⲁⲗ-ϵ, M. ⲁⲗ-ʜı, ascendere.

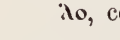
S. ⲁρω, M. ⲁⲗı, faba.

 ārq, Demot. ālk, ligare, involvere.

á-ter-u, S. ⲧⲗⲧⲗ, M. тϵⲗтϵⲗ, ⲃⲗ-ʜ-ⲗ-ı, guttatim fluere, stillare.

ášer, ášel, flumen.

M. ⱡоⲗ,  uār, transgredi, egredi, ex.

 ār, B. ϵⲗ, M. ϵρ B. ϵⲗ rā, M. ρⲁ, facere ⋁ B. ⲗⲁ, S. ⲗо, cessare, desistere.

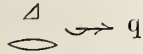
Demot. īār, īāl, M. ıⲁⲗ, speculum, splendor.

S. т-ϵ-кϵıⲁⲗ, тϵıⲁⲗ, lucere, Demot. t'er-o, t'ar, S. ϫερ-о, urere, B. тⲁⲗ-ⲁ, holocaustum.

M. кωⲗ-ϩ, kerker ⋀ B. ⲗωϩ-т, S. ρωϩ-т, percutere.

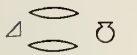
S. кρωм, B. кⲗωм, ignis.

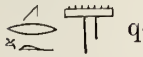
ḳalm-ī, K. ⲕⲣⲁⲙ, apium silvestre, carthamus.

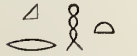
 qer, K. ⲕⲓⲗ-ⲓ, B. ⲕⲓⲗ-ⲗ-ⲓ, sera, repagulum.

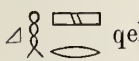
qer-ȧ, S. ⲕⲗ-ⲟⲟ-ⲗ-ⲉ, vapor, nubes.

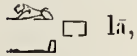
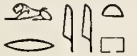
qer-r, Demot. kel-l, B. ⲧⲁⲗ-ⲁ, holocaustum.

 qer-r, M. ⲕⲉⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ, vas, urceus.

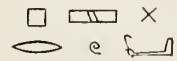
 qerf, M. ⲕⲉⲗⲟⲩ, expandere, velum.

 qreḥ-t, S. ⲥⲁⲗⲁϩ-ⲧ, olla.

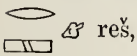
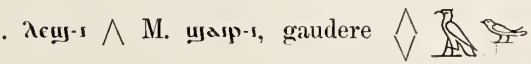
 qeḫšer, M. ⲕⲁϣⲟⲩⲗ-ⲓ, fructus.

 lā,  l-rī, thesaurus.

nerȧu, fortis, terribilis, dux, S. ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓ, dux; ⲟⲩⲗⲏ, dux, M. ⲟⲩⲣⲟ, rex.

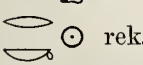
purš-a,  perš-u, S. ⲡⲱⲗⲥ, ⲡⲱⲣⲭ, scindere, percutere.

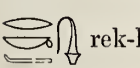
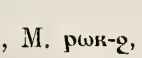
ur-ī, Demot. ūal, S. ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ, *οὐλή*, abundantia crinis, crispus capillus.

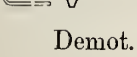
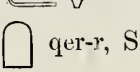
 reš, M. ⲣⲁϣ-ⲓ, B. ⲗⲉϣ-ⲓ ∧ M. ϣⲁⲓⲣ-ⲓ, gaudere 

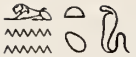
ruš-a, ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ, B. ⲗⲁⲟⲩϣ, anxius, sollicitus, cura.

ro, M. ⲣⲟ, B. ⲗⲁ, ⲗⲱ, os.

 r-bor, M. S. ⲉ-ϧⲟⲗ, ex.

 rek,  lek, tempus.

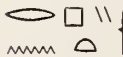
 rek-ḥ, M. ⲣⲱⲕ-ⲉ,  lek-ḫ, B. ⲗⲱⲕⲉ, S. ⲗⲉⲉⲗⲱⲉ ∧ M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲉ, Demot. kl-ī-l, qer-r, S. ⲧⲣ-ⲓ-ⲣ fornax, urere, lucere.

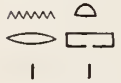
ranen-t,  lanen-t, Ceres, Dea messis.

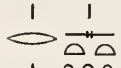
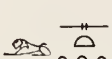
rem, M. S. ⲣⲉⲙ, ⲣⲱⲙ-ⲓ, ⲣⲙ, B. ⲗⲉⲙ ∧ mer, men, M. ⲡⲁ-ϥ-ⲙⲁⲛ, homo ∨ men, nemo, nihil ∨ S. ⲙⲉⲛ ∧ M. ⲛⲉⲙ, atque, nem, ⲛⲓⲙ, quis, omnis (S. 180, nima); M. ⲣⲛⲙ, sentire, ⲙⲉⲧ-ⲣⲛⲙ, anima mer, M. ⲙⲟⲩ, mori ∨ ⲙⲉⲩ-ⲓ, mens, anima, cogitare ∧ S. ⲉⲓⲙ-ⲉ, B. ⲉⲓⲙ-ⲓ, M. ⲉⲙ-ⲓ, cognoscere, scire.

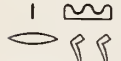
rem, M. ⲣⲓⲙ-ⲓ, B. ⲗⲓⲙⲓ, flere.

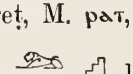
M. ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩⲱ, B. ⲗⲉⲙⲗⲏⲱ, mitis.

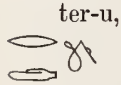
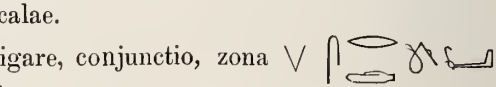
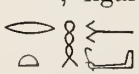
 ⊙ renpi-t, M. S. ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ, ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ, B. ⲣⲁⲙⲡⲓ, ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲓ, annus.

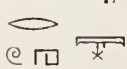
 rpe, M. ⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ, S. ⲉⲣⲡⲉ, B. ⲉⲗⲡⲏⲏⲓ, templum.

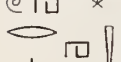
 rest,  lest, Orcus.

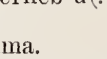
 reṭ, M. ⲣⲁⲧ, B. ⲗⲉⲧ, pes, crura.

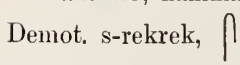
reṭ,  leṭ, scalae ∨ basis ∧ S. ⲧⲗ-ⲱ, ter-u, ⲧⲱⲣⲓⲣ, ⲥⲗ-ⲟⲟ-ⲥ, scalae.

 reṭ, M. ⲗⲁⲭⲗⲉⲭ, ligare, conjunctio, zona ∨  s-reṭ, sculpere,  reṭḥ, M. ⲗⲱⲭϩ, contundere.

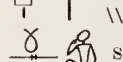
 ruh, S. ⲣⲟⲩϩ-ⲉ, B. ⲗⲟⲩϩ-ⲓ, vesper ∨ S. ⲗⲉϩⲗⲱϩ, lucere.

 erheb-u(?), Demot. leheb, S. ⲉⲗϩⲟϧ, ⲉⲗϩⲱⲱϥ, vapor, adustio, flamma.

Demot. s-rekrek,  s-ret′, M. ⲥ-ⲗⲉⲭⲗⲉⲭ, S. ⲣⲟⲭⲣⲉⲭ, polire.

 salt-iī-t, M. ⲉⲣⲓⲧ, spicas legere.

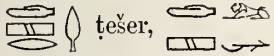
ser, S. ⲉⲗⲉⲟⲗ, B. ⲥⲁⲗⲉⲉⲗ, M. ⲉⲉⲗⲉⲉⲗ, ⲉⲟⲗⲉⲉⲗ, hortari, consolari.

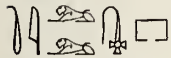
 ter, B. ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲉⲗ, S. ⲭⲗⲭⲗ, M. ⲥⲗ-ⲟ, sepire, determinare, finis, extremitas ∨ M. ⲁⲩ-ⲣⲛⲭ, limes.

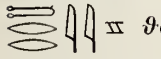
t'er, M. ⲥⲗ-ⲏ, ⲥⲗ-ⲏ, scorpius.

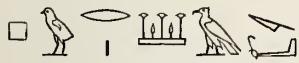
t'ār, S. ϭⲗ-ⲟ, K. ⲩⲉⲗⲩⲉⲗ, cribrare.

t'arb-u, S. ⲥⲗⲙ-ⲁⲓ, vas.

 ṭešer, ṭešel, thus, thuris arbor.

 ϑal-l, S. ⲧⲣ-ⲓ-ⲣ, M. ⲟⲣ-ⲓ-ⲣ, fornax.

 ϑer-r-ī(?), M. S. ⲧⲁⲗ-ⲉ, ⲧⲁⲗ-ⲟ, vallare.

 purś-a, percutere, S. ⲡⲱⲣⲭ, M. ⲫⲉⲣⲭ, separare, ⲫⲉⲗⲭ-ⲓ scissura.

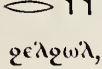
Demot. χal, M. ⲩⲟⲩⲣ-ⲏ, vas, acerra.

χal, Demot. χīr, via.

Demot. χel, juvenis (? homo), šer, puer, M. ⲍⲉⲗ-ⲩⲓⲣ-ⲓ, B. ⲉⲉⲣ-ⲩⲓⲛⲗ-ⲓ, S. ⲉⲉⲣ-ⲩⲓⲣ-ⲉ, juvenis, M. ⲩⲓⲣ-ⲓ, B. ⲩⲓⲛⲗ-ⲓ, filia.

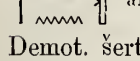
Demot. χelep, M. ⲍⲟⲡⲓ, pugillus, vola manus, S. ⲉⲟⲣⲃ̄, frangere, ḥerp-u, gladius, ⲕⲉⲗⲯ, pugnus, ictus, ⲭⲟⲡⲓ, impingere, ⲧⲣⲟⲡ, ictus, acus, K. ⲕⲣⲓⲃ̄-ⲱ-ⲥ, frusta ⋀ S. ⲡⲱⲣⲕ, ⲡⲱⲣⲭ, frangere, ⲃⲉⲗⲭ, testa (S. 180).

Demot. χār, M. ⲩⲁⲣ, B. ⲩⲉⲉⲗ, pellis, corium.

χer,  χer-ī, Demot. χel, M. ⲩⲁⲗ, myrrha.

χer, S. ⲉⲉⲗⲉⲱⲗ, M. ⲍⲉⲣ, mactare, delere.

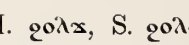
χer ḥeb, Demot. χol ḥeb „Grabpriester“ (?).

 ānχ, M. S. ⲁⲛⲁⲱ, ⲱⲣⲕ, B. ⲱⲗⲕ, jurare.

Demot. šert, šelt-āut. M. ⲩⲗⲓⲧ, S. ⲩⲗⲓⲥ, culter, furca.

šerḥ, S. ⲩⲗⲉⲉ, canalis, rivulus, antlare.

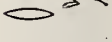
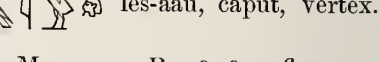
šerem, M. ⲩⲉⲗⲉⲙ, evaginare.

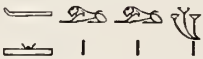
Demot. helk, M. ϩολϫ, S. ϩολϭ,  hart'-t'(?), dulcis.

ḥer, M. ϩλ-ι, aliquis, quisquam ⋁ nihil.

ḥer, mons, M. ϭελ-λ-οτ, mons ⋁ vallis, saltus.

ḥerḥer, S. ϩελϩωλ, dilatare.

M. ϩρ-ϩ, B. ϩλ-ϵ, facies, ḥir, supra ⋁ χer, sub  χer, cadere facere  leś-aâu, caput, vertex.

ḥerer,  ḥelel, M. ϩρηρ-ι, B. ϩληλ-ι, flos.

ḥer-s, M. ϩολ-ι, putrescere.

ṭer, M. ϫϵλ, ϫολ-ϩ, ϫολ-ϩ-ϫερ, vestis.

S. ϭωλπ, M. ϭωρπ, ϣωλπ, revelare.

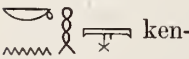
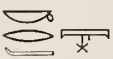
180. r, n, ⲣ, ⲛ.

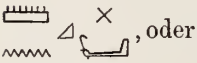
ȧr, M. ερ, ȧn, esse.

Demot. arb, ānb-u, includere, continere.

a-fer, berber, ben-f, burere, fervere.

berber, S. ϧερϧερ ⋀ M. ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ ⋀ benben, K. φεπφωπ, ebullire.

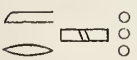
 ken-ḥ (B. ϰεμ-ϲ), obscurus,  ker-ḥ, S. ϭωρ-ϩ, ϵ-ϫωρ-ϩ, nox.

 , oder mit , menq, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ, ⲙⲟⲩⲣⲕ, perficere ⋁ deficere, cessare.

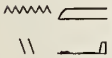
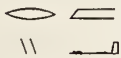
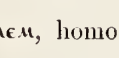
mer, homines, turba ⋀ M. ρϵⲙ, homo ⋀ ⲡⲁ-ϕ-ⲙⲁⲛ, quidam ⋀ ⲛⲓⲙ, quis, omnis. S. 179, rem.

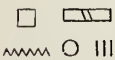
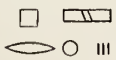
M. мор, S. мор-є, cingere, mān-n, M. монмєн, contorqueo.

mert′ in Compp. (? ȧt′a), M. мєт, S. мит.

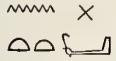
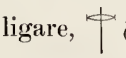
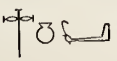
S. мєрщ,  merš, rubicundus (S. пирщ, minium), menš, minium.

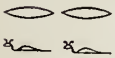
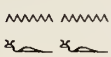
nbīt, K. єрвит, sella.

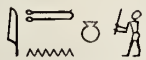
 nim-ā′  rim-ā, M. S. нм, quis, omnis, rem, M. рєм, рωм-ı, B. λєм, homo  mer, homines, ner, homo. S. 179, rem.

 peneš,  pereš, globulus.

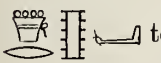
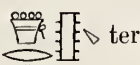
per, nasci, M. вєр-ı, S. вєр-р-є, B. вєр-р-ı, filius, ben-n, phallus, procreare, ben-n-u, filius.

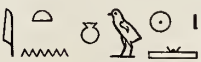
reṭ,  net-t, ligare,  net′-u, M. K. нат, texere, textor  net′, net-r, M. нотт, contundere, molere.

 refref,  nefnef M. фєн-т, S. фн-т, вн-т, vermis.

ṭer,  ȧ-ϑen-n-u, pulsare, contundere.

(oder mit) t′ar, M. хєр, ȧ-ϑen, videre, explorare, calculare.

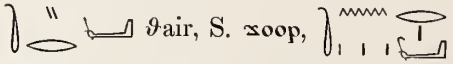
 ter, M. S. хωλ, circumdare,  ter-s murus, ter-ī-t, sepes, ȧ-tin-u, carcer.

ter-uu,  ȧ-ten-nu, circulus, discus.

M. трот, ictus, K. ѕпотч, malleus.

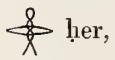
ϑ-rem-m, ϑ-nem-m, M. ⲣⲓⲙ-ⲉ, B. ⲗⲓⲙ-ⲓ, plorare.

purš-a, S. ⲡⲱⲣⲍ, M. ⲫⲱⲣⲍ, ⲫⲱⲓⲍ, scindere, disrumpere.

 ϑair, S. ⲍⲟⲟⲣ, ϑan-r, fortis.

her, hen, vas.

ḥer, ḥon, princeps, M. S. ϩⲱⲛ, imperare, lex ⋁ ḥon, servus, ϩⲱⲛ, obedire.

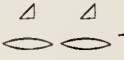
 ḥer, ḥen, ḥān, cum, atque.

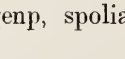
ḥer-ī, S. ϩⲓⲧ-ⲉ, ϩⲉⲡ-ⲉⲓⲉ, gubernaculum.

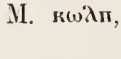
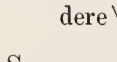
S. ϩⲉⲣⲡ, aqua, ϩⲟⲡϧ-ⲉ, fons.

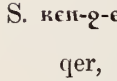
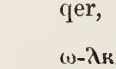
M. ⲍⲁⲗ, t'an-r, ramus.

181. l, n, ⲗ, ⲛ.

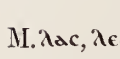
S. ϧⲗ-ϧⲓⲗ-ⲉ, M. ϧⲉⲗ-ϧⲓⲛ-ⲉ, S. ϧⲣ-ⲁ, ⲉ-ϧⲣ-ⲁ ⋀  nep-r-à, granum.

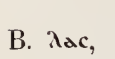
M. ⲕⲟⲗ, S. ⲕⲟⲟⲛ-ⲥ, involvere  qerqer, volvere.

M. ⲕⲱⲗⲡ, furari,  χenp, spoliare ⋁ offerre, S. ⲩⲱⲛϥ, tradere ⋁  χerp, demere ⋁ offerre.

S. ⲕⲉⲡ-ϩ-ⲉ, humerus, angulus, S. ⲕⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, genu, M. ⲕⲉⲗ, ⲕⲉⲗ-ⲍ,  qer, flectere.  qer, S. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ-ⲥ, rotundus ⋀ S. ⲣⲁⲕ-ⲧ, M. ⲱ-ⲗⲕ, curvare, ⲁ-ⲗⲟⲕ, circulus.

B. ⲗⲓⲙ-ⲓ, M. ⲣⲓⲙ-ⲉ, ϑ-nem-m, plorare.

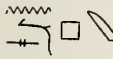
M. ⲗⲁⲥ, ⲗⲉⲥ, confringere, nes, percutere ⋁  nes, conjunctus.

B. ⲗⲁⲥ,  nes, lingua, S. ⲗⲉⲍ-ϩ, ⲗⲱⲥ-ϩ, nes-b, lingere, lambere.

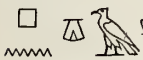
M. ⲗⲱⲓϭ-ⲓ, S. ⲡⲟⲩϩ, nuḥ, laqueus, M. ⲥ-ⲉ-ⲡⲉϩ (sen-ḥ?), ligare.

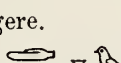
meneḥ, S. ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲁϩ, cera.

nasq-u, punctum, S. ⲗⲱⲕ-ⲥ, M. ⲗⲟⲭ, pungere.

 nesep, secare < M. ⲗⲁⲡⲥ-ⲓ, frustum.

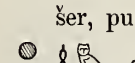
neš-ṭ, S. ⲡⲱⲫ-ⲥ, M. ⲗⲉⲫ-ϫ, concutere.

 penḳ-a, purš-a, M. ⲡⲉⲣⲕ, S. ⲡⲱⲗⲥ, ⲡⲱⲣϫ, disjungere.

S. ⲧⲗ-ⲟ-ⲙ, ⲧⲡ-ⲟ-ⲙ,  ṭen-n-u, sulcus, ten-à, secare.

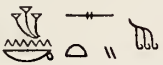
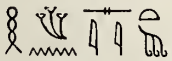
ṭenem-m, sordes, M. ⲧⲟⲗⲙ, ⲟⲱⲗⲉⲃ, inquinare.

Demot. χel, ḥun, puer (puella), M. ⲍⲉⲗ-ⲱⲛⲣ-ⲓ, juvenis, šer, puer ⋁ ⲍⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟ, S. ϩⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟ, senex.

 & χenem, M. ⲱⲟⲗⲉⲙ, odorari.

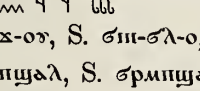
χenm-m-s, M. ⲱⲟⲗⲙ-ⲉ-ⲥ, culex, כִּנִּים, *κώνωψ*.

M. ⲱⲟⲗ-ⲕ, ⲱⲉⲡ-ⲧ, plicare, M. ⲕⲟⲗ, šen-t, volumen, šer-t, ligatura.

M. ϩⲱⲗⲕ, plexus, cincinnus, ḥenk,  ḥenkseti,  ḥensīt, gradus comae.

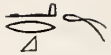
M. ϫⲁⲗ-ϫ-ⲟⲩ, S. ⲥⲡ-ⲥⲗ-ⲟ, B. ⲥⲉⲣ-ⲥ-ⲱ, vespertilio.

M. ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲱⲁⲗ, S. ⲥⲣⲙⲡⲱⲁⲙ, turtur.

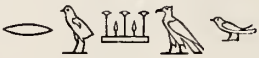
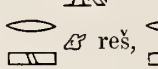
M. ϫⲁⲗ,  t'an-r, ramus.

182. r, l, n, ⲣ, ⲗ, ⲛ (Goodwin, Zeitschrift, 1867, p. 85 ff.).

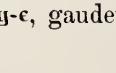
transcribirt ⲏ.

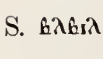
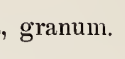
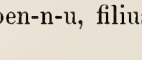
 ā-rq, involvere, M. ⲁ-ⲗⲟⲕ, implicatio, arcuatum opus, circulus,

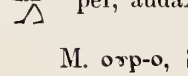
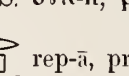
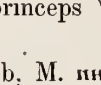
à-nq, amplecti. S. unten qerqer, volvere.

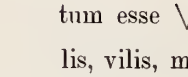
M. ⲁ-ⲣⲉϫ, custodire, observare, vigilia, reχ, considerare, S. ⲗⲉϫ. B. ⲗⲁⲟⲩϣ, S. M. ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ,  ruš-a, cura, vigilia, sollicitudo, neh, cura  reš, rešreš, gaudere, B. ⲗⲉϣ-ⲓ, M. ⲣⲁϣ-ⲓ, S. ⲣⲁϣ-ⲉ, gaudere ⲁ M. ϣⲁⲓⲣ-ⲓ, S. ϣⲁⲓⲣ-ⲉ, gaudium.

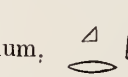
S. ⲃⲗⲃⲓⲗ-ⲉ, M. ⲃⲉⲗⲃⲓⲙ-ⲉ, S. ⲉ-ⲃⲣ-ⲁ, bacca, granum.

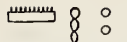
M. ⲃⲉⲣ-ⲓ, ⲃⲉⲗ, puer, novus,  ben-n-u, filius ⲁ M. ⲣⲁⲃ-ⲛ-ⲟ-ⲥ, ⲁ-ⲗⲟⲩ, S. ⲗ-ⲓ-ⲗⲟⲩ, puer, adolescens.

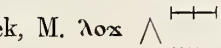
 per, audax (per-āa, per-āā, per-ui-āa ?),  per-ui, M. ⲟⲩⲣ-ⲟ, S. ⲟⲩⲗ-ⲛ, ⲣⲣⲟ, rex, dux,  ner-àu, S. ⲛⲟⲩⲗ-ⲛ, dux ⲁ rep-ā, princeps ⋁ M. ⲣⲁⲃ-ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, ⲣⲁⲟⲩ-ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, subjectum esse ⋁ neb, M. ⲛⲓⲃ, herus, dominus ⲉ-ⲃⲓⲛⲓ, humilis, vilis, miserabilis.

 qerqer, M. ⲕⲉⲗ, volvere, plicare, qer, circulus, cingulum,  qer-à, B. ⲕⲓⲗ-ⲗ-ⲓ, repagulum, M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ⲥ, S. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ-ⲥ, annulus, S. ⲕⲉⲛ-ϩ-ⲉ (⋁ ⲛⲁϩ-ⲃ), ⲥⲗ-ϩ, t'an-i-ḥ, humerus ⲁ  ā-rq, involvere.

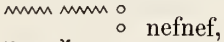
 ḳarp-u, M. ⲕⲟⲣϥ, contundere, S. ϫⲟⲣⲡ, impingere, S. ⲕⲉⲗⲯ, pugnus, ictus, ⲥⲟⲣϥ, ⲥⲱⲣⲡ, ⲥⲱⲣⲃ, ⲥⲱⲗⲡ, scindere, S. ⲥⲟⲩⲗϥ, cribrare, K. ⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ, malleus ⋁ S. ⲥⲟⲗⲡ, fingere, formare.

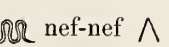
B. ⲗⲱϩ-ⲧ,  reχ-s, M. ⲛⲉϩ, scindere, percutere ⋁ M. ⲛⲟϩ, funis, M. ⲥ-ⲉ-ⲛⲟϩ, ligare, ⲥ-ⲛⲁⲩϩ, B. ⲥ-ⲛⲉⲩϩ, vinculum (? ⲥⲉⲛ-ϩ, ⲥⲱⲛ-ϩ, ⲥⲱⲛ-ϩ)

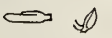
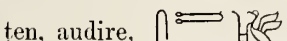
merḫ-u,  menḫ, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ, cera, S. ⲙⲟⲗϩ, jungere, M. ⲙⲟⲗⲭ, ⲁ-ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲭ, attrahere, amplecti.

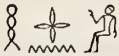
req-a, Demot. lek, M. ⲗⲟⲭ  ken, S. ⲟ-ϫⲓ, desistere.

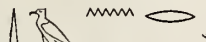
M. ⲣⲓⲙ-ϵ, B. ⲗⲓⲙ-ⲓ, plorare, ϑ-rem-m, ϑ-nem-m, plorare facere.

refref, S. ⲣⲉⲫⲣⲓϥ-ϵ, M. ⲗⲉϥⲗⲓϥ-ⲓ,  nefnef, frustum, fragmentum.

refref,  nef-nef ⋀ S. ϥⲙ-ⲧ, vermis.

t'ar, S. ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲗ, urere, lucere, t'ār-u, videre,  ṭen, audire,  s-ϑen, distinguere ⋀ net-b, audire.

Demot. χel, B. S. ϩⲉⲣ, ϩⲉⲗ (ϩⲉⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ),  ḥun, šer, juvenis, puer ⋁ B. ϩⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲁ, M. ⲍⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟ, senex.

M. ⲧⲁⲣ, ϫⲁⲗ,  t'an-r, ramus.

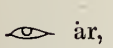
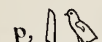
B. ⲥⲉⲣ-ⲥ-ⲱ, S. ⲥⲉⲛ-ⲥⲉⲗ-ⲟ, M. ϫⲁⲗ-ϫ-ⲟⲩ, vespertilio.

183. ⲗ, ⲙ.

M. ⲕⲗⲓϫⲓ, K. ⲕⲙⲓϫⲓ, guttur, S. ⲕⲗϫ, incurvari, flecti.

χmt, M. ⲩⲗⲓⲧ, S. ⲩⲗⲓⲥ, M. ⲩⲗⲓϫ, tridens.

184. r, p ab im Auslaut (Brugsch, Zeitschr. 1882, S. 63.

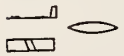
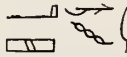
 àr, M. ⲉⲣ, S. ⲓⲣ-ϵ, ⲉⲓⲣ-ϵ, ⲣⲉ, ⲣ,  àu, S. ⲁ, ⲟ, M. B. ⲁⲓ, B ⲱ, M. ⲱⲓ, ⲟⲓ, esse.

 ȧr, M. ϵ „le r est tombé comme presque partout dans la grammaire“, Rougé, Chrestomathie III. 75.

ȧr, r, „von, bei“, später auch ȧu. In vielen Texten nebeneinander.

ār-ī-t, urbs, porta, āaī-t, M. ни, ā-t, domus.

ȧser, M. ocı, S. occ, tamariscus, אשל.

 āšr,  āš, acacia.

S. ɯaap, percutere, šā, S. ɯaϩ, secare, frustum. S. unten šer.

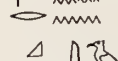
S. aϱp-o, M. aϭ-o, ȧχ, cur.

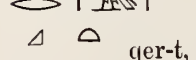
M. aϱωp, thesauri, aϱo, thesaurus.

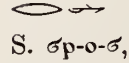
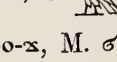
S. aϱp, aϱp-ϵ, M. aϭ-ı, aχ-ı, ȧχ-u, juncus.

bar, puteus, S. ϧo, ϥo, rivulus.

S. ϧωp, berber, ϧpϧp, ϧcϧc, ϧcϧı, ϧcϧoϩ, M. ϧeϩϧı, ebullire.

 ȧur, S. cioop, flumen, S. ciω, ablutio, lavare.

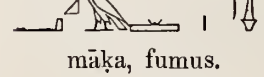
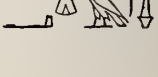
 qer-ȧa, qā-a, S. ка, vomere.

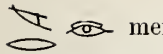
 qer-t, K. кнλ-ı,  qa-t, sera, vectis, claudere.

S. ϭp-o-ϭ, M. ϫωp, ϫp-o-ϫ, M. ϭo, semen, seminare.

ḳer, ḳa, M. ϫϵ, amplius, ultra.

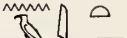
ḳar(?), S. ϭωλ, ḳa, capere, rapere.

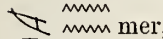
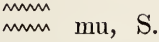
 māqaār (< S. кωрм, M. χρєм-т-с),  māḳa, fumus.

 mer, oculus, ma, videre.

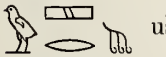
mer, mer-ī, mer-r, S. ⲙⲉⲣ-ⲉ, M. ⲙⲉⲡⲣ-ⲉ, S. ⲙⲉ, M. ⲙⲉⲓ, ⲙⲁⲓ, B. ⲙⲏⲓ, amare.

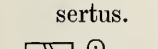
mer, M. ⲙⲟⲩ, mori, s-mer, aegrotare.

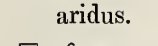
mer, ma, Demot. ma, M. ⲙⲁ, domus, locus,  naà-t, habitatio.

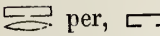
 mer, S. ⲙⲏⲣ-ⲉ,  mu, S. ⲙⲟⲩ, M. ⲙⲱⲟⲩ, B. ⲙⲁⲩ, aqua, inundatio, lacus, ⲙⲟⲟⲩ, M. ⲙⲏ, urina

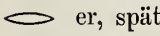
urer, currus, ūa, currere.

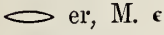
 ušer, uš šu, ϣⲟⲩ-ⲓ-ⲧ, vacuus, desertus.

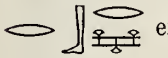
 ušer (? ⋀) M. ϣⲱⲟⲩ-ⲓ, šu, aridus, šuu, locus aridus.

 per, per-t, petr, pet, aspicere, perspicere, explicare, interpretari.

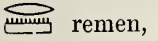
 per, per, pe, domus, porta.

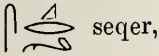
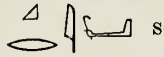
 er, später àu, ⲟ u, ut.

 er, M. ⲉ, Praepos. dativi.

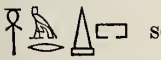
 er bor, M. S. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ex.

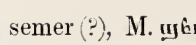
r χer, àu χer, sub.

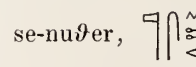
 remen, spät àumen (brachium), usque ad.

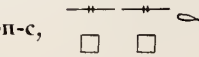
 seqer,  seqer-à, seq, percutere, pulsare, ferire.

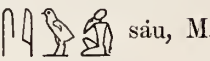
semer, seme (semer?), miser, aegrotus.

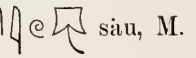
 semer, seme (semer?), sepulchrum.

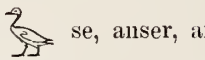
semer (?), M. ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲣ, ⲥⲫⲙⲣ, S. ⲥⲃⲉⲉⲣ,  sm-ī, amicus, socius.

se-nuϑer,  senϑer, M. ⲥⲟⲛϯ (?), thus, resina.

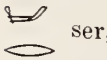
seper, S. M. ⲥⲟⲡ-ⲥ,  sepsep, S. ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡ, rogare, orare, hortari.

sur,  sâu, M. ⲥⲁϩ, ⲥⲱ, ⲥⲟ, ⲥⲉ, S. ⲥⲁ, B. ⲥⲁⲁ, bibere. Cf. K. ⲥⲟϥ, potiones.

ser,  sâu, M. ⲉ-ⲥⲱⲟϩ, aries.

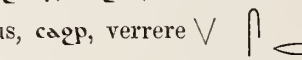
ser,  se, anser, anas.

M. ⲩⲛⲣ-ⲓ, šer, ⲩⲉ, se, filius (filia), puer, pullus.

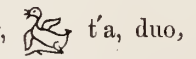
 ser, M. ⲥⲉⲣ, dividere, sau, S. ⲩⲁϩ, dividere, metiri, mensura.

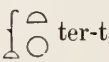
ster, M. ⲩⲧⲟ, decumbere, procumbere facere, sternere.

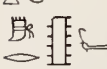
M. ⲥⲫⲟϩⲱⲣ, S. ⲥⲫⲟϩⲣ, ⲥⲁⲫⲟϩ, maledicere.

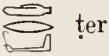
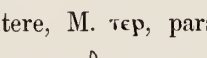
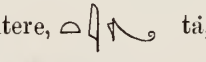
S. ⲥⲁⲫⲣ-ⲟϩ, fimus, ⲥⲁⲫⲣ, verrere ⋁  sḫer, purificare ⋁ sḫu, fimus. S. unten ḥāīr.

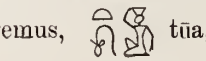
ter, Demot. t'e, de, ex.

ter,  t'a, duo, par, conjugium.

 ter-t, ta-t, Demot. te (?), tempus.

 ter, sepire, ter-ī-t, sepes, Demot. t'aī, M. ϭⲗ-ⲟ, ϫⲟⲗϫⲉⲗ, S. ϫⲟ, ϫⲟⲉ, M. ϫⲟⲓ, murus, sepes.

 ṭer, percutere, M. ⲧⲉⲣ, pars (⋁  ter, ⲧⲏⲣ, omnis), tà, ϯ, percutere,  tâ, S. ⲧⲟ, pars.

M. ⲧⲁⲣ, B. ⲧⲁϩ, M. ⲧⲟϩ, ⲧⲱⲟϩ, mons, cacumen, ter, supremus, extremus,  tūa, altus. Cf. ⲟⲩ-ⲁ, ⲥⲓⲩ-ⲧ, collis.

ter-à, taī, placare, sedare, adorare.

ter-uu, à-ten-nu, M. тнр-ϥ, S. то, M. ⲟⲟ, orbis.

ṭešr, ṭeš, S. торщ, M. ⲟⲱрщ, ⲟрⲥщрощ, ruber.

ṭešr, ṭeš, arbor quaedam.

tešr, ṭeš(?), semen quoddam.

ṭesr-t, ṭes, vas.

χekr, χek, M. ϭнк, ⲭок, involvere, cingere.

χepr, χep-à, χep, scarabaeus.

χepr, χep, M. ⲱⲟⲩ, fieri, esse.

χer, später χe, Praep. cum, sub.

χer, M. ϭⲁ, ⲭⲁ, contra, adversus, usque.

χer, M. ⲱⲁ, particula verbalis.

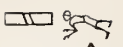
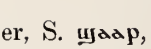
χer, arma, pugnare, χā, arma, ḥāī-t, bellum. S. unten šer.

χer, cadere, χā, cadere, cadere facere.

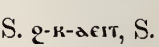
χer, à-χr, aha-t, M. ⲉⲭⲥ, aḥ, à, bos, vacca.

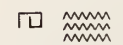
š-ker, M. ⲱ-ϭⲟⲩⲣ, S. ⲕⲥⲟⲩⲣ, ⲍⲟⲩⲣ, ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ⲥ, ⲕⲣ-ⲟ-ⲥ (ⲭⲁⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, M. ⲭⲱⲗ-ⲕ), annulus, šeq-ī, seš-u, S. ϭⲁϫ-ⲉ, annulus, inauris.

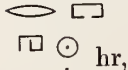
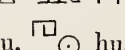
šer (S. ⲱⲁⲁⲛ-ⲧ, ⲱⲟⲙ-ϫ), Demot. šāī, M. ⲱⲁⲓ, S. ⲱⲁ, nasus, nares.

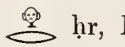
 šer, χer, S. ϣααρ, percutere,  χaī-t, vulnus, χaī, clades, M. ϣϵ, ictus, S. ϣαϩ, truncus, ramus. S. oben χer.

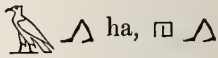
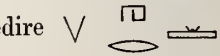
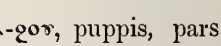
S. ϣααρ, aestimare, M. ϣαϩ, šau, utilis, M. ϣοϩ, dignus.

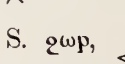
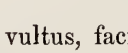
ḥ-qr, M. ϩ-ο-κϵρ, ḥ-q-t, M. ϩ-κ-ο, S. ϩ-κ-ααιτ, S. ϣιρ-ϵ, M. ϣαρ-κ-ϵ, S. ϣαρ-ϩ-κ-ο, fames, esurire ⋁  ḥ-ken, panis.

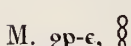
 hr, lacus, ḥaī, S. ϩοϩ, aqua, pluvia.

 hr, hr-u,  hu, S. ϩοοϩ, M. ϵ-ϩοοϩ, dies M. ροϣϩ-ι, ⲁ-ροϣϩ-ι, vesper ⋁ S. ⲗϵϩⲗωϩ, lucere.

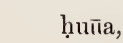
 ḥr, M. ϩρ-ⲁ, ϩιρ-ϵ-ιι, S. ϩιρ-ιι. ϩιρ-ⲙ, ḥā, supremus, anterior, ϩι, superior, summus, super, versus, ad.

ḥr, procedere, proficisci, ire, pervenire,  ha,  he, proficisci, venire ⋁ haī, redire ⋁  hr, her-ī, ḥā, quiescere.

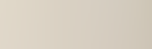
 ḥr, facies, primus, initium ⋁ medius ⋁ S. ⲁ-ϩοϩ, puppis, pars posterior, retro,  ḥa, occiput, retro.

 ḥr, ḥā, cum.

S. ϩωρ, hr, ϩο-ι, agger, praedium.

 ḥr, M. ϩρ-ⲁ, ϩο, vultus, facies.

M. ϩρ-ϵ, ḥu, S. ϩϵ, cibus, victus.

Demot. ḥāīr, S. ϩⲁⲓρ-ϵ, ϩοιρ-ϵ, B. ϩοϵⲓⲗ-ϵ ⋀ S. ⲗοιϩ-ϵ ⋀  ḥuīa, ḥu, stercus. S. oben ϲⲁϩροϩ.

ḥr-r, M. ϩр-и-р-ı, ḥā, ḥaī, χa, flos.

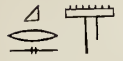
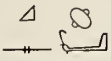
ḥ-tr, M. ϩ-ω-ϯ, ter, tempus opportunum.

ḥ-tr, Demot. ḥet, h-tàu, equus, M. ϩ-ϑωρ, equi, ϩ-ϑϑ, equus, S. ϩ-το, M. ⲁⲡ-ϑⲥр-о-ⲡ, equus.

ḥ-tr, ḥ-ā-t'-a, ṭaàr, compellere.

S. ⲭωр, ⲭω, seminare.

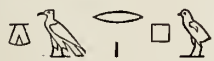
185. r, р ab im Inlaut.

 qers,  qes, M. ⲕⲥⲥ, sepelire, curare cadaver.

kaḥirka, kaḥka, S. ⲕⲟⲓⲁⲕ, ϫⲟⲓⲁϩⲕ, M. ϫⲟⲓⲁⲕ, nomen mensis quarti.

merḥā, māḥā, merḥā-t, mḥā-t, Demot. mhuàu, ⲙϩⲁⲩ, sepulcrum.

mert, met.

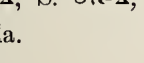
M. ⲙⲁрⲏ-ω-т, ⲙⲉⲏ-ω-т, ⲙⲏ-ω-т, S ⲙⲉрωⲏ, ϩрⲏ-ω-т, ⲥⲉрⲟϥ, B. ⲥⲁрωⲙ, baculus. Cf.  ḳarp-u, pulsare, M. ⲕⲗⲡ-ı, sculpere.

186. ⲗ ab im Auslaut.

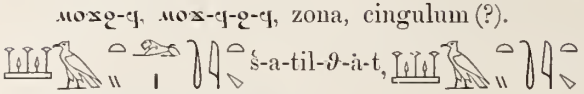
M. ϫⲟⲗ, includere, S. ϫⲟ, M. ϫω, sepes, murus, M. ⲁ-ϫω, incurvus.

M. ⲕⲱⲗ-ϫ, S. ⲥⲗ-ϫ, flectere, M. ⲥ-ⲁ-ⲗⲟϫ, S. ⲕⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, genu, K. ⲁ-ⲥⲟ, axilla.

187. ⲗ ab im Inlaut.

S. ⲗⲟϫ, sanari, M. ⲧⲁⲗⲥⲟ, ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ, S. ⲧⲟϫⲟ, sanare, wenn letzteres nicht von  ut'a, ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ, sanus.

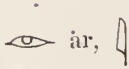
M. ⲙⲟⲗⲭ, amplecti, attrahere, ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲭ, cingere, ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲍ, ⲙⲟⲭⲍ, S. ⲙⲟⲭϩ, ⲙⲟⲭϩ-ϥ, ⲙⲟⲭ-ϥ-ϩ-ϥ, zona, cingulum (?).

 š-a-til-ϑ-à-t, š-a-ti-ϑ-à-t, S. ϣⲕⲟⲗ, praecipitia, spelunca.

S. ϣⲗ-ⲛ, M. ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲕ, M. ϣⲱⲕ, ϣⲱⲕ-ϩ, S. ⲥⲱⲱⲭⲉ (?), fodere.

188. Verdoppelung von ⲗ, ⲣ, ⲛ, ⲙ.

(Cf. Révillout, Mélanges, 1876, VIII, 52.)

 àr, àarr, oculus. S. Lautwuchs.

M. ⲃⲉⲙⲓ, S. ⲃⲙⲡⲉ, palma.

M. ⲃⲉⲣⲓ, S. ⲃⲉⲣⲣⲉ, puer.

M. ⲕⲉⲗ, plicare. M. ⲕⲉⲗⲓ, S. ⲕⲉⲗⲗⲉ, genua.

M. ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲕⲁϩ, ⲕⲁⲗⲗⲁⲙⲕⲁϩ, ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲕⲉϩ, cubitus.

S. ⲗⲟⲗⲗⲉϥ für S. ⲗⲟⲃⲗⲉϥ, putrescere. S. 194.

M. ϩⲉⲗ, volare, M. ⲩⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ, vespertilio.

S. ⲉⲙⲙⲉ, M. ⲉⲉⲙⲓ, accusare.

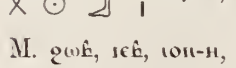
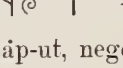
S. ϩⲙⲙⲉ, M. ϩⲉⲙⲓ, regere.

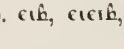
S. ⲭⲉⲃⲃⲉⲉ, M. ⲭⲉⲃⲉ, carbo.

189. h, ϩ, ab im Anlaut.

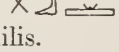
a. In selbstständigen Worten.

heb, M. ϩⲓⲡ, Ibis, S. ⲉⲃⲉ-ⲓⲉ, Ibis, avis, ⲁⲡ-ⲱⲓ, avis.

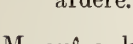
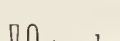
 ḥeb, „Festritual“,  àp-u, volumen scriptum.

M. ϩⲱⲃ, ⲓⲉⲃ, ⲓⲟⲩ-ⲛ,  àp-ut, negotium, opus, res.

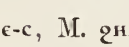
M. ϩⲓⲛⲃ, ⲓⲛⲃ, ⲓⲉⲃ, S. ⲉⲃ, ⲉⲓⲉⲃ, unguis.

S. ϩⲟⲃ-ⲉ,  ḥeb-n, S. ⲉⲃⲓⲛ-ⲛ (? cf. 182), ⲧⲃ-ⲃ-ⲛⲩ, M. ⲟⲉⲃ-ⲓⲟ, humilis.

S. ϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ, ⲃⲟⲩⲣ, laeva manus.

S. ϩοϧ-ϲ, ardere,  χeb-s, M. ϩнϧ-ϲ, lucerna,  ȧp-s, ardere.

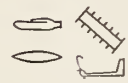
M. ϩнϧ-ϲ, lucerna ⋁ operire, χab-s, ȧb, stella.

M. ϩнϧ-ϲ, lux ⋁ B. ϩнϧ-ϵ-ϲ, нϧ-ϵ-ϲ, S. ϩаϊϧ-ϵ-ϲ, M. ϩнϊϧ-ı,  χab, umbra.

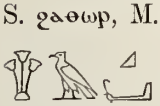
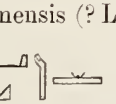
M. ϩοϧ-ϲ, occultus, ḥap, celare, S. ϵϧ-и, obscuritas.

S. ϩαϵ-ο, M. ȧχω. magus.

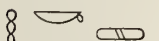
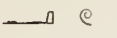
S. ϩωϧϣ, M. ωϧϣ, S. ϵϧϣ, ϧϣ-ϵ, oblivio, sopor.

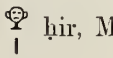
S. ϩ-ȧ-тнр, M. ȧ-ѳнр, ȧи-ѳнр, тωр-ı, malleus, securis,  ṭer, contundere (? Lautwuchs).

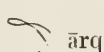
S. ϩȧѳωр, M. ȧѳωр, nomen mensis (? Lautwuchs).

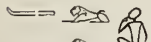
 ḥaq, sumere,  āq, digitus.

S. M. ϩик, M. ıϭ, daemon.

 ḥek-n (ḥekn ?),  āq-u, S. ѳєик, M. ωик, ωк, panis.

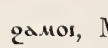
 ḥir, M. ϩлı, S. ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⋀ ȧr-t, aliquis.

S. ϩȧⲗ-ȧ-к, M. ȧⲗ-ȧ-к (? ⋀ ȧ-ⲗȧк, annulus, S. ο-ⲗк, рак-т ⋀ кєⲗ, curvare), annulus, кор-к-ϲ, annulus: M. ϩωⲗк, annulus, plexus, ḥenk, plexus, gradus comae,  ārq (ā-rq ?), plectere.

 ḥel-l, S. ⲗοу-ⲗ-ai, ⲗοу-ⲗai, ⲱⲗ-оу-ⲗ-ai, оуєⲗоуєⲗ-ϵ, jubilare, laudare, clamare, ululare, S. ⲗο ⲗ, jubilatio.

M. ϩⲗ-ο-ⲗ, ȧ-ⲗоⲗ (? ȧⲗ-оⲗ), caligo, obscurari ⋁ S. ϩιєⲗ-ϵ-ⲗ, ιєⲗ-ϵ-ⲗ єϧоⲗ, splendere, ιȧⲗ, ıȧⲗ, M. ȧⲗ, ıєⲗ-ϵ-ⲗ, fulgor, Demot. ār, splendor, speculum, her, dies.

S. ϩȧⲗωм, ȧⲗωм, M. ȧⲗωм, caseus.

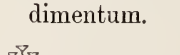
S. ϧамоι, M. амоι,  hana, placere, utinam.

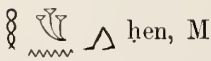
S. мот н ϧмот, мот н мот, salsugo.

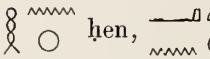
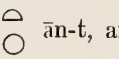
ḥam-u, Demot. um, S. оєім, M. оім-ι, ωім-ι, hamus.

S. ϧмпєρа, M. мпнρι, S. пєρа, coturnix.

S. ϧамнр, M. амнр, ulna, gremium.

S. ϧмооє, sedere, manere,  hems, recumbere, S. мос, sedimentum.

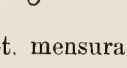
 ḥen, M. ϧωп, proficisci, àn-nu, redire.

 ḥen,  ān-t, annulus.

ḥentas-u, M. анθотє, lacerta.

àp, M. ϧωп, cornu.

M. ϧнп-ι, нп-ι, domuncula, ḥeb-s, tegere, protectio.

S. ϧп-ω-т, S. нп-є,  àp-t. mensura.

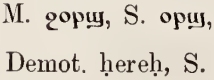
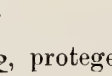
S. ϧєрман, M. єрман, malum punicum.

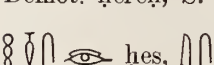
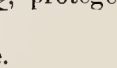
M. ϧр-оу-р, Demot. ūar-r, cessare, quiescere, her, quiescere ḥer, abire.

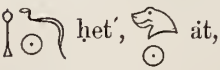
S. ϧоуратє, M. оурат, mercatores.

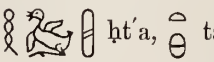
M. ϧорщ, S. орщ, арωщ, frigere.

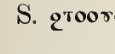
Demot. ḥereḥ, S. ϧарєϧ, M. арєϧ, protegere, custodire.

 ḥes,  às, videre.

 ḥaṭ, M. ϧаж-ι, S. ϧаσ-є,  àaṭ-t, laqueus.

 ḥeṭ′, àṭ, lucidus.

 ḥṭ′a, ta, panis.

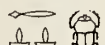
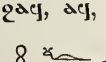
S. ϩτοοτϵ, M. τοοτι,  ṭūa-t, mane (? S. Lautwuchs).

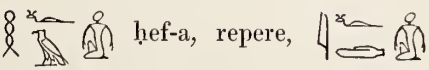
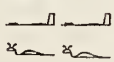
M. ϩaϑ, S. ϩται, M. ϩωτ, ωτ, āṭ, pinguedo, pinguem esse.

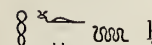
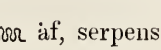
S. ϩaτϭaλ, M. aτxaλ, anchora.

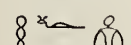
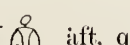
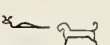
M. ϩωτπ, àpet, compages.

het-et, àat-et, adorare, laudare.

M. ϩaϥ, aϥ, S. aϧ,  āb-b, scarabaeus, ḥef-t-i,  ḥef-i, volare ⋁ ḥef-ṭ, quiescere; āf, volare, musca.

S. ϩaϥλϵϵλϵ, M. aϥλϵλι, lacerta, ḥef-a, repere,  àf-ṭ, se prosternere, recumbere,  āfāf, crocodilus.

 ḥef-i, M. ϩoϥ,  àf, serpens.

 ḥefṭ, quiescere,  àfṭ, quiescere,  àfṭ, cubile.

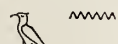
S. ϩoτϩϵ, M. oτϭϵ, abortus.

b. Nach causativem τ (Siehe 191 und 88).

S. τϧ-ϧ-нτ, ϭϧ-ϧ-ιϵ, M. ϭϵϧ-ιнoττ, S. ϩoϧ-ϵ, ḥeb-u, M. ϵϧнιι, humilis. S. 182.

S. τϵм-м-o, τ-ϩм-o, ϭм-o, M. ϭϵм-м-o, τ-мo, S. † ϩϵм-м-ϵ, calefacere, comburere, ϩнм, ɯнм, calidus, χem-t, חם, šem-u, ignis.

S. τϵλ-я-λ, M. ϭϵλ-н-λ, †λoτλαι, ḥel-l, jubilare.

S. ϭп-o, τ-ϩп-o, ϩнп-τ, admovere,  han, M. ϩωп, accedere.

c. Fremdworte.

ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ für *ἅγιος*; ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ für *εἰρήνη*; ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲗ für נֵבֶל.

190. h, ϩ, ab im Auslaut.

àḥ, àāḥ, M. ⲓⲟϩ, ⲟⲓϩ, S. ⲟⲟϩ, ā, S. ⲟⲟⲩ, luna.

àḥ, à, bos, vacca.

āḥ, àḥ, ā-t, àā-t, M. ⲏⲓ, S. ⲏⲉⲓ, domus.

S. ϧⲁϩ, ϧⲁ, palma, ramus palmae.

merḥ-u-t, mer, remus.

mesḥ-u, emsḥ-u, M. ⲙⲉϩ, S. ⲉⲙⲉϩ, plur. ⲉⲙⲉⲟⲟϩ, ⲙⲁⲁⲟ, crocodilus.

unḥ, (un-ḥo?), un, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲛ, aperire S. ⲟⲩⲛϩ, ostendere.

ūaḥ, M. ⲟⲩⲟϩ, S. B. ⲁⲩⲱ, addere, iterare, etiam.

 ūaḥ, M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, addere ⋁ S. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, ⲟⲩⲁ, uā, unus.

M. ⲣⲁϩ-ⲉ, nitens, , rā, lux, sol, dies, M. ⲣⲏ, B. ⲣⲉ, sol,

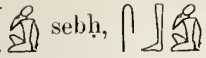
ro, coelum ⋀ her, hu, M. ϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉ-ϩⲟⲟⲩ, lux,

dies, ḥer-t, coelum, ḥa-ī, nitere, coruscare,

ha-u, tempus, ḥā, tempus, M. ⲣⲱⲙ-ⲓ, S.

ⲉⲓⲉ-ⲣϩ, videre, M. ⲉⲓⲉ-ⲣϩ-ⲉ, lux, reχ, cognoscere ⋀

ḥer, M. ϩⲣ-ⲁ, ϩⲟ, S. ϫⲣ-ⲁ, B. ϩⲗ-ⲉ, vultus; S. ⲗⲉϩⲗⲱϩ, lucere, splendere ⋁ ruh-a, M. ⲣⲟⲩϩ-ⲓ, B. ⲗⲟϩ-ⲓ, vespera ⋀ M. ϩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, caligo, obscurare ⋁ M. ϩⲓⲉⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗ, ⲓⲉⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗ, fulgere.

sebḥ,  seb (?), clamare.

M. ⲥⲙⲉϩ, ⲥⲓⲙ, S. ϭⲙ-ⲥ-ⲥ, foenum.

M. ϩⲓϭⲗⲁϩ, ϩⲓϭⲗⲁ (?), ebrietas.

M. ϫⲓⲙⲫⲉϩ, ϫⲓⲙⲫⲉ, pomum.

S. ϭⲱϩ, ϭⲱ, manere.

191. ḥ, ϩ ab in scheinbarem oder wirklichem Inlaut (Siehe *189 b*).

M. ⲉⲧϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ, ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ, ⲧⲥⲁⲫⲁⲟⲩ, posterior.

M. ⲉϩⲥⲩ, ⲉⲥⲩ, asini, ⲉⲱ, S. ⲉⲓⲱ, āa, asinus.

M. ⲛⲉϩ + ϩⲛⲧ = M. ⲛⲉϩⲛⲧ (?), dominus cordis, prudens.

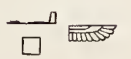
S. ⲛⲁ, M. ⲛⲁⲓ + ϩⲛⲧ = M. ⲛⲁϩⲛⲧ, ⲛⲁⲛⲧ, misericors.

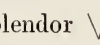
S. ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲉⲧ ϩⲟⲟⲩ, malitiosus.

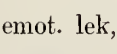
M. ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ + ϩⲛⲧ = S. ⲥⲧⲙⲛⲧ (?), audiens cor, obediens.

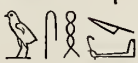
B. ⲥⲓⲙⲓ für M. B. ϩⲓⲙⲓ, ⲥ-ϩⲓⲙⲓ, ϩⲓⲙⲓ, femina.

192. ḳ (ⲕ, ϫ), ab im An- und Auslaut.

qeb-ḥ, avis, volare, M. ϩⲁϥ, ⲁϥ, S. ⲁⲕ, musca,  āp, volare.

S. ⲉϥ-ⲧⲥ-ⲕⲥⲓⲗ, splendere, qer-r, urere, fornax, ϫⲓⲥⲗ-ⲥ-ⲗ, splendere,  her, M. ⲁⲗ, lux, dies, splendor ⲩ ϩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, obscurari, ⲁⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, ⲁⲗ-ⲟⲗ, caligo ⲗⲱⲭ, ⲗⲱⲕ-ϫ, ⲣⲱⲕ-ϫ, comburere.

req-a, Demot. lek, M. ⲗⲱⲭ, B. ⲗⲁ, S. ⲗⲟ, cessare. Und. Demot. rek, separare,  reχ-s, secare, neh, M. ⲛⲥϫ, S. ⲣⲉϫ-ⲧ, scindere, dividere, ro, Dem. ro, rī, M. ⲣⲟ, pars.

sek, destruere,  u-seḥ, percutere, S. ⲥⲉϫⲥⲱϫ, M. ⲥⲁϫⲥⲁ, conterere.

193. ϩ, ϫ ab (?).

S. ⲗⲟϫ, ⲗⲟ, sanare; M. ⲗⲱϫ-ⲓ ⲁ ϫⲟⲗ-ⲉ, convalescere, ϫⲟⲣ, sanus. S. 192. M. ϩⲉⲗⲓⲃⲩ, ⲗⲱⲃⲩ, lorica.

194. Andere Ab- und Ausfälle.

S. ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲁⲩⲁⲛ, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲁⲩⲁⲛ, ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲩⲁⲛ, diversicolor, ⲁⲩⲁⲛ, ⲁⲃⲁⲛ, M. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, án-n-u, color. S. 175.

M. ⲁⲧⲥⲣ-ⲛ-ⲛ, ⲁⲥⲣ-ⲛ-ⲛ, sterilis, neben M. ⲁⲧϫⲣ-ⲟ-ϫ, sterilis, ϫⲣ-ⲟ-ϫ, semen, ϫⲱⲣ, seminare.

M. ⲗⲁⲃ-ⲙⲁⲣⲧ, amans satietatem, S. ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲣⲧ, gulosus, helluo; ebenso M. ⲗⲁϩⲛⲧ, „bauchliebend“ für ⲗⲁⲃ-ϩⲛⲧ.

S. ⲗⲟⲃⲗⲉⲕ, ⲗⲟⲗⲗⲉⲕ, putrescere.

M. ⲗⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ, ⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ, loquax; ⲗⲁⲥ, lingua, ⲥⲁϫⲓ, loqui.

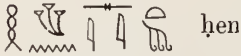
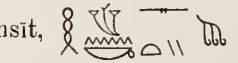
K. ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲗⲱⲃⲗⲉⲃ, amor carnalis, S. ⲙⲛⲧⲗⲁⲃⲗⲁ (? ⲗⲁⲃ-ⲗ-ⲁ), insania, ⲗⲓⲃ-ⲉ, insania, concupiscere.

mātbā, digitus, ? met, M. ⲙⲛⲧ, decem + ⲧⲉⲃ, digitus (cf. Nr. 72 tt für t).

S. ⲙⲉⲧⲗⲟⲙ, ⲙⲉⲧ + ⲧⲗⲟⲙ, sulci.

M. ⲙⲁϫⲫⲟ, M. ⲙⲉⲥ + M. ϫⲫⲟ, gignere + gignere = gignere.

ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ, ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲍⲱⲛ für ⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲩ, Révillout, Mélanges, 1874, p. 182.

 ḥensīt,  ḥenk-seti, ḥenk, gradus comae, set, plectere.

KAPITEL II.

Lautwuchs ohne und mit Lautwandel.

A. Ohne Lautwandel.

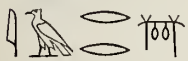
Diese Abtheilung zeigt den Vorgang des Lautwuchses in seiner sichtlichsten Erscheinung, und zwar in allen seinen fünf Arten: ganze Doppellung, halbe Doppelung dreiconsonantiger, Anlautswiederholung im Anlaut,

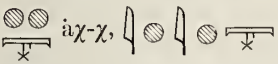
Anlautswiederholung im Auslaut, Auslautswiederholung im Auslaut. Um die Deutlichkeit der Beispiele zu erhöhen, wurden sie grundsätzlich auf Fälle beschränkt, in denen die ursprüngliche und die lautwüchsige Form nebeneinander erhalten sind — eine Begränzung, welche ihrerseits wiederum eine vorzugsweise Berücksichtigung der alten Sprache zu Wege brachte, insofern das Hieroglyphische in seiner, in diesem Punkte grösseren Formenfülle den gestellten Bedingungen häufiger entspricht, als das Koptische. Die Beispiele schliessen ferner fast jeden Laut- und Bedeutungswandel aus, so dass die Berechtigung dieser ganzen Vergleichungskategorie durch eine völlige phonetische und semasiologische Gleichheit schon auf der ersten Stufe ihrer Untersuchung gesichert wird.

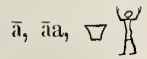
Lautwuchs ist nur im Consonantismus wirklich zu belegen, da die Vokale zu häufig und zu selbstständig prä- und suffigirt werden, um einen sicheren Rückschluss auf ihren Ursprung zu gestatten. Bei Wurzeln, die einen Consonanten und einen oder mehrere Vokale zeigen, ist zumal im Hieroglyphischen, in welchem die Consonantenwiederholung häufig ohne Vokale oder ohne Vokalschreibung geschieht (su, s-su, am, am-m), nicht immer zwischen Doppelung und den weniger vollständigen Arten des Lautwuchses zu unterscheiden.

1. Doppelung.

âm-m, lux, āmam-u, videre, cognoscere.

 à-ar-r, àràr, M. ⲁⲗ-ⲟⲗ-ⲓ, S. ⲉⲗⲉⲗ, ⲉⲗⲏⲗ, ⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗ-ⲉ, vitis, uva.

àχ-χ,  àχàχ, obscuritas, umbra.

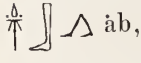
ā, āa,  ḥāā, jubilare, gaudere.

ā, clausura āā, sepulcrum.

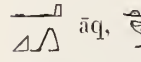
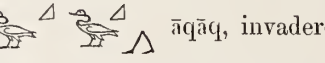
ā, āa, ää, M. ⲁⲓⲁⲓ, crescere.

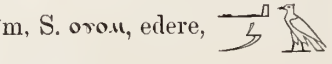
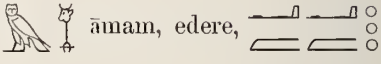
*

āu, āūau, castigare.

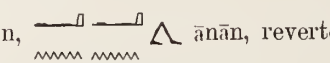
 ȧb, ābāb, evanescere(?).

āb, ābāb, resistere, contradicere.

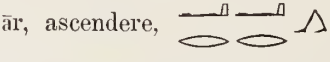
 āq,  āqāq, invadere.

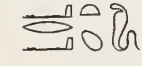
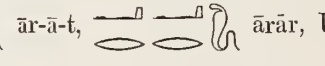
ām, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲙ, edere,  āmam, edere, 

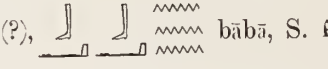
āmām, victus.

ān,  ānān, revertere.

S. ⲁⲩⲁⲛ, color, ān, pingere, S. ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲩⲁⲛ, diversicolor.

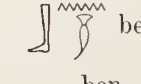
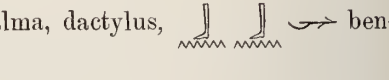
ār, ascendere,  ārār, ascendere.

 ār-ā-t,  ārār, Uraeus.

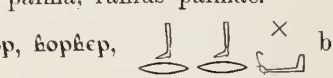
ba(?),  bābā, S. ⲃⲟⲩⲃⲟⲩ, splendere, album esse.

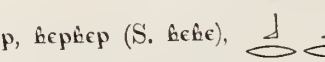
bu, deesse, S. ⲃⲁⲃⲉ, evanescere.

beḳ, beḳbeḳ, sedere.

 ben, M. ⲃⲉⲛ-ⲓ, S. ⲃⲓⲛ-ⲛ-ⲉ, palma, dactylus,  ben-

ben, palma, ramus palmae.

M. S. ⲃⲱⲣ, ⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ,  berber, ejicere.

M. S. ⲃⲱⲣ, ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ (S. ⲃⲉⲃⲉ),  berber, bullire.

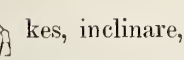
B. ⲕⲓⲙⲓ, M. ⲉⲗⲕⲓⲙⲉ, S. ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲕⲓⲙⲉ ∧ M. ⲗⲉⲗⲉⲭⲓⲙⲓ, vibex.

S. ⲕⲱ, B. ⲕⲉⲕⲉ, ponere, jacere.

M. ⲕⲉⲗ-ⲕ-ⲁ, S. ⲕⲉⲗⲕⲟⲩⲗ-ⲉ, pustula.

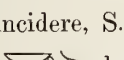
Demot. kmkm, S. B. M. ⲥⲙⲥⲟⲙ, M. ⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ, posse, praevalere, S. ⲥⲟⲙ, M. ⲭⲟⲙ, potentia.

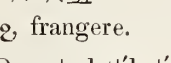
ken, S. ⲥⲓⲥⲓ, clamare, canere.

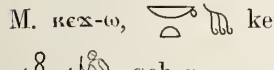
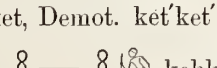
kes, inclinare,  keskes, S. ⲥⲟⲥⲉⲥ, vertere, saltare.

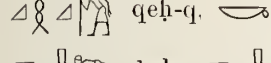
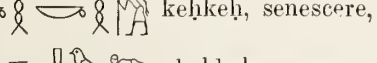
S. ⲕⲉϩ, ⲕⲁϩⲕϩ, M. ⲕⲁϩ-ⲕ-ⲉ, rumpere.

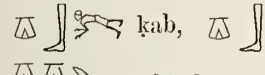
M. ⲕⲉϩⲕⲉϩ ⲱⲙ, lapicida, qeḥqeḥ-u, B. ⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩ, S. ⲕ-ⲉ-ⲕⲱϩ, lapidi incidere, S. ⲕⲉϩ, frangere.

M. ⲕⲉⲭ-ⲱ,  ket, Demot. ket′ket′, calvus, calvities.

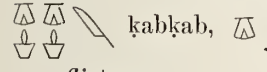
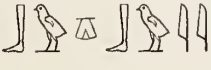
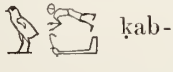
 qeḥ-q. keḥkeḥ, senescere, infirmus.

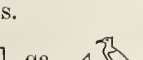
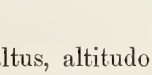
 ḳab,  ḳabḳab-u, sese prosternere.

 ḳabḳab,  ḳab-u-ḳab-u-u, afflictus.

 qa, qaqa, altus, altitudo.

Demot. kī-t′, ke-kī, manus.

 qen,  qenqen  nek, percutere, pulsare.

M ⲕⲉⲗ,  qerqer, volvere,  qer, circulus.

S. ⲕⲱⲧⲉ, ⲕⲱⲧⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ, vagari.

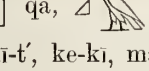
M. ⲁ-ⲗⲟⲩ, S. ⲗⲓⲗⲟⲩ, puer.

S. ⲗⲓⲃ-ⲉ, ⲗⲓⲃ-ⲓ, concupiscere, K. ⲗⲱⲃⲉⲗⲉⲃ, amare. S. ⲗⲁⲃⲉϩⲙⲉ, concupiscens feminam, libidinosus.

M. ⲗⲱⲕ, S. ⲗⲉⲕⲗⲱⲕ, mollis, delicatus.

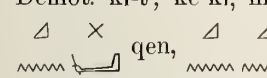
M. ⲗⲟⲫ, ⲗⲟⲫⲗⲉⲫ, frangere, frangi.

S. ⲗⲟⲭ, sanari ⋁ S. ⲗⲟⲭⲗⲉⲭ, morbus, aegrotare.

M. ⲗⲟⲭ,  reṭ, M. ⲗⲁⲭⲗⲉⲭ, conjungere, conjunctio, cingulum.

M. ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲟⲩⲉⲗ-ⲉ ⋀ S. ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ, ululare.

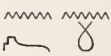
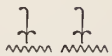
S. ⲙⲟⲩ, ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲉ, fons, aqua.

 māk, M. ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕ, considerare (S. ⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲁⲧ, videre + videre = videre).

M. ⲙⲟⲛ, ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ, movere (M. ⋁ ⲙⲟⲛ-ⲓ, stare).

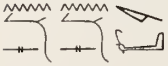
mān-n, M. ⲙⲟⲙⲉⲛ, contorqueo.

nem, nem-ā, nemnem-u, quiescere.

 nen,  nennen, vestis.

net', percutere, net'-m-net'-m, moechari.

nut'-ro, nut'nut', loqui.

 nesnes, nes, M. ⲗⲉⲥ, contundere.

nefnef ∧ M. ϥⲉⲡ-ⲧ, vermis.

M. ⲛⲉϩ, concutere, S. ⲛⲉϩⲛⲟϩ, concuti.

S. ⲟⲩⲁ, uā, unus, M. ⲟⲩⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ, unusquisque.

ūat', M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ, S. ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲧ, viridis.

uχ-a, uχaχ (?), quaerere.

M. ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲓ, gena, ⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ, mandere; S. ⲟⲩⲟϭ-ⲉ, maxilla, ⲟⲩⲟϭⲟⲩⲉϭ, M. ⲟⲩⲟϫϧⲉϫ, mandere.

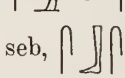
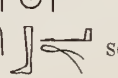
pa, pāpā, aestus, ardere, splendere.

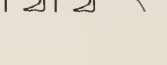
rem, r-rem-u, remrem, piscis, pisces.

reš, rešreš-t, gaudere, M. ⲣⲁⲯ-ⲓ, S. ⲣⲁⲯ-ⲉ, gaudium, gaudere.

refref, vermis, S. oben nefnef.

M. ⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ, ⲥⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ, S. ϩⲣⲟϫⲣⲉϫ, frendere, M. ⲥⲣⲓϫ, frendor.

su,  sesu,  ses, M. ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ, momentum, dies.

 seb,  sebseb-ā, cingere

sek, percutere, seksek, destruere.

M. сек, colligere, K. сексек, colligere, numerare.

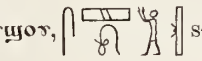
sem-s, semsem, natu maximus.

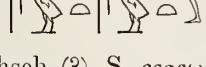
sem, semsem, M. тємоам, equus, mulus.

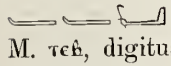
sen, M. S. снаү, duo, M. сωн, frater, sensen, conjungere.

sen, sensen, olfacere, odorari.

šser, S. слсωλ, consolare, hortari.

sepsep, S. сепсωп, M. ɯoүɯoү,  s-šūa(s-ūaš?), S. сеп-с, orare, adorare, hortari.

suut,  sutsut, proficisci.

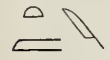
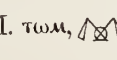
 seḫseḫ (?), S. сеqсωq, M. саq-с-а, conterere.

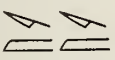
M. теẖ, digitus, S. тẖтωẖ, fingere, formare.

S. теẖ-с, teb, tebteb, ϑebϑeb,

ṭibṭib, pungere, percutere.

tektek, S. хокхек, contendere, rixa, tek-k-u, hostis.

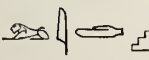
 tem, ṭem, scindere ∨ M. тωм,  ṭem-ṭ, jungere

 ṭemṭem, gladius, secare.

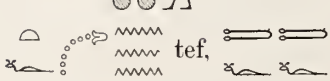
M. тємоωм, spissus, densus, M. оωм, obdurescere.

ter, B. халхєл, sepire, septum, S. холхєл, circumdare, M. хωл, involvere.

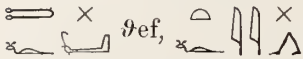
ter-u, S. тл-ω, тωртр, M. т-ω-тєр ∧ reṭ,

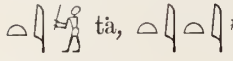
 làṭ, scalae.

S. ⲧⲉϩ, teχteχ, confundere, miscere(?).

 tef, ϑefϑef, irrigare, humectare, aspergere,

M. ϫⲁϥ, gutta, ros.

 ϑef, tef-ī, teftef, tremere.

 tà, tàtà, M. ϯ, percutere, pugnare.

t'a, turpis, t'at'a, Demot. t'et ī, S. ϫⲁϫⲉ, M. ϫⲁϫⲓ,

B. ϫⲉϫⲓ, hostis.

t at, telum, M. ϭⲟⲩ, ϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧ, rumpere, scindere.

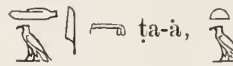
t'a, t'at'a, Demot. t'et'ī, t'et', M. ϫⲱ, ϫⲱϫ,

caput.

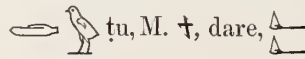
t'a, t'a-ui, t'ati, par, duo.

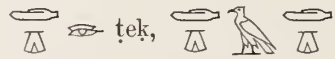
Demot. t'ef, t'eft'ef, S. M. ϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ, urere ∨ M. ϫⲁϥ, ω-ϫϥ, ω-ϫⲉϧ̂,

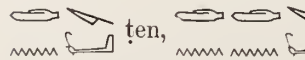
S. ϫⲁϧ̂, frigus.

 ṭa-à, tata, ṭṭ-a, S. ⲧⲟⲥ, M. ⲧⲟⲥⲧⲟⲥ,

ⲑⲟⲓⲑⲟⲓ, maculatus.

 ṭu, M. ϯ, dare, ṭuṭu, dare, ponere, efficere.

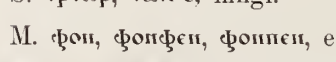
 ṭeḳ, ṭeḳ-a-ṭeḳ-a-ī, videre.

 ṭen, ṭenṭen, secare.

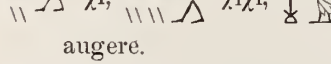
M. ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲱⲛ-ⲧ, ⲧⲉⲡⲧⲱⲛ, similem esse, facere, ⲟⲛ-ⲓ, similem esse.

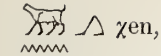
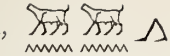
S. ⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ, ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲉ, infigi.

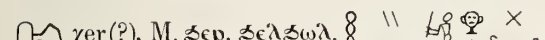
M. ϥⲟⲛ, ϥⲟⲛϥⲉⲛ, ϥⲟⲛⲛⲉⲛ, emanare, superfluere.

 χi, χiχi, χa-χ, M. ⳉⲉⳉ, amplificare, dilatare,

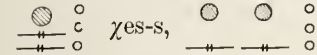
augere.

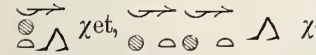
 χeb, χebχeb, percutere..

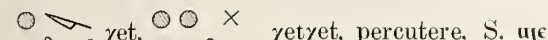
 χen,  χenχen, intrare.

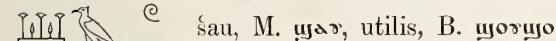
 χer(?), M. ⲍⲉⲣ, ⲍⲉⲗⲍⲱⲗ, ḥirḥir, dimicare, caedere.

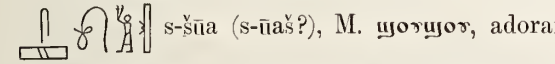
M. ⲍⲉⲣⲍⲉⲣ, S. ϩⲣϩⲣ, sonum per nares emittere, M. ⲍⲣ-ⲓ-ⲝ, frendor.

 χes-s, χesχes, thus.

 χet, χetχet, sequi.

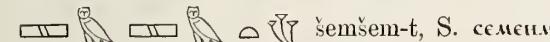
 χet, χetχet, percutere, S. ϣⲥⲧ, ϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ, concidere.

 šau, M. ϣⲁⲩ, utilis, B. ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ, uti ⋁ M. futilis.

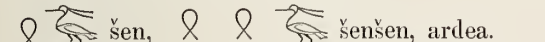
 s-šūa (s-ūaš?), M. ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ, adorare ⋀ ⲟⲩϣ-ⲧ, adorare.

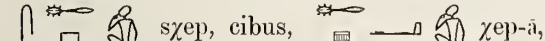
M. ϣⲓⲱ, ϣ-ⲟ-ϣⲟⲩ, ϣⲟ-ϣⲟⲩ, lagena, olla.

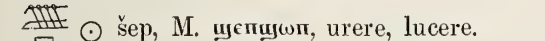
M. ϣⲓⲕ, fossa, S. ϣⲉⲕⲩϫⲕ, effodere.

 šemšem-t, S. ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲙ, M. ⲥⲓⲙ, sesamum.

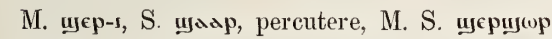
S. ϣⲙ, ϣⲓⲙϣⲓⲙ, comminuere.

 šen, šenšen, ardea.

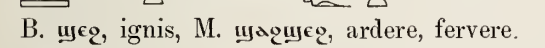
 sχep, cibus, χep-ā, edere, S. ϣⲉⲛϣⲙ, nutrire.

 šep, M. ϣⲉⲡϣⲱⲡ, urere, lucere.

M. ϣⲉⲣ-ⲓ, S. ϣⲁⲁⲣ, percutere, M. S. ϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣ, destruere.

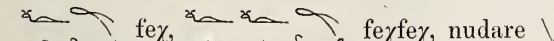
 šef, šef-t, šefšef-t, robur, ardor.

B. ϣⲉϩ, ignis, M. ϣⲁϩϣⲉϩ, ardere, fervere.

 fet, fetfet, repudiare, S. ϧⲟⲧ, ϥⲟⲧ, abominari.

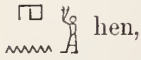
feṭ, M. ⲟ-ⲫϯ, repere, fetfet, vermis.

feχ, feχfeχ, nudare ⋁ feχ, cingere.

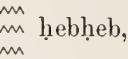
 heb, hebheb, currere, vagari.

S. ⲉⲗ ϩⲙ, ϩⲙϩⲙ, hemhem, rugire.

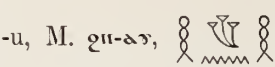
S. ϱωм, M. ϱємϱωм, conculcare.

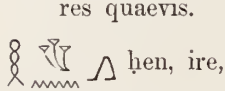
 hen, hen-n-u, henhen, adorare, rogare.

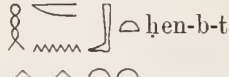
M. S. ϱωn, M. ϱєnϱωn, lex, imperare, ḥon, majestas.

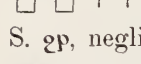
ḥeb,  ḥebḥeb, fluere, inundare.

ḥaq, capere, ḥaq-a-ḥāt-i, M. S. ϱoxϱcx, opprimere.

ḥen-n-u, M. ϱn-ay,  ḥenḥen, vas res quaevis.

 ḥen, ire, movere, ḥenḥen, redire.

 ḥen-b-t, reditus (?), ḥnbḥnb, redire.

 ḥepḥep, S. ϱaiẞ-ϵ-ϵ, obumbrare, ḥap, celare.

S. ϱp, negligere, ϱpϱp, otiari, M. ϱєp-ı, quiescere.

M. S. ϱнт, cor, S. ϱнтϱнт, interiora cordis.

S. ϱωт, ϱoтϱcт, scrutari.

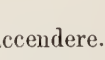
M. xωк, perficere, S. xєкxωк, consummare.

M. xoк-ϱ, laedere, nocere, S. xoкxєк, tektek, contendere, dimicare.

M. xoλ, foramen, xoλxoλ, crebris foraminibus pertusum ⋁ S. xoλ-xєλ, claustrum.

S. xнxωn, M. ϭn-oт, petere.

t'ar, S. xєp-o, M. xєpxωp, accendere.

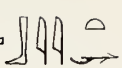
S. xωq, M. xєqxωq, comburere, coquere,  t'af-i, ignis.

K. xaqxıq, S. ϭ-a-xıq, formica.

S. xaϱxєϱ, M. x-a-xϱ, purus, S. xaϱ, linire.

S. xaϱxϱ, frendor, xaϱ-ϭ, frendor.

 her, lux, ḥer, M. ⲍⲣ-ⲁ, vultus, ⲍⲓⲣⲍⲓⲣ, iris.

S. ⲥⲱⲃⲥⲱⲃ-ⲉ, lignum incurvum, M. ⲭⲟⲃ-ⲉ, curvare, cf.  ṭeb-i-t, rota.

M. ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲕ, S. ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲟⲗ, expansio, expandere.

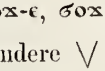
S. ⲥⲉⲩⲍⲱⲩ, M. ⲭⲱⲩ, effundere.

S. ⲥⲉⲭ, ⲥⲱⲱⲭ-ⲉ, ⲥⲟⲭⲥⲉⲭ, caedere.

B. ⲭⲉⲗ, accendere ⋁ M. ⲭⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ, refrigeratio.

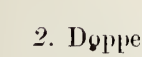
S. ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, deus, ⲙⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, divinitas, ⲙⲓⲧⲙⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, essentia divinitatis.

2. Doppelung der beiden letzten Consonanten Dreiconsonantiger.

S. ⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩ,  beqenqen, hasta brevis, malleus.

M. ⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ, ⲩⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ, M. ⲩⲍⲗⲍⲓⲗ, tintinnabulum.

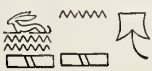
S. ⲕⲗⲟⲙ, corona, M. ⲕⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ, M. S. ⲍⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ, cingere, volvere ⋀ S. ⲙⲟⲗⲫ, ⲙⲟⲗⲁ, conjungere, connectere, amplecti.

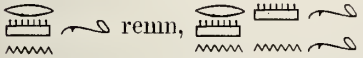
 qerqer, S. ⲉⲓⲣⲓⲟⲣ, volvere, moveri, qer, circulus.

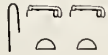
S. ⲕⲟⲣⲙ, fumus, ⲉⲧ-ⲕⲣⲙⲣⲟⲙ, fuligineus < maḳaār, fumus.

K. ⲉⲁⲗⲱⲉ, ⲉⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕ-ⲓ, M. ⲉⲗⲁⲭⲗⲉⲭ, calvus, levigare, Demot. srekrek, S. ⲉⲗⲉⲍⲗⲱⲍ, S. ⲗⲉⲕⲗⲱⲕ, M. ⲗⲓⲕ, delicatus; sruṭ, levigare.

uśa, uśauśau, šā. percutere, M. ⲩⲁ-ⲩ, ictus, ⲟⲩ-ⲩⲁ-ⲩ, percutere.

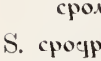
unš, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲩ, ⲃⲱⲛⲩ,  unnšnš, lupus.

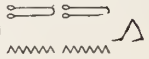
 remn, remnmn, brachium ⋀ M. ⲙⲉⲣ, capere.

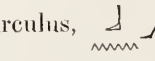
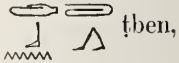
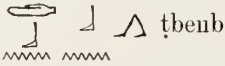
S. B. ⲍⲓ-ⲉⲙ-ⲏ, sem-ti, audire ⋁  semetmet, surdus.

M. ⲭⲣⲉⲙ-ⲥ, tenebrae, M. S. ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲣⲉⲙ, obtenebrari; M. ⲥϩⲣⲟⲙ, ⲥⲣⲟⲙ, ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲣⲉⲙ, dormitare.

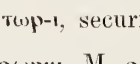
S. ⲥⲣⲟϥⲣⲉϥ, ⲥⲣⲟϥⲣϧ, dejicere, siehe hberber, M. ϧⲉⲣϧⲱⲣ.

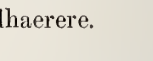
 ser, excitare, hortari, M. ⲥⲥⲗⲉⲥⲗ, consolari, B. ⲥⲁⲗⲉⲥⲗ, hortari, consolari, blanditiae, M. ⲥⲗⲁⲧⲗⲉⲧ, blanditiae.

s-ϑen,  s-ϑenϑen, dirigere, extendere, u-ṭen, extendere.

ṭeb, circulus,  ben, circulus, vertere,  ṭben, circulus,  ṭbenben, circulo currere.

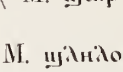
S. ⲧⲱⲗⲕ, M. ⲧⲗⲟⲕⲗⲉⲕ, evellere, amputare ⋁ conjungere; ṭer, percutere, M. ⲧⲱⲣ-ⲓ, securis ⋁ S. ⲧⲱⲣ, adhaerere.

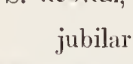
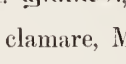
S. ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲉⲩ, M. ⲉⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲱⲣⲩ, M. ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲣⲱⲩ, S. ⲧⲟⲣⲩ, ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲱⲩ, rubescere ⋀ M. ⲩⲁⲓⲣ-ⲓ,  ṭšer, rufus.

S. ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ, M. ⲩⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ, ululare, clamare, laudare,  ḥel-l, jubilare, clamare, M. ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲟⲩⲉⲗ-ⲉ, ululare.

M. ⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ, S. ⲅⲣⲟϫⲣⲉϫ, M. ⲍⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ, ⲍⲣⲓϫ, frendere.

M. ⲥⲗⲟⲩⲗⲟⲗ, ⲥⲗⲟⲩⲗⲱ, S. ⲥⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ, M. ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ, ⲕⲟⲗ, involvere.

M. ϧⲉⲣϧⲱⲣ,  berber, Demot. hberber, S. ⲭⲃⲣⲃⲣ, dejicere, ejicere.

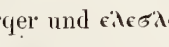
 ḥebn,  ḥebnbn, se subjicere.

S. ⲅⲣⲟⲡⲣⲟ ⋀ M. ⲫⲱⲣⲩ; per, ⲫⲟⲣⲙⲉⲣ, S. ⲡⲱⲗ, M. ϧⲟⲗ, expandere, explicare.

S. ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ, obscuritas, ⲅⲧⲙⲧⲙ, obscurari, caligo.

M. ϫⲟⲙ, ⲩϫⲥⲙϫⲟⲙ, posse.

In diesen Beispielen ist der erste, nicht mitreduplicirte Consonant sichtlich sehr verschiedenen Ursprungs. In Fällen wie ⲕⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ, ⲍⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ, ⲩⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ, ⲕⲙⲣⲟⲙ, beqenqen, remnmn, hebnbn u. a. ge-

hört er zu Wurzel oder Stamm, und sein Ausfall in der Doppelung ist ein lautlicher Vorgang, dessen rein musikalische, den ursprünglichen begrifflichen Lautstand ignorirende Natur die gleiche akustische Tendenz der An- und Auslautwiederholung bezeichnend erläutert und erhellt; bei ϩⲟⲩⲗⲟⲗ neben ϩⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ ist ebenso die Einschiebung, oder doppelte Auslautwiederholung, des ⲗ eine blos phonetische Klangmalerei, und demnach wirkliche Reduplication nicht vorhanden. In anderen Fällen, wie ϣⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ neben ⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ, ϩⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ neben ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ, unnšnš neben unš liegt Lautwuchs der ersten Hälfte der Reduplication im Anlaut vor (ϣⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ, ϣⲗⲓⲗⲟⲩⲓ und ϣϩⲉⲙϩⲟⲙ, könnten auch das bekannte potentiale Präfix enthalten); in noch anderen, wie ṭer, ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲕ, ⲧⲗⲟⲕⲗⲉⲕ, geschah Lautwuchs beider Hälften im Auslaut, mit Abfall des Anlauts der zweiten Hälfte. In wieder anderen Beispielen, wie ϯⲗⲉⲕⲗⲟⲕ neben ⲗⲉⲕ, haben wir ebenso klärlich das causative Verbalpräfix ϯ, in ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ neben  qerqer und ⲉⲗⲉⲥⲗⲟⲥ neben ⲗⲉⲥ-ⲗⲟⲥ wahrscheinlich das causative ⲉ dare, efficere, vor uns. Darüber hinaus begegnen wir mannigfachen Zweifeln. Wo der erste Consonant ein ⲉ ist, dem ein Glied der Guttural- Palatal- oder Sibilantenreihe als zweiter oder dritter folgt, kann er ebensowohl causatives Präfix, als, wie später erhellen wird, ein Ergebniss des Lautwuchses sein; wo dagegen bei anlautendem ⲉ der zweite und dritte Consonant anderen Organen angehören, welche lautwüchsiges ⲉ nicht erzeugen können, wäre Causativpräfix indicirt, ständen diesem ⲉ nicht häufig Varianten mit Guttural- Palatal- und Sibilantenreihenanlaut, wie ϩ, ϣ, ⲥ, gegenüber. Man ist also versucht auch hier auf verlorene Wurzeln mit Gutturalanlaut zu schliessen. Aehnlich steht es mit den verschiedenen t Anlauten, welche einerseits ebenfalls causativ, andererseits, obschon seltener, mit den drei genannten Reihen lautwüchsig verbunden sein können. Dazu kommen dann bei dem ausserordentlichen Reichthum an Wurzeln und Stämmen, welcher das Aegyptische auszeichnet, noch so verwirrende Fälle, wie das obstehende ṭben, in welchem wir es entweder mit der Wurzel ṭeb, lautwüchsig ṭebn geworden, oder mit Wurzel ben, durch causatives Präfix auf denselben Laut ṭ-bn gebracht, zu thun haben können.

Eine besondere, und im wesentlichen leicht zu beurtheilende Klasse bilden die Beispiele mit anlautendem Vokal. Selbst da, wo es sich nicht entscheiden lässt, ob derselbe wurzelhaft oder präfigirt sei, hat der Vokal, als Präfix genommen, eine weniger ausgesprochene Bedeutung, als causatives ϵ oder ϯ, und kann deshalb ohne wesentliche Sinnverschiedenheit in der ersten Hälfte der Reduplication stehen, in der zweiten wegfallen.

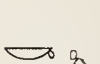
3. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

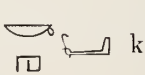
S. ⲁ̀-ⲃⲁⲗ-ⲗ, ⲁ̀ⲗ, bl, bun-r, praeter.

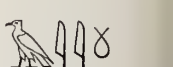
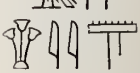
b-ben, circulus, ben, neben beb, cingere, vertere.

b-bet, bet, hordeum.

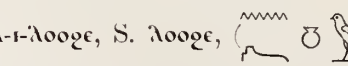
K. ⲕ-ⲁ-ⲕⲟⲗ-ⲓ, S. ⲕⲓⲛ, q-ḥ-šer, M. ⲕ-ⲁ-ϫⲟⲩⲗ-ⲓ, M. ϫⲱⲗ, ⲥⲱⲗ, S. ⲥⲣ-ⲱ-ⲥ, ⲭⲱⲱⲗ-ϵ, fructus, vindemia.

k-kes, keskes, saltare,  kes, flectere, S. ⲥⲟⲥⲥϵ, M. ⲥⲟϵⲭϵ, saltare.

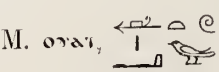
S. ⲕ-ϵ-ⲕⲱϩ, incidere, B. ⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩ, incidere,  keh, S. ⲕⲁϩ, percutere, M. ⲕⲁϩ-ⲕ-ϵ, S. ⲕⲁϩⲕϩ, rumpere.

S. ⲕ-ⲱ-ⲕ-ⲁ-ϩⲏⲩ, ⲕ-ⲱ-ⲕ-ϵ-ϩⲏⲩ, ⲕ-ⲏ-ⲕ-ⲁ-ϩⲏⲩ, S. ⲕ-ϵ-ϩⲏⲩ, ⲕ-ⲁ-ϩⲏⲩ,  ḳa, ḥa-uu, ḥa,  ḥaī, B. ⲕⲓ, nudus, nuditas.

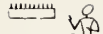
S. ⲁ-ϵ-ⲗⲕⲓⲙ-ϵ, ictus, S. ⲗⲁⲕⲙ-ϵ, frustum, frangere. Cf. S. ⲕⲓⲙⲓ, ϵⲗⲕⲓⲙⲉ, vibex, Seite 202.

S. ⲁ-ⲓ-ⲗⲟⲟϩϵ, S. ⲗⲟⲟϩϵ,  n-e--nuḥ), bdellium, palma.

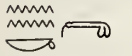
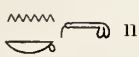
S. ⲁ-ⲓ-ⲗⲟⲩ, M. ⲁ-ⲗⲟⲩ, puer.

M. ⲙ-ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ, M. ⲙ-ⲁⲩⲁⲧ, S. ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧ, M. ⲟⲩⲁⲧ,  uāt-u, solus.

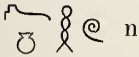
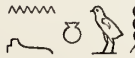
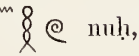
M. ⲙ-ⲙⲉ, S. ⲙⲉ, mā-t, verus.

S. ⲙ-ⲙⲛ, M. ⲙ-ⲙⲟⲛ, S. ⲙⲛ, men, nullus, non ⋁  men, M. ⲛⲁ-ϥ-ⲙⲁⲛ, quidam ⋀ ⲛⲓⲙ, quis, omnis.

n-n-nu (n-nu?), tempus, hora, M. ⲛⲁⲩ, tempus.

 n-nek,  nek, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ, percutere, fornicare.

n-nuṭ′, naṅat′, S. ⲛⲟϫ, projicere, agitare.

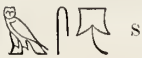
 n-neḫ,  n-nuḫ,  nuḫ, M. ⲛⲟϩ, laqueus.

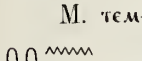
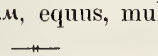
r-rem, rem, M. ⲣⲙ-ⲓ, flere.

r-rem, rem, piscis.

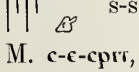
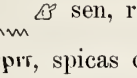
r-reϑ, r-rem-ϑ, reϑ, rem-ϑ, M. ⲣⲱⲙ-ⲓ, homo.

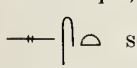
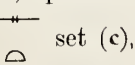
s-su, su, momentum, dies.

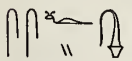
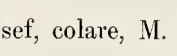
s-sem-t,  sem-s, semsem, M. ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲁⲙ, equus, mulus.

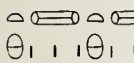
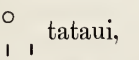
 s-sen,  sen, respirare, S. ϭⲱⲛ-ⲧ, spiritus.

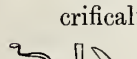
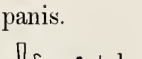
M. ⲥ-ⲉ-ⲥⲣⲣⲧ, M. ⲥⲣⲣⲧ, spicas colligere, spicilegium.

 seset,  set (c), ea, 3. Pers. Sing. Fem. Pron. Pers.

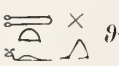
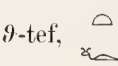
 s-sef-i,  sef, colare, M. ⲥⲱϥ, colare ⋁ polluere.

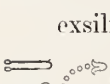
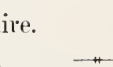
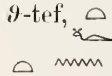
 tataui,  taui, grana quaedam sacrificalia, victus, panis.

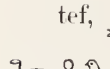
 t′-ṭeb,  ṭeb, S. ⲧⲉϧ-ⲥ, M. ⲧⲟϥ-ⲥ, pungere.

 t′-ā-t′ār,  ṭaār, pulsare. M. ⲧⲱⲣ-ⲓ, securis.

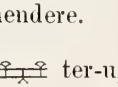
ṭeṭ, ϑeṭϑeṭ, ṭ'et, S. ⲥⲟⲩ, dicere.

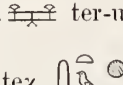
 ϑ-tef,  tef-ī, teftef ∧ S. ϥⲟϭ, M. ϥⲟⲩ, exsilire.

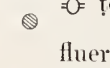
 ϑ-tef,  s-tef, ṭ-u-ṭuf, B. ϵⲁⲗ ⲧ-ⲟ-ⲧϥ, tef,  tef, S. ⲧⲁⲁϥ, M. ⲑⲁϥ, spuere, spumare, rigare.

 ṭ'-ṭeḥ-u, M. ⲧ-ⲁ-ⲧⲉ-ⲟ, retinere, teḥ, M. ⲧⲁⲉ-ⲟ, apprehendere.

ter-u, S. ⲧⲗ-ⲱ, ⲡⲟⲣⲧⲣ, M ⲧ-ⲱ-ⲧⲥⲣ, scala, gradus.

ṭeχ,  s-tuχ, s-ṭu-teχ, irrigare ∧ S. ϩⲁⲁⲧ, fluere.

χ-χa?, χa,  χa-u, S. ϫⲓⲛⲥ, altare.

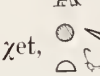
 χ-χet?, χet, χet-a, scala.

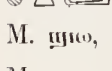
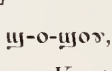
χ-χet?, χet, χet, S. ϫⲉⲧ, M. ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ, scindere, incidere.

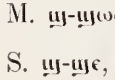
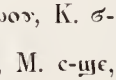
M. ϫⲓⲱ, ϫⲓ-ⲟ-ϫⲟⲩ, lagena.

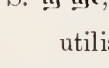
M. ϫⲓ-ϫⲱⲟⲩ, K. ⲥ-ⲥⲱⲟⲩ, S. ϫⲱⲱ-ⲧ ∧ M. ⲟⲩⲱϫ, desiderare.

S. ϫⲓ-ϫⲓⲉ, M. ⲉ-ϫⲓⲉ, oportet, M. ϫⲁⲩ, utilis, decere, šan, utilis.

M. ϫⲓ-ϫⲓⲛⲓ, S. ϫⲓⲛⲓ,  šen, lignum, arbor.

 ḥa,  ḥa-ī, retro.

 ḥ-heb,  heb, M. ϩⲉϧ-ⲓ, S. ϩϧ-ϧ-ⲉ, aratrum.

 ḥ-ḥap, ḥap, M. ϩⲟⲡ, ϩⲱ-ⲧ-ⲡ, abdere, occultare, ϩⲟⲧ-ⲓ, occultatio.

M. ⲭ-ⲁ-ⲭⲣⲓⲙ, ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲙ, spelunca.

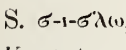
M. ⲁ-ⲥ-ⲁⲥϧ, ⲁ-ⲓ-ⲁⲥϧ-ⲓ, ⲁ-ⲱ-ⲁⲥϧ, S. ϭ-ⲱ-ⲁϧ, demere, S. ϭⲥϧ-ϩ-ⲥ, demere, deficere, M. ⲁⲱϧ, deficere, pauper.

M. ⲁ-ⲱ-ⲁⲥϧ, M. ⲁⲱⲙ, ⲁⲱϧ, S. ϭ-ⲟ-ⲁϧ, indigens, miser, miseria.

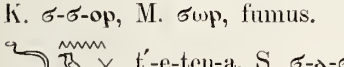
M. ⲁ-ⲁ-ⲁⲥⲗ, ⲁⲟⲣ-ⲉ, deficere, carere.

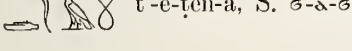
S. ϭ-ⲓ-ϭⲗⲱ, M. ⲁⲁⲗ-ⲁ-ⲟⲩ, S. ϭⲥⲓ-ϭⲥⲗ-ⲟ (M. ⲥⲁⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟⲩ), vespertilio.

K. ϭ-ϭ-ⲟⲣ, M. ϭⲱⲣ, fumus.

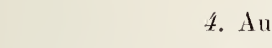
 t'-e-ṭen-a, S. ϭ-ⲁ-ϭ-ⲓ-ⲧⲱⲛ, S. ⲓⲩ-ⲧⲙⲙ, M. ⲓⲩ-ⲟⲙⲙ, tunica.

4. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

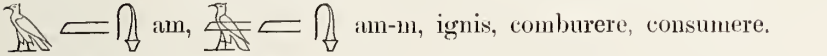
 am, am-m, pugnus, capere, tenere.

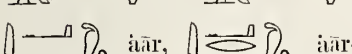
 am, am-m, ignis, comburere, consumere.

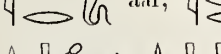
 àār, àār-r, Uraeus.

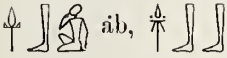
 àb, àb-b, desiderare.

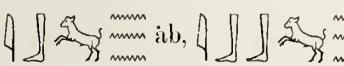
àb, àb-b, S. ⲁϧ-ϭ, ⲥⲓϧ-ⲥ, ⲓϧ-ⲥ, M. ⲥϧ-ⲓ, ⲓϧ-ⲓ, sitis, ⲟϧ-ⲓ, sitire.

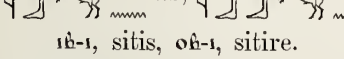
 àb, àb-à, saltare, gaudere, àb-b, àb-ui, gaudere

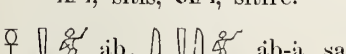
 àm-t, àm-m, splendor.

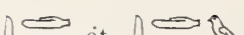
 àn, àn-n, M. ⲥⲛ, ducere.

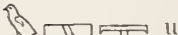
 àp, àp-p, M ⲥⲛ, ⲱⲙ, S. ⲁⲛ-ⲥ, ⲙⲛ-ⲥ, numerare.

 àràr, à-ar-r, vitis, S. ⲥⲗ-ⲟⲟⲗ-ⲥ, vitis, M. ⲁⲗ-ⲟⲗ-ⲓ, uva, ⲥⲣ-ⲓ, fructus, cibus.

 às-u, às-s-s, às-u, planta quaedam.

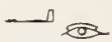
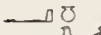
 às, às-s (?) ⲁ S. ⲥⲁ, pulcher, ornare.

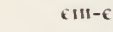
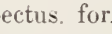
 ȧṭ. ȧṭ-t-u, deficiens, M. ⲁⲧ, Praepositio negativa ⋁ ȧϑ. B. ⲁⲧ-ⲁ. S. ⲙ-ⲁⲧ-ⲉ. m-ȧt-t, multitudo, multum. valde.

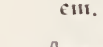
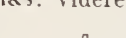
uχ-a,  uš, uś-a, S. ⲟⲩⲱ-ⲛ, ȧχ-χ. nox.

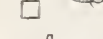
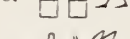
ȧš-š. transferre. ȧš, transire(?).

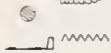
ȧš, ȧš-š, aqua, effundere.

 ān, aspectus,  ān-n-u, apparere, ostendere, S. ⲉⲙ-ⲉ, M. ⲙ-ⲓ, adspectus. forma, S. ⲁⲩⲁⲛ, M. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, color, S. ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲉⲙ. lux ⋀ M. ⲛⲁⲩ. videre, forma, adspectus.

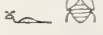
 āp, volare.  āp-p. ap-p-ī, festinare.

 āχ, volare,  āχ-χ, gryphus. draco.

 āχen,  āχen-n-u-t, claudere, clausura.

 āf, āf-f. M. ⲁϥ. ⲁⲁϥ, S. ⲁⲫ, scarabaeus, musca.

S. ⲫ-ⲫⲁⲗ-ⲗ, ⲫⲗ, bl, praeter.

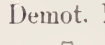
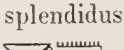
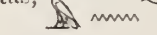
 ben. ben-n-t. annulus, circulus.

M. ⲓⲁⲗ. splendor. M. ⲓⲥⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗ, S. ⲥⲓⲉⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗ, effulgere.

M. ⲉ-ϱⲡ-ⲉ, B. ⲉ-ϱⲡ-ⲛ-ⲛ, voluntas.

M. ⲟⲗ-ⲛ. ⲟⲗ-ⲛ-ⲗ-ⲓ, ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ, stillare.

qer, M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, volvere, flectere, S. ⲕⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, flectere, genua flectere, M. ⲕⲟⲩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ, S. ⲥⲟⲩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ, ⲥⲗⲟⲩ-ⲗ-ⲱ, ⲥⲗⲟⲩ-ⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, volvere. Demot. kl-ī-l. S. ⲉϥ-ⲧ-ⲉ-ⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ, splendere, splendidus.

 qem, niger, B. ⲕⲉⲙ-ⲉ, obscuritas,  kam-n, obscurus, caecus, S. ⲕⲙ, ⲕⲙ-ⲟ-ⲙ, niger ⋁  qem-ḥ, videre.

ken, ḳen-n, M. ϭєп-п-є, ϭп-ау, S. ϭап-а-ϱ, debilis, piger, segnities qen, affligere. fortis M. паϭ, adultus, fortis.

 ket. ket-t, M коуϫ-т, parvus (Cf. B. S. коуі, parvus?).

ket, ket-t, operam dare, facere.

ḳeb, curvare. S. кєв̂-в̂-є, plicatura.

ḳen-à, ḳen-t, ḳen-n-u, ḳen-n, memoria, annales.

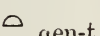
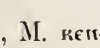
qeb, qeb-b, ventus.

qeb, qeb-b, M. кнв̂, кнп, S. кнϥ, frigidus, gelu.

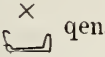
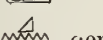
qem, qm-m, qm-a-m-u.

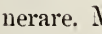
qm-a-ī, qm-a-m. creare, facere, fingere ṭ-mak ?), percutere, māk-s, sceptrum.

qm-a, qm-a-m, planta quaedam.

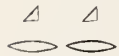
qen-t, M. кєн-т,  qen-n,  ken-n-u. pinguis, S. кєп-п-є, pingnedo, M. кєп-п-и-с. crassus, anser.

qen, M. кип, qen-n-u, qen-u. finire, consummare.

qen,  qenqen, qenqen-n-u, qen-n,  qen-n-u, qen-u, affligere. fortis, S. коп-с, vulnerare. M. кєп-с, confossio, transfixio nek, M. поук-є-р, пєϱ, percutere.

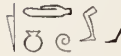
qen,  qen-n-u, qen-u, sella. M. кип. quiescere.

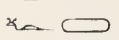
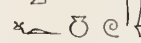
qer-t, qer-r-t, M. ϫⲟⲗ, S. ϣ-ⲕⲟⲗ, M. ϣ-ⲕⲱⲗ, fissura, specus.

 qerqer, volvere, qer-r-t, S. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ-ⲥ, circulus, annulus, uncus ∧ M. ⲁ-ⲗⲟⲩ, circulus, M. ⲣⲁⲕ, S. ⲣⲁⲕ-ⲧ, curvare, inclinare; M. ⲕⲉⲗ, convolvere, ⲕⲟⲩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ, involvere.

qes, M. ⲕⲥⲥ, Demot. kes-s, M. ⲕⲉⲥⲕⲱⲥ, involvere, curare cadaver, sepelire.

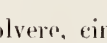
qet, qeṭ-nu, qeṭ-ṭ-nu, M. ⲥⲓ-ⲕⲟⲧ, ⲁⲓ-ⲕⲟⲧ, ⲏ-ⲕⲟⲧ, S. ⲥⲓ-ⲕⲟⲧ-ⲕ, ⲏ-ⲕⲟⲧ-ⲕ, B. ⲥⲓ-ⲕⲁⲧ, dormire, quiescere.

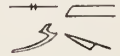
 qeṭ-nu, qeṭ-t, qet, ambulare.

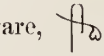
 qef-n,  qef-n-n-u, qef-n-n, M. ϫⲉⲫϫⲱⲫ, coquere.

mer, S. ⲙⲉⲣ-ⲉ, mer-r, M. ⲙⲉⲓⲣ-ⲉ, amare.

S. ⲙⲣ, mer, ligare, S. ⲙⲣ-ⲣ-ⲉ, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲣ, vinculum.

mes, vertere, volvere, cingere, S. ⲙⲟⲩⲥ, lorum,  mes-s, lorum, mes-s, involvere, M. ⲙⲟϫ-ϭ, ⲙⲟϫ-ⲉ-ⲫ, ⲙⲟϫ-ⲫ-ⲉ-ϫ, cingulum, zona ∧ sam-ta, involvere, sepelire.

mes, M. ⲙⲥⲥ, ⲙⲓⲥ-ⲓ, S. ⲙⲓⲥ-ⲉ, mes-s, nasci, parere  sem-a-m, caedere.

mes-b, mes-b-b, S. ⲙⲟⲩϣ-ⲧ, M. ⲙⲉϣ-ⲉ, ⲙⲟϣ-ⲧ, perlustrare, considerare ∧ M. ⲥⲟⲙ-ⲥ, perlustrare,  sam, demonstrare, manifestare.

S. ⲙⲉⲥⲧ, M. ⲙⲉⲥⲧ-ⲉ, ⲙⲟⲥⲧ-ⲓ, mesṭ-ṭ, odisse.

neb, S. ⲛⲉⲃ-ⲉ, neb-àu, neb-b-u, natare, M. ⲛⲉϥ, S. ⲛⲉⲉϥ, ⲛⲉⲉⲃ, nauta.

nek, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ, nek-k, concumbere, fornicare.

neḳ-à, neḳ-a-ḳ-a, blaterare.

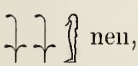
nem, nem-m, nem, miser, deficere, diminuere.

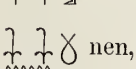
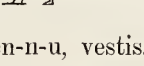
nem, nem-m, nem, torcular.

nem-à, nem-m-à, nem-à, amplecti.

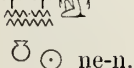
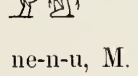
nem, nem-m-ıt (? M. ϩⲙⲙ, dormire), lectus ⩔

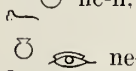
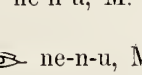
nem, progredi.

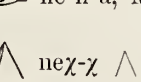
 nen, nen-n-u, S. ⲥⲛⲓ-ⲉ, ⲙ-ⲉ, M. ⲟⲩ-ı, similis.

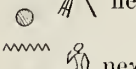
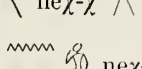
 nen,  nen-n-u, vestis.

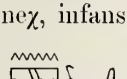
nen, nen-n-u, M. ⲛⲟⲩ, cessare, relaxatio.

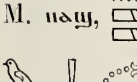
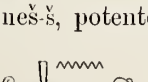
 ne-n,  ne-n-u, M. ⲛⲁⲩ, tempus.

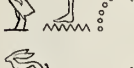
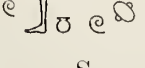
 ne-n,  ne-n-u, M. S. ⲛⲁⲩ, videre.

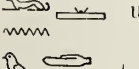
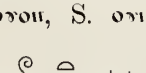
neχ,  neχ-χ ⩓ M. ϫⲙ-ⲥ, flagellum.

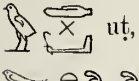
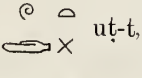
 neχ, infans,  neχ-χ, puer ⩔ neχ-χ, senex.

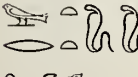
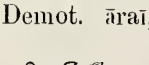
M. ⲛⲁϫ,  neš-š, potentem esse, vim inferre.

 uben,  uben-n-u, uben-u, vulnus, plaga.

 un, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ, S. ⲟⲩⲛ,  un-n, un-n-t, esse.

 uṭ, K. ⲟⲍ,  uṭ-t, prohibere, vim inferre.

 ur-ti, Demot. ārāī,  ur-r, corona.

 uχ-a,  uχ-a-χ, M. ⲟⲩⲁϫ, quaerere, cupere.

**

S. ⲙⲛ-ⲛ, ⲙⲛ-ⲛ-ⲛ, scala.

pr-t, pr-r-t, fructus, K. ⲛⲉⲣ-ⲓ, cibus, esca.

per, prodire, spargere, s-per-r, M. ⲡⲱⲣ-ⲛ, extendere, expandere.

per-t, per-r, planta, S. ⲙⲣ-ⲥ, germinatio.

prḥ, pḥr-r, currere, S. ϧⲣⲥϩ-ⲓ, currus.

pes, S. ⲛⲥⲥ, M. ϥⲥⲥ, pes-à-s, coquere.

peχ-a, M. ⲛⲁϩ, ϥⲁⲥ, peχ-u-χ-a, ? puχ-a, scindere.

peš, S. M. ⲛⲥⲱ, ⲡⲱⲱ, M. ϥⲱⲱ, peš-š, dividere.

rem-n, rem-n-n-u, rem-n-u, ferre, capere ⲙⲉⲣ, capere.

 ren, M. ⲣⲥⲛ, ren-n, ren-n-u, ren-u, nominare.

ren, ren-n, ren-n-u, ren-u, juvenis, novellus.

seb, à-seb, seb-b, percurrere.

sek-n, seḳ-n-n, Demot. sek-n-n, S. ⲥⲟϫ-ⲛ, ⲥⲟⳋ-ⲛ, M. ⲥⲟϫ-ⲥ-ⲛ, ⲟⲁϩ-ⲥ, S. ⲧⲁϩ-ⲥ, unguentum, ungere.

sem, sem-a-m, S. ϣ-ⲙ-ⲓ, lana, crinis.

 sm-a, sam, sm-a-m, interficere ⲙⲉⲥ, M. ⲙⲥⲱ, percutere, interficere.

smen, smen-n-u, smen-u, S. ⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛ-ⲥ, avis quaedam.

sen, sen-n, sen-n-u, sen-u, desecare, M. ⲥⲛ-ⲁⲩ, duo, ⲥⲟⲛ, frater, fratruelis, M. ⲱⲥⲛ-ϯ, secari sen-ϑ, M. ⲥⲥⲛ-ϯ, sen-n-i, exstruere, fingere, formare, M. ⲥⲥⲛ-ⲉ (ⲥ-ⲥ-ⲛⲉ?), ligare nes, concutere.

sen, M. сн-ау, duo, duplex, sen-n, effigies,

sen-n-n-u, sen-n-u, sen-u, effigies, sensen, conjunctum esse.

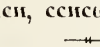
sen, olfacere, sn-n, aroma, S. ɯаан-т, nasus.

sen, sen-n, sen-n-i, sen-n-ii,

M. сеи, сеисωи, transgredi, praterire, migrare.

Demot. sen-ī, sen-n-u, sen-u, cibus nes-b,

edere.

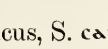
 sen,  sen-n, abominabilis, impuritas, peccatum.

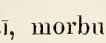
 sàn, sàn-n-u, sanare, S. сасш, M сни-і,

medicus, S. сан-ɯ, M. ɯан-ɯ, nutrire ⋁ M. ɯωи-і

nes-aī, morbus, nes, neṥ-ṭ, concutere, laedere,

neṥ-t, fortis, M. наɯ, fortem, potentem esse.

 sun,  sun-n-u, S. сонн, M. сонсн, merces, pretium.

S. сιοοнн, M. ссшоонн-і,  sun-n-u, sun-u, balneum, lavacrum.

 sep, S. сеи, M. сои, vices, S. сссн-с, sep-p, M. с-ω-ѫн, superesse.

sep, S. сси, M. сои, vices, sep-p, portio.

sept, sepṭ-ṭ-u, M. ссѣт-с, соѣ†, struere.

ser, M. сср, ser-r, pandere, spargere, dividere.

seten, seten-n-u, seten-u, corona regis.

seϑen, S. сотωи, M. сωотсн, dirigere, rectus, aequus,

seϑen-n-u, seϑen-u, rectus (nomen dei Thot).

 suten. seten-n-u. seten-u, nomen inundationis Nili.

suut. set-uu-t, sutsut, proficisci.

ṭeχ. s-ṭeχ. s-teχ-χ, S. тєϱ-c, irrigare. ungere.

seχ-a. seχ-a-χ. seχ-a-χa. reminisci.

s-χen, retinere, amplecti. s-χen, s-χen-n. s-χen-n-u. s-χen-u, continere. S. ϲa-ϱoтn, ϱoтn, intus, M. ϧєn, in.

sχun. sχun-n-u. sχun-n, M. ш-ϫn-н-н, шoп-т, χωn-т, S. ϫωn-т / noϫ-c, irasci.

seš. seš-š, aperire.

s-ḥun. s-ḥun-n-u, s-ḥun-u, administrator. S. ϱωn. jubere.

sehr, sehr-r. gemma.

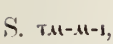
tektek. S. χaкχєк, contendere, rixa. tek-k. hostis.

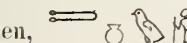
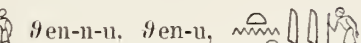
S. тєιaλ. splendere. Demot. t'er-o. urere, ϑal-l, S. тр-ı-p. M. ɐp-ı-p. fornax: M. a-ʁiλ-ı. ignile. Demot. kl-ī-l. splendere.

tem. S. тωм. claudere. obturare. tem-m. cista.

tam-m, tam-m-m, cutis / S. B. тм, non. tem-m, exclusus / M. тєм, тωм, conjungere. adhaerere. tem, tem-m, totus, perfectus.

S. ⲧⲙ-ⲟ, nutrire, M. ⲧⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ, nutrire, edere.

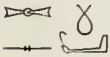
S. ⲧⲙ-ⲙ-ⲓ,  tema-t, tem-a-m-u-t, villus, lana, pilus. S. oben sem.

ten,  ϑen-n-u. ϑen-u,  ten-n-nī, ten-nī, S. ⲧⲛⲓ-ⲛ ⲁ ⲛⲟⲩ, M. ⲛⲟⲩ, ⲛⲓⲱⲧ, magnus, major, adultus, dux, princeps, imperator.

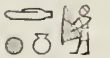
ṭenm, ṭenm-m, ten-m, sordes, M. ⲧⲟⲗⲙ, ⲟⲱⲗⲉϧ, inquinare.

S. ⲧⲁⲙⲓ, M. ⲟⲁⲛⲉⲙ, tepn-n, cuminum.

ϑer-r-ī, M. ⲧⲁⲗ-ⲉ, vallare.

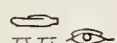
 ϑes, Demot. tes-s, tes(?), ligare, circumligare.

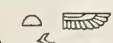
ϑes, ϑes-s, ϑes-ā-s, S. ϫⲟⲥ-ⲉ, ϭⲟⲥ-ⲉ, altus, herus.

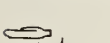
 ṭeχn, ṭeχn-n-u, teχn-u, canere fidibus.

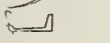
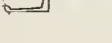
teχn, teχn-n-u, teχn-u, obeliscus.

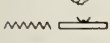
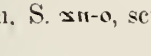
ṭeb-ī-t, rota, M. ⲧⲉϧ-ⲉ, S. ⲧϧ-ϧ-ⲉ, annulus.

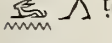
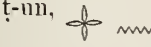
ṭeḳ-a.  ṭeḳ-ḳ, videre.

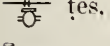
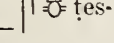
ṭem-a.  tem-a-m, M. ⲧⲉⲙ-ϱ, ala (Cf. M. ⲙⲉϱ-ⲓ, ala).

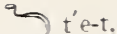
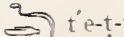
 ṭem-a, ṭem-a-m, B. ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲥ, arripere, corripere.

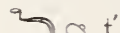
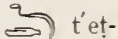
 ṭen, S. ϫⲛ-ⲟ, sciscitari,  ṭen-n-n, ṭen-u, auscultare.

 ṭ-un,  ṭ-nn-n, M. ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ, ferre, portare, sustinere.

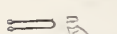
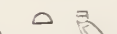
 ṭes,  ṭes-s, vas, urceus.

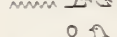
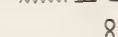
 t'en,  t'en-n, cranium.

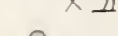
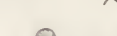
 t'e-ṭ,  t'e-ṭ-ṭ. M. ⲍⲟ. S. ⲍⲟⲟ. ⲍⲟ-ⲧ, loqui.

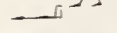
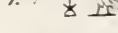
 t'eṭ, M. ⲍⲱⲍ, ⲥⲱⲥ, coquere.  t'eṭ-ṭ, panis coctus.

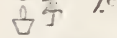
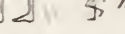
 t'af. tauf. M. ⲍⲟϥ. ⲍⲟϥⲍϥ. t'af-f, S. ⲍⲏ·ϥ. comburere. coquere ⋁ M. ⲍⲁϥ. frigus.

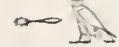
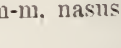
 ϑenem,  tenem-m. tenem, repellere, vagari.

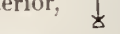
 ϑeḥu.  ϑeḥ-ḥ-ui, jubilare.

 χā, χa-χ.  χiχi, amplificare.

 χeb.  χeb-b-ti, flectere, saltare ⋀ S. ⲃⲉϩ, inclinare.

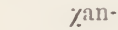
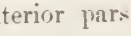
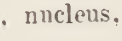
 χem-ṭ, S. ϭⲟⲙ-ⲍ.  χem-m, nasus.

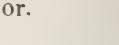
 χen. M. ⲍⲟⲛⲛ, ⲍⲉⲛ, S. ϩⲛ, ϩⲟⲛⲛ, pars interior, 

χan-n, interior pars portus. Portus Apollinopolis, 

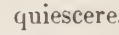
χan-i-n-i. interior pars fructus, nucleus, nux (Cf. ⲕⲛⲓ, fructus).

S. ϩⲓ-ϩⲟⲛⲛ. intus, χen-n-u, pars interior.

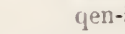
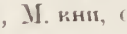
 χen,  χen-n.  χen-n-u, χen-u, morari.

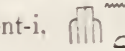
χen-t. χen-n-t, stare, quiescere, 

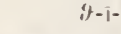
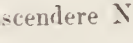
qen-àu, sedes, M. ⲕⲛⲓ, quiescere ⋁ S. ⲕⲓ, moveri, ϩⲱⲓ, progredi.

χent-i, χent-ϑ-i.  χent-i-

ϑ-i-t, navigare. ascendere Nilum.

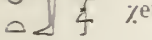
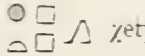
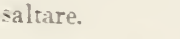
 χep,  χep-p, currere, movere.

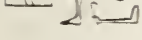
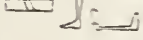
χeper,  χeper-r, scarabaeus.

 χesχes.  χes-s, thus.

χet. M. ϧοτ, S. ϩωτ. χet-ṭ. uter.

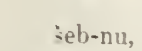
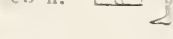
χet-b. χetp-p. saltare.

 šeb.  šeb.  šeb-b. M. ɯɛė-ιω. miscere. mutare. šeb-n. šeb-n-n-u. šeb-nu, jungere.

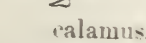
 šeb ?).  šeb-b. M. ϲϵė-ι. cнė-ι, cнɥ-ι. S. cнė-ϵ. arundo. calamus.

S. ɯoγωė-ϵ. M. ɯė-ω-é-ι. šeb-b. guttur.

S. ɯωλ. M. ɯλ-o-λ. dens.

 šem. iter facere. M. ɯєм-м-o.  šem-r. peregrinus māš-ā. M. мєɯ. мoɯ-ι. transire. proficiscι.

šem. S ɯнм. šem-u. calidus. Demot. šem-m. aestas.

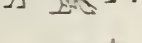
 šem-m, calidus. calidus ventus (Samum). M. ϧєɯ. ϧм-o-м. fervere. calere.

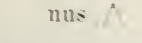
šen. šen-n-u. šen-u. vocare. invocare. exsecrari. M. ɯєn. nuntiare. interrogare.

 šen. šen-u. S. ɯнн. M. ɯ-ɯнн. šen-n-u. šen-u. arbor.

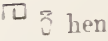
šen. šen-n-u. šen-u. šen-n-ι. volvere.

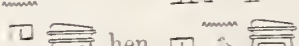
šen. šen-n-n. šen-u. cirrus. crinis. vellus.

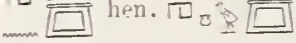
 šen-n-u. šen-u. šen-n-ι. malum. M. ɯєn-ėoɯ. malus.

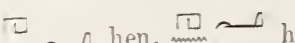
 šep. M. ɯɲ-ι. B. ɯɲ-ι-n-i. M. ɯϕ-ι-ϯ. ϫϕ-ιo. pudor. dedecus.

ḥep. ire. ḥep-p. recedere.

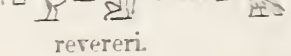
M. ϩϵⲗ cf.  ḥer. volare, abire, M. ϩⲁⲗ-ⲛ-ⲧ. S. ϩⲁⲗ-ⲁ-ⲧ-ϵ, K. ϩⲁⲗ-ⲱⲟⲩ-ⲗ-ⲓ. avis

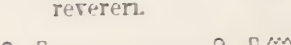
 hen. han-n-u. han-u, congius, M. ϩϵⲛ, in.

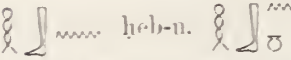
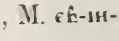
 hen. hen-n-u, hen-u, cista. M. ϩϵⲛ, in.

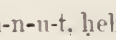
 hen. hen-n. M. ϩⲛ-ϵ. S. ϩⲛ-ⲁ, consentire. velle.

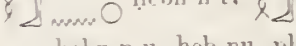
hut hat-t. gaudere. M. ϩⲟⲧ. S. ϩⲟⲧ-ϵ, timere, revereri.

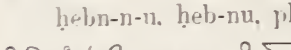
 ḥeb-u. ḥeb-n-n-u, ḥeb-nu, S. ϩⲟϩ̂-ϵ, M. ϵϩ̂-ⲓⲙ-ⲛ, ⲧ-ϵϩ̂-ⲱⲟ, ⲑ-ϵϩ̂-ⲓϵ. humilis esse.

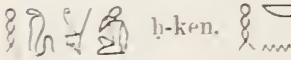
 ḥebn-n-t, ḥebn-n-u-t, ḥebu-n-t, ḥebn-n-u, ḥeb-nu, placenta rotunda.

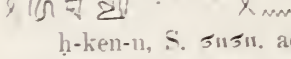
 ḥ-ken. ḥ-ken-u,  ḥ-ken-n-u, ḥ-ken-u, S. ϫⲓϫⲓ. adorare, cantare.

S. ϩⲓϵⲗ-ϵ-ⲗ. lucere \/ M. ϩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ. caligo /\ S. ⲗϵϩⲗⲱϩ. splendere ? \/ ⲗⲓⲙ-ⲧ. latebra: ḥer. lux. dies /\ req-ḥ, M. ⲣⲟⲕ-ϩ, urere. req-ḥ-u. ignis.  rek. dies, lux.

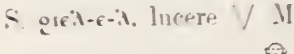
 ḥem, ḥem-m. repellere, amovere.

 ḥm-a. M. ϩⲙ-ⲟⲩ. ḥm-a-m. ḥm-a-m-ī. sal.

 ? ḥm-ā. ḥm-a-m-uī /\ S. ⲙⲁϩ-ϵ. linum.

 /\ ḥun. ḥen. M. ϩϵⲛ, ḥun-n-u, ḥun-u, ḥen-u, ire.

 . ḥen-ā. ḥun. ḥen, ḥun-n-u. ḥun-u /\ M. ⲙϵϩ, plenus.

 ḥun. ḥen. M. ϩⲛ-ⲁⲩ. ḥun-n-u. ḥun-u. ḥen-u, vas.

ḥun, ḥun-n-u, ḥun-u, puer.

Demot. ḥun, ḥun-ī, ḥen-ī, ḥun-n, ḥun-n-u, ḥun-u, ḥen-u, phallus.

S. ϩoʏn, M. ϩoʏn, intus. ? ḥenḳ-ḳ, fauces.

ḥap, M. ϫєn. ḥap-p, celare.

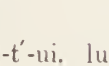
M. ϩєp-ı, ϩp-oʏ-p, S. ϩp-p-є, quietus. her, quiescere.

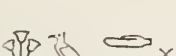
ḥes. M. ϩωc, ḥes-s, canere.

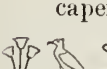
ḥes, ḥes-s, jubere.

ḥes-t, ḥes-s-t, vas.

ḥet, ḥeṭ'-a. ḥet-t, pulsare.

ḥeṭ', ḥeṭ'-t',  ḥeṭ'-t'-ui, lucere, candidus.

ḥaṭ,  ḥaṭ-t-i, capere, rete (? /\ M. тαϩ-o, capere).

 ḥaṭ, ḥat-t, ḥaṭ-ṭ, extendere.

ḥeṭ'-ı. ḥeṭ'-t', ḥeṭ'-t-ı, S. ϣєт, terere, destruere, exscindere.

S. ϫıı-ααʏ, t'an-a-n-a, gravari, fortuna adversa, depressus, humilis.

M. ϫωϣ, S. ϭєϣ-ϣ-є, deficere.

S. ϭoı, ϭı-o-ı, mollis.

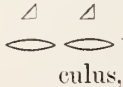
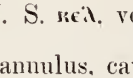
5. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut*).

S. ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ-ⲉ, navis, bark-a-b-uϑà, lacus (? Semit.)

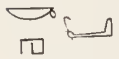
ka, ḳa-ḳ, S. ⲁ-ϫⲕ-ⲁ-ⲕ, ? ⲁϫ-ⲕⲁ-ⲕ, clamare.

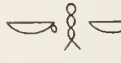
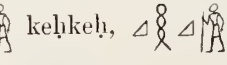
qem, S. ⲕⲓⲙ, ⲕⲙ-ⲟ-ⲙ, M. ϫⲁⲙ-ⲉ, niger.

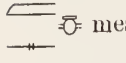
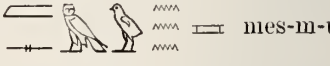
s-qer, Demot ḳer-ḳ, destruere. M. ⲕⲱⲣ-ⲍ, confringere, evellere, caedere.

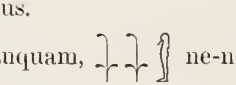
 qerqer, M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, volvere, convolvere,  qer, circulus, M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ⲉ, annulus, catena, M. ϫⲗ-ⲁ-ⲗ, collare, jugum.

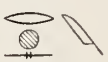
qer M. ⲱ-ⲣⲍ-ⲉ, repagula. ⲱ-ⲣⲍ, ⲱ-ⲣⲍ-ⲉ-ⲣ, claudere.

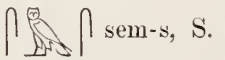
 keh, qaḥ-a-q, M. ⲕⲉϩ, ⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩ, frangere.

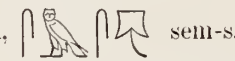
 keḥkeḥ,  qeḥ-q, senescere, infirmus.

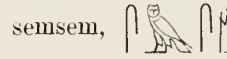
 mes, lotio, M. ⲟⲩⲥ, ⲱ-ⲩⲉ, lavare,  mes-m-u, aqua, fluctus.

S. ⲛⲁ, quasi, tanquam,  ne-n (? ⲉⲙ-ⲉ, ⲙ-ⲉ, M. ⲟⲛ-ⲓ), similis.

nek, nek-u, ferire, nocere, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ-ⲉ-ⲣ, incidere, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ⲉ, quatere;  reχ-s, secare, S. ⲣⲉϩ-ⲧ, M. ⲣⲱⲍ-ⲧ, percutere, pulsare, interficere, confringere, req-a, hostis, M. ⲣⲓⲕ-ⲓ, subvertere.

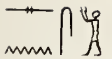
sem,  sem-s, S. M. ϣⲉⲙ-ϣ-ⲓ-ⲧ, sacerdos, minister.

sem,  sem-s, M. ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ, mulus, equus.

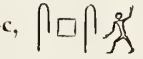
semsem,  sem-s, natu maximus.

---

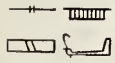
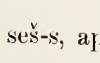
*) Zweifelhaft bei s, t, n.

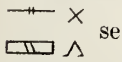
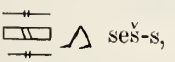
M. ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ,  sen-s, vocare, salutare.

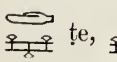
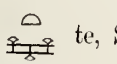
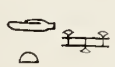
sep, sep-s, interficere.

Demot. sepsep, S. ⲥⲛⲥⲱⲛ, ⲥⲉⲛ-ⲥ,  sep-s, consolari

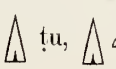
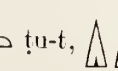
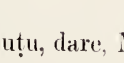
M. ⲥⲁϩ, terebra, ⲥⲁϩ-ⲥ-ⲁ, conterere.

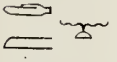
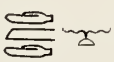
 seš, aperire,  seš-s, aperire.

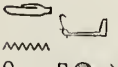
 seš,  seš-s, aperire, apparere.

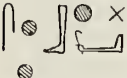
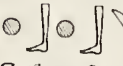
 ṭe,  te, S. ϭⲱ,  ṭe-t. S. ϭⲥⲥ-ⲧ, manere, S. ⲧⲟⲟ-ⲧ-ⲥ, sedes, sella ⋁ S. ⲧⲟⲟ-ⲧ-ⲉ, ire, progredi.

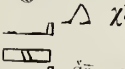
ṭa, ta-t, ṭeṭa, maculare, S. ⲧⲟⲥ, macula, M. ⲧⲟⲥⲧⲟⲥ, ⲑⲟⲓⲑⲟⲓ, maculatum esse.

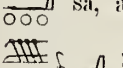
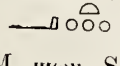
ṭu, M. ⲧⲁ, ϯ, S. ⲧⲁⲁ, ⲧⲥⲓ,  ṭu,  ṭu-t,  ṭuṭu, dare, M. ⲧⲟ-ⲧ, S. ⲧⲟⲟⲧ, manus.

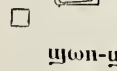
 ṭem, M. ⲧⲥⲙ,  ṭem-ṭ, conjungere.

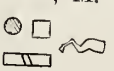
 ṭen, B. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲁ, M. ⲧⲥⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, ṭen-ṭ, incidere in aliquem.

 s-χeb-χ, ? ligare ⋁  χebχeb, scindere.

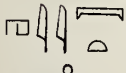
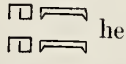
 χā, ponere, amovere, χa-χ, extendere, amplificare(?).

 šā, arena,  šā-š-t, „Farbeerde“.

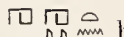
 šep, M. ⲩⲱⲛ, S. ϭⲱⲛ, ⲁⲛ-ⲟ, sumere, acquirere, recipere, M. ⲩⲱⲛ-ⲩ, S. ϭⲉ-ⲟⲓ, ⲁⲉ-ⲟⲓ, M. ⲁϥ-ⲟⲓ, brachium.

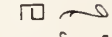
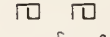
S. ⲩⲱⲛ-ⲩ, brachium,  χep-š, crus.

M. ⲩⲥⲣ, šar-š, šer-š, effugere, currere.

 hī-t,  he-ḥ, coelum.

qem-ḥ-t, qem, ḳem-š, crinis.

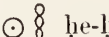
hen, ḥeu-t,  hen-h-ī-t, lacus.

 heṭ, M. ϩoϯ,  heṭ-h, timere, revereri.

M. ϩaⲗ, decipere, S. ϩp-o-ϩ, impostor.

ḥa-ī, splendere, he-h, ignis.

ḥā, inundare, ḥe-ḥ, inundatio.

ḥā,  ḥe-ḥ, tempus, aeternitas.

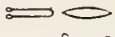
ḥa, M. ϩω, S. ϩϵ, etiam, ḥa, multitudo, ḥe-ḥ, S. ϩa-ϩ, multus, saepe.

heṭ′, ḥeϑ, ḥat-ḥ-u-t (?), cibus.

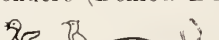
M. ⲁϵⲗ, S. ⲁⲱⲗ-ⲁ, induere, involvere.

M. ⲁⲱⲣ, seminare, ⲁⲣ-o-ⲁ, ⲁⲣ-ⲱ-ⲁ, semen.

M. ⲁϵⲣ, ⲁϵⲣ-ⲁ. t′ār-u, t′ār, t′ā, quaerere, explorare.

M. ⲁⲟⲣ, ⲁⲟⲣ-ⲁ. ϑer,  ϑen-r, firmus, fortis.

M. ⲁⲓ-ⲁ, manus, ⲁⲓ, ϭⲓ, sumere, prehendere (Demot. k-kī, kī-t′, manus).

M. ϭⲟⲗ. S. ϭⲟⲣ-ϭ, ter,  t′ar, obsidere, circumdare, castrametari.

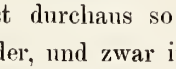
B. Mit Lautwandel.

Nachdem somit die Thatsache des Lautwuchses durch eine Fülle gleichlautender und gleichsinniger Fälle von nebeneinanderstehenden Ur- und Lautwuchsformen in ihren fünf Gestalten erwiesen ist, schreiten wir zur Betrachtung des Vorgangs bei gleichzeitiger Lautveränderung. Und zwar empfiehlt es sich, nachdem die Thatsache des Lautwuchses einmal hinreichend dargethan ist, die Fälle, welche phonetische Differenzirung der ursprünglichen und angewucherten Laute zeigen, nach diesem letzteren Gesichtspunkt vorzugsweise zu behandeln,

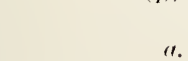
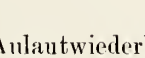
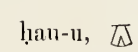
um dadurch einerseits ihre eigene Analogie, andererseits eine weitere allgemeine Grundlage für die Erkenntniss ägyptischen Lautwandels zu sichern. In ein- und demselben Wort in Erfüllung eines regelmässigen Stammbildungsgesetzes auftretend, wird diese Differenzirung nothwendigerweise zu einem wesentlichen Prüfstein aller Lautveränderung in einer Sprache, in der es von Homonymen, Synonymen und phonetischen Varianten wimmelt.

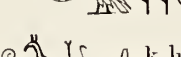
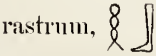
Die Beispiele sind fast durchaus so gewählt, dass sie Ur- und Lautwuchsform nebeneinander, und zwar in leicht erkennbarer, wenig veränderter Gestalt nebeneinander zeigen. Wird auf die eine, oder die andere dieser Bedingungen verzichtet, so lassen sich die meisten Arten des Vorgangs ausserordentlich rasch und zahlreich vermehren.

I. Lautwuchsdifferenzirung von

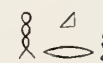


a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

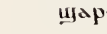
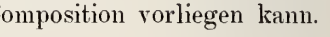
S. ⲕ-ⲉ-ϩⲏⲩ, oder (wenn nicht überhaupt Composition vorliegt) mit zwiefacher Anlautverdoppelung ⲕ-ⲁ-ⲕ-ⲉ-ϩⲏⲩ, ḥau,  ḥau-u,  ḳai, S. ⲕⲓ. nudus. q-heb, k-hab-u, pulsare, hab, ligo, rastrum, ḥeb-t', M. ϩⲱⲃ, ḳebḳeb,  ḳab-u, pulsare, percutere.

 q-ḥm-a, oder mit zwiefacher Anlautverdoppelung, q-ḥ-qem (? qem-ḥ), qem-ḥ. pauis, placenta. ḥ-ken,  kenken, S. ϭⲓϭⲓ, cantare, adorare, ken, clamare, M. ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ, sonare.

S. ϩ-ⲁ-ⲕⲥⲗϥ, oder mit zwiefacher Anlautverdoppelung, ϩ-ⲁ-ⲕ-ⲕⲥⲗϥ, M. ⲧⲥⲗϥ-ⲓ, lacerta.

M. ϩ-ⲟ-ⲕⲉⲣ,  ḥ-qer, S. ϣⲓⲣ-ⲥ, esurire, fames, famelicus, und mit ein- und zweifacher Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, M. ϣⲁⲣ-ⲕ-ⲥ, ϣⲁⲣ-ϩ-ⲕ-ⲟ, fames, wo auch Composition vorliegen kann.

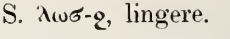
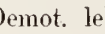
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

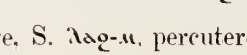
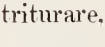
 bek, terra, civitas, M. ⲃⲁⲕ-ⲓ, S. ⲃⲟϣⲕ-ⲁ,  beq-ḥ-aī-t(?), urbs.

M. ϫⲟⲓⲁⲕ, S. ⲕⲟⲓⲁⲕ, ϫⲟⲓⲁϩ-ⲕ, Nomen mensis quarti (kaḥrka, ka-ḥrk-a?, ka-ḥr-ka?, kaḥika).

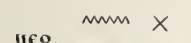
Demot. lek-h, lingere, M. ⲗⲉⲕ, humidus, S. ⲗⲱϭ-ϩ, lingere.

M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϩ, Demot. lek, B. ⲗⲱϩ-ⲧ, S. ⲣⲁϩ, ⲣⲱϩ-ⲧ, percutere, frangere, triturare, S. ⲗⲁϩ-ⲙ, percutere, frangere, subigere, reχ-s, scindere.

B. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϩ, ⲗⲱⲕ-ϩ, req-ḥ, urere, splendere, S. ⲗⲉϩⲗⲱϩ, splendere (? ⲩ ⲗⲓⲕ-ⲧ, latebra) ⲛ M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ϩ, urere, S. ⲥϥ-ⲧⲉ-ⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ, splendidus, ϩⲓⲥⲗ-ⲥ-ⲗ, splendere ⲩ M. ϩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, obscurus, caligo; ḥer, M. ϩⲣ-ⲁ, ϭⲣ-ⲁ, vultus, ϭⲓⲣϭⲓⲣ, iris, ḥer, lux, dies, meridies, ḥer-t, coelum,  ḥan-r, videre,  qer-r, urere, lux.

M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϩ,  leš-aâu, apex ⲛ S. ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁ, caput,  qel-ϑ, cranium, caput.

S. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϩ, cervix, collum, māχ-ā-q-ḥ, māχ-āq, M. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲓ, collum.

S. ⲛⲉϩ,  neχ, servare, protegere, M. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲕ, sanare, M. S. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲙ, salvare, protegere.

māḳ, malum, S. ⲙⲟⲕ-ϩ, ⲛⲁⲁⲕ-ⲉ, dolor ⋁ , oder mit , māk, protegere, M. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲕ, sanari.

M. ⲩⲱⲕ, ⲩⲱⲕ-ϩ, profundus, profunditas, fodere.

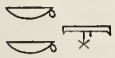
M. ⲩⲓⲣ-ⲉ, ⲩⲁⲣ-ⲕ-ⲉ, S. ⲩⲁⲣ-ϩ-ⲕ-ⲟ, M. ϩ-ⲟ-ⲕⲉⲣ, ḥ-qer, fames, esurire.

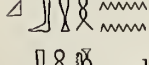
M. ⳍⲱⲕ, ⳍⲱⲕ-ϩ, tondere.

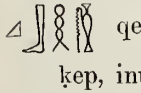
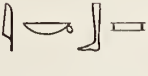
teq, M. ⳝⲱⲕ-ⲓ, ⳝⲟⲕ-ϩ, scindere, laedere, mordere, caedere, S. ⳝⲟⲕ-ⲉ-ϥ, ⳝⲟⲕ-ϩ-ϥ, stimulus.

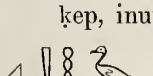
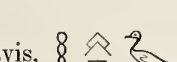
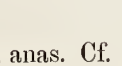
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

S. ⲕⲁ-ϩ, sonus, ka, ḳa-ḳ, vocare.

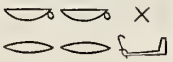
M. ⲕⲱ-ⲕ, ignis, S. ⲕⲱ-ϩ-ⲧ, ignis, fumus ⋁ S. ⲕⲉ-ⲕⲉ, pupilla ⋁ caecitas, caligo,  ke-k, caligo.

 qeb-ḥ, M. ⲕⲛⲏ, frigidus.

 qeb-ḥ, libatio, ḳeb, aqua,  à-keb, ḳep, inundatio.

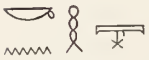
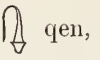
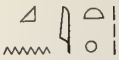
 qeb-ḥ, avis,  ḥep, avis, anas. Cf.  qeb, à-ḳeb-u, ventus, à-ḳep, nubes.

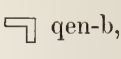
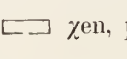
S. ⲕⲟⲩ-ϩ, tendo ⋁ S. ⲕⲟⲩ-ϩ, incidere nervos, ḳebḳeb, ḳab-u, percutere.

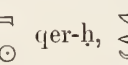
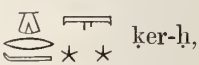
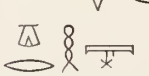
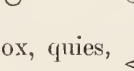
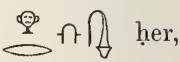
M. ⲕⲱⲗ-ϩ, percutere,  kerker, pulsare, M. ⳌⲟⲗⳌⲉⲗ, S.

ϩελϩωλ, caedere, mactare ⋀ B. λωϩ-τ, reχ-s, S. ρϩϩ-τ, M. ρωϭ-τ, percutere, M. λακ-ϩ, fragmentum.

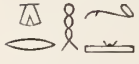
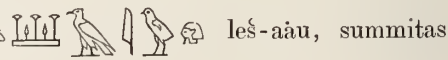
qem, discernere, qem-ḥ, ḳam-ḥ, qem-ḥ, videre, ḥem, videre ⋁ S. кнм, км-о-м, M. χам-ϵ, niger, B. кем-с, кем-т-с, obscuritas, qem, obscurus, niger, kam-n, obscurus, caecus.

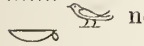
 ken-ḥ, obscurus ⋁  qen, urere, lucere,  qen-å-t, color.

Demot. ken-ḥ-t, S. кн-ϩ-с, кєλ-ϫ-с, angulus internus,  qen-b, angulus,  χen, pars interior, S. ϩн, M. ϫєн, in, S. ϩоγн, intus, S. M. кєλ, qerqer, plicare, volvere, qer, circulus ⋀ M. λακ-ϩ, angulus.

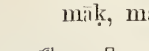
M. кор-ϩ, urere, qr-r, urere, fornax, Demot. kl-ī-l, urere, lux ⋀ rek-ḥ-u, urere, ignis, M. рок-ϩ, B. λωк-ϩ, urere, ardere  qer-ḥ, ker-ḥ,  ḳer-ḥ,  ḳer-ḥ, nox, quies,  her, M. ϩср-ι, S. ϩор-к, quiescere ⋀ S. роγϩ-с, vesper ⋁ M. рад-с, splendidus, λϵϩλωϩ, lucere ⋀ her, S. ϩооγ, M. с-ϩооγ, lux, dies,  ḥer, fornax.

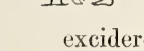
qaḥ-a, qaḥ-a-q, S. кϩ, M. каϩ-к-с, S. каϩкϩ, rumpere.

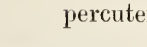
 ḳer-ḥ, finire, S. кр-о, σр-ϫ, finis, collis ⋁ S. кар-ϫ, caput, initium ⋀ M. λακ-ϩ,  leś-aâu, summitas, extremitas.

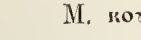
ϱ māχ-a-q-ḥ, ϱ māχ-ā-q-ḥ, S. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϱ, collus, cervix.  nek, percutere, dolores puerperae, nek, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ, moechari, S. ⲛⲁⲁⲕ-ⲉ, dolor partus, nek-ḥ-ī(?), M. ⲛⲁⲕ-ϱ-ⲓ, dolor parturientis; S. ⲙⲟⲕ-ϱ, ⲙⲟⲕ-ϱ-ⲥ, ⲙⲟϱ-ⲥ, M. ⲉ-ⲙⲕ-ⲁ-ϱ, dolor, māḳ, malum ⋀ M. ⲕⲓⲙ, percutere.

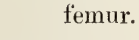
 hab, ligo, rastrum, ḥab-q, M. ϱⲱⲟⲩⲓ, excidere, q-heb, ḳebḳeb, χeb, S. ϱⲓⲟⲩ, percutere.

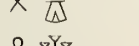
M. ϱⲱⲗ-ⲕ, plexus, annulus, S. ϱⲁⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, annulus, M. ⲕⲱⲗ, S. ⲕⲉⲗ-ⲉ-ⲍ, M. ⲕⲟⲩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ, volvere, flectere, implicare,  qer, circulus, M. ⲕⲉⲗ-ⲓ, ⲕⲁⲗ-ⲱ-ⲍ, S. ϭⲣ-ⲁ, femur ⋀ M. ⲁ-ⲗⲟⲕ, circulus, ⲁ-ⲗⲟⲍ, femur.

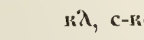
 ḥem-a-ḳ, jungere ⋁ ḥem, scindere.

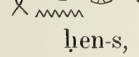
 ḥen-k, ḥen-s-k, flectere(?), M. ⲕⲉⲗ, S. ⲕⲗ, ⲥ-ⲕⲉⲣ-ⲕⲉⲣ, volvere, involvere.

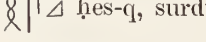
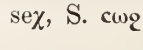
 ḥen-ḳ, prope, angustus, ḥen-ḳ-ḳ, fauces, ḥen-s, angustus, ⲉ-ϱⲟⲩⲛ, prope, intus.

 ḥen-k-t, vas, M. ϱⲛ-ⲁⲩ, à-ken, vas.

 ḥen-k-nu(?), qenqen, impingere ⋀ nek, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ-ⲉ-ⲣ, percutere, incidere.

S. ϱⲟⲣ-ⲕ, M. ϱⲉⲣ-ⲓ, ϱⲣ-ⲟⲩ-ⲣ, S. ϱⲣ-ⲣ-ⲉ,  her, S. ⲉ-ϭⲣ-ⲁ-ϱ-ⲧ, ⲉ-ⲭⲣ-ⲉ-ϱ-ⲧ, quiescere.

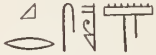
 ḥes-q, secare, S. ⲟ-ϱⲥ, metere, ḳas, secare, tondere ⋀ sek, secare, concutere, seχ, secare, S.

ⲥⲕ-ⲁⲓ, ⲥⲕ-ⲁ-ϩ, sk-a, arare, M. ⲥⲉⲕ, cribrare, M. ⲥⲁϩ-ⲥ-ⲁ, fricare, comminuere, conterere, M. ⲟ-ⲥⲍ, falx ⋁ S. ⲥⲁϩ-ⲧ, contexere.  ḥes-q, surdus ⋀ seχ, S. ⲥⲱϩ, surdus,  sḳ-a, surdus, stultus ⋁ seq, clamare ⋀ M. ϩⲱⲥ, clamare, canere, lamentum, ⲕⲟⲥⲕⲉⲥ, sibilare, mussitare, maledicere.

teq, M. ϫⲟⲕ-ϩ, mordere, laedere, scindere, S. ϫⲟⲕ-ⲉ-ⲫ, M. ϫⲟⲕ-ϩ-ⲫ, stimulus, M. ⲍⲱⲕ-ⲓ, mordere, ⲍⲱⲕ-ϩ, radere, tondere.

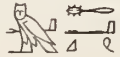
2. *q*, *k*, χ, ⲕ, ϫ.

a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

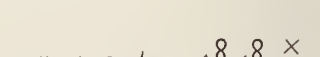
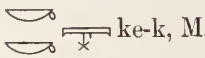
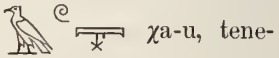
χ-ker,  qer-s, S. ⲥⲟⲟⲗ, amicire, M. ϫⲱⲗ-ϩ, amictus, ⲕⲟⲩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ, implicare.

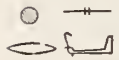
M. ⲕⲉ-χⲱ-ⲟⲩⲙ, B. ⲕⲉ-ⲕⲁⲩ-ⲙ, alii, M. ⲕⲉ, ke, kī, alius.

b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

māχ-ā-q-ḥ,  māχ-ā-q, collus, S. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϩ, collus.

c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

K. χⲱ-ⲕ, S. M. ⲕⲟ-ⲕ, ⲝⲉ-ⲕ, decorticare, S. ⲕⲟⲩ-ⲕⲉ, cortex,  qeḥqeḥ, S. ⲕⲁϩⲕⲉϩ, M. ⲕⲁϩ-ⲕ-ⲉ ⋀ ϩⲱ-ⲕ, S. ϩⲱ-ϩ, rumpere, scalpere.  ke-k, M. χⲁ-ⲕ-ⲓ, M. ⲕⲁ-ⲕⲓ, S. ⲕⲁ-ⲕ-ⲉ,  χa-u, tenebrae, S. ⲕⲉ-ⲕ-ⲉ, ⲕⲁ-ⲕⲉ, caligo ⋁ pupilla, ḳa, videre.

 χers, χers-k, contundere.

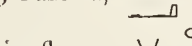
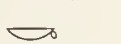
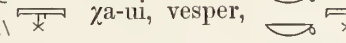
d. Differenzirte Reduplication.

M. ⲭⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ, S. ⲕⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ, ⲕⲟⲥⲕⲉⲥ, murmurare.

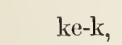
3. ḥ, χ, ϩ, ϫ.

Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

M. ⲭⲟ-ϩ, S. ⲕⲱ-ϩ, ϫⲟ-ϩ, aemulari.

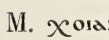
M. ⲭⲁ-ϩ, ⲱⲁ-ϩ, flamma, χā, ḥa-ī, splendere, S. ⲕⲱ-ϩ-ⲧ, ignis, flamma  χa-ui, vesper,  ke-k, S. ⲕⲁ-ⲕ-ⲉ, M. ⲭⲁ-ⲕ-ⲓ, χa-u, tenebrae  ḳa, videre.

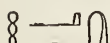
M. ⲭⲟⲓⲁⲕ, S. ⲭⲟⲓⲁϩⲕ, Choiak, quartus mensis Aegyptiorum.

 hā-χ, holocaustum, ? hau-t, ignis.

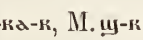
4. k, ḳ, q, š, ḳ, ⲱ.

a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut und Auslaut.

 ka, ḳa-ḳ, S. ⲁ-ⲱ-ⲕⲁ-ⲕ, M. ⲱ-ⲕⲁ-ⲕ, vocare, clamare.

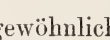
 q-ḥ-šer, M. ⲱⲱⲗ, K. ⲕ-ⲁ-ⲕⲟⲗ-ⲓ, fructus, vindemia, á-qer, planta, S. ⲁ-ϩⲣ, juncus, ϩⲣ-ⲏ, cibus, M. ⲱⲱⲗ-ϩ, ⲁⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, ⲱⲗ-ⲟ-ⲕ-ⲱ-ⲓ, racematio, ramus, palmes.

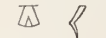
M. S. ⲱ-ⲕⲱⲗ, S. ⲱ-ⲕⲟⲗ, M. ⲭⲟⲗ, caverna, S. ⲥ-ⲕⲉⲣ-ⲕⲱⲣ, cavus.

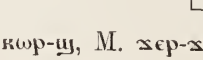
 qerqer, M. ⲕⲱⲗ. volvere, š-ker, M. ϫⲟⲩⲣ, ⲱ-ϭⲟⲩⲣ, ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ⲥ, annulus, qer, circulus; M. ⲱⲟⲗ-ⲕ, ⲱⲱⲗ-ⲕ, plectere, texere, ligatio, ⲱⲟⲗ, fasciculus, ϩⲟⲗ-ⲍ, plicatus, ⲕⲱⲗ-ⲍ, incurvus, obliquus, perversus, ⲕⲟⲩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ, implicare S. ⲗⲱⲕ-ⲱ, obliquus, M. ⲣⲁⲕ-ⲓ, obliquus,  req-aàu, curvare.

M. ϣⲁⲣ-ⲕ-ⲉ, S. ϣⲓⲣ-ⲉ, ḥ-qr, M. ⲉ-ⲟ-ⲕⲣ, fames.

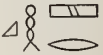
b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

qem (?, gewöhnlich niger),  ḳem-š, crinis.

 ḳer, petere, S. ⲕⲱⲣ-ϣ, M. ϫⲉⲣ-ϫ, S. ϣⲗ, ϣⲗ-ⲗ, precari.

M. ⲱ-ⲗⲕ, ⲣⲁⲕ, S. ⲣⲁⲕ-ⲧ  req-aâu, curvare, declinare, vertere, M. ⲣⲁⲕ-ⲓ, S. ⲗⲱⲕ-ϣ, obliquus ⋀ M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, ⲕⲟⲩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲗ, qer, plicare, volvere, qer, circulus, M. ⲕⲱⲗ-ϫ, obliquus, ϣⲟⲗ-ⲕ, plectere.

M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, M. ⲥⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, volvere, involvere, flectere, M. ϣⲟⲗ-ⲕ, plectere, M. ϣⲱⲗ-ⲕ, plectere, ligare ⋁ M. ϣⲛⲗ, fractus, S. ϣⲁⲣ-ⲉ, S. ⲕⲟⲟⲣ, M. ⲕⲱⲣ-ϫ, secare, percutere, scindere, evellere, M. ϣⲗ-ⲱ-ⲕ-ⲉ, pungere.

S. ϣⲁⲗ, ϣⲟⲗ-ⲉ, M. ϣⲗ-ⲟ-ⲕ-ϣ-ⲓ, ramus, M. ϫⲁⲗ, ⲧⲁⲣ, t'ār, S. ϫⲗ-ⲗ-ⲉ, S. ϫⲱⲗ-ⲉ, ramus, frons, M. ⲥ-ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁ, folium,  q-ḥ-šer, fructus, vindemia.

5. ḥ, š, ḳ, ϣ.

a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

M. ϣ-ⲉⲉⲗ, K. ϣ-ⲍⲉⲗ-ⲧ, humor ⋀ M. ⲗⲉⲕ, humidus, S. ⲗⲉϫ-ⲉ, lingere.

q-ḥ-šer, M. ϣⲱⲗ, K. ⲕ-ⲁ-ⲕⲟⲗ-ⲓ, fructus, vindemia, M. S. ϣⲱⲗ-ⲉ, S. ϣⲗ-ⲉ-ⲥ-ⲉ, frons, racemus.

M. ϣⲓϣ, S. ⲟⲉϣ, ϣⲟⲉⲓϣ, ϣ-ⲉⲓⲥ, M. ϣ-ⲉⲓϫ, pulvis.

b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

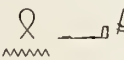
šuu, M. ϣⲟⲩ-ⲉ, S. ϣⲱⲟⲩ-ⲉ, M. ϣⲟⲟⲩ-ⲉ, ϣⲟⲩ-ⲓⲟ, S. ϣⲟⲩ-ⲱⲟⲩ, aridus, siccus.

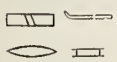
M. ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ, S. ϣⲟⲩ-ⲉ, urere, accendere.

S. ⲩⲁⲗ, M. S. ⲩⲱⲗ-ϩ, ⲩⲗ-ϩ-ϭ-ⲉ, M. ⲩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲕ-ⲩ-ⲓ, frons, ramus, vindemia, M. ϫⲁⲗ, S. ϫⲱⲗ-ϩ, t'ār, frons, M. ⲉ-ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁ, folium.

M. ⲩⲉⲗ-ⲩ, timor, ⲩⲗ-ⲁ-ϩ, timere.

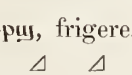
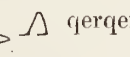
M. ⲩⲟⲗ-ϩ-ⲉ, cadaver, M. ϩⲟⲗ-ⲓ, putrescere.

M. ⲩⲟⲛ-ϩ, S. ⲩⲟⲟⲛ,  šen-ā, amovere, rejicere.

 šer-ḥ, M. ⲩⲗ-ⲉ-ϩ, rivulus, antlare, à-šer, rivus.

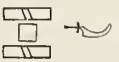
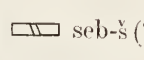
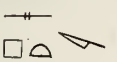
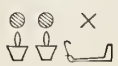
M. ϩⲉⲣ-ⲩ, S. ϩⲉⲗϩⲱⲗ, impingere, šer, destruere, M. ⲩⲉⲣ-ⲓ, scindere, χer, percutere, her-i, interitus, exitium, perditio.

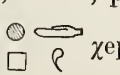
M. ϩⲟⲣ-ⲩ, S. ϩⲣ-ⲛ-ϭ ⲁ-ⲣⲱⲩ, ⲱ-ⲣⲩ, ⲟ-ⲣⲩ, frigere.

M. ϩⲣⲛ-ⲩ-ⲓ, torques, M. ϩⲱⲗ-ⲕ, annulus,  qerqer, M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, volvere, ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ⲉ, annulus, catena, unens,  qer, circulus.

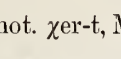
6. χ, š.

Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

χep-š, caedere, gladium,  šep-š,  seb-š (?), caedere,  sep-t,  , oder mit , χebχeb, S. ϩⲟⲧϧ, M. ϩⲟⲧϧ-ⲉ, ϭⲱⲧⲉϧ, percutere.

χep-š,  χep-ṯ, femur, M. ⲩⲟⲛ-ⲩ, ⲩⲱϧ-ⲩ, ⲩⲱϧ-ⲉ, brachium.

χep-š, fortis, M. ϫϧ-ⲁ, vis, χab-u, contundere peḥ, fortis.

χer-š, ligare, colligere, Demot. χer-t, M. ⲩⲟⲗ, fascia, M. ϫⲏⲗ-ϩ, fasciare, M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, involvere;  χer-š, fasciculus florum; M. ϫⲱⲣ-ϫ, laqueus.

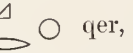
7. ⲕ, ⲥ.

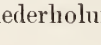
Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut

S. ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲕ, ⲕⲱⲗ-ⲕ, curvare, M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, qerqer, flectere, qer, M. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ-ⲉ, circulus, S. ⲕⲗ-ⲟ-ⲙ, corona ⲱ-ⲗⲕ, S. ⲣⲁⲕ-ⲧ, curvare, M. ⲣⲓⲕ-ⲓ, flectere, declinare, ⲣⲁⲕ-ⲓ, obliquus, M. ⲣⲓⲕ-ⲓ, transgressio, ⲁ-ⲣⲓⲕ-ⲓ, culpa.

8. k, ḳ, ⲕ, ⲥ.

a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

M. ⲥⲁ-ⲕ, S. ϫⲁ-ⲕ, ϫⲁ-ϩ-ϫ-ϩ, ϫⲁ-ϩ-ϫϩ, strepere, plaudere, ka,  ḳa-ḳ, M. ⳉ-ⲕⲁ-ⲕ, vocare, loqui.

M. ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲕ, extendere ⋁ contrahere ⋁ ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲕ-ⲉ, extensio, S. ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲟⲗ, S. ϫⲟⲗ-ⲕ, ϫⲱⲗ, expansio, extendere ⋁ S. ⲥⲟⲗ-ϫ, contrahere, adhaerere, obvolutum esse,  ter, circumdare, qer ⋀ S. ⲙⲁ-ⲓ-ⲱ-ⲣϫ-ⲉ, repagula, ⲱ-ⲣϫ, ⲱ-ⲣϫ-ⲉ-ⲣ, claudere S. ⲟ-ⲣϫ, claudere, munire ⋁ exscindere ◇ ϫⲟⲗϫⲉⲗ, claustrum ⋀ ⲗⲁϫⲗⲉϫ, conjunctio, constrictio.

M. ⲥⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, ⲥⲗ-ⲁ-ϩ, torquere, qerqer, M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, volvere; M. ϫⲗ-ⲁ-ⲗ, ϩⲣ-ⲓ-ⳉ-ⲓ, torques; S. ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲉ, circumdare, ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲉ-ⲉ, induere, ⲥⲗ-ϩ, pallium, ⲥⲟⲟⲗ, amictus, ⳉⲟⲗ, fasciculus, M. ⳉⲟⲗ-ⲕ, plectere.

b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

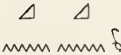
S. ⲗⲏⲥ, ⲗⲟⲥ-ⲕ-ⲟⲩ, latere, ⲗⲓⲕ-ⲧ, latibulum.

9. ḳ, q, ⲕ, ϫ.

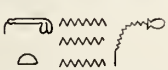
a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

M. ⲕⲉⲗ-ϫ, M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, qerqer, volvere, flectere, qer, circulus, S. ⲕⲉⲗ-ϫ-ⲉ, angulus.

M. ⲕⲁⲗ-ω-ϫ, M. ⲕⲥⲗ-ⲓ, femur, membrum, S. ϭⲣ-ⲁ, ϭⲁⲗ-ⲟ-ϫ, ⲁ-ⲗⲱϫ, junctura ossium, genu, femur, M. ⲕⲥⲗ, ⲕⲥⲗ-ϫ, plicare, qer, rotundus.

Demot. ḳer-ḳ, M. ⲕⲱⲣ-ϫ, S. ⲕⲟⲟⲣ, s-qer, ferire, confringere, violentia, vis, vincere,  qenqen, S. ⲕⲟⲟⲛ-ⲥ, pulsare, percutere.

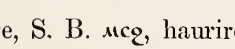
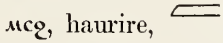
S. B. ⲕⲟⲩ-ⲓ, M. ⲕⲟⲩ-ϫ-ⲓ(?), parvus. Cf. ket, ket-t, parvus.

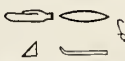
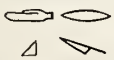
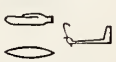
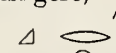
S. ⲡⲟⲩϫ-ⲕ, ⲡⲟⲩϫ-ϭ, ⲡⲟⲩϫ-ϩ, M. ⲙⲟⲩϫ-ⲧ, adspergere, net, aqua,  met, M. ⲙⲁⲧ-ⲟⲩ, humor, venenum.

S. ϫⲥⲗ-ⲕ, extendere ⲩ ϫⲱⲗ, componere, amicire.

S. ϫⲁ-ⲕ, M. ϭⲁ-ⲕ, strepere, plaudere. Siehe ⲕ, ϭ.

b. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

M. S. ϫ-ⲉ-ⲕⲙ, lavare ⲩ B. ϫ-ⲉ-ⲉⲥⲙ, S. ϫ-ⲁ-ⲉⲥⲙ, M. ϭ-ⲁ-ϩⲥⲙ, ⲯ-ⲁ-ϩⲉⲙ, polluere maq-a-q-a, ? aqua, terra irrigata, K. ⲙⲁⲕ-ⲣ-ⲟ, lavacrum,  meχ-a-tu, ? lacus, meḥ, inundare, S. B. ⲙⲥⲉ, haurire,  mes, ? lotio, aqua, M. ⲟ-ⲙⲥ, ⲱ-ⲙⲥ, lotio, irrigare, lavare.

S. ϫ-ⲟ-ⲕⲣ,  ṭ-qer,  ? ṭ-qer, M ϫⲟⲣ, acrem, acutum esse, M. ϫⲓⲣ, t'ar-t, salsamentum. Cf.  ṭer, percutere, transfigere, qen, S. ⲕⲟⲛ-ⲥ, pulsare, perfodere, M. χⲟⲗ,  qer-r-t, fissura.

S. ϫ-ⲟ-ⲕⲣ, S. ⲧ-ⲁ-ⲕⲣ, purgare.

S. ϫ-ⲓ-ⲕⲣⲓⲥ, M. ϫ-ⲉ-ϫⲣⲏⲥ, lupus.

M. ⲁ-ⲕⲟ, perficere, t-qr, S. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ, ter, S ⲥⲣ-ⲁ ⲁ-ⲣⲏⲁ, fines, extremitas.

c. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

S. ⲡⲱⲁ-ⲕ, ⲡⲱⲁ-ⲥ, latitudo, peṭ, peṭ-š, expandere.

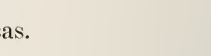
10. ⲥ, ⲍ.

a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

S. ⲥ-ⲟ-ⲍⲃ, M. ⲍⲱⲃ, deficere, M. ⲥⲱⲃ, debilis, ḳeb, M. ⲕⲱⲃ, miserabilem, debilem esse, infirmitas.

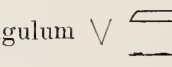
S. ⲥ-ⲱ-ⲍⲃ, M. ⲍ-ⲉ-ⲍⲉⲃ, S. ⲍⲓⲟⲩ-ⲉ, ⲩⲉⲛ, šep, capere, demere.

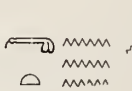
S. ⲥ-ⲁ-ⲍⲓϧ, ⲥ-ⲁ-ⲍⲓϥ, K. ⲍⲁϥⲍⲓϥ, ⲍⲁⲛⲍⲙ, formica.

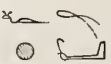
S. ⲥ-ⲍⲟⲥ, S. ⲩ-ⲍⲟⲥ,  ḳ-a-ḫs, dorcas.

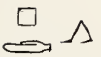
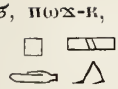
S. ⲥ-ⲍⲓϩ, S. ⲍⲓϩ, saliva.

b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

S. ⲙⲟⲍ-ⲥ, M. ⲙⲟⲍ-ⲧ, miscere, meṭ, jungere, M. ⲙⲟϯ, junctura, collum, nervus, ⲙⲟⲍ-ⲍ, cingulum  māt-n, gladius ṭem-ȧu, M. ⲧⲱⲙ, jungere ṭem, M. ⲧⲙ-ⲟ, scindere.

S. ⲡⲟⲩⲍ-ⲥ, ⲡⲟⲩⲍ-ⲕ, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲍ-ⲧ, adspergere,  met, M. ⲙⲁⲧ-ⲟⲩ, humor, venenum, ? K. ⲙⲁⲕ-ⲣ-ⲟ, lavacrum.

S. ϥⲟⲍ-ⲥ, dejicere, M. ϥⲟⲍ, ϥⲱⲧ, fet-q,  feχ, evellere, eradicare, exterminare.

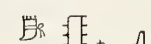
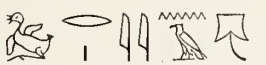
S. ⲡⲱⲍ-ϭ, ⲡⲱⲍ-ⲕ, latitudo, separare, ⲡⲱϭ-ⲉ, rumpi, separari,  peṭ,  peṭ-š, expandere.

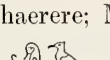
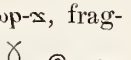
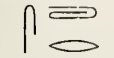
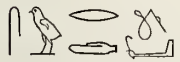
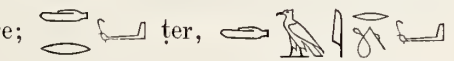
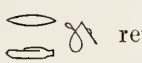
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

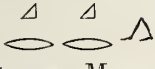
S. ⲍⲁϱ-ϭ, S. ⲍⲁϱⲍϱ, ϭⲁϱϭⲉϱ, frendor.

M. ⲍⲁ-ϭ-ⲏ, S. ϭⲁ-ⲍ-ⲉ, debilis.

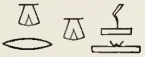
S. ϭⲟⲗ-ⲍ, S. M. ϭⲟⲗ, adprehendere, rapere, M. S. ϭⲱⲣ-ϭ-ⲉ, M. ϭⲉⲣ-ⲟ-ϭ, M. ⲍⲱⲣ-ⲍ, M. S. ϱⲱⲗ-ⲕ, rete, laqueus.

S. ϭⲟⲗ-ⲍ, ϭⲟⲟⲗ, induere, circumdare,  ter, t'ar, circumdare; S. ϭⲟⲗ-ⲍ, adhaerere, induere ⋁ rescindere, ϭⲟⲟⲗ-ⲉ-ⲉ, vestis ⋁ amputatio;  t'ar-ī-n-a, lorica.

S. ϭⲱⲗ-ⲍ, rescindere ⋁ adhaerere; M. ⲉⲉⲗ-ⲍ, delere; S. ⲉⲱⲣ-ⲍ, fragmentum, pars, M. ⲉⲉⲣ,  sau, dividere ⋁  ser, funis,  ser-r-u, colligere; S. ϭⲗ-ⲟⲟ-ϭ-ⲉ, ⲍⲱⲗ-ϱ, pars;  sruṭ, sculpere;  ṭer, ṭaâr, percutere, M. ⲧⲉⲣ, pars ⋁ ter, M. ⲧⲏⲣ, omnis, ṭaâ-u-ϑ, ligatura ⋀  reṭ, ligare.

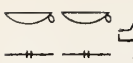
M. ϭⲁⲗ-ⲟ-ⲍ, femur, ϭⲗ-ⲍ, flectere, S. M. ⲕⲉⲗ, M. ϱⲟⲗ-ⲍ, S. ϱⲟⲗ-ϭ,  qerqer, plicare, plicatus, plexus, complecti.

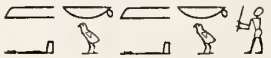
S. ϭⲣ-ⲟ-ⲍ, M. ⲍⲣ-ⲟ-ⲍ, semen, ⲍⲱⲣ, seminare, S. ϭⲣ-ⲟⲟ-ⲥ ⋀ M. ⲣⲱϯ, rt-u, semen. Cf. ⲍⲱⲗ-ϱ, Seite 248.

M. ϭⲣ-ⲓ-ⲍ-ⲓ, S. ϭⲣ-ⲓ-ϭ-ⲉ, Demot. kr-k,  ḳr-ḳ, dos, donum.

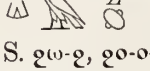
d. Differenzirung in Reduplication.

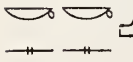
Demot. kerker, S. ϭⲙϭⲱⲣ, M. ⲍⲙϭⲱⲣ, ϭⲱⲣ, talentum (moneta).

 keskes, M ⲥⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ, S. ⲥⲟⲥⲥⲉⲥ, saltare.

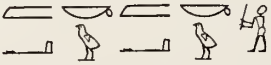
 māk-u-māk-u, jubere, superare, M. S. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϥ-ⲓ, ⲁ-ⲙⲁϥ-ⲧ-ⲉ, fortem esse, superare, dominari, M. ⲙⲁϥ-ⲓ, potestas, possessio, S. ⲛⲁⲩ, potentem esse, M. ⲙⲁⲥ-ⲛⲉϫ-ⲱ-ⲕ, subjicere.

11. k, ⲕ, ⲥ, ϫ.

S. ⲕⲟϯ-ⲕ-ⲉ, M. ⲕⲓ-ⲥ, ⲕⲓ-ⲕ-ⲥ, ⲕⲉ-ⲕ-ⲥ, cortex, M. ⲕⲱ-ⲕ, ⲥⲟ-ϫ-ϥ-ⲥ, ? ⲥⲟ-ϫ-ϥⲥ, decorticare; S. ϥⲱ-ⲱ-ⲕ, K. ϫⲱ-ⲕ, decorticare, radere; ?  ḳa, avellere, demere, privare; B. ⲕⲓ, S. ⲕⲁ-ϥⲓ-ϯ, nudus, S. ϥⲱ-ϥ, ϥⲟ-ⲟ-ⲕ, M. ⲍⲱ-ⲕ, ⲍⲱ-ⲕ-ϥ, nudare, tondere ⋁ ⲍⲱ-ⲕ-ϥ, cingere.

 keskes, M. ⲥⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ, S. ⲥⲟⲥⲥⲉⲥ, saltare.

S. ⲗⲕ, ⲟ-ⲗⲕ, contrahere ⋀ M. ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲕ, contrahere ⋁ extendere, M. ϫⲱⲗ, S. ϫⲟⲗ-ⲕ, extendere ⋁ componere, ⲥⲟⲗ-ϫ, adstringere, obvolutum esse, ⲥⲟⲟⲗ, qer-s, involvere, induere. S. 8.

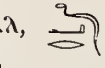
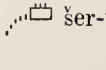
M. ⲙⲁⲥ-ⲛⲉϫ-ⲱ́-ⲕ, subjicere,  māk-u-māk-u, superare, M. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϥ-ⲓ, S. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϥ-ⲧ-ⲉ, ⲙⲁϥ-ⲧ-ⲉ, dominari, prehendere, tenere; ? M. ⲱ-ⲙⲕ, invadere, irruere, delere.

12. h, *ḥ*, ϩ, ⲥ.

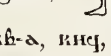
a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

S. ⲗⲱⲥ-ϩ, ⲗⲉϫ-ϩ, ⲗⲱϫ-ⲧ, lingere, Demot. lek-h, nes, lingua, lingere, M. ⲗⲏⲕ, humidus.

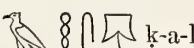
S. ϫⲁϩ-ⲥ, S. ϫⲁϩϫϩ, ⲥⲟϩⲥⲉϩ, stridor.

S. ⲩⲁⲗ, ⲩⲗ-ϩ, ⲩⲗ-ϩ-ⲥ-ⲉ, M. ⲩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲕ-ⲩ-ⲓ, M. ϫⲁⲗ,  t'ār, ramus, palmes, fructus, M. ⲧⲁⲣ, ramus;  šer-t, frumentum, granum.

b. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

S. ϱ-ω-ϭϧ, ϱ-ω-ϭϥ aduri ⋁ refrigerari, ⲭⲛϥ, tauf, urere ⋁ M. ω-ϭⲉϧ, ω-ⲭϥ, ⲭⲁϥ, frigere;  qeb, qeb-ḥ, qeb-b, M. кнп, кнϧ, S. кϧ-ⲁ, кнϥ, M. ϫнϧ, frigidus.

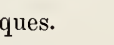
S. ϱ-ω-ϭϧ, ϱ-ω-ϭϥ, S. ϭⲉϧ-ϧ-ⲉ, deficere, demere, imminuere ⋁ M. ϣⲉϧ-ιω, šeb-n, reddere, rependere.

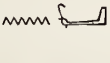
S. ϭ-ϱⲟⲥ, ϭ-ⲭⲟⲥ, ⲭ-ϱⲟⲥ, ϭ-ⲟ-ϱⲥ-ⲉ, ϣ-ⲭⲟⲥ,  ḳ-a-ḫs, caprea.

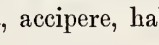
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

M. кⲟⲗ, S. ϭⲗ, ϭⲟⲟⲗ, involvere, induere, ϭⲟⲟⲗ-ⲉ, vestis, S. ϭⲗ-ϱ, pallium, ϭр-ⲉ-ϱ-т, vestitus, S. ϱⲱⲗ-ϭ, circumdare, amplecti, adjungere, M. ϱⲱⲗ-к, involutus, plexus, annulus, cincinnus, S. ϱⲁⲗ-ⲁ-к, annulus.

S. ϱрн-ϭ, M. ϱор-ϣ, frigere ⋁ ḥer, meridies, ḥer, M. ϱр-ω, fornax, S. ⲉт ϱⲉр, coctus, frixus.

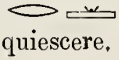
S. ϭⲗ-ⲁ-ϱ, ϭⲗ-ⲁ-к, torquere,  qerqer, volvere, S. кⲗ-ⲁ-ⲗ, M. ϫⲗ-ⲁ-ⲗ, ϱр-н-ϣ-ι, torques.

M. ϭⲁⲡ-ⲁ-ϱ, ḳen-n, debilis ⋁  qen, S. коп-с, percutere, occidere; vis, fortitudo.

M. ϭп-ⲁ-ϱ, S. ⲭп-ⲁ-ϱ, brachium, M. тсп-ϱ, ala,  t'an-i-ḥ, brachium, M. ϭп-ⲁⲩ-ϱ, manus, S. ϭп, ⲭп-ⲁ, accipere, habere.

M. ϭр-о-ϱ, inopia, indigentia, deficere ⋁ ϭωр, talentum.

S. ϭωр-ⲁ-ϱ, M. ⲉ-ⲭωр-ϱ, ḳer-ḥ, nox.

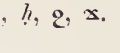
S. кар-ⲁⲉιт, M. ϱер-ι,  her, S. ϱор-к, ϱр-р-ⲉ, M. ϱр-ⲟⲩ-р, с-ϭр-ⲉ-ϱ-т, S. ϱр-н-ϭ, quiescere.

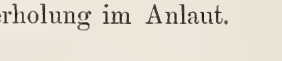
M. ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ, ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ-ⲉ (wenn nicht ⲧ-ⲉ), ketket, scindere.

S. ⲥⲱ, ⲥⲱ-ⲉ, ṭe, manere.

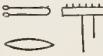
13. h, ḥ, ⲉ, ϫ.

a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

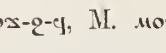
S. ⲥ-ⲱ-ϫⲁ̀, humiliatio, M. ⲥⲱⲁ̀,ϫⲱⲁ̀,  ḳeb, M. ⲕⲱⲁ̀, debilis, infirmus, pauper (? M. ⲧⲉⲁ̀-ⲓⲟ, ⲑⲉⲁ̀ⲓⲟ, humiliare, S. ⲉⲟⲁ̀-ⲉ, ḥeb-n, humilis).

S. ϫ-ⲉⲟⲥ, ⲥ-ⲉⲟⲥ, ⲥ-ϫⲟⲥ, ⲯ-ϫⲟⲥ,  ḳ-a-ḥs, caprea.

b. Anlautwiederholung im An- und Auslaut.

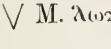
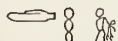
M. S. ⲉ-ⲉ-ϫⲣ-ⲱ-ϫ, angustus, ϫⲟⲗ, componere, ter, circumdare ∧ M. ⲗⲟϫ-ⲉ, angustia S. ϫⲉⲗ-ⲕ, ḥrḥr, extendere, M. ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲕ, extendere ∨ contrahere; ϫⲏⲗ-ⲉ, ϫⲉⲗ, induere, fasciare, ṭer, ter,  ϑer, vestis, toga.

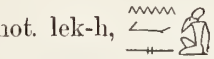
c. An- und Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut(?).

S. ⲙⲟϫ-ⲉ, ⲙⲟϫ-ⲉ-ⲫ, M. ⲙⲟϫ-ⲫ-ⲉ-ⲫ, S. ⲙⲁⲉ-ⲉ, meḥ, corona, cinctura,  meṭ, jungere ∧ M. ⲧⲱⲙ, jungere.

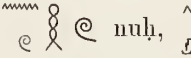
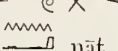
d. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

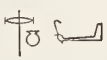
M. ⲗⲟϫ-ⲉ, angustia S. ϫⲉⲗ-ⲕ, extendere, M. ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲕ, extendere ∨ contrahere, ϫⲟⲗ, componere, ϫⲏⲗ, componere, operire.

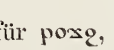
S. ⲗⲱϫ-ⲉ,  reχ-s, S. ⲗⲱϫ-ⲥ, B. ⲗⲱⲉ-ⲧ, scindere, contundere, lacerare ⋁ M. ⲗⲱϫ, ret. conjungere, ligare, cingere, net′-u, texere, M. ⲛⲁⲧ, textorium ⋀ S. ϫⲟⲗϫⲗ, sepire, M. ϫⲟⲗ, ϫⲓⲗ-ⲉ, induere, ϫⲟⲗ-ⲉ-ϫⲉⲣ, vestis, ṭer, vestis, toga ⋁ ṭer, M. ϫⲟⲗϫⲟⲗ, ṭen, M. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, contundere, scindere ⋁  ṭen-ḥ, M. ϭⲱⲛ-ⲉ, ligare ⋁ M. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲉ po, contundere.

M. ⲗⲱϫ-ⲉ, ⲗⲱϭ-ⲉ, S. ⲗⲱϫ-ⲧ, lingere, Demot. lek-h,  nes, lingere.

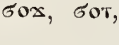
S. ⲙⲟϫ-ⲉ, cingulum, meṭ, jungere, meḥ, corona, S. ⲙⲁⲉ-ⲥ, cinctura, māk, tegere, cingere, māk, tegmen textura.

M. ⲛⲟⲩⲉ-ϫ, separatio, S. ⲛⲟⲩⲉ-ⲉ, M. ⲛⲉⲉ, neh, excutere, separare ⋁ M. ⲛⲟⲉ, S. ⲛⲟⲟⲉ,  nuḥ, n-nuḥ, funis, M. ⲛⲟⲉ-ⲉ-ϩ, jungere;  nāt, texere, M. ⲛⲁⲧ, textorium.

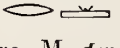
net′-ḥ-t, S. ⲛⲁⲁϫ-ⲉ-ⲉ, S. ⲛⲁϫ-ⲉ, dens, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ,  net′, molere, confringere ⋁ M. ϭⲱⲛ-ⲉ, ligare neh, S. ⲛⲟⲩⲉ-ⲉ, excutere ⋁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ, funis.

rek-ḥ-u, req, S. ⲣⲱϫ-ⲉ, S. ⲣⲟϫ (wo Peyron's Annahme eines Irrthums für ⲣⲟϫⲉ, Lex. 187, sowohl durch das Hieroglyphische als den Lautwuchs widerlegt wird), M. ⲣⲱⲕ-ⲉ, urere ⋀ S. ϫⲉⲣ-ⲉ, M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲉ,  qer-r, urere.

M. ⲱϫ-ⲉ, S. ⲱϭ-ⲧ, ⲟϭ-ⲧ, ⲟⲩⲟϭ-ⲧ, suffocare.

S. ϭⲟϫ-ⲉ, ϭⲟϫ, ϭⲉϫϭⲟϫ, ϭⲟⲧ, ⲕⲁⲉⲕⲉ, rumpere, percutere, concidere, qeḥqeḥ, rumpere, sculpere, S. ⲕⲉⲕ, K. ϫⲱⲕ, decorticare, frangere,  ketket, percutere.

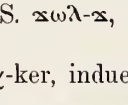
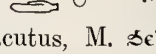
e. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

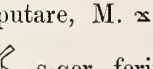
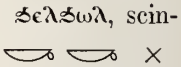
M. ⲥ-ϫⲣ-ⲉ-ⲫ-ⲧ, M. ⲫⲉⲣ-ⲓ, quies, S. ⲫⲟⲣ-ⲕ,  her, quiescere ⋁ ḥer, via, abire, M. ⲫⲏⲗ, abire, M. ϭⲓⲣ, S. ⲫⲓ-ⲉ, via.

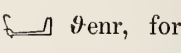
M. ⲫⲗ-ⲓ-ϫ, S. ⲫⲣ-ⲟ-ϫⲣ-ⲉ-ϫ, stridor, stridere, ⲫⲣⲫⲣ, M. ϭⲉⲣϭⲉⲣ, stertere.

M. S. ⲫⲟⲗ-ϫ, ⲫⲟⲗ-ϭ, M. ⲩⲟⲗ-ⲕ, plexus, plicatus, S. ⲫⲁⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, circulus, annulus, M. S. ⲕⲉⲗ, qerqer, flectere, volvere, qer, M. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ-ⲉ, circulus.

M. ⲫⲟⲗ-ϫ, S. ⲫⲟⲗ-ϭ, ⲫⲗ-ⲟ-ϭ, ⲫⲱⲗ (ϩⲉⲗⲫⲱⲗ), dulcis.

M. ϫⲟⲗ-ⲫ, M. ϫⲟⲗ, S. ϫⲱⲗ-ϫ, ϭⲟⲟⲗ, ⲕⲗ, induere, qer-s, induere,  χ-ker, induere, amicire ⋀  reṭ, cingere.

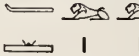
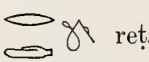
M. ϫⲱⲗ-ⲫ, sectio, pars, amputare, M. ϫⲟⲣ, acutus, M. ϭⲉⲗϭⲱⲗ, scindere, confodere,  s-qer, ferire, confodere,  kerker, ṭer, percutere.

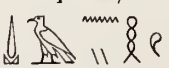
M. ϫⲟⲗ-ⲫ, ϫⲟⲣ, ϑer,  ϑenr, fortis, validus, sanus, M. ϭⲣ-ⲟ, pollere ⋁ M. ϫⲟⲣ-ⲫ, M. ϫ-ⲁ-ϫⲉⲗ, deficere, S. ϫⲟⲗ-ⲫ, ignobilis, miserabilis.

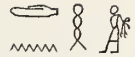
S. ϫⲟⲗ-ⲫ, minimus, pars, scindere, M. ⲧⲉⲣ, pars, ṭer, confringere, S. ϭⲗ-ⲟⲟ-ϭ-ⲉ, pars, ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲕ, amputare ⋁ ter, M. ⲧⲏⲣ, omnis.

S. ϫⲟⲗ-ⲫ-ⲉ, M. ϫⲟⲗ, S. ϫⲟⲗ-ⲉ, haustrum, fluctus.

S. ϫⲱⲱⲗ-ⲫ, ϫⲱⲱⲗ-ⲉ, vindemiare, demetere.

S. ϫⲱⲗ-ⲫ, ϫⲁⲗ, t'ār, M. ⲧⲁⲣ, frons, -dis, S. ⲩⲗ-ⲫ, frons, M. ⲉ-ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁ, folium, M. ⲫⲗ-ⲏ-ⲗ-ⲓ, M. ⲫⲣ-ⲏ-ⲣ-ⲓ,  ḥel-l, ḥul-l, flos ⋀ M. ⲗⲱⲕ,  reṭ, virescere (cf. aber er-ut', und wiederum ϭⲣ-ⲟ-ϭ, Seite 243).

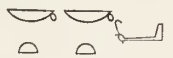
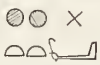
S. ϫⲛⲁ-ⲫ, M. ϭⲛ-ⲁ-ⲫ,  ⲫ t'an-i-ḥ, brachium, M. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲫ, ala, M. ϭⲛ-ⲁⲩ-ⲫ, manus, S. ϭⲛ, ϫⲛ-ⲁ, accipere, habere.

S. ⲁⲓ-ⲁ-ϩ, violentia, ⲁⲓ-ⲁ, ṭen-à, percutere ∨  ṭen-ḥ (? ṭ-nḥ), ligare.

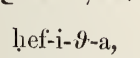
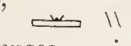
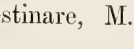
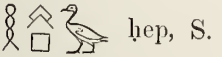
M. ϣⲱⲣ-ϩ, nox ∨ S. ϣⲉⲣ-ⲟ, t'ar, urere, splendere, her, lux, S. ϩⲓⲉⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗ, fulgere, M. ⲓⲁⲗ, splendor ∧ S. ⲗⲉϩⲗⲱϩ, splendere.

S. ϣⲟⲧ-ϩ, χet, claudere.

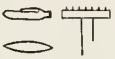
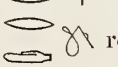
M. ϣⲱⲧ-ϩ, M. ϫⲱⲧ, deficere, deminuere ∨ S. ϣⲁⲧ-ⲉ, crescere.

M. ϣⲱⲧ-ϩ, S. ⲥⲱⲧ-ϩ, ϣⲟⲧϣⲉⲧ, perforare, perforatum esse,  ketket, šeṭ, S. ϫⲉⲧ, M. ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ,  χetχet, het-à, percutere, šeṭ-ḥ-t, fossa, canalis, S. ϩⲉⲧ, terere.

f. Differenzirte Reduplication.

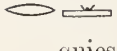
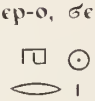
M. ϩⲁⲡϣⲉⲡ, M. ϣⲁⲡϣⲉⲡ, S. ⲥⲉⲡ-ⲏ, ḥep, ḥef-i-ϑ-a, currere, festinare, M. ϩⲁϥ, musca, apis, scarabaeus, ḥep, S. ⲁⲡ-ⲱⲓ, ⲉⲓϧ-ⲓ-ⲥ, avis, ḥef-i volare ∨  ḥef-a, sese prostrare, repere,  ḥef-i, M. ϩⲟϥ, ϕⲟϥ, S. ϩⲟϧ, serpens,  ḥef-ṭ, quiescere, recumbere;  ṭebṭeb, (?) proficisci.

M. ϣⲛϧ-ϩϧ-ⲟⲩⲓ, ⲉⲗ-ϣⲱϧ, S. ⲉⲗ-ⲥⲱϧ, upupa.

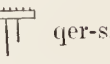
M. ϣⲟⲗ-ϩ-ϫⲉⲣ, ϣⲱⲗ-ϩ, ϫⲉⲗ, vestis, induere,  ṭer, vestis, toga, linum, qer-s, induere ∨  reṭ, cingere.

14. ḥ, ḫ, ϩ, ϫ, ⲥ.

S. ⲗⲉϩⲗⲱϩ, Demot. lek-h, lingere, sitire, S. ⲗⲉϫ-ϩ, ⲗⲱⲥ-ϩ, lingere, lambere, S. ⲗⲁⲥ, nes, lingua, M. ⲗⲛⲕ. humidus.

 her, quiescere, M. ϱερ-ι, ϲ-ϫρϲ-ϱ-τ, S. ϲ-ϭρϲ-ϱ-τ, ϲ-ϭρϩ-ϱ-τ, quies; M. ϫωρ-ϱ, nox ⋁ ϫερ-ο, ϭερ-ϲ, t'ar, urere, splendere, S. ϭοϣρ, scintilla,  her, lux, dies, M. ϵτ-ϱερ, coctus ⋁ S. ϱρ-ι-ϭ, frigere.

M. ϱολ-ϫ, S. ϱλ-ο-ϭ, M. ϰωρ-ϣ, dulcem esse ⋁ M. ϫορ, ϫ-ο-ϰερ, acrem, sapidum esse ⋀ S. λοϰ-ϲ, λωϫ-ϲ, pungere, mordere.

M. ϫϵλ, ϭολ, induere, M. ϫωλ-ϱ, ṭer, ṭa-à, vestis, S. ϯϩ-ϩ, M. ϯι-ι,  qer-s, induere, M. ϰι-ϲ, fasciis convolvi, ϰϵϰωϲ, involvere ⋁ extendere, B. ϰι, nudus.

S. ϫιϩ-ϱ, M. ϭιϩ-ϱ, t'an-i-ḥ, brachium, M. ϯϵⲡ-ϱ, ala.

M. ϫωτ-ϱ, S. ϭωτ-ϱ, S. ϫοτϫϵτ, ketket, percutere, S. ϱϵτ, terere.

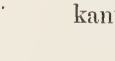
M. ϫωϧ, ϰωϧ, S. ϭωϧ, ϭϧ-ϧ-ϵ, ϱ-ω-ϭϧ, infirmum esse.

15. ϣ, ϭ.

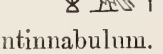
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut (wo öfter potentiales ϣ vorliegen kann).

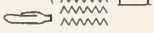
S. ϣ-ϭϩ, S. ϲ-ϭϩ (ϲϣ ⋀ ϣϲ), vulnus, ? ṭa, ferire, ϑe-t-i, baculus, χaāī, clades, χaī-t, vulnus.

S. ϣ-ϭλϭιλ, ϣ-ϰιλϰιλ, M. ϰϵλϰιλ, tintinnabulum.

S. ϣ-ϭοϻ, S. ϭοϻ, posse,  qem, posse(?).

M. ϣ-ϭнр, S. ϲ-ϭнр, Demot. s-ker, navigare, qar, navis.

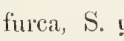
M. ϣ-ϭор, M. ϫр-и-ϫ-ι, S. ϭр-и-ϭ-ϵ,  ḳr-ḳ, merces, donum, dos.

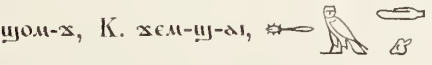
M. ⲩ-ϭⲟⲧ-ϥ, M. S. ϭⲟⲧ, frangere, M. ⲩⲉⲧ, percutere, secare, ⲩⲉⲧⲩⲱⲧ, caedere, concidere, šeṭ, evellere, scindere,  šeṭ-t, šeṭ-ḫ-t, S. ⲩⲉⲧ, ϭⲱⲧ, fossa, canalis.

K. ϭ-ϭⲱⲟⲩ, M. ⲩ-ⲩⲱⲟⲩ, desiderium, cupiditas.

M. ϭ-ⲩⲟⲩⲣ, ⲩ-ϭⲟⲩⲣ, S. ϩⲟⲩⲣ, M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ⲉ, S. ⲕⲣⲟ-ⲉ, annulus, qer, circulus, šer-t, cingulum.

b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

S. ⲩⲗⲓ-ϭ, M. ⲩⲗ-ⲓ-ϫ, ⲩⲗ-ⲓ-ⲧ, ensis, furca, S. ⲩⲁⲁⲣ,  šā, percutere.

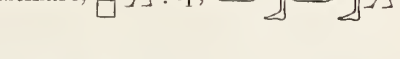
S. ϭⲃ-ⲩ-ⲁ, S. ⲩⲟⲙ-ϫ, K. ϫⲉⲙ-ⲩ-ⲁⲓ,  χam-ṭ, nasus.

16. ⲩ, ϫ.

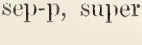
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

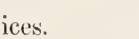
S. ⲩ-ϫⲉ, ϫⲓ, M. ϫⲏ-ⲓ, stipes.

M. ⲩ-ϫⲉⲙ-ϫⲟⲙ, posse, M. ϫⲟⲙ, vis.

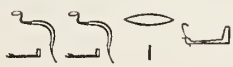
M. ⲩ-ϫⲁⲓ, impulsio, ϫⲁⲏϫⲉⲓ, ϩⲁⲓϫⲉⲓ, festinare,  ḥep, ṭebṭeb, ? ingredi.

S. ⲩ-ϫⲟⲉ, S. ϭ-ϫⲟⲉ, S. ϫ-ϩⲟⲉ, ϭ-ϩⲟⲉ, ḳ-a-ḥs, dorcas.

S. B. ⲩ-ⲟ-ϫⲓ, M. ⲉ-ⲉ-ϫⲓ, ⲥⲉⲡ-ⲓ,  sep-p, superesse, relinquere ⋁

S. ⲥⲉⲡ, M. ⲥⲟⲩ,  sep, iterum, vices.

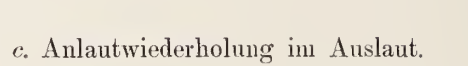
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

M. ⲗⲁⲩ-ϫ ⋀ S. ⲧⲣ-ⲣ-ⲉ, ⲩ-ⲧⲉⲣ-ⲧⲱⲣ,  t'-ā-t'ār, tur-

bare ⋁ ter-à, sedare; мит-λаσ, turbare, palpitatio ⋁ vita contemplativa quieta et solitaria.

M. мαщ-ϫ, S. мαϫ-ϵ, мααк-ϵ, mest-r, auris.

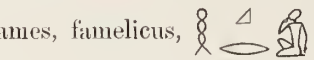
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

S. щом-ϫ, K. ϫєм-щ-αι, S. σϧ-щ-α, nasus,  χam-ṭ, nasus.

M. щλ-ι--ϫ, S. щλ-ι-σ, M. щλ-ι-τ, ensis, furca, S. щααр, percutere.

17. к, ϩ.

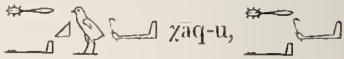
Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut und Auslaut.

M. ϩ-ко, ϧ-о-кєр, fames, famelicus,  ḥ-qer, esurire.

M. ϩα-ϩ, ϩє-к, ϩє-к-ϧ, S. ϧє-к, tondere, radere, ки, ки-κα-ϧнϒ, nudus.

18. ϧ, ϩ.

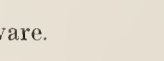
Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

M. ϩωк-ϧ, ϩєк, ϩαϩ, S. ϧωк, M. кωк, ϧєк,  χaq-u, χā, tondere, radere.

M. ϧα-ϩ, ϩα-ϩ, collum, qꜣ-ḥ-t, humeri.

19. щ, ϩ.

Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

K. щ-ϩєλ-τ, M. щ-ϧєλ, humor, ḥer, M. ϧοϒ, ϧωοϒ, aqua ⋀ M. λєк, humidus,  reχ, lavare.

20. ⲭ, ϩ.

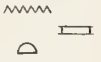
a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

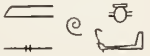
M. ϩⲣ-ⲓ-ⲭ, K. ϩⲗ-ⲓ-ⲭ, stridor, M. ⲅⲗ-ⲓ-ⲭ, S. ⲅⲣ-ⲟ-ⲭⲣ-ⲉ-ⲭ, stridor, stridere, S. ⲅⲣⲅⲣ, stertere.

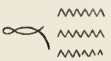
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

M. ⲙⲟⲩⲭ-ϩ, S. ⲙⲟⲭ-ϩ, ⲙⲁⲅ-ⲥ, cingulum, meḥ, corona, cinctura.

M. ⲛⲟⲩⲭ-ϩ, S. ⲛⲟⲩⲭ-ⲕ, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲭ-ⲧ, adspergere,

maq-a-q-a, terra irrigata, māṯ'-ṭ, madidus, 

net, humidus, aqua, neṯ'-ṯ', inundatio; 

mes-u, lotio,  meḥ, inundatio.

21. ⲑ, ϩ.

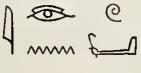
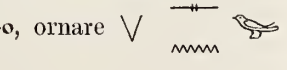
Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

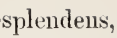
M. ϩ-ⲁ-ⲑⲟⲩ-ⲟ, ⲥⲱⲛ-ⲓ, ⲧⲟⲛ, sinus?

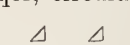
22. k, ḳ, q, s, ⲕ, ⲥ.

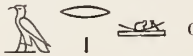
(Sicher sind nur diejenigen Beispiele, in welchen s der ursprüngliche und k der angewucherte Laut ist, weil nicht-ursprüngliches s sowohl lautwüchsig angewuchert, als auch suffigirt oder praefigirt sein kann. Siehe Kapitel IV. 4.)

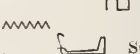
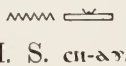
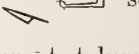
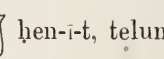
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

M. ⲅⲉⲗ-ⲥⲟⲗ, ⲕ-ⲥⲉⲗ-ⲥⲟⲗ, ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ, S. ⲭⲟⲗ, ⲥⲟⲟⲗ, ornare, sel, ornamenta,  sân-u, S. ⲧ-ⲥⲁⲛ-ⲟ, ornare 

sen, sordes; S. ϲⲟⲗⲥⲥⲗ, praeclarus, resplendens, M. ϲⲁⲓ, S. ϲⲁ, ⲧ-ϲⲁⲓⲓ-ⲟ, pulcher, sa, pulcher ⋁  sa, foedus, impurus, S. ϲⲟⲣ-ϲ-ⲙ, faex.

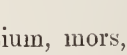
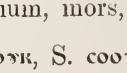
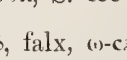
S. ϩⲟⲩⲣ, ⲕ-ϲⲟⲩⲣ, M. ⲱ-ⲥⲟⲩⲣ, annulus, qer, circulus, S. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ-ϲ, M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ϲ, S. ϧⲁⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ ⋁ ⲁ-ⲗⲁⲕ, annulus;  qerqer, ⋀ M. ⲣⲓⲕ-ⲓ, flectere, vertere, declinare.

Demot. s-kr,  qar, navis, S. ϲ-ⲥⲛⲣ, navigare, M. ϫⲟ-ⲓ, navis.

S. ϲ-ⲕ-ⲛⲟⲩϩ, ? ϲ-ⲕⲓ-ⲟⲩ-ϩ, ? ϲⲕ-ⲛⲟⲩϩ, M. ϲ-ⲛⲁⲩϩ, ? ϲⲛ-ⲁⲩ-ϩ, catena, vinculum, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ, nuḥ, funis ⋁ S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ϲ, M. ⲛϲϩ,  neh, percutere ⋀  qen, percutere,  sen, secare, sen, M. S. ϲⲛ-ⲁⲩ, duo,  ḥen-ī-t, telum.

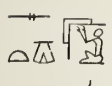
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

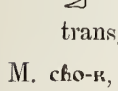
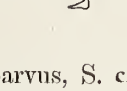
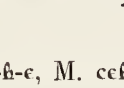
beḳ-s, pugio, pes-k, S. ⲡⲱⲥ-ϲ, secatus, trabs, peḳ, peχ, pes-χ, S. ⲡⲱϩ, ⲡⲱϩ-ϲ, secare; wenn nicht ϲ Suffix ist, das bei pes-k, welches dann nach dem Beispiel von „beks“ peks gelautet haben würde, durch Nebenlaut in die Wurzel tritt. Cf. S. ⲛⲁϲ-ⲧ, spargere, M. ⲛⲁϩ, ⲡⲱϩ-ϲ, ⲡⲟⲩ, findere, S. ⲛⲁⲩ-ϲ, ⲛⲓⲩ-ϲ, dimidium, ⲡⲟⲧ-ϲ, dividi, S. ⲡⲱϫ-ⲕ, ⲡⲱϫ-ⲥ, separare, latitudo ⋀ B. ⲙⲛϲ-ϲ-ϲ, fingere, aedificare.

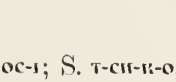
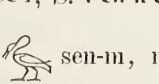
ḥes-q, ḳas, secare, S. ⲁ-ⲕϲϲ, ascia ⋁  sek, caedere, destruere,  sek, exitium, mors,  seq, ferire ⋁ seq, jungere, formare, M. ϲⲟⲩⲕ, S. ϲⲟⲟⲩϩ, colligere, congregare ⋁ S. ϲϩϩⲥⲱϩ, conterere, M. ⲟ-ϲⲍ, falx, ⲱ-ϲⲍ ⋀ S. ⲟ-ϩϲ, ϲ-ϩϲ, metere.

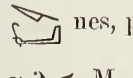
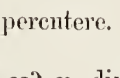
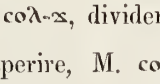
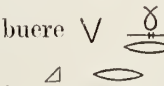
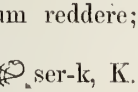
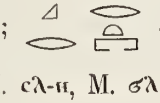
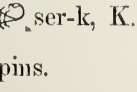
nas-q-u, divisio, nes, rumpere.

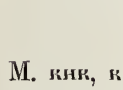
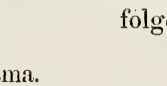
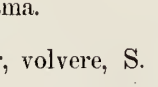
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslant.

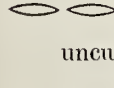
 set-ḳ, celare seṭ, S. ϣⲱⲧ, seṭ-ḥ, aperire, extendere, dilatare.

 seb-q,  seb,  seb-b-i, currere, transgredi.

M. ϩⲃⲟ-ⲕ, secatus, parvus, S. ϲⲃ-ⲃ-ⲉ, M. ⲥⲉⲃ-ⲓ, abscindere, circumcidere  ⲥⲉⲃ-ⲉ-ⲛ, ligamina,  qeb-s, jungere, M. ⲥⲟⲃ-ϯ, exstruere, parare.

S. ⲧ-ⲥⲉⲙ-ⲕ-ⲟ  M. ⲙⲟⲥ-ⲓ; S. ⲧ-ⲥⲓ-ⲕ-ⲟ,  sen-q, S. ⲥⲁⲓ-ⲉ-ϣ, M. ϣⲁⲓ-ⲉⲩ-ϣ,  sen-m, nutrire,  sen-n-u, sen-u, cibus,  sàn, praeservare  sàn, caedere, occisus  nes, percutere.

S. ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲕ, ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲥ, M. ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲍ, dividere, disrumpere, delere, ser-q, fissura, aperire, M. ⲥⲟⲩⲣ-ⲓ, aculeus, ⲥⲉⲣ, secare, dividere,  ser, distribuere  ser, funis, ser-q, perfectum reddere;  qer-r-t, foramen.

 ser-k, K. ⲥⲗ-ⲛ, M. ⲥⲗ-ⲛ, t'er, t'er-t, scorpius.

Völlig unsicher sind die vielen Beispiele nach Analogie der folgenden:

M. ⲕⲛⲕ, ⲕⲛⲕ-ⲥ, squama.

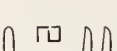
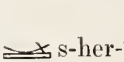
 qerqer, volvere, S. ⲕⲣⲟ-ⲥ, circulus, M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ⲕ-ⲥ, annulus, uncus, catena M. ⲣⲓⲕ-ⲓ, req-an, vertere, inclinare.

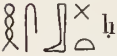
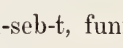
qeu, S. ⲕⲟⲩ-ⲥ, percutere, M. ⲕⲉⲡ-ⲥ, confossio, transfixio.

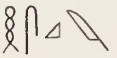
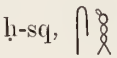
23. h, ḥ, s, ⲍ, c.

(Sicher sind nur die Fälle, in denen s der ursprüngliche, und h der angewucherte Laut ist, weil im umgekehrten Fall s sowohl angewuchert, als suffigirt oder präfigirt sein kann. Siehe Kapitel IV. 4.)

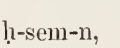
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

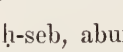
 s-her-ī,  qar, navis, S. ⲥ-ϭⲓⲣ, M. ϣ-ϭⲏⲣ, ϭ-ϣⲏⲣ, navigare.

 ḫ-seb-t, funis,  sebseb, cinctura ⋁ M. ⲥⲉϩ-ⲓ, abscindere.

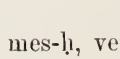
 ḫ-sq,  sek, secare, M. ⲥⲱⲕ, secare, decerpere ⋁ colligere, S. ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲍ, colligere, congregare ⋁ ⲥⲉⲍⲥⲱⲍ, confricare.

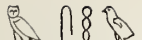
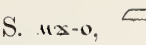
ḫ-sq, sḳ-a, seχ, S. ⲥⲱⲍ, surdus.

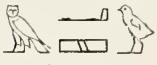
ḫ-sem-n,  ḫ-sm-a, M. ⲍ-ⲟ-ⲥⲙ, sem-ṯ-t, nitrum, color.

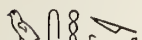
ḫ-seb, abundare, numerare, calculare, meditari  qeb, multus, iterare, M. ⲕⲟϧ, multiplicare. Cf. M. ⲉⲛ, S. ? ⲁⲛ-ⲥ, ⲁ-ⲛⲉ numerare.

b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

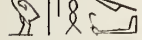
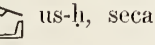
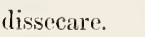
mes-ḫ, vertere, oder mit zwiefachem Lautwuchs, wenn nicht Composition vorliegt,  mes-n-h-ī, vertere, mes, vertere. Cf. meḫ, corona, cinctura, S. ⲙⲁⲍ-ⲉ, ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲍ, M. ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲍ, cingulum, māk, involvere ⋁ māχ-an, denudare.

 mes-ḥ-u, M. мс-а-ϱ, S. мѫ-о,  mȧk. crocodilus. Cf. M. соχ-ı, crocodilus.

mes-ḥ-u, percutere, mesmes, scindere, dividere; M. мащ, percutere,  mȧš-u, pugio.

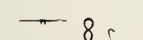
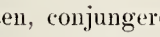
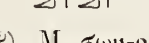
 us-ḥ, secare, percutere, us, culter, serra; M. оуас, ɓас, S. оуеıс-с, ɓıс-ı, serra dissecare.

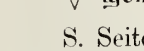
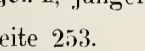
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

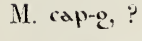
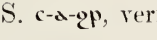
 seb-ḥ, orare (?  sepr), B. сан-ı, M. сωп-с (ṭeb,  ṭeb-ḥ, S. тсɓ-ϱ, M. тωɓ-ϱ), orare.

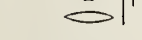
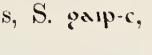
 seb-ḥ, anas, ḥep ∧ besbes, anas.

M. сωп-ϱ, sen-ḥ (s-neḥ ?), M. σωп-ϱ, conjungere, sensen, conjungere; M. ɯсп-т, plectere ∨ dividere; ɯоп-ϱ, demere ∨ ɯоп-ɓ, jungere; sen, secare ∨ M. сп-ах-ϱ, catena. S. Seite 253.

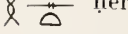
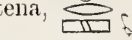
M. сар-ϱ, ? с-а-рϱ, S. с-а-ϱр, verrere, s-ḥer,  s-ḥu,  ḥer-s, S. ϱаıр-с, B. ϱосıл-с, M. ϱал-м-ı, S. сар-с-м ∨ λоıϱ-с, M. рωɯ-т, м-рωɯ-т, stercus  s-ḥer, purificare, S. ɯр-о, purgatio; т-а-ир, purus.

 seṭ-ḥ,  seṭ, aperire, S. сωт, dilatare, spargere ∨ set-ḳ, celare.

 ḥen-s,  ḥen-ḳ, prope, angustus, S. ϱıı, M. ѯсı. han, M. ѯωп-т, accedere.

 ḥen-s-k, torquere, flectere,  ḥen-k, flectere.

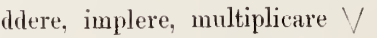
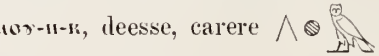
 ḥer-s-t, ? catena, χer-ṥ, ligare; M. ϣωλ-ĸ, ligatio, S. ĸλ-ə-λ, M. ĸop-ĸ-c, catena.

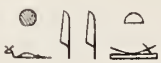
 ḥeshes,  ḥes-ḥ, jubere.

24. χ, s.

(Siehe Bemerkung zur vorstehenden Nr. 23. Die betreffende Schwierigkeit wird wohl erläutert durch Beispiele, wie s-χer-t s-reχ, alta sedes, ḥer, S. ϩp-ai, supra, wo die Nichtmitumkehrung des s seine Präfigirung wahrscheinlich macht).

a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

s-χem M. ə-maϩ-i, meḫ, prehendere, possidere, moϩ, addere, implere, multiplicare B. moovĸ, deficere, deesse, ? M. moy-ĸ-ĸ, deesse, carere  χem, M. ω-ϣem, S. c-o-ϣm, M. o-ĸm, deficere, deesse, M. ϣəm, deminuere  χem-t, M. ϣem-ei, desiderare.

χ-sf-it,  χef-it, navis.

b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

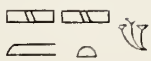
us-χ, us-ṥ, us, M. ovωϣ, ovωϣ-c, latum esse, S. ovəϣ-c-c, latitudo.

pes-χ. peš, peḳ, S. πoϩ, πωϣ, dividere, scindere.

25. s, š, c, ɥ.

Siehe Bemerkung zu Nr. 23).

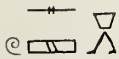
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

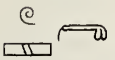
sem, s-šem, šem-t,  šem-š, herba.

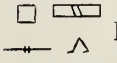
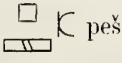
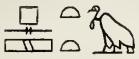
s-šen, S. caɲ-ɥ, M. ɥaɲ-ɥ, nutrire.

S. c-a-ɥq, c-a-c-ɥq, c-a-ɥ-cq, M. ɥ-a-ɥq, s-χef s-feχ, septem.

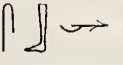
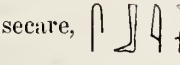
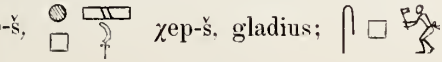
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

 us-š, M. ovoɯ-c, ovwɯ, us, us-χ, latum esse.

 uš, us-š, cacare.

 pes-š,  peš, M. ϕɯɥ, S. ɯɯɥ, ɯɯϱ, ɯɯx-ĸ, scindere. dividere,  pes-š-ti, dimidia.

c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

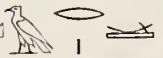
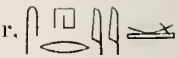
seb-š,  seb, secare,  seb-à, M. cнѣ-c, cнq-ı, S. cнq-c, šep-š, χep-š, gladius;  sep, caedere.

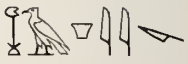
S. caaɲ-ɥ, M. ɥaɲ-ɥ, sen-m, sen-m-m, s-šen, nutrire, alere.

26. ϭ, c.

(Siehe Bemerkung zu Nr. 23).

Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

S. c-ϭup, M. ɯ-ϭup, navigare, S. ϭ-ɯup,  qar, 
s-her-ī, navis.

S. c-ϭa, ɯ-ϭa, vulnus. Cf. ḳa, ṭa. ferire, 
χaāī. clades.

S. ϭ-o-cu, sm-ī. obscuritas.

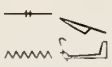
27. ϫ, c.

(Siehe Bemerkung zu Nr. 23).

a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

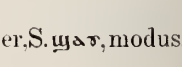
M. ι-c-ϫcu, ? ιc-ϫcu, S. ϫш, adhuc.

S. cccu-c. M. c-c-ϫu, S. B. ɯ-o-ϫu. sep-p, relinquere.

M. ϫ-o-ccu, S. ω-ϫu, carere,  sen, scindere, diripere
sensen, unire, conjungere, addere.

b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

M. cϵλ-ϫ, S. ϭωλ-ϫ, M. ϫep, delere, M. cop, S. coλ-ĸ. disrumpere, discerpere, dividere, ser, spargere, M. cωp, distribuere, S. cωp-ϫ,
frustum ser, funis, M. cωp, collecta; ter, M. ттр,
omnis тер. pars, ṭer, contundere.

S. cωp-ϫ, modus, species, χer,  s-χer, S. ɯaϯ, modus.

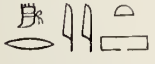
c. ϵ assimilirend ausgefallen vor ⲭ.

M. ⲙⲁⲭϥⲟ für M. ⲙⲥⲥ + M. ⲭϥⲟ, gignere + gignere = gignere.

28. k, ḳ, q, t, ṭ, ⲕ, ⲧ.

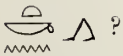
(Siehe für die folgenden Nummern die Bemerkung zu Nr. 23, da die s-Bedenken auch auf t Anwendung finden).

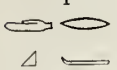
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

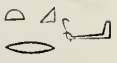
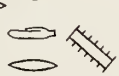
S. ⲕ-ⲧⲟ, M. ⲕ-ⲱ-ϯ, S. ⲭⲟ, M. ⲭⲟ-ⲓ, S. ⲭⲟⲗⲭⲗ, sepes, tar,  ter-ī-t, t'ar, M. ⲭⲱⲗ, S. ⲥⲱⲗ-ⲉ, circumdare, qer, M. ⲕⲥⲗ, convolvere.

S. ⲕ-ⲉ-ⲧϥ, ⲧⲟϥ-ⲥ, jungere, colligere.

S. ⲉϥ ⲧ-ⲉ-ⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ, ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲗ, B. ⲉ-ϯⲥⲗ-ⲗ-ⲓ, splendere, splendidus, splendor, S. ⲧ-ⲁ-ⲣⲣ, purus, ⲭ-ⲟ-ⲣⲣ, igne purgare, qer-r, urere, fornax, Demot. kl-ī-l, M. ⲥⲗ-ⲓ-ⲗ, holocaustum S. ⲣⲁⲕ-ⲧ-ⲉ, macula.

 ? t-ken, M. ⲧ-ⲁ-ϩⲛ-ⲟ (? ⲧⲁϩ-ⲛ-ⲟ), M. ϫⲱⲛ-ⲧ, S. ϩⲛⲛ, appropinquare.

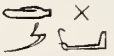
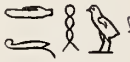
 ṭ-qer, M. S. ⲭ-ⲟ-ⲣⲣ, M. ⲭⲟⲣ ⲗⲁⲕ-ϩ, acrem esse.

 t-qr, M. ⲭ-ⲕⲟ, perficere, S. ⲕⲣ-ⲟ, ter, finis, ter, M. ⲧⲏⲣ, omnis, perfectus ⋁ ⲧⲥⲣ, pars,  ṭer, contundere.

M. ⲧⲁⲣ, ⲕ-ⲧⲏⲣ, ramus.

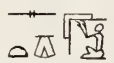
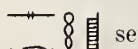
b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

S. ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲕ, amputare ⋁ colligere: ṭer, percutere ⋁ M. ⲑⲱⲗ-ⲥ, infigi; ⲕⲱⲗ-ϩ, kerker, ḳau-t, percutere, evellere.

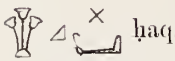
? ṭm-a-k, ? ṭ-mak, ṭem, secare, percutere, S. ⲧⲙ-ⲏ-ⲟ, tundere, ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲏ-ⲧ, incidere ⋁ M. ⲧⲉⲙ, jungere, tem,  ṭm-a, perficere,  ṭm-a-ḫ-u, construere, ḥem, secare ḥma-ḳ, jungere.

S. ⲧⲱⲣ-ⲕ-ϵ, ḫ-ter, M. ⲙ̄ⲙ-ϭⲟⲣ, ϭⲣ-ⲏ-ϫ-ⲓ, Demot. kr-k, merces, praemium, donum.

c. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

seṭ, aperire ⋁  set-ḳ, celare ⋁  seṭ-ḫ, aperire, M. ⲁ-ⲥⲧ-ⲓ-ⲕ, tectum, domus.

d. Differenzirung in Reduplication.

 ḥaq, spoliare, ḥaq-a-ḫet-i, affligere, M. S. ⲉⲟϫⲉϫ, opprimere.

29. k, ⲟ.

M. ⲟ-ⲁ-ⲕⲉⲙ, avellere, M. ⲕⲁⲙ-ⲁ, separatio.

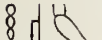
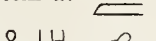
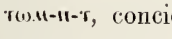
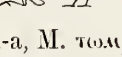
K. ⲟⲁⲣ-ⲓ-ⲕ-ⲓ, piscis glaber, K. ⲥⲁⲣ-ⲟⲩ-ⲕ-ⲓ, ⲥⲁⲗ-ⲱ-ⲥ, M. ⲕⲉⲣ-ⲉ-ϵ ⋀ ⲥ-ⲗⲁϫ-ⲗⲉϫ (? ⲥⲗ-ⲁ-ϫ-ⲗⲉϫ), glaber, calvus. S. ⲥ-ⲗⲟϭ-ⲗⲉϭ, ⲥ-ⲗⲟϭ-ⲗⲉⲥ, levigare, S. ϭⲗ-ϵ-ϫ-ⲗⲟϫ, levis, glaber.

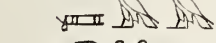
30. ḥ, ṯ, ṯ, t, ⲉ, ⲧ.

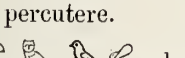
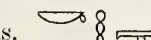
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

ⲉ-ⲁ-ⲧⲏⲩ, ⲧⲏⲩ, ṯ'a, tūa, ventus, ḫ-u-tau, ? velum, ventus.

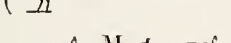
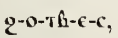
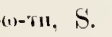
S. ϩ-ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲥ, mane, diluculo, M. ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ, ⲉ-ϩ-ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲥ, mane, ta, ta-ī, lux; ? ḥ-t′, lux, resplendens, albus.

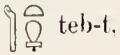
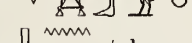
 ḥ-tem, tem-u. ṭem, S. ⲧⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ, ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲙ-ⲧ, concidere, destruere ∨  ḥ-tem, tem,  tem-m, ṭm-a, M. ⲧⲱⲙ, perficere, jungere, ṭm-a-ḥ-u, construere,  ṭm-a-k, ? ṭ-mak, percutere.

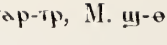
 ḥ-tm-u, S. ϩ-ⲧⲙ-ⲧⲙ, obscurari, ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ, nebula, B. ⲕⲉⲙ-ⲥ, ⲕⲉⲙ-ⲧ-ⲥ, obscuritas, ken-ḥ, obscurari.

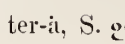
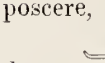
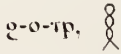
 ḥ-e-tep, caedere, scindere ∨ jungere, ḥ-t′b-u,  χ-a-ṭb-u, ? χaṭb-u, occidere, S. ϩ-ω-ⲧⲥϧ, M. ϭ-a-ⲧⲥϧ, ϩ-ο-ⲧϧ-ⲉ-ⲥ, ϫ-ω-ⲧⲥϧ, ϩ-ω-ⲧⲙ, S. ϩ-ω-ⲧⲥⲭ, ⲧⲥϧ-ⲥ, tebteb, occidere, percutere ∨ M. ϩ-ω-ⲧⲙ, conjungere; ṭeb, scindere, perforare ∨  ṭeb-u, involvere, volvere, teb-t, annulus, ṭeb-u, circulus.

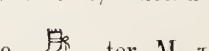
S. ϩ-ⲧⲟⲣ, potestas, Demot. t′er, ḥer, ϑer, M. ϫⲟⲣ, fortis, supremus.

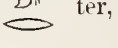
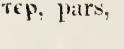
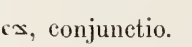
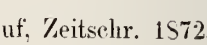
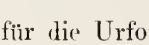
S. ϩ-ⲧⲟⲣ, ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣ, M. ϣ-ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ, ḥ-ter,  ṭaär, ḥ-ā-ϑ-ā, pungere, excitare, compellere,  heṭheṭ,  heṭ-ḥ, impellere, repellere, M. ⲧⲁⲣ, dens acuminatus. Cf. M. ⲧⲁⲣ, cuspis, cacumen.

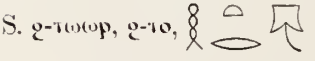
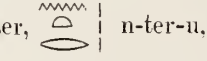
S. ϩ-ⲧⲟⲣ, ter, voluntas, cor, petere, à-ṭer, cor; S. ϩ-ⲧ-ⲏ, M. ϩ-ⲟ-ⲏ, ϩ-ⲏ-ⲧ, ḥ-t-i, ḥ-ā-t, cor;  ṭer, pulsare,  ṭaär, turbare, turbari, S. ⲧⲣ-ⲣ-ⲥ,

B. ταρ-τρ, M. ϣ-ϭορ-τερ, S. ϣ-τερ-τωρ, turbare, agitare, S. ϣ-τερ-τιρ, turbulentus ∨ ter-à, S. ϩορ-ον, ϯ ϩρ-ο-ϫ, sedare. Cf.  qer-à-s, poscere, cogere.

S. ϩ-τορ, ϩ-ο-τρ, ḥ-ter,  ḥ-ṭer, ter, conjunctum esse, vinculum (cf. ḥer, et, cum), S. M. τερτωρ, infigere, ter, M τηρ, omnis ∨ τερ, pars, ṭer ∧ S. λωϫ-ϩ, percutere ∨  reṭ, M. λοϫ, λϵϫ-τ, jungere, M. λαϫλϵϫ, conjunctio. Cf. Le Page Renouf, Zeitschr. 1872, 26, wo  für die Urform gehalten wird.

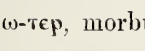
S. ϩ-τωωρ, ϩ-τω, ḥ-ter, n-ter-u, M. ϫ-ιι-ϭερ-ο-ιι, equus, ϫ-ιι-ϭερ-ο-ϲ.  ser, camelopardalis.

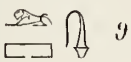
S. ϩ-ϫ-τρ-ϵ,  ḥ-ter, M. ϫ-ορ-ϵⲛ,  ter-ti, t'a-ui, gemelli, taä-u-ϑ, funis, ḥ-ter, conjunctum esse ∨ M. ϩ-ϫ-τιρ, τωρ-ι, K. ϭϫρ-ϻ-ι, M. ϫ-ϭηρ, malleus,  ṭer, contundere,  taär, percutere:  ḥ-t'a. affligere, ḥ-ti, telum, ḥ-t', delere, ḥ-t', gladius.

 ḥ-ter, ter,  àu-ϑr-u, M. ϩωϯ. tempus, tempora, ḥat, tempus, momentum; cf. at, lux. Cf. Le Page Renouf, in Zeitschrift 1872, 26, wo für die Urform gehalten wird.

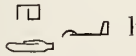
ḥ-ter-à, ter, murus, M. ϫοʌ, ϭωʌ-ϵ, circumdare.

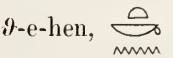
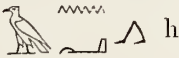
ḥ-ter, M. ϣ-ϭop, S. ⲧⲱⲣ-ⲕ ϵ, Dem. kr-k, merces, praemium.

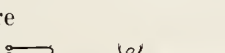
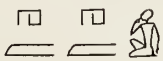
M. ϱ-ι-ϱ-ω-ⲧⲉⲣ, morbus quidam,  ḥ-tau, M. ϲ-ϑⲉⲣ-ⲧⲉⲣ, tremor, morbus.

ϑ-hal,  ϑâl-l, B. ⲧⲗ-ι-ⲗ, M. ⲟⲣ-ι-ⲣ, ϲ-ⲟⲓⲣ, S. ⲧⲣ-ι-ⲣ, fornax, t'ar, M. ϭⲉⲣ-ϵ, S. ⲍⲉⲣ-ϵ, urere, S. ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲗ, ϵϥ ⲧ-ϵ-ⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ, ϱⲓϵⲗ-ϵ-ⲗ, fulgere.

M. ⲧ-ϱⲟ, M. ϱⲟ, S. ϱⲱ-ⲧ, M. ϱⲣ-ⲁ, ḥer, facies.

M. ⲧ-ϱⲟϯ.ϱ ⲟϯ,  het, haṯ-h, timor.

M. ⲧ-ⲁ-ϱⲓⲛ-ⲟ, ? ⲧⲁϱ-ⲛ-ⲟ, ϑ-e-hen,  t-ken, retinere, adstare,  han, M. ϱⲱⲛ, accedere

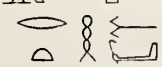
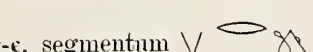
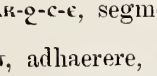
M. ⲧ-ϵ-ϱⲙ, ⲟ-ⲁ-ϱⲙ,  ϑ-e-hem, vocare, ϱⲟⲙϱϵⲙ, vociferare,  hemhem, rugire

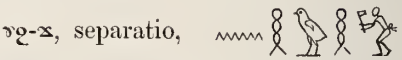
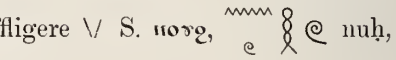
} wenn nicht t caus.

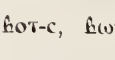
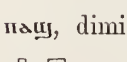
χ-tem, claudere, sigillum, tem, S. ⲧⲱⲙ, claudere, ⲧⲟⲙ, murus.

b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

aṯ-ḥ, S. ⲟⲟ-ϵ, aṯ, aṯ-ḥ(a), palus.

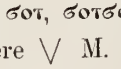
B. ⲗⲱϱ-ⲧ, S. ⲣⲁϱ-ⲧ, ⲗⲱⲍ-ϱ,  ret-ḥ, secare, percutere, M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϱ, conterere, frustum, S. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϱ-ϲ-ϵ, segmentum  reṭ, conjungere, M. ⲗⲟⲍ, S. ⲗⲟⲍ-ⲧ, adhaerere, M. ⲗⲁⲍⲗⲉⲍ, conjunctio  ṭer, percutere q. v. Seite 267.

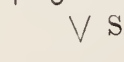
net'-ḥ-t, S. ⲛⲁϫ-ϩ-ⲉ, ⲛⲁϫ-ⲉ, dens, net', M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, contundere, molere, nek, percutere ⋁ neh, M. ⲛⲉϩ, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ⲥ, separare, ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ϫ, separatio,  neḥ-u-ḥ, neḥnuḥ, affligere ⋁ S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ,  nuḥ, funis.

pet-ḥ, sculpere, aperire, extendere, pet, aperire, extendere. S. ⲡⲱⲧ-ϩ, sculpere, S. ⲡⲟⲧ-ⲥ, ⲡⲱϭ-ⲥ, ⲛⲥⲩ, peḳ, M. ⲡⲁϩ, S. ⲡⲁϩ-ⲓ, beḫ, M. ⲃⲟⲧ-ⲥ, ⲃⲱⲧ-ⲥ, percutere, findere, S. ⲡⲁⲩ, dimidium ⋁ laqueus,  beḫ-n, percutere, caedere ⋁  beh-n, involvere, volvere.

set-h, separare, turbare, discordia ⋁ set, jungere, plectere, involvere.

seṭ, S. ⲥⲱⲧ, M. ⲥⲟⲩⲧ, seṭ-ḫ, aperire, extendere.

šeṭ, šeṭ, M. ϭⲉⲧ-ϭⲱⲧ-ϩ, ϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧ, ϣⲱⲧ, scindere, fodere, ϭⲱⲧ, puteus, canalis, M. ϭⲟⲧ, ϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ, S. ϭⲟⲧ-ϩ, perforare; S. ϫⲟⲧ, ϭⲟⲧ, perfodere, scindere ⋁ M. ϫⲱⲧ, miscere ⋁ ϫⲱⲧ-ϩ, perfodere, M. ϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ, tonsura,  ketket, percutere, destruere ⋁ M. ⲕⲉⲧ, ⲕⲟⲧ, construere, aedificare.

seϑ, involvere, set, textura ⋁  set-h, separare, ⋁ S. ⲥⲁϩⲧ, contexere.

c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

ṭeb-ḥ, teb-ī, frumentum, cibus, ṭep, S. ⲧⲉⲡ, mandere, gustare, ⲧⲉⲙ-ϩ, M. ϯⲛ-ⲓ, gustus.

M. ⲧⲱϧ-ϩ, ṭeb-ḥ, rogare, S. ⲧⲁⲁⲡ-ⲉ, desiderium,

? ṭeb, ṭeb-ḥ, cupere, orare ⋁ ṭeb, M. ⲧⲟϧ, B. S. ⲧⲱⲱϧ-ⲉ, ⲉ-ⲥ-ⲧⲟϧ, offerre, reddere ⋁ teb, privare ⋁

ṭeb-ḥ, utilis, tributum, donum, teb-ḥ, utilis.

ṭeb-ḥ, ṭeb, M. ⲧⲉϧ, S. ⲉ-ⲧⲡ, M. ⲱ-ⲧⲡ, S. ϩ-ⲱ-ⲍⲡ, claudere, ṭeb-t, sigillum, M. ⲧⲉϧ-ⲉ, sigillum ⋁ S. percutere, pungere, ṭeb, percutere, pungere ⋁ ṭeb-u, involvere.

ṭem, ṭm-a-k, secare ⋁ ṭm-a,

ṭm-a-ḥ-u, construere; M. ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲓ, destruere ⋁ construere.

 t'an-r-ḥ, S. ⲥⲟⲗ, M. S. ⲍⲟⲗ, ⲍⲱⲗ, negare, mentiri, S. ⲥⲁⲗ ⋁ ⲛⲟⲩⲍ, mendacium, ⲗⲟⲥ, ⲗⲓⲥ, occultare, ⲗⲟⲥ-ⲕ-ⲟⲩ, latere, ⲗⲓⲕ-ⲧ, ⲗⲓⲍ, latibulum.

ϱ t'an-i-ḥ, S. ⲍⲡ-ⲁ-ⲍ, M. ⲥⲛ-ⲁ-ϩ, bracchium, S. ⲧⲉⲛ-ϩ, ala, ⲕⲉⲛ-ϩ-ⲉ, humerus, S. ⲍⲛ-ⲁ, ⲥⲛ, accipere.

ṭen-ḥ (? ṭ-neḥ), ligare ⋁ ṭen, ṭen-à, S. ⲧⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, ⲧⲙ-ⲛ-ⲟ, ⲍⲛ-ⲁ, scindere, percutere.

ϑr-ḥ-ḥ-ui (? ϑ-reḥ-ḥ-ui) ⋀ ϫⲗ-ⲛ-ⲗ-ⲟⲩⲓ, gaudere, jubilare, M. S. ϫⲁⲓⲣ-ⲓ, ϫⲁⲓⲣ-ⲉ, S. ⲁ-ϫⲟⲗ-ⲉ, ejulatus, gaudium ⋀ M. ⲣⲁϫ-ⲓ, B. ⲗⲉϫ-ⲓ, gaudere; ? χer, placens ⋁ χer, inimicus, impius ⋀ M. ⲗⲉϫ-ⲍ, vexare.

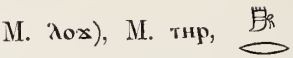
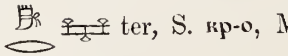
ṭer, percutere, M. ⲍⲟⲣ, acutus, S. ⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ, penetrare, infigi, ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲥ, infigi, ⲧⲟⲣ-ϱ, acutus, ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲕ, amputare.

haṭ-h, heṭ, M. ϱⲟϯ, ⲧ-ϱⲟϯ, timor,

ḥet-au, tremor, B. ϱⲁϯ, timor.

31. ϭ, τ.

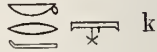
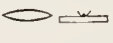
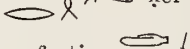
(Siehe Bemerkung zu Nr. 23. 28).

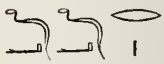
M. ταλ-ϭ-ϵ, finire (? τ-ϧ-λϭ-ϵ, M. λοϫ), M. τηρ,  ter, omnis ⋁  ter, S. κρ-ο, M. ϧτ-ρηϫ, terminus, finis; S. τηπ-ϵ ⋀ πεατ, terminus.

32. ϫ, τ.

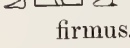
Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

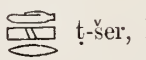
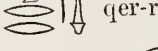
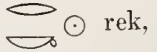
S. ϫ-ο-τϩ, claudere, M. τ-ϧ-τϩ-ο, claustrum, carcer, angustia, obsidere, tenere, t'-ṭḥ-u, claudere, M. ταϩ-π-ο, ? τ-ϧ-ϩπ-ο, retinere.

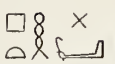
K. τ-ϧ-ϫρ-ο, quies, sabbathum, M. ϵ-ϫρ-ϵ-ϩ-τ, quies,  ker-ḥ, quies,  her, M. ϩερ-ι,  ḳer-ḥ, quiescere.

M. τ-ϧ-ϫρ-ο, M. ϫορ, ϑer, fortis, ṭer, percutere, ṭaâr, pulsare, compellere,  t'-ā-t'ār, ϑen-r, verberare.

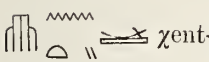
33. š, t, ϣ, τ.

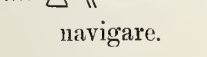
 beṭ-š, infirmus ⋀ M. ϫωϧ, ϫ-ο-ϫϵϧ, S. ϭ-ο-ϫϧ, ϭϧ-ϧ-ϵ, infirmus, debilis, tardus.

S. τερ-ϣ (? τ-ϵ-ρϣ),  ṭ-šer, M. ϑρ-ο-ϣ-ρϵϣ. rufus, M. κορ-ϩ, ϭερ-ϵ, urere,  qer-r, M. ϩρ-ω, ϩρ-ω-ϻ, fornax ⋀ M. ροκ-ϩ, urere,  rek, lux, rek-ḥ-u, ignis, S. ροϣρϵϣ, rufus. neš-ṭ(?), M. ποϣ-π, ποϣ-ϵ, concutere.

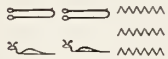
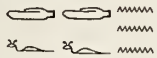
peṭ. peṭ-š̌,  pet-ḥ, expandere, S. ⲡⲱϫ-ⲕ, ⲡⲱϫ-ⲥ, latitudo, S. ⲡⲱⲱ, ⲡⲱⲧ, disrumpere.

34. ϑ, *t*, ⲧ.

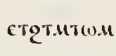
 χent-i, χent-ϑ-ī, χent-i-ϑ-ī-t, navigare.

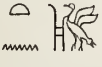
 χent-i-t-a-ϑ-à, ligatura, funis, M. ⲱⲉⲙⲧ, plectere ∨ dividere.

M. ⲟⲱⲛⲧⲉⲛ, ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲱⲛ, ⲟⲱⲛ, S. ⲧⲓⲧⲱⲛ, ⲧⲓⲧⲛ, adsimilare, ⲧⲁⲛ-ⲁⲓ, similiter, M. ⲟⲛ-ⲓ, ⲙ-ⲉ, S. ⲉⲙ-ⲉ, similis.

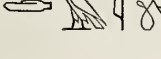
M. ⲟⲟϥⲧⲉϥ, stillare, S. ⲧⲁϥ, sputum, t'ef, gutta,  ϑefϑef,  ṭefṭef, irrigare, s-tefu, lavare, purificare ∧ ϕⲓϯ, spuma, feṭ, M. ϥⲱϯ, S. ϥⲱⲧ-ⲉ, ⲃⲱⲧ-ⲉ, sudor, fet, bet-u, S. ⲃⲟⲧ, ϥⲟⲧ, nauseare, abominari.

M. ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲁⲙ, mulus, equus, semsem, equus.

S. ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ, M. ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲙ, caligo, S. ⲥⲧⲣⲧⲙⲧⲱⲙ,  sâm, caligo.

ṭen, M. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, contundere, percutere ∨ M. ⲟⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ, constituere,  ten, disponere.

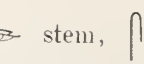
M. ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲓ, ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲣⲓ, S. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲣⲉ, Tentyris.

M. ⲱⲟⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ, S. ⲱⲧⲉⲣⲟⲱⲣ, M. ⲉⲟⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ, S. ⲱⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ, ⲱⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ, turbare,  ṭaâr, agitare.

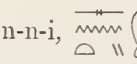
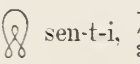
35. ⲥ, ⲟ.

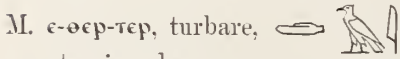
(Siehe Bemerkung zu Nr. 23. 28).

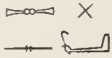
K. ⲉ-ⲟⲉⲕ-ⲟ-ⲉ, tegmen, tectum, M. ⲁ ⲉ-ⲧⲓⲕ, tectum.

stem,  sem-ṭ-t, M. ⲟⲛⲙ, ϵ-ϲ-ⲟⲛⲙ, K. ϲ-ⲟⲛⲙ, S. ϵ-ⲧⲙ, stibium.

sām, M. ϵ-ⲁ-ⲟⲙ-ⲓ, mandere, S. ⲧⲙ-ϵ, alere, M. ⲧϵⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ (? ⲧ-ϵⲙ-ⲙⲟ, cf. ⲟⲩⲟⲙ, ām, edere.)

sen-n-i,  sen-t-i,  sen-ϑ, M. ϲϵⲛ-ⲧ, creare, formare sen, percutere, scindere.

M. ϵ-ⲟϭⲣ-ⲧϵⲣ, turbare,  ṭaàr, agitare ter-à, sedare.

M. ⲧⲁϵ-ⲟ-ⲟ, S. ⲧⲁϵ-ϵ-ϵ, statuere, restituere,  ϑes, statuere, parare.

M. ⲧⲁⲧϲⲓ, S. ⲧⲟⲟϵ, semita.

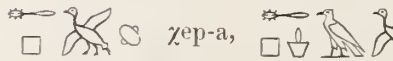
S. ϵⲧⲟ, ⲧϲⲧⲟ, ⲟⲁϲⲧⲟ, revertere.

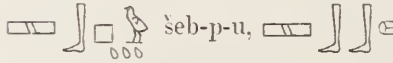
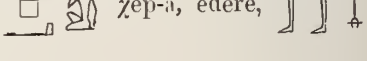
36. ⲩ, ⲟ.

M. ⲩ-ⲟⲟⲣ-ⲧϵⲣ, ṭaàr, turbare (? ⲩ potentialis).

37. p, b, ⲛ, ⲉ̀.

a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

 χep-a, χep-b-a, χep-u, umbilicus, M. ⲩⲉ̀-ⲓⲱ, funiculus.

 šeb-p-u, šeb-b, šeb, frumentum, cibus. M. ϲⲟⲩ-ⲟ, frumentum:  χep-ā, edere, šeb-b, M. ⲩⲉ̀-ⲱ-ⲉ̀-ⲓ, fauces.

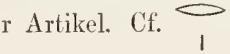
b. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

S. ⲛ-ⲉ̀ⲟⲗ, ⲉ̀-ⲉⲁⲗ-ⲗ, ⲉ̀ⲗ. ⲛ-ⲉ̀ⲟⲗ, ⲛ-ⲉ̀ⲗ-ⲗ, M. ⲙ-ⲉ̀ⲟⲗ, S. ⲙ-ⲛ-ⲉ̀ⲟⲗ, praeter, r-ber, extra, foras.

38. ⲛ, ⲙ.

a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

S. ϵ-ⲙ-ⲛⲟ, M. ⲙ-ϧⲟ, ϵϧⲟ, mutus ⋁ K. ⲙ-ϧⲟ, surdus.

S. ⲙ-ⲣⲟ, M. ⲙ-ⲛ-ⲣⲟ, ϵⲙ-ⲛ-ⲣⲟ, ϵ-ⲙ-ϧ-ⲣⲱ, ⲛ-ϵ-ⲙ-ⲣⲟ, ⲁ-ⲛ-ⲙ-ϵ-ⲣⲱ, portus. (Wenn nicht, wie auch in den anderen Beispielen dieser Klasse, theilweis praepositionelles ⲙ, zumal vor Artikel. Cf.  ro, M. ⲣⲟ, (ⲡ und ⲫ), os, janua).

S. ⲛⲉⲣⲁ, M. ⲙ-ⲙⲛⲣ-ⲓ (? ⲛⲣ-ⲓ), coturnix.

M. ⲙ-ⲡⲯ-ⲁ, ⲛ-ϵ-ⲙ-ⲡⲯ-ⲁ ⋀ S. ϫⲛ-ϵ, decet, debere ⋁ M. ⲯⲓⲛ-ⲓ, dedecet, ⲯϥ-ⲓ-ⲧ, šep, χep-u, opprobrium, Cf. χu, M. ⲯⲟϩ, dignus, M. ϵ-ⲯⲁ, ϵ-ⲯⲉ, S. ⲯ-ⲯⲉ, decet.

b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

S. ⲣⲁⲙ-ⲛ-ⲓ, annulus ⋀ M. S. ⲙⲟⲣ, mer, cingere, M. ⲙⲟϩⲣ, ligare, vinculum.

S. ⲭⲣⲟϩⲙ-ⲛ-ϵ, S. ⲭⲣⲟϩϧ-ⲁⲓ, ⲭⲣⲟϩϧ-ϧ-ⲁⲓ, tonitru, M. ⲭⲱⲣⲡ, ⲥⲱⲣϵⲙ, sonare.

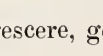
c. Differenzirte Reduplication.

M. ⲫⲟⲣⲙⲉⲣ, ⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ, ⲫⲉⲣⲫⲱⲣ, per, M. ⲡⲱⲣ-ⲛ, expandere.

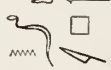
39. p, n, ⲡ, ⲛ.

(Sicher sind nur diejenigen Fälle, in denen der angewucherte Laut p, nicht n ist, da letzteres auch Suffix sein kann; auch im ersteren Falle ist die Möglichkeit in Betracht zu ziehen, dass ursprüngliches Suffix durch Umstellung in die Wurzel geschlagen ist).

a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut; oder n vor p in Nasalirung?

rep, renp, crescere, germinare  per, S. ⲡⲓⲣ-ϵ, M. ϕⲓⲣ-ⲓ, germinare.

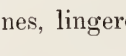
ṭeb, percutere, teb, S. ⲧⲉ̀-ϲ, perforare, pungere,

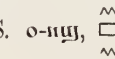
ṭeb, cornu,  t'enp, K. ϭⲛⲟⲩϥ, malleus, securis.

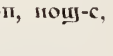
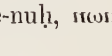
šep, M. ⲱϣⲡ, sumere χenp, šenp, S. ⲱϣⲟⲩϥ, tradere, reddere χep, manus, χenp, M. ϫ-ϵ-ϫⲉⲛ̀, S. ϭ-ⲱ-ϫⲛ̀, demere S. B. ⲱ-ⲟ-ϫⲡ, relinquere.

b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

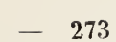
nes-p-u, nes-b, lingere, devorare, S. ⲗⲉϫ-ϩ, lingere, M. ⲗⲁϲ, nes, lingere, nes, lingua.

M. ⲛⲟⲱϫ-ⲡ, neš, S. ⲟ-ⲛⲱϫ,  neš-n, S. ⲛⲉⲱϫ-ϲ, M. ϵ-ϧⲱϫ, stupescere, terrere.

S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ϵ, quatere, M. ⲛⲉϩ-ⲃ,  neh-p, plangere.

 neh-p, M. ⲛⲟⲩϫ-ⲡ, ⲛⲟⲱϫ-ϲ, percutere, nek, neh-p, n-e-nuḥ, ⲛⲱⲓⲕ, coitum facere ⋀ M. ⲕⲟⲩⲛ, pudendum virile;  neh, M. S. ⲛⲉϩ, S. ⲛⲉϩⲛⲟϩ, scindere, excutere, peχ-à,  peḳ, S. ⲡⲱϩ, ⲡⲱϫ, ⲡⲱϭ-ϵ, percutere, dividere, peḥ-t, ruptura ⋀ M. ϧⲟⲛ, nuptiae, connubium, ḥeb-t', scindere.

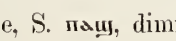
 nāt, plectere, M. ⲛⲁⲧ, textor, ⲛⲟⲩⲧ-ⲛ, ⲛⲟⲩϫⲧ, plectere, ⲛⲟⲩϥⲧ, reconciliari.

 neh-p, neχ-ī,  neh, S. ⲛⲁϵⲱ, M. ⲛⲁⲱ, ⲛⲁⲱ-ϯ, protegere.

M. ⲡⲱⲱ-ⲛ, ϥⲱⲱ-ϵ-ⲛ, ministrare ∧ B. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲓ, ministerium, minister, S. ϭⲁϫ-ⲟ, ϭⲁϫ-ⲟ-ⲛ, servus.

peḳ, findere, S. ⲡⲱϭ-ϵ, ⲡⲱⲱ, ⲡⲱϩ, ⲡⲱⲧ-ϩ, ⲡⲱϫ-ⲕ, peš, percutere. dividere, peš-n-u, divisio, M. ϥⲁⲱ, concidere, S. ⲡⲁⲱ, dimidium ∨ laqueus.

c. Differenzirte Reduplication.

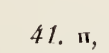
S. ⲙⲡ-ϵ-ⲛ-ⲙⲱⲛ, S. ϭⲥⲛ-ⲛ, ϫⲟⲛ-ϫⲛ, festinare. M. ϩⲁⲛ-ϫϵⲛ, ḥep, ingredi,  šep-š, χep-š, M. ⲙⲱⲛ-ⲙ, crus.

40. ⲡ, ϥ.

M. ϥⲟⲛ, ϥⲟⲛϥⲥⲛ, ϥⲟⲛⲛⲉⲛ, emanare. ϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ, effluere.

ā-per, M. ⲡⲱⲣ-ⲛ, ϥⲉⲣϥⲱⲣ, ϥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲣ, per, expandere, S. ⲡⲓⲣ-ϵ, germinatio ∨ pr-ī, pil. cinctura.

41. ⲡ, ϥ.

 pes, pes-f,  p-fes-i-s, p-fis, S. ⲛⲉⲥ, M. ϥⲉⲥ, coquere ∧ sef, M. ϫⲉϥϫⲱϥ, t′āb-u, t′-ṭb-u, urere, coquere.

S. ⲡⲟⲕ-ϥ (Suffix?) ∧ ϫⲁⲛ, crinis, vellus, lana.

M. ϥⲟⲛ, ϥⲟⲛϥⲥⲛ, ϥⲟⲛⲛⲉⲛ, ϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ, emanare.

42. b, m, ⲃ, ⲙ.

a. Häufung mb.

S. ⲁⲙⲣⲉ, M. ⲁⲙⲃⲣⲉ, pistor.

M. ⲙⲃⲟ, ⲉⲃⲟ, surdus.

M. ⲙⲃⲟⲕ-ⲓ, ⲃⲟⲕ-ⲓ, beq, praegnans, conceptio.

M. ⲙⲃⲟⲗ-ⲓ, rigatorium, M. ⲃⲱⲗ, fluere.

M. ⲉⲙⲃⲣⲱ, ⲉⲡⲙⲡⲣⲱ, S. ⲉⲙⲣⲱ, merī-t, portus. Cf. ro, portus. S. 38.

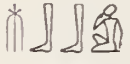
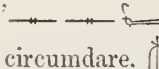
M. ⲙⲃⲣⲓⲉ, S. ⲙⲣⲓⲉ, S. ⲛⲉⲙⲣⲓⲉ, ⲛⲉⲙⲃⲣⲓⲉ, mustum.

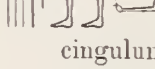
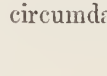
M. ⲉ-ⲙ-ⲃⲉⲣⲉϱⲓ, ⲃⲉⲣⲉϱⲓ, currus. mārk-a-b-u-ϑà (מרכבת), currus.

M. ⲙⲃⲣⲉϱ-ⲓ, ⲉ-ⲙⲣⲉϱ-ⲓ, S. ⲁ-ⲙⲣⲏϱ-ⲉ, M. ⲃⲣⲉϱ-ⲓ, bitumen.

b. Anlaut wiederholt im Auslaut.

mārk-a-b-uϑà, M. ⲙ-ⲃⲉⲣⲉϱ-ⲓ, ⲃⲉⲣⲉϱ-ⲓ, currus.

 mes-b-b, mes-b, cogitare, M. ⲙⲉⲩⲓ-ⲧ, perlustrare, M. ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ, cogitare,  mesmes, dividere, metiri.

 mes-b-b, circumdare,  mes-s, cingere. M. ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ, cingulum.

43. b, n, ⲃ, ⲛ.

(Sicher sind nur diejenigen Fälle, in denen der angewucherte Laut b, nicht n ist, da letzteres auch Suffix sein kann; auch im ersteren Falle ist die Möglichkeit in Betracht zu ziehen, dass ursprüngliches Suffix durch Umstellung in die Wurzel geschlagen ist.)

a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

àb, àb-n, ànb, ànb-u, murus.

S. кн-ϱ-с. qen-b, angulus, M. кап-є-ϥωι, ? кап-є-ϥ-ωι.

ḳen-b-t, cincinni, M. кєн. qen-àu, sinus ⋀

S. нх-н, curvus.

 neb, M. нѣ-є-н. totus.

M. сѣ-є, S. соσ, M. S. сωσ-н, соσ-н, sapiens, K. ѧ-ϣсѣ-н. sapiens.

sb-aï, docere ⋁ K. ϣωσ-н, M. ат-сѣ-ω, stultus.

sebseb. cingere, cinctura, M. S. сωѣ-ι. fimbria. Demot.

seb-n, M. ссѣ-с-н, ligamina, sen-b (?), includere.

circumdare, sen-b, corona. sen-b. vitta, fascia.

taenia, pannus. M. ссн-ϱ (? s-neh), ligare ⋁ M. ссѣ-ι. scindere.

seb-à, S. снѣ-є, M. снϥ-ι, gladius, M. S. сн-ау, duo,

sen, percutere, scindere ⋀ nes, M. ѣас, secare, scindere.

sen-b, sanus, salvus, validus, sen-q. S. ссн-к-о, сап-ϣ,

(? s-ānχ), nutrire nes-aï ⋀ M. ϣωп-ι,

aegrotus.

ṭeb-ī-t, rota, S. тѣ-ѣ-с, annulus. ṭeb-n, circu-

lus, circumire. ṭeb-n, cincinnus.

tebteb. elevare. teb-n. vertex.

χeb-t, χeb-ṭ. χeb-n.

χeb-n-ti. iniquitas, S. ϣаϥ-т, impius. S. Seite 278 s. v. ϣωѣ-ϥ.

 šeb, S. ϣоγωѣ-є, guttur, šeb-b. M. ϣѣω-ѣ-ι. guttur.

šen. loqui. Demot. šen-b-t, guttur.

 šeb, šeb-n, S. ⲥϣⲟⲛ-ⲉ, M. ⲥϣⲟⲛ-ϥ, jungere, S. ⲥϣⲟⲛ-ϥ, jungere ∨ relinquere ∨ M. ⲥϣⲟⲛ-ⲧ, plectere ∨ S. ⲥϣⲟⲛ, removere. M. ⲥϣⲟⲛ-ϩ, rejicere; šn-m, χn-m, jungere, χen, includere, šn, circumire, circumdare ∨ šen, percutere; M. ⲥϥⲉ-ⲉ, mutare, diversus.

χen, S. ⲥϥⲛ-ⲉ-ⲉ, corium, vellus: ḥeb-s, M. ⲍⲏⲃⲉ-ⲓ, vestire, tegere, M. ϩⲉ-ⲟ-ⲉ, S. ϩϥ-ⲉ-ⲱ, vestis.

S. ϩⲟⲃ-ⲉ, ḥeb-n, ḥeb-n-bn, ? M. ⲉⲃ-ⲙⲓ-ⲛ (Lehnwort? Cf. ⲟⲉⲃ-ⲙ-ⲟⲩⲓ), humilis, humiliare.

 heb, ḥeb-n-u, M. ϩⲉⲃ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲉ-ⲉ-ⲉ, ligo, aratrum.

heb-n, heb-n-n, ebenus.

 ḥen, redire, ḥen-b-t, reditus.

S. ϩⲙ-ⲙ, ϩⲙ-ⲙ-ⲉ, ϩⲙ-ⲙ-ϥ, M. ϩⲙ-ⲓ-ⲙ, ϩⲙ-ⲓ-ⲙ (χen-m, ⲥϣⲟⲗⲙ, olfacere, stertere), χen-m-m, ā-χn, dormire, χen-n-u, requiescere.

ḥen-b, M. ϩⲉⲙ-ϥ, sumere: χep, manus, M. ⲥϣⲙ, S. ϫⲉⲙ, sumere, χen-p, sumere ∨ reddere; M. ϩⲉⲙ, attrahere ∨ abstinere, ḥen, repellere; S. ϩⲱⲗ, abjicere ∨ ϩⲱⲗ-ⲙ, rapere.

 ḥen-n-u, ḥen-b-a, M. S. ϩⲱⲃ, colere terram. operari, heb, M. ϩⲉⲃ-ⲓ, rastrum, ḥeb-t', χeb, percutere ∨ beḥ. M. ⲛⲁϩ, percutere.

S. ⲁϣ-ⲓ-ⲛ, ⲕϣ-ⲁ, M. ϫϣ-ⲁ, ultio, vis.

b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

beṭ, but. bet-n, malus, hostis; S. ⲃⲉⲧ, delere, M. ⲃⲟⲧ-ⲉ, bellare, debellare.

beḥ, beχ-n, scindere, percutere, S. ϧaʀ-ω-n-ϵ, hasta brevis, malleus, beq-n-q-n, hasta, telum.

beh, umbella, M. ονωϱ, beh-n, tegere, S. ϧωϱ-n, opertorium, tectum, M. ϧονϱ-ι, noϱ, palpebrae, neh, protegere, neh, opertorium, neḥ-b-u, protegere.

nek, nek-b, neq-n, neq-m. S. ϯ naʀ-ϱ-ι, pulsare, affligere, M. noνʀ-ϵ-ϸ, nϵϱ, percutere, nωʀ, moechari.

nes-b-ȧ, nes, flamma.

nes-b, nes-p-u, lingere, devorare, nes, M. ϪϪϲ, lingua, S. Ϫωϫ-ϯ, M. Ϫωϫ-ϱ, lingere.

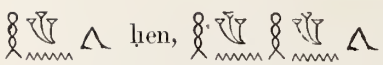
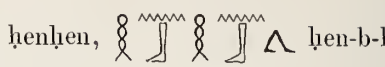
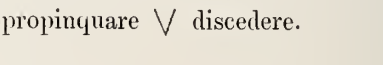
 neχ-b, ? neχ-t-ī, inscribere, insculpere.

neḥ-b-t, M. naϱ-ϧ-ι, junctura, cervix, collum, B. nϵϱ-ϧ-ϵ-ϥ. nϵϱ-ϧ-ϵ, jugum, M. noϱ-ϵ-ϧ, jungere, K. naϱ-ι-ϵ-ϥ. jugum textorium, S. naϱ-ϥ, humeri, nuḥ, S. noνϱ, M. noϱ, funis ⋁ nϵϱ, separare; neḥ-t, neḥ-t-i, neḥ-ḫ-u, M. naϱ-ϯ, religio, fides, S. ιϱ-ϵ-ϯ, M. ιϱ-ο-ϯ, fidelis, S. ιϱ-ϵ-ϯ, ϯ-ϧ-ιϱ-ϵ-ϯ, M. ϯ-ϵ-ιϱ-ϵ-ϯ, credere.

neḥ-b, S. naϱ-ϧ, jugum subire, naϱ-ϧ-ϥ, jugum ⋁ M. naϱ-ϻ, neḥ-m, liberare.

 neš-ṭ, S. noϣ-ϵ, lacerare, terrere, S. noϣ-ρ, נשר, vultur, ? M. ϧ-ω-nϣ, ονωnϣ, unš, lupus.

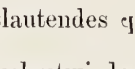
c. Auslautwiederholung in Reduplication.

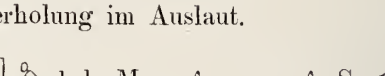
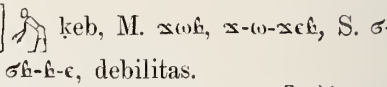
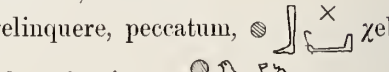
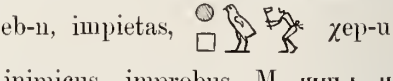
 ḥen,  ḥenḥen,  ḥen-b-ḥen-b, redire, M. ϩϵⲛ, reducere, appropinquare ⩔ discedere.

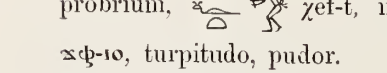
44. b, f, ⲃ, ⲫ.

(Auslautendes ⲫ kann suffigirt sein.)

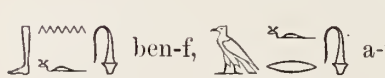
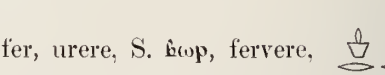
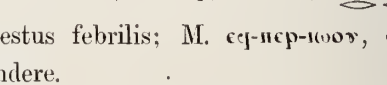
a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

M. ⲕⲱⲃ, ⲕⲟⲟⲃ-ϵ-ⲫ, S. ϭⲱⲃ,  ḳeb, M. ϫⲱⲃ, ϫ-ⲱ-ϫϵⲃ, S. ϭ-ⲟ-ϫⲃ, debilis, miser, curvatus, S. ϭⲃ-ⲃ-ϵ, debilitas.

M. ⲙⲱⲃ-ⲫ, ⲙⲟϥ-ⲧ, S. ⲙⲟⲃ-ⲧ, derelinquere, peccatum,  χeb, percutere, violare,  χeb-n, impietas,  χep-u, opprobrium,  χef-t, inimicus, improbus, M. ⲙⲙ-ⲓ, ⲙϥ-ⲓ-ⲧ, ϫϥ-ⲓⲟ, turpitudo, pudor.

 ? heb-n-t, S. ϵⲃ-ⲓ, ϵϥ-ⲃ-ⲓⲱ, ϵϥ-ϵⲓⲱ, mel.

b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

 ben-f,  a-fer, urere, S. ⲃⲱⲣ, fervere,  berber, S. ⲃⲣⲃⲣ, fervor, aestus febrilis; M. ϵϥ-ⲛϵⲣ-ⲓⲱⲟⲩ, ⲫⲟⲣ-ⲓ, splendidus, S. ⲃⲟⲩⲃⲟⲩ, splendere.

c. Differenzirung in Reduplication.

S. ⲁⲟⲃⲗϵϥ, K. ⲁⲱϥ, putrescere, corrumpi.

S. ϵⲣⲟϥⲣⲃ, ϵⲣⲟϥⲣϵϥ, ? ϩⲣⲟⲃⲣϵⲃ, dejicere.

Dagegen K. ϫⲁϥϫⲓϥ, S. ϭ-ⲁ-ϫⲓϥ, ϭ-ⲁ-ϫⲓⲃ, K. ϫⲁⲛϫⲓⲙ, formica.

45. m, f, ⲙ, ϥ, ⲫ.

(Siehe Bemerkung zu Nr. 43. 44, deren Zusammenwirken die ganze Kategorie erschüttert, und den grösseren Theil der wenigen Beispiele, die sich anführen liessen, zweifelhaft macht.)

a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

meḥ, corona, S. ⲙⲁϩ-ϵ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ, M. ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ-ϥ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϥ-ϩ-ϥ, cinctura. Cf. teq, M. ϫⲱⲕ-ⲓ, ϫⲟⲕ-ϩ, scindere, laedere, mordere, ϫⲟⲕ-ϥ, ϫⲟⲕ-ϩ-ϥ, stimulus.

b. Innere Häufung,

Demot. t'epχ-àu, S. ϫⲉⲡⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϩ, ϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ, pomum maturum, wenn nicht aus M. ϫⲓⲙ-ⲫⲉϩ, ϫⲓⲙ-ⲫⲉϩ, coruptio, maturitas.

c. Differenzirte Reduplication.

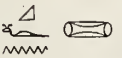
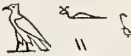
M. ⲫⲟⲣⲙⲉⲣ, ⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ, ⲡⲱⲣ-ⲡ, per, expandere.

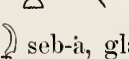
46. n, f, ⲛ, ϥ, ⲫ.

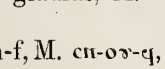
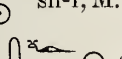
(Siehe Bemerkung zu Nr. 43. 44.)

a. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

ben-f, burere, berber, S. ϧⲱⲣ, M. ϧⲉⲣϧⲱⲣ, fervere, calidus.

Demot. ken-f,  qef-n, panis, cibus,  ḳaf-i, qen-f-i, qenf-i, K. ⲕⲉⲛⲉϥ-ⲓ-ⲧⲏⲥ, pistor, M. ⲕⲉⲛⲉϥ-ⲓ-ⲧⲉⲛ, panes subcineritii.

K. ⲥⲁⲛ-ⲁ-ϥ, lanio, sef-n-ṭ, immolare, sef-t, mactare, gladius, M. ⲥⲛϥ-ⲓ, ⲥⲛϧ-ϵ, gladius,  seb-à, gladius.

sn-f, M. ⲥⲛ-ⲟⲩ-ϥ,  sen-m-f, annus superior, sef,  sef-n-n, M. ⲥⲁϥ, heri.

tef, t'ef-n, t'nf, pater, S. ⲁⲛ-ⲉ, M. ⲁϥ-ⲉ, parere, gignere.

tef-n-t, humiditas, aqua, tef, M. ⲟⲟⲩⲧⲉϥ, rigare, M. ⲧⲁϥ, sputum ∧ M. ⲉ-ϥⲛⲧ, ϥⲧ, spuma, spumare.

tef-n, movere, tef-ī, movere, transgredi, transferre.

S. ϣⲱⲛ-ϥ, ϣⲱⲛ-ⲃ, M. ϣⲟⲛ-ϥ, Demot. šeb-n, jungere, šeb, šeb-n, šeb-b, jungere, miscere ∨ S. ϣⲱⲛ-ϥ, ϣⲱⲛ, ϣⲟⲟⲛ, amovere, relinquere, negligere, excludere ∨ M. ϣⲟⲛ-ⲧ, ϣⲱⲛ-ⲧ, plectere, šen-m, jungere. Seite 276.

M. ϩⲉⲛ-ϥ. S. ϩⲱϥ-ⲧ, ϩⲱⲃ-ⲧ, hen-b, M. ϧⲉⲛ, sumere, χen-p, subducere, furari, auferre ∨ reddere, χep, manus.

ḥef-a, ḥef-n, repere, sese prosternere, ḥnf, M. ϩⲉⲛ-ϥ, ḥef, timere.

 ḥef-a, ḥef-n, repere, ḥf-n-n, M. ϩⲟϥ, serpens: ḥef-n-r, vermis, ḥf-i, serpens ∨ M. ϩⲁ-ϥ, musca, apis, scarabaeus.

S. ϩⲙ-ⲛ-ϥ, ϩⲙ-ⲛ-ⲃ, ϩⲙ-ⲛ, M. ϩⲙ-ⲓ-ⲙ, χen-m, dormire.

S. ⲁⲛ-ⲟ-ϥ, ϭⲟⲟⲩ, M. ⲟⲉⲃ-ⲓ, ⲁ-ⲥⲟⲩ-ⲓ, saccus.

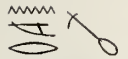
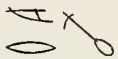
b. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

 neḥ-b, M. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲃ-ⲓ, ⲛⲁϩ-ⲃ-ⲉ-ϥ, jugum, S. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲃ, jugum, M. ⲛⲟϩ, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ, funiculus, junctura ∨ M. ⲛⲉϩ, neh, separare, M ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ⲁ, separatio.

47. m, n, м, п.

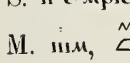
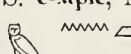
(Siehe Bemerkung zu 43, die auch für anlautendes m gilt.)

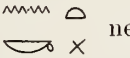
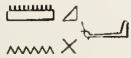
a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

 n-mer,  mer, remus.

M. ⲛ-ϵ-ⲙⲣⲱ, ⲁ-ⲛ-ϵ-ⲙⲣⲱ, S. ⲙⲣⲱ, ϵ-ⲙⲣⲱ, M. ϵ-ⲙⲉ̄ⲣⲱ, ϵ-ⲙⲛⲣⲱ, portus. Seite 274. 297.

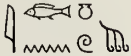
S. ⲛ-ϵ-ⲙⲣⲓϲ, M. ⲛ-ϵ-ⲙⲉ̄ⲣⲓϲ, S. ϵ-ⲙⲣⲓϲ, M. ϵ-ⲙⲉ̄ⲣⲓϲ, S. ⲙⲣⲓϲ, mustum.

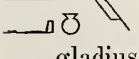
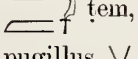
M. ⲛⲓⲙ,  nem-ā,  m-nim-ā, quis.

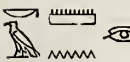
 nek, contundere, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ-ϵ-ⲣ, concidere ⋁ neḳ-a, frustum, deficiens,  nek-t, S. ⲛⲕ-ⲁ, aliquid, res, massa, necessaria, opes, instrumentum,  m-nq, perficere ⋁ m-nq, deficere; M. ⲙ-ⲟⲩ-ⲛⲕ (? ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲛ-ⲕ, q. v), perficere ⋁ deficere.

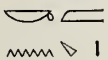
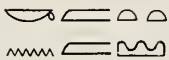
b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

ān, M. ⲱⲛ-ⲓ, lapis, ān-m, gemma.

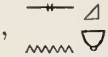
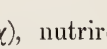
 an-n-u, an-m, an-m-m, S. ⲁⲫⲁⲛ, ⲁⲃⲁⲛ, color.

 māt-n, gladius, M. ⲙⲁϫ-ⲓ, securis, bipennis ⋀  ṭem, gladius, S. ⲧⲏⲙ, acutus, ⲧⲙ-ⲛ-ⲟ, contundere, S. ϫⲁⲙ-ⲓ, pugillus ⋁ M. ⲧⲉⲙ, ṭem-ṭ, conjungere; ten, scindere.

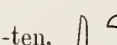
 kam-n, caecus, qem, S. ⲕⲏⲙ, obscurus, niger.

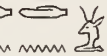
 ken-m,  ken-m-m, kam, M. ϭⲱⲙ, vinea.

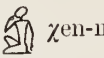
rm, rn-m-m, M. ⲣⲙ-ⲓ, flere.

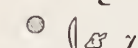
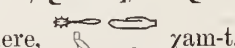
sen-m, sen-m-m,  sen-q, S. ⲥⲉⲛ-ⲕ-ⲟ, S. ⲥⲁⲁⲛ-ϣ, M. ϣⲁⲛ-ϣ (? s-ānχ), nutrire,  sen-n-u, cibus.

ϑen-m-ī, ten-m, ten-m-m, ṭen-m, repellere, recedere, discedere.

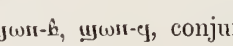
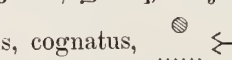
ṭen-à, à-ṭen,  à-ten, secare, percutere, M. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟⲩ, B. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲁ, S. ⲧⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, confringere, ṭen-n-u-t, S. ⲧⲛ-ⲟ-ⲙ, ⲧⲗ-ⲟ-ⲙ, sulcus.

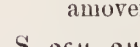
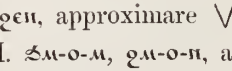
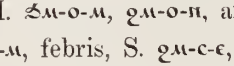
ṭen-ṭ,  ṭenṭen, contundere, M. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, S. B. ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲧ, S. ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲛ-ⲧ, incidere, concidere ⋁ M. ⲧⲟⲛ-ⲱ, multum, valde, ⲧⲱⲙ, ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲓ, conjungere, adhaerere, socius.

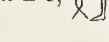
χen-m, χen-m-m,  ā-χn, S. ϩⲙ-ⲛ, ϩⲙ-ⲛ-ⲏ, ϩⲙ-ⲛ-ⲫ, M. ϩⲙ-ⲓ-ⲙ, dormire.

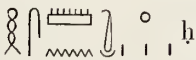
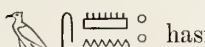
 χn-m, olere,  χam-ṭ, χen-ti, S. ϣⲁⲁⲛ-ⲧ, ϣⲟⲙ-ϫ, nasus; χem-u, flare, ventus.

χen-t-i, nares, χen-m (ϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ), χen-m-m, respirare, S. ϭⲱⲛ-ⲧ, spiritus.

χn-m, S. ϣⲱⲛ-ⲏ, ϣⲱⲛ-ⲫ, conjungere,  χn-m, M. ϩⲉⲛ-ⲧ, socius, amicus, cognatus,  χen, includere ⋁ S. ϣⲱⲛ, amovere, M. ϩⲉⲛ, approximare ⋁ discedere.

S. ϩⲉⲙ, ϩⲙ-ⲟ-ⲙ, M. ϫⲙ-ⲟ-ⲙ, ϩⲙ-ⲟ-ⲛ, ardere, calere, S. ϩⲛⲙ, ϣⲛⲙ, calidus, B. ϩⲙ-ⲁ-ⲙ, febris, S. ϩⲙ-ⲥ-ⲉ, aestus, S. ⲟⲙ-ⲟ, ⲟⲙ-ⲙ-ⲉ, ardor,  χem-t,  šem-u, ignis, urere, M. ϫⲛⲙ-ⲓ, caminus ⋀ M. ⲙⲟϩ,  meχ ⋀ qen, ardere.

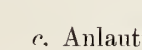
S. ϩοπ-м, ϩим-и, ϩоєім, fluctus, humidus, S. ϩоп-ѣ-є,  ḥen-b-ī, fons, ḥen, har, lacus, cisterna.

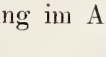
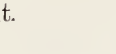
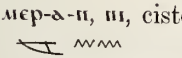
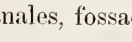
M. S. ϩосм,  ḥesm-n,  hasm-n-n, nitrum.

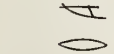
M. ѳм-и-и-є, generatio, S. B. ⲭⲱⲙ, generatio (?), t'am, t'am, gignere.

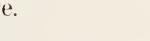
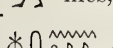
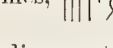
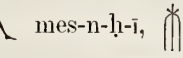
c. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

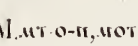
M. мєр-а-и, ии, cisternae, canales, fossae, M. мир-а-и, piscina, lavacrum, mer, aqua, S. мир-є, inundatio.

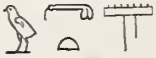
 mes,  mes-n-t, protegere, defendere.

 mes, ire, M. моⲩ-ı, ire, via,  mes,  mes-ḥ,  mes-n-ḥ-ī,  mes-b, redire, vertere.

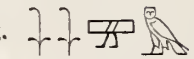
 māṭ-n, met-n-n-u, M. мт-о-и, мот-є-и, мот-и-є, quiescere, S. мат-и, quietus ⋁ M. мат, procedere, consequi, māt, màt, M. мωιт, via.

māt-n, gladius, M. маѯ-ı, ascia, мєⲩ-є, ensis, M. маⲩ,  mes-ḥ-u sm-a, ṭem, percutere, ṭem, gladius, M. тим, acutus, M. тєм-и-о, тєи-и-о, contundere ⋁  ṭm-àu, M. тωм, jungere  meṭ, catena, junctura,  u-met, cingulum, involucrum, met, tendo, nervus, S. мотт-є, junctura.

neq-m, ulcisci, neq-n, pugnare,  nek, laedere, caedere, M. поук-є-р, incidere.

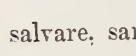
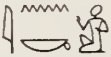
S. ⲛⲟⲧ-ⲙ, inversio, nāt, plectere, M. K. ⲛⲁⲧ, textor, textorium,  u-met, vitta, involucrum.

K. ⲛⲟⲧ-ⲙ, M. ⲙⲟⲧ ⋀ ϫⲏⲡ, adeps.

Demot. niš, S. ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲱ, K. ⲙⲱⲓⲱ.  n-nš-m, splen.

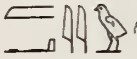
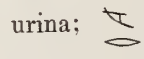
neḫ-m, sumere, M. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ⲓ, S. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ⲧ-ⲉ, ⲙⲁϩ-ⲧ-ⲉ, prehendere; M. ⲛⲉϩ, excutere, abjicere ⋁ eligere.

neḫ-m, M. ⲛⲉϩ-ⲙ, ⲛⲁϩ-ⲙ, eripere, liberare, ⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, excussio, neḫ, M. ⲛⲉϩ, percutere, excutere ⋁ nuḫ. M. ⲛⲟⲩϩ, funis.

M. ⲛⲉϩ. neḫ-u-ḫ, neḫnuḫ, percutere, nek, caedere ⋁ neḫ-m, M. ⲛⲟϩ-ⲉ-ⲙ, ⲛⲁϩ-ⲕ, salvare, sanare,  ā-nχ, M. ⲱ-ⲛⲍ, S. ⲟ-ⲛϩ, vivere, M. ⲁ-ⲛⲟⲕ, S. ⲁ-ⲛⲕ. nuk, nk,  à-nk, à-n-nk, ego. Cf. mer, mori, mer, homo, aliquis, Seite 180.

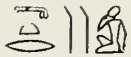
d. Inlautwiederholung.

M. ⲉⲱⲛϣ, ⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ, unš, unnšnš, unšnš, lupus.

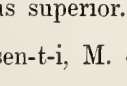
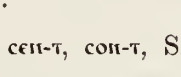
M. ⲓⲟⲙ, B. ⲓⲁⲙ, Plur. ⲓⲁⲙⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ, ⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ, B. ⲙⲁⲩ, S. ⲙⲟⲩ, M. ⲙⲱⲟⲩ, im-ā, ? ī-mā, īum-ā, īn-m-ā, ? ī-n-mā ⋀ māīu, aqua, mare, lacus; S. ⲙⲛ, M. ⲙⲱⲟⲩ,  māīu, urina;  mer, aqua, flumen, M. ⲙⲉⲣ-ⲁ-ⲛ, cisternae.

M. ⲙⲉⲧ, S. ⲙ-ⲛ-ⲧ, Praef. Nom., ? ⲙⲛ-ⲧ. Cf. mert' (? àt'a).

M. ⲙⲉⲧ ⲙⲛⲧ, S. ⲙⲛⲧ-ⲉ, ⲙ-ⲛ-ⲧ, met (mert ?), decem.

M. мєтр-є, S. м-п-тр-є,  metr, testis.

sef, M. сaq, heri, snef, M. сноуq, snmef, annus superior.

sen-t-i, M. сєп-т, соп-т, S. сп-т, смп-т,  smn, creare, formare, disponere, M. смоп-т, dispositum, comparatum esse, salvum, incolumem esse  sen, percutere, M. спау, duo sen, substantia.

χem-t, S. ϣєм-т, ϣом-т, ϣм-п-т, ϣом-п-т, M. ϣом-є-п-т, fem. ϣом-ϯ, B. ϣам-є-т, ϣам-є-п-т, tres.

M. ϱомт, S. ϱомєт, ϱомпт, χmt, aes.

e. Differenzirte Reduplication.

M. мaϭ-пєх-ω-к, subjicere, поχпєх, contumelia afficere, S. поуϭ-с, irasci. Cf. мак-λiϐi, mek-s, flagellum, sceptrum, nek, affligere.

t'emten, aroma.

tentem, grana quaedam.

M. χєм, χiм-i, S. ϭєп, ϭiп-є, qem, á-qem, invenire, M. χiпχiм-i, inventio.

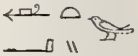
48. u, b, ov, ϩ.

a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

betbet, fluere, effundere, S. ovoт-ϩ, ovωт-к, uṭ-n, libare.

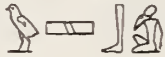
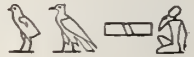
S. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ, separare, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ⲉ-ⲙ, perforare, ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ⲉ̀-ⲉ, foramen, S. ⲡⲟⲧ-ⲥ, separari, ⲉ̀ⲥⲧ, delere, petpet, contundere.

M. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ⲉ̀, praestans, superare.

uā, S. ⲟⲩⲁ, M. ⲟⲩⲁ-ⲓ, ⲟⲩⲁ-ⲧ, ? ⲟⲩⲁⲧ, unus, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ,  uāt-i, unicus ⋁ S. M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ⲉ̀, mutatus, mixtus, commixtus.

M. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, fissura, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ⲉ̀, confringere, M. ⲉ̀ⲥⲩⲟⲩⲱⲩ,

uš-a, ušauša, us-ḥ, frangere, us, S. ⲉ̀ⲓⲥ-ⲉ, serra, baš, scindere, M. ⲉ̀ⲁⲩ-ⲓ, dimidium ⋁ M. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, junctura. Siehe c.

M. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ⲉ̀,  uš-b, respondere,  uaš, clamare.

M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, ⲟⲩⲁϩ-ⲉ-ⲉ̀, hirrire.

b. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

u-beχ, M. ⲟⲩⲱϩ, tegere, S. ⲉ̀ⲱϩ-ⲙ, tectum, M. ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩ-ⲉ, ⲡⲟϩ, palpebrae.

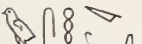
u-ben, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲙ-ⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲙ, lux, splendor, B. ⲁⲟⲩⲙ, splendens, fulvus, flavus, viridis, àun, M. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, color.

c. Differenzirte Reduplication.

M. ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲁⲉ̀ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, varius, diversicolor, ànn, M. ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ, color.

M. ⲉ̀ⲥⲩⲟⲩⲱⲩ, S. ⲡⲱⲩ, peš, baš, ūaš, frangere, M. ⲉ̀ⲁⲩ-ⲓ, S. ⲡⲁⲩ, dimidium, M. ⲫⲁⲩ-ⲓ, dimidius ⋁ M. ⲡⲁⲩ, ⲡⲁⲩ-ϥ, laqueus.

M. ⲟⲩⲟⲭⲉ̀ⲭ, ⲟⲩⲟⲭⲟⲩⲉⲭ, mandere, confringere, ⲟⲩⲟⲭ-ⲓ, B. ⲟⲩⲁⲭ-ⲓ, maxilla, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲱⲭ-ⲉ, laedere, uṭ, affligere, M. ⲉ̀ⲱⲭ, scin-

dere, frangere, uś-a,  us-ḥ, confringere ⋁ M. ⲟⲩⲟϫ, ut′-a, incolumis, bene valere.

49. ⲟⲩ, n.

B. ⲟⲩⲁϫ-ⲓ, maxilla, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲱ-ⲛ, uś-a, confringere ⋁ S. ⲟⲩⲁϫ-ⲓ, ut′-a, incolumis. Siehe 48 a. c.

M. ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲛ, ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲫ, frangere, scindere, destruere, ⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ, ⲟⲩⲟϫⲉⲉϫ, confringere ⋁ ⲟⲩⲟϫ, incolumis, ut′-a, sanus, salvus.

50. u, f. ⲟⲩ, ⲫ.

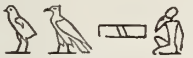
(Siehe Bemerkung zu Nr. 44.)

 betbet, S. ⲟⲩⲉⲧ-ⲫ, fluere, effundere.

M. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ⲫ, segregare, transferre.

M. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ⲉ-ⲫ, praestans, superare.

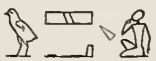
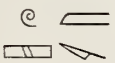
S. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ⲫ, perforare, uṭ, infligere, M. ⲉⲱϫ, scindere, frangere.

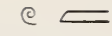
S. ⲟⲩⲱⲱ,  uaš, resonare, clamare, ⲟⲩⲱⲱ-ⲫ, ⲟⲩⲱⲱ-ⲉ, uš-b, respondere, sermo, eloquium.

M. ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲓ, maxilla, ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲫ, confringere, abscindere, ⲉⲱϫ, scindere, frangere.

M. ⲟⲩⲱⲱ, scissura ⋁ junctura, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲱ-ⲫ, uś-a, conterere.

51. ⲟⲩ, ⲙ.

S. ⲟⲩⲱⲱ-ⲉ, ⲟⲩⲱⲱ-ⲙ,  uš-ā, consumere, mandere, edere, īnaś, confringere,  uš-m, destruere.

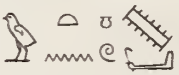
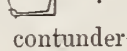
uš-a,  uš-m, destruere, ⲟⲩⲱϣ-ⲉ-ⲙ, subigere farinam.

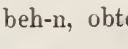
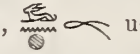
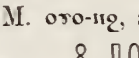
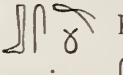
uš-a, frangere, M. ⲟⲩⲱϣ, scissura ⋁ junctura, uš-a, S. ⲟⲩⲱϣ-ⲙ, M. ⲟⲩⲱϣ-ⲉ-ⲙ, miscere, uš-m, ? miscere.

ūaḥ, M. ⲟⲩⲱϩ, addere, M. S. ⲟⲩⲱϩ-ⲙ, addere, iterare, uḥ-a, colligere ⋁metere, uḥ-a, percutere, secare, scindere, uh-a, deficere, deesse.

52. u, n, ⲟⲩ, ⲛ.

(Siehe Bemerkung zu Nr. 43.)

S. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ⲉ-ⲛ,  ut-n-n-u, perforare, uṭ, infligere, pulsare ⋁ ut, uṭ-n, ligare, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ⲉ-ⲛ, mixtura. Cf. S. ⲉⲥⲧ, M. ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, contundere,  ten, perforare.

S. ⲟⲩⲉϩ, revelare ⋁ M. ⲟⲩⲱϩ,  beh-n, obtegere, M. ⲉⲟⲩϩ-ⲓ, ⲛⲟϩ, palpebrae, S. ⲉⲱϩ-ⲛ, opertorium,  u-neχ, obtegere ⋁ detegere,  u-neḥ, revelare, M. ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲛϩ, apparere, ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ, ⲟ-ⲛϩ, ⲱ-ⲛϩ, ostendere. Cf. S. ϩⲉ-ⲥ, ϩⲟϥ-ⲥ,  ḥeb-s, tegere.

M. ⲥⲁⲉ-ⲉ, S. ⲥⲟⲟⲩ, ⲥⲟⲟⲩ-ⲛ, M. ⲥⲱⲟⲩ-ⲛ, scire, sapiens, sb-a, docere.

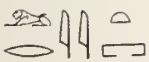
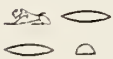
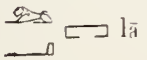
M. ⲧⲱⲟⲩ, S. ⲧⲟⲩ, ⲧⲟⲩ-ⲉⲓ-ⲛ, mons, ṭu, mons, tū-a, S. ⲧⲱⲟⲩ-ⲛ, elevare, resurgere, ⲧⲱⲟⲩ-ⲛ-ⲟⲩ, surgere.

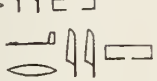
S. ϭⲟⲟⲩ, ϭⲟⲟⲩ-ⲛ-ⲉ, ḳu, saccus,

S. ϭⲁⲩⲟ, ϭⲁⲩⲟ-ⲛ, ϭⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟ-ⲛ, servus, B. ϫⲁϩ-ⲓ, minister, M. ⲡⲱϫ-ⲛ, ϥⲱϫ-ⲉ-ⲛ, ministrare.

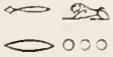
53. r, l, ⲣ, ⲗ.

a. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

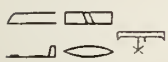
 l-rī-t,  l-r-r-t,  lā āl-t,

 ār-ī, thesaurus.

b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

ār. M. ⲁⲗ,  ār-l, M. ⲉⲓ-ⲉ, ⲱⲓ-ⲓ, lapis.

qr-r, Demot. kl-l, kr-l, M. ⲥⲗ-ⲓ-ⲗ, holocaustum, M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ϩ. ⲥⲉⲣ-ⲉ / ⲣⲱⲕ-ϩ. urere.

 māšer, māšer-l,

māšer-l-l, vesper.

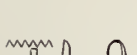
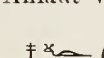
χal-l-t, χer-l. Demot. χer-l. ? ager aridus, M. ϫⲉⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟ-ⲧ, vallis.

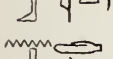
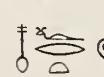
c. Differenzirte Reduplication.

M. ⲭⲉⲗ, ⲭⲱⲗ-ϩ, ⲭⲟⲗ-ϩ-ⲭⲉⲣ, vestis, S. ϭⲟⲟⲗ. ϭⲣ-ⲉ-ϩ-ⲧ, vestis.

54. r, n. ⲣ, ⲛ.

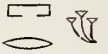
a. n-Anlaut wiederholt als auslautendes r.

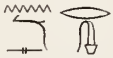
 neb-à-t,  nef-r, ignis.

 neb-ṭ, M. ⲛⲟⲩϧ̀-ⲧ, plectere, ⲛⲥϥ-ⲧ, S. ⲛⲉⲧϥ, flectere. S. ⲡⲓϧ̀-ⲧ-ⲉ, opus plectile,  nef-r-t, funis, laqueus.

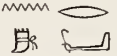
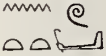
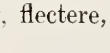
M. ⲛⲟⲩϥ-ⲓ, ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲟⲩϥ, S. ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲟⲩ. M. ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲉ, nef-r, utilis, bonus, S. ⲛⲟⲩϥ-ⲣ-ϵ, B. ⲛⲁϥ-ⲗ-ⲓ, S. ⲛⲟⲃ-ⲣ-ϵ, utilitas ∨ nif, inimicus, S. ⲛⲟⲃ-ϵ, malum, culpa.

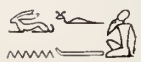
nek, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ-ϵ-ⲣ, S. ⲗⲟⲩⲕ-ϵ, secare, pungere, laedere.

 nep, nep-r, crescere, granum, frumentum, M. ⲛⲁϥ-ⲣ-ⲓ, nef-r-u, granum; rep ∧  per, crescere, planta, S. ⲛⲓⲣ-ϵ, M. ϥⲓⲣ-ⲓ, germinare, efflorescere, per, planta, granum, S. ϵ-ϧⲣ-ⲁ, Plur. ϧⲣⲏ-ⲟϵ, M. ϥⲣ-ϵ, ϧϵⲗ-ϧⲓⲙ-ϵ, S. ϧⲗ-ϧⲓⲗ-ϵ, granum.

nes,  nes-r, ignis, flamma ∧ S. ϫⲉⲣ-ϵ, ardere ∨ ϫⲉⲛ-ⲁ, M. ϭⲉⲛ-ⲟ, exstingui.

S. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ-ϵ, M. ⲛⲟⲩϯ, net-r, nut-r, deus.

net′, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, ⲛⲟⲧ,  net-r, contundere ∨  nt-i, nt-t, conjungere, net′-u, texere, M. ⲛⲁⲧ, textor, ⲛⲟⲩⲧ-ⲛ, plectere, M. ⲛⲉⲧ-ϥ, ⲛⲉϥⲧ, flectere, ⲛⲟⲩⲧ-ϥ, ⲛⲟⲩϥⲧ, reconciliari. S. 289 neh, M. ⲛⲉϩ, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ϵ, quatere, excutere, separare, M. ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ϫ, separatio ∨  nuḥ, M. ⲛⲟϩ, ⲛⲟⲩϩ, funis, ⲛⲟϩ, vela texta, neḥ-r, ? jungere ∨ M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ-ϵ-ⲣ, pungere, ⲛⲟⲩϫ-ⲛ, ⲛⲟⲩϫ-ϵ, percutere ϫⲛ-ϵ, rete.

 u-nf, M. ⲟⲩ-ⲛⲟϥ, B. ⲟⲩ-ⲛⲁϥ, ⲟⲩ-ⲛⲁϥ-ⲣ-ⲓ, gaudere.

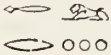
b. r-Auslaut wiederholt als n.

S. ϧϵⲗ-ⲁ-ⲛ-ⲧ-ⲁ, ϧⲗ-ⲁ-ⲛ-ⲧ-ⲁ, ϭⲗ-ⲟ-ⲧ-ϵ, ϭⲗ-ⲟⲟ-ϭ-ϵ, jecur, ren.

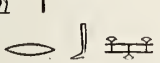
ḥr, M. ϩp-ⲁ, ? ϩip-ϵ-ⲛ, S. ϩip-ⲱ, ϩip-ⲛ, ϩip-ⲙ, super, supremus.

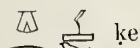
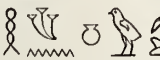
c. r- oder n-Auslaut wiederholt als nr, nl.

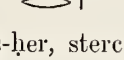
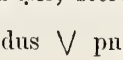
àar, àanr, Elysium, coemeterium.

ànr, àn, ār, M. ⲁⲗ,  ar-l, S. ⲱⲛ-ϵ, M. ⲱⲛ-ⲓ, lapis.

benr, ben-t, M. ϧⲉⲛ-ⲓ, ϧⲉⲗ-ϩⲱⲗ, K. ϧⲉp-ϩⲱⲗ, dactylus, palma.

bur, bunr, M. S. ϧⲟⲗ, ϵ-ϧⲟⲗ,  er-bor, foris, foras.

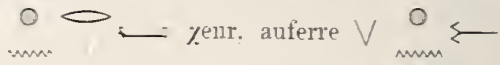
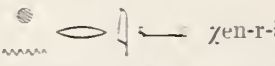
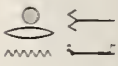
 ḳer, ḥanr, M. ϩⲁⲗ, decipere, negare, illudere,  ḥen-n-u, ? mendacium ⋀ M. ⲁ-ⲣⲕ-ⲱ-ⲛ, deceptor; S. ϭⲟⲗ, mendacium, furtum ⋀ M. ⲛⲟⲩϫ, mendax, fur, S. ⲗⲱϭ, occultare.

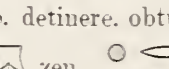
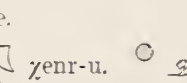
qanr, M. ϫⲙ-ⲓ-ⲣ-ⲓ, S. ⲕⲓ-ⲟ-ϵ, M. ϫⲱⲛ-ϵ, ⲩⲟⲛ-ⲩ, ⲩⲛ-ⲟ-ⲩ, S. ⲩⲱⲛ-ϵ, S. ϩⲁⲓⲣ-ϵ, ḥer-s, M. ϩⲁⲗ-ⲙ-ⲓ ⋀ ⲗⲟⲓϩ-ϵ, stercus, foetere;  s-ḥer, stercus ⋁  s-ḥer, purificare; M. ⲩⲣ-ⲱ, immundus ⋁ purgatio.

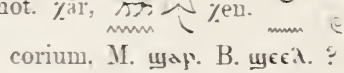
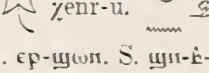
mer, S. ⲙⲉⲣ-ϵ, M. ⲙⲉⲛⲣ-ϵ, ⲙⲁⲓ, ⲙⲉⲓ, S. ⲙϵ, amare, velle.

ϑir, ϑer, Demot. t'er, M. ϫⲟⲣ, ϭⲣ-ⲟ, S. ϫⲟⲟⲣ, ϑenr, fortis.

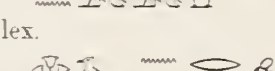
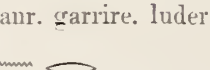
χer, χenr ⋀ M. ⲣⲱϩ-ⲧ, S. ⲣⲱϩ-ⲧ, cadere, cadere facere.

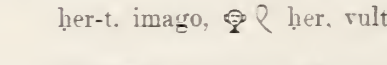
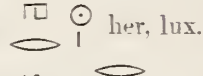
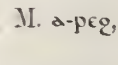
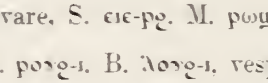
χer. χanr, M. ϣop, ϣoλ ∧ pωƨ-τ, S. pωϱ-τ. capere, auferre.  χenr. auferre ∨ χen.  χen-r-à. χenr-àu.  χern, M. ϣop. detinere. obturare.

Demot. χār,  χeu. χenr-u.  χenl. pellis, corium. M. ϣaϱ. B. ϣeeλ. ? M. ep-ϣωn. S. ϣn-ƨ-ϵ, ϣn-ϥ-ϵ. corium.

 χen. χeu-m-m.  χen-r-àu, ancilla, supellex.

M. ϫi-ϱp-ϩ. ḥanr. garrire. ludere. jocari.

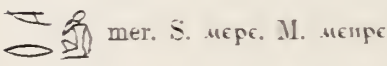
M. ϱop-τ-ϥ. visio, imago,  ḥanr, videre, ḥer-t. imago, ḥer. vultus.  her, lux. dies /. M. ϩ-pϱϱ, observare. S. ϵιϵ-pϱ. M. pωϣ-ι, videre. reχ, cognoscere \/ M. poγϱ-ι. B. λoγϱ-ι, vespera.

 ḥef-a. ḥef-n. repere,  ḥefnr, lacerta.  ḥef.  ḥef-n-u. M. ϱoϥ. serpens, vermis (wo das entweder suffigirte oder am ϥ lautwüchsige n seinerseits p erzeugt. \/ M. ϱaϥ. musca. apis. scarabaeus \/ oϥ-†, repere.

d. Differenzirte Reduplication.

Demot. kerker, S. ϫmϫωp, ϫmϫωp. ϫωp, talentum (moneta).
S. κap-κm-oc. M. χap-ϩ-κm-oc, cancer.

e. Inlautwiederholung.

 mer. S. μερε. M. μεπρε, amare.

rep, renp, florere, annus, M. ⲣⲟⲙⲡ-ⲓ, S. ⲣⲙⲡ-ϩ, B. ⲗⲁⲙⲡ-ⲓ (Goodwin, Zeitschr. 1872, 25), annus per, S. ⲡⲣ-ϩ, M. ⲫⲓⲣ-ⲓ, florere.

ḥr-i-ḥer, ḥnirḥer, ḥir, ḥn-i, dimicare.

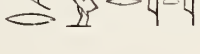
f. ⲩ Anlaut vor ⲩ, ⲣ, ⲗ mit Vokal.

Eine eigenthümliche Art des Lautwuchses scheinen inlautendes ⲩ, ⲣ, ⲗ zu erzeugen, indem sie vorangehendem Vokal ⲩ vorzuschlagen lieben:

M. ⲉⲩⲉϩ, B. ⲉⲙⲙϩ, M. ⲩ-ⲉⲩⲉϩ, neḥ-ḥ, aeternus; S. ⲩⲁϩ-ϩ, longaevus, neχ-χ, senex, neχ-ⲛ, neχ-χ, puer, ā-nχ, M. ⲱ-ⲩⲍ, S. ⲟ-ⲩⲍ, vivere, ⲩⲁϩ-ⲩ, sanari.

S. ⲟⲩⲗⲓ, ⲩ-ⲟⲩⲗⲓ, dux.

M. ⲟⲩⲣⲟ, S. ⲣⲣⲟ. Plur. ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟ, ⲩ-ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ, ⲩ-ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲟⲩ, M. ⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲟⲩ. rex(?).

S. ⲟⲩⲣⲁ, avis, M. ⲩ-ⲟⲩⲣⲓ, aquila, vultur, gryphus, ner-àu, vultur, K. ciconia. Cf. M. ⲙⲟⲣⲓ vultur,  mer-u-r-ī-t, avis.

S. ⲉⲙⲉ, ⲙⲉ, M. ⲟⲙⲓ, neu, similis, forma, imago, an, aspectus.

S. ⲗⲓⲕⲧ, K. ⲩ-ⲟⲩ-ⲗⲓⲍ, velum.

Und in noch weitergehender Klangmalerei, die an das englische Ned für Edward, Nelly für Ellen und Helen, Nanny für Anne, Molly und Polly für Mary, Bob für Robert u. s. w. erinnert, wenn nicht im Aegyptischen etwa Inversion oder Präfigirung oder falsche Analogie (cf. ⲛⲉⲓϫ-ⲓ, venter, ⲛⲉϫ, projicere) vorliegt;

S. ⲥⲓⲧⲙ, B. ⲙⲉⲓⲧⲥⲏ, S. ⲙⲥⲓⲥⲓⲧⲙ, stercus.

Der Vorgang hängt wohl mit der Neigung anlautender Liquiden zu Vocalpräfixen zusammen:

reχ, M. ⲣⲱϣ-ⲓ. S. ⲉⲓⲉ-ⲣϩ, ⲉⲓⲟ-ⲣϩ, videre, M. ⲉⲓⲉ-ⲣϩ-ⲉ, lux, S. ⲉⲓ-ⲣϩ-ⲉ, radius, K. ⲓⲟ-ⲣϩ, pupilla, M. ϩⲁⲣ-ⲉ-ϩ, ⲁ-ⲣⲉϩ, B. ⲁ-ⲗⲉϩ, S. ⲟⲩ-ⲣϣ-ⲛ, observare. S. ⲟ-ⲛϩ, cognoscere.

M. ⲣⲁⲛ, ⲉ-ⲣⲁⲛ, S. ⲁ-ⲣⲁⲛ, placere.

reχ, cognoscere, M. ⲁ-ⲣⲉϩ, considerare, vigilare, M. ⲣⲙⲉ, S. ⲣⲟⲥⲓⲉ, M. ⲟⲩⲉ-ⲣϣ-ⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲙ-ⲣϣ-ⲉ, vigilare, vigilia.

rem, M. ⲣⲙ-ⲓ, flere, ⲉ-ⲣⲙ-ⲙ, lacryma.

S. ⲣⲙϩⲙ, ⲉ-ⲣⲙϩⲙ, liber, a, um.

S. ⲣⲱⲙ, M. ⲉ-ⲣⲟⲙ, lectulus.

M. ⲣⲙⲓ, ⲁ-ⲣⲙⲓ, req-aiau-t, recusatio, querela.

M. ⲉ-ⲛⲉϩ, B. ⲉⲓ-ⲙⲛϩ, aeternus, a-neχ, B. S. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ, vivere, M. ⲟ-ⲙⲍ, vivere, S. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲉ, longaevus, neχ-χ, senex neχ-χ, juvenis. S. Seite 293.

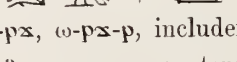
M. ⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗⲕⲙ-ⲉ, ictus, M. ⲉ-ⲗⲕⲙ-ⲉ, S. ⲉ-ⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗⲕⲙ-ⲉ, ⲗ-ⲁ-ⲗⲉϫⲙ-ⲓ, vibex, S. ⲗⲁϩⲙ, contundere, M. ⲗⲁⲍⲉⲙ, truncus.

neš-n. obstupefacere, M. ⲟ-ⲛϣ, obstupescere.

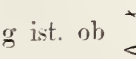
M. ⲣⲁⲕ, S. ⲟ-ⲗⲕ, M. ⲱ-ⲗⲕ, curvare. M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϩ, ⲉ-ⲗⲕ-ⲉ, angulus, ⲁ-ⲗⲟⲕ qer, circulus; S. ⲗⲕ, contrahere.

S. ⲉⲣ-ⲁ. per, S. ⲉⲗⲉⲓⲗ-ⲉ, M. ⲉⲥⲗⲃⲙ-ⲉ, M. ⲉ-ⲃⲣ-ⲁ, M. ⲫⲣ-ⲉ, ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲫⲣ-ⲓ ⩚ ⲛ-ⲣⲛ, B. ⲛ-ⲗⲙ, bacca, uva, ⲁ-ⲣⲣ, vinum.

B. ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲛ, ⲁ-ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲛ ⩚ S. ⲃⲣⲃⲣ. berber, ebullire.

ter,  t'ar, M. ϫⲟⲗ, circumdare, includere ⩚ S. ⲱ-ⲣϫ, ⲱ-ⲣϫ-ⲣ, includere, claudere.

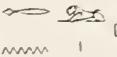
S. ⲙⲁⲗϩ, ⲉ-ⲙⲁⲗϩ, pugna, contentio.

Cf. мрω, пемрω, апмерω, апемрω, емѣрω, емпрω, емрω, portus, wobei es gleichgültig ist. ob  mer-ī-t. litus oder po, os. janua, zu Grunde liegt.

Freilich fehlen auch nicht Beispiele wie M. ϱинѣ, инѣ, S. еиѣ, еиеиѣ, неиѣ, unguis; S. оѣϱе, поѣϱе, dens; S. оүϭс, поүϭс, amaritudo: сеı. нсеı, quercus, cedrus; M. ϱ-а-тнр, а-θнр. ап-θнр, malleus. und andere ähnliche Präfigirungen von еп. ап u. s. w.

55. l, n, ⲗ, н. (Siehe 54 c).

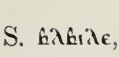
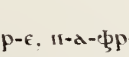
a. Gehäufter Auslaut nl.

ār, M. ⲁⲗ, lapis, grando.  ān-l. āun-r, M. ωп-ı, lapis.

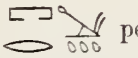
Demot. χār, M. ϣар, B. ϣєєⲗ. χen-l, χen-r-u, S. ϣш-ѣ-є, ϣш-ч-є, corium.

b. Gehäufter Inlaut ln.

S. ϭⲗ-о-т-є, кєⲗ-а-п-т-а, кⲗ-а-п-т-а, jecur, ren.

S. кєⲗєүкϱ, кєⲗєпкϱ, humerus, axilla, cubitus, junctura ossium,  qer, S. M. кєⲗ, plicare.  qāḥ, brachium, S. каϱ, cubitus.

c. Differenzirte Reduplication.

S. ѧⲗѧⲓⲗє, M. ѣєⲗѣıпє, є-ѣр-а, M. ϥр-є, и-а-ϥр-ı.  per, granum.

S. ϭєпϭєⲗ-о, ϭ-ı-ϭⲗ-ω, B. ϭєр-ϭω, M. ϫєⲗ-ϫ-оү, vespertilio.

56. l, m, ⲗ, м.

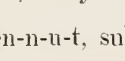
qerqer, M. кєⲗ, volvere, кр-о-с, circulus, uncus, S. кⲗ-ⲗ-є,

genu, ⲕⲗ-ⲁ-ⲗ. torques, S. ⲕⲗ-ⲟ-ⲙ, corona. M. ⲕⲗ-ⲟ-ⲙ-ⲗⲉⲙ, plicare. S. ⲕⲗ-ⲟⲟ-ⲙ-ⲉ, cinctus ⟋ M. ⲣⲓⲕ-ⲓ, B. ⲗⲁⲓⲍ-ⲓ, inclinatio, transgressio, ⲁ-ⲣⲓⲕ-ⲓ, culpa, S. ⲣⲟⲕ-ⲉ, inclinatum, propensum esse, favere ⟋ rek-a, avertere, recusare.

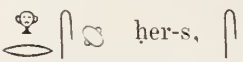
B. ⲗⲱϩ-ⲧ, reχ-s, reṭ-ḥ, percutere, S. ⲗⲁϩ-ⲙ, frangere, ⲗⲉϩ-ⲙ, e siliquis grana educere.

S. ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲙ, M. ⲑⲱⲗ-ⲉ-ⲃ, ṭen-m-m, sordescere. Cf. ⲗⲁⲁⲙ, sordidus.

S. ⲧⲗ-ⲏ, stillare, ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲗ, gutta, ⲧⲉⲗ-ⲙ, lacryma.

S. ⲧⲗ-ⲟ-ⲙ, ⲧⲏ-ⲟ-ⲙ, ṭen-n-u-t, sulcus,  ṭen-à. S. ⲧⲏ-ⲏ-ⲟ, secare, ⲧⲙ-ⲏ-ⲟ, contundere.

ḥer. M. ϩⲣ-ⲱ. S. ϩⲣ-ⲱ-ⲙ, caminus. fornax.

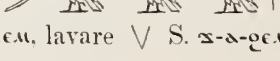
 ḥer-s, s-ḥu, ⲥ-ⲁ-ϩⲣ-ⲟⲩ, S. ϩⲟⲓⲣ ⲉ, B. ϩⲟⲉⲓⲗ-ⲉ, ϩⲁⲗ-ⲗ-ⲓ ⟋ S. ⲗⲟⲓϩ-ⲉ, M. ⲣⲱⲩⲓ-ⲓ, ⲙ-ⲣⲱⲩⲓ-ⲧ, stercus: M. ϩⲁⲗ-ⲙ-ⲓ, S. ⲥⲁⲣ-ⲙ < M. ⲙⲁϩⲣ-ⲟ, stercus: ◇ ⲣⲁϩ-ⲉ, mundus, ablutus, ⲣⲁϣ, ⲣⲱϣ, lavare, S. ⲣⲁϩ-ⲧ, fullo. S. Seite 291. 198.

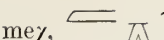
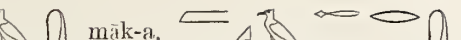
ḥer, aliquis, M. ϩⲗ-ⲓ, aliquis, aliquid ⟋ nihil ⟋ S. ϩⲗ-ⲱ-ⲙ, minimum.

57. *r*, *m*, ⲣ, ⲙ.

a. Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.

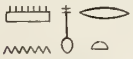
māḳ-r, K. ⲙⲁⲕ-ⲣ-ⲟ, mortarium, ⲙⲁⲕ-ⲗⲓϭⲓ, flagellum, scutica, māk-s, sceptrum, ṭ-mak, ? ṭm-a-k, percutere, S. ⲙⲉⲕ-ϩ, M. ⲙⲕ-ⲁ-ϩ, affligere, S. ⲙⲟϩ-ⲉ, ⲙⲟϫ-ⲉ, afflictio ⟋ B. ⲃⲓⲙ-ⲓ, vibex.

K. ⲙⲁⲕ-ⲣ-ⲟ, lavacrum,  maq-a-q-a, terra irrigata ⟋ M. S. ϫ-ⲉ-ⲃⲉⲙ, lavare ⟋ S. ϫ-ⲁ-ϩⲉⲙ, M. ϭ-ⲁ-ϩⲉⲙ, ⲩ-ⲁ ϭⲉⲙ, polluere.

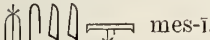
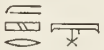
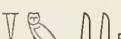
M. ⲙⲟϩ, meχ,  māḳ-a, 

māq-aā-r, ardere ⩚ S. ϩⲙ-ⲟ-ⲙ, ϩⲙ-ⲟ-ⲓ, calescere.

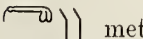
menk-t, menk-r-t, cauda, fimbria.

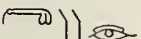
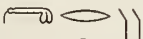
menf-ī,  menf-r-t, fibula.

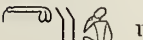
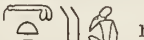
S. ⲙⲟⲩⲥ, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲥ-ⲣ, corrigia, lorum, mes-s, cingere.

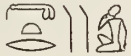
 mes-ī, nox,  meš-r, vesper ⩛ M. ⲙⲟⲩⲯ-ⲧ, circumspicere ⩛ sȧm,  sem-ī, nebula, nubes, obscuritas, sem-ī, celare ⩛ B. ⲥⲁⲙ-ⲥ, videre, sem, ostendere.

Demot. mest'-i, S. ⲙⲁⲁⲕ-ⲉ, ⲙⲁϫ-ⲉ, ⲙⲁⲯ-ϫ, mest-r, auris.

 met-i, M. ⲙⲓⲧ, S. ⲙⲓⲛⲧ-ⲉ, met-r, medius.

 met,  met-r-u, examinare, observare.

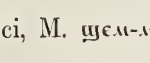
 met, testificari,  met-r, M. ⲙⲉⲧ-ⲣ-ⲉ, S. ⲙⲓⲧ-ⲣ-ⲉ, testis.

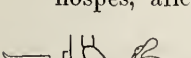
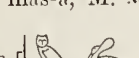
s-met-i,  s-met-r, inquirere, judicare.

b. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut.

tem, S. ⲧⲱⲙ, ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲉ-ⲣ, claudere.

S. ⲯⲧⲁⲙ, claudere ⩛ ⲯⲧⲁⲙ-ⲉ-ⲣ, excludere (? ⲯⲧⲁⲙⲣⲟ, janua).

šem, proficisci, M. ⲯⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ, šem-r, peregrinus, hospes, alienigena ⩚  māš-ā, M. ⲙⲉⲯ, ⲙⲟⲩⲯ-ⲓ, proficisci.

 ḥetm, ḥetm-r,  ḥetem, implere.

ur, abundare, ur-ī, ur-m, abundantia aquae inundationis.

ṭer, percutere, K. ϭαρ-μ-ι, malleus, caestus, M. ϱ-α-τнр, τωρ-ι, α-ϭιρ, αιι-ϭιρ, malleus.

ḥr, ḥr-ī, S. ϱρ-αι, ϱιρ-ϵ-ιι, S. ϱιρ-ιι, ϱιρ-μ, super.

c. Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut.

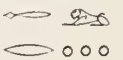
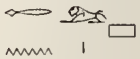
S. μ-ρις, M. μ-ê-ρις, S. ιι-ϵ-μ-ρις, ιι-ϵ-μ-ê-ρις, calcare, mustum, M. рнс-ι, pulvis; Ἄκκ, confringere. S. Seite 274.

M. μ-ρω, ϵ-μ-ê-ρω, ϵ-μ-ιι-ρω, ro, portus, janua. S. Seite 303.

M. μ-ρωщ-ι, ρωщ-ι, foetor, stercus ∧ щр-ω, immundus ∨ purgatio; S. щωπ-ϵ, щπ-ο-щ, M. χωπ-ϵ, S. κι-ο-ϵ, M. ϱωρ-ι, stercus.

C. Mannigfaltiger Lautwuchs aus derselben Wurzel.

M. α-κωρ-ι, α-ϱορ-ι, M. K. α-ϫορ-ι, serpens, draco, basiliscus, ḥer-r, serpens, ḥel-t-u, vermis, K. χαρ-ογ-κ-ι, crocodilus, lacerta, S. καρ-κιι-ο-ϵ, M. χαρ-α-κιι-ο-ϵ, cancer.

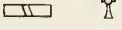
M. αλ. ωπ-ι, ār,  ār-l, āun-r,  ān-l, lapis.

S. ê-ϵαλ-λ, ιι-ϵολ, ιι-ϵολ, ιι-ϵλ-λ, ϵλ, praeter, extra, br-u, er bor, ben-r, exire, foris, foras.

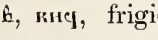
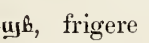
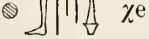
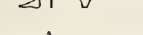
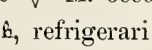
ben, ben-n, b-bn-n, benben, circulus, globus, benben, vertere.

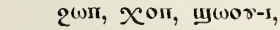
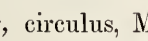
benben, M. φει, K. φειφωι, M. φοιπει, φοιφει, φορφερ, effluere, effundere.

ka, ķa-ķa, ķa-ķ, M. ϭα-κ,

ϣ-ка-к, S. а-ϣ-ка-к, clamare, vocare, plaudere, sonare, S. ка-ϱ, sonus,  s-še-š-t, sistrum.

ḳeb, M. кωв̂, коов̂-є-ч, сωв̂, S. св̂-в̂-є, debilem, humilem esse, с-о-хв̂, M. х-ω-хв̂, deficere, indigens, miser, pauper, S. ϱ-ω-св̂, ϱ-ω-сч, ϱ-ω-хв̂, marcescere, deficere. imminuere, S. ϱов̂-є, humilis.

qeb, qeb-b, qeb-ḥ, M. кив̂, кни, χив̂, хач, S. хав̂, кич, frigidus, frigus, кв̂-є, refrigerare, M. ω-хч, ω-сєв̂, S. ω-ϣв̂, frigere kep, urere, qeb,? ardere, splendere, χeb-s, lampas,  χab-s, lux, stella, M. ϣ-ω-ϱєв̂, ϣ-ω-ϱєи, urere,  šep, lux, šef-t, ardor, S. хпч, M. хωч, M. хєчхωч, t'ab-u,  t'-ṭb-u,  tauf, urere, ardere, assare, splendere, S. ϱов̂-с ardere M. occultus, S. ϱєв̂-в̂-є-є, caligo; S. ϱ-ω-св̂, aestus ϱ-ω-хв̂, refrigerari ϱ-ω-сч, aestus refrigerari; S. кωп, M. ϱωп, χоп, ϣωоу-ı, occultare; M. ϣв̂-ω, fervor M. оу-ϧϣ, оуо-ϧϣ, splendidus; ϣов̂-ϱ, ardere, arescere, siccus, ϣоу-о, exsiccari fluere;  šuu, S. ϣооу-є, ϣωоу-ϱ, ϣов̂-ϱ, ϣооу-ϣ-є, aridus.

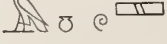
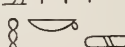
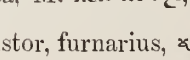
qer, circulus, M. S. кєл, кл, kerker, volvere,  qerqer, S. є-коркер, M. коуλ-ω-λ, S. кооп-є, volvere, plicare, M. каλ, S. кєλ-λ-є, crus, genu, B. киλ-λ-ı, repagulum, S. кл-а-л, M. χλ-а-л, torques, S. кл-о-м, corona, кл-о-м-лєм, plicare, кл-оо-м-є, cinctus; S. каλ-ω-х, femur, junctura ossium, M. кωλ-х S. λωк-ϣ, incurvus, obliquus, M. λак-ϱ, angulus, M. є-λк-є, angulus, S. о-λк, curvare, gibbus, рак, рак-т, curvare, M. рık-ı, inclinatio, transgressio, а-рık-ı, culpa, S. рок-с, inclinatum, propensum esse req-aâu, declinare; S. кєλ-х-є, angulus,  qen-b, S. кωλ-м, angulus; каıр-є, кλ-ı-х-ı, км-ı-хı,

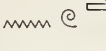
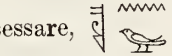
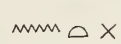
collum, guttur; S. кн-ϱ-є, humerus, angulus ⋀ B. нєϱ-ḫ-ı, humeri; S. кєλ-є-υ-кєϱ, axilla, cubitus; M. кaλ-ω-ϫ, ϭaλ-o-ϫ, S. ϭp-a ⋀ M. a-λωϫ, genu, femur, pes, a-λaк, annulus; M. кор-к-є, annulus, S. кро-с, circulus; M. ϱωλ-к, ɯωλ-к, plexus, plectere, ϱoλ-ϫ, S. ϱoλ-ϭ, ϱωλ-є, amplecti, M. ϱp-и-ɯ-ı, torques; M. ϭλ-a-к, torquere.

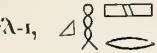
M. кωλ, qerqer, коυλ-ω-λ, S. єoυλ-ω-λ, M. єλ-oυ-λ-ω, єλ-oυ-λ-o-λ, S. ϭooλ, M. ϫиλ, ϫωλ-ϱ, ϫωλ-ϫ, involvere, amicire, S. ϭωλ-є є, induere, ϭp-є-ϱ-т, vestitus, M. ϫoλ-ϱ-ϫєp, vestis ⋁ M. ϫωλ, S. ϫєλ-к, ϫoλ-к, ϭoλ-к-є, extendere; χ-qer, tegere M. S. λoϫ-ϱ, ϱ-є-ϫp-ω-ϫ, angustus.

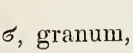
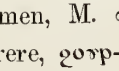
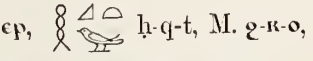
M. кєλ-к-a, S. кєλ-коυλ-є, pustula.

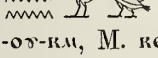
qem, S. ким, B. кєм-є, кєм-т-є, M. χaм-є, kam-n, S.M. км-o-м, niger, obscurus, caecus, B. км-a-м, nigrescere ⋁ qem-ḥ, videre, M. a-км-є-и, fulgere; ken-ḥ, obscuritas ⋁ qen, ardere, qen-ȧ-t, color ⋀ s-nek, obscurus; ḥem, videre, S. ϱєм, ardere, M. ϭєм, urere, fervere, M. т-ϱєм-м-o, accendere, t-hem, ardere, coquere, S. ϱм-o-·-м, M. ϱм-o-к, calefacere, S. ом-o, calefacere, ом-м-є, ardor, M. ϭм-o-м, calere, S. ϱим, sulphur ⋀ maχ, M. мoϱ, ardere, S. т-мϱ-o, accendere.

S. ким, fructus, kan-n,  ḳan-n-u-š, fructus, planta, S. коп-ϱ, florere, qen-ȧu, M. кєп-т-є, S. кaп-oυωм, ficus, S. кєп-oυ, nux,  ḥ-ken, panis, M. χoυп-oυωм, edulium, cibus, esca, M. кєп-поυϱı, sycomorus, M. кєп-є-ф-ıтєп, panis, K. кєп-є-ф-ıтнє, pistor, furnarius,  qef-n,

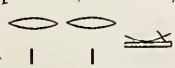
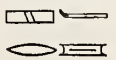
panis, ⲕⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲁⲣⲓ (ⲕⲉⲛ, ⲉⲣⲓ), fructus, loti species, S. ⲕ-ⲟⲩ-ⲕⲟⲩⲛ-ⲁⲣ-ⲓⲁ, nucamenta pinea, S. ⲕ-ⲟⲩ-ⲕⲟⲩⲛ-ⲁⲣ-ⲁ-ⲧ, bellariorum genus, S. ⲕⲟⲛ-ϩ, vivere, B. ⲕⲉⲉⲛ-ⲓ, opes, res, ϫⲱⲛ-ⲥ, consumere,  qen-n-u, abundantia, M. ⲕⲛⲓ, sufficit, satis ⋁ deficere, cessare,  ḳen, inopia  nek-t (? ⲛ-ⲕⲁ), res, aliquid, S. ⲟ-ⲡⲕ, pullulare, ⲟ-ⲛϩ, victus, vivere.

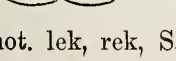
K. ⲕ-ⲁ-ⲕⲟⲗ-ⲓ, M. ⲕ-ⲁ-ϣⲟⲩⲗ-ⲓ,  q-ḥ-šer, fructus, S. ⲥⲗ-ⲟ-ⲥ, granum, semen, ⲥⲣ-ⲟ-ⲥ, fructus, herba, semen, M. ϫⲣ-ⲟ-ϫ, S. ⲥⲣ-ⲟⲟ-ⲥ, semen, germen, M. ϫⲱⲣ, S. ϫⲱ, seminare, M. ⲥⲟ, S. ϫⲟ, semen, M. ⲥⲟⲗ, ϣⲟⲗ, S. ϫⲟⲟⲗ-ⲉ, vindemia ⋁ M. ⲥⲣ-ⲟ-ϩ, ϫⲟⲣ-ϩ, carere, ϩⲟⲩⲣ-ⲱ, inopia.

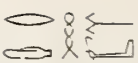
 ḥ-qer, M. ϩ-ⲟ-ⲕⲉⲣ, ḥ-q-t, M. ϩ-ⲕ-ⲟ, S. ϩ-ⲕ-ⲁⲉⲓⲧ, ϣⲓⲣ-ⲉ, M. ϣⲁⲣ-ⲕ-ⲉ, S. ϣⲁⲣ-ϩ-ⲕ-ⲟ, fames, esurire ⋁ M. ϫⲣ-ⲉ, S. ϩⲣ-ⲉ,  χr-t, cibus,  šaār, manducare, maxilla, šer-t, frumentum, χer-t-u, necessaria, S. ϫⲣ-ⲱ, uti, ϣⲁⲁⲣ, aestimare, šau, M ϣⲁⲩ, utilis, abundantia, B. ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ, utilis ⋁ futilis, M. ϫⲁⲓ, res, aliquid.

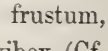
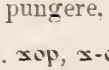
M. ⲕⲉⲛ-ⲓ, qen-àu, satiatus, pinguescere,  ken-n-u, pinguedo; S. ⲕⲓ-ⲱⲟⲩ, bene nutritus.

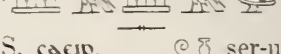
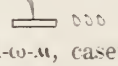
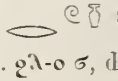
S. ⲕ-ⲟⲩ-ⲕⲙ, M. ⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ, tympanum, sonare, S. ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲉⲙ, sonare.

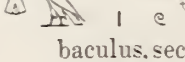
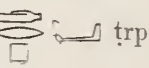
qar,  qar-r, Demot. s-ker, S. ⲥ-ⲥⲛⲣ, ϣ-ⲥⲛⲣ, navis, navigare, s-hr-ī, navis;  šr-ḥ, ? fluctus.

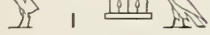
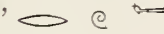
S. ⲕⲟⲟⲣ,  kerker, Demot. ker-k, S. ⲕⲱⲣ-ϫ, M. ⲕⲱⲗ-ϩ ⋀ Demot. lek, rek, S. ⲗⲟⲕ-ⲥ, B. ⲗⲱϩ-ⲧ, reχ-s, M. ⲣⲱⲃ-ⲧ,

S. ρωϱ-τ,  reṭḥ, M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϱ. S. ⲗⲱⲍ-ϱ, destruere, frangere, scindere. triturare, laedere, S. ⲗⲱϱ-ⲙ, ⲗⲉϱ-ⲙ, e siliquis grana educere, S. ⲗⲁⲕ-ⲙ, ⲗⲁⲕ-ⲙ-ⲉ, frustum, M. S. ⲗⲁⲭ-ⲙ-ⲛ, frustum, triturare, S. ⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗⲕ-ⲛ-ⲙ-ⲉ, ictus, vulnus, M. ⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗⲉⲕ-ⲛ-ⲙ-ⲓ, vibex (Cf. S. 202, 304, ⲉⲗⲕⲏⲙⲉ, ⲕⲏⲙ-ⲓ, vibex) ⋁ M. ⲗⲁⲍⲗⲉⲍ, conjunctio, ⲗⲱⲍ, S. ⲗⲟⲍ, agglutinare ◇ S. ⲍⲟⲗ-ϱ. fractus, contusus, minimus; S. ⲕⲉⲣ-ⲁ, jungere, miscere.

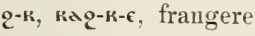
S. ⲕⲟⲟⲣ, M. ⲕⲱⲣ-ⲍ, S. ϱⲱⲱⲗ-ⲉ. exscindere, abscindere,  ṭer, S. ⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ. percutere, penetrare, S. ⲧⲟⲣ-ϱ, ⲍⲱⲣ, acutus. perfodere, ⲍ-ⲟ-ⲕⲉⲣ, acer, alacer, S. ⲍ-ⲱⲱ-ⲕ-ⲉ, pungere, M. ⲍ-ⲟ-ⲕⲉ-ϱ, mordere, ⲍ-ⲟ-ⲕ-ϱ-ϥ, acus, S. ⲍⲟ-ⲧ, M. ⲥⲟ-ⲧ, penetrare, percutere, M. ⲍⲉ-ⲍ, ⲍⲱ-ⲍ-ⲓ, S. ⲥⲉ-ⲍ-ⲥⲟ-ⲍ, fodere ⋁ M. ϱⲟⲗ-ⲍ, S. ϱⲟⲗ-ⲥ, ϱⲱⲗ-ⲉ, conjunctum esse, adhaerere, amplecti, M. ϱⲟⲗ-ⲕ, plexus ◇ S. ⲣⲁϱ-ⲧ, M. ⲣⲁⲥ-ⲧ,  reχ-s, percutere. scindere, S. ⲗⲟⲕ-ⲉ, M. ⲯ-ⲗⲱⲕ-ⲉ, S. ⲗⲱⲍ-ⲉ, pungere, mordere. M. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϱ, acutus ⋀ S. ϱⲗ-ⲕ-ⲟⲩ, falx.

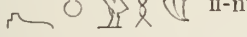
M. ⲍⲟⲣ, ⲍ-ⲟ-ⲕⲉⲣ. acrem, sapidum esse, S. ⲍⲓⲣ, salsamentum, M. ⲉ-ⲁ-ⲍ-ⲉ, S. ⲉ-ⲁ-ⲯⲉ, M. ⲯ-ⲁ-ⲯⲓ, amarus,  ṣ-a-ṣa, amaritudo,  ḳer, ? caseus, S. ⲥⲁⲥⲓⲣ.  ser-u, ϱⲗⲗ-ⲱ-ⲙ, M. ⲁⲗ-ⲱ-ⲙ, caseus ⋁ M. ⲕⲱⲣ-ⲯ, ϱⲟⲗ-ⲍ, S. ϱⲗ-ⲟ ⲥ, dulcem esse, reddere. ⲥⲁⲣ ⲓ-ⲥ, saccharum.

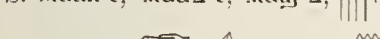
 ḳarp-u, M. ⲕⲱⲣϥ, percutere, destruere, Demot. krp, baculus, securis, M. ⲕⲟⲣⲉ́-ⲓ, ⲭⲣⲟⲉ́-ⲓ, culter, gladius, K. ⲕⲣⲓⲉ́-ⲱ-ⲥ, frustum, S. ⲕⲗⲫ. pugnus, ictus, M. ⲕⲗⲓⲡ-ⲓ, sculpere: ḥurp-u, gladius, S. ϱⲣⲉ́-ⲱ-ⲧ, baculus, ϱⲱⲣϥ, confringere. Demot. χelp. M. ⲍⲟⲣⲡ, pugillus, S. ⲍⲟⲣⲡ, ⲍⲣⲟⲡ, impingere, offendere, M. ⲥⲱⲣⲡ, S. ⲥⲱⲣⲉ́. ⲥⲱⲣϥ. abscindere, evellere, ⲥⲣⲏⲡ-ⲉ, sceptrum. ⲥⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲥⲉⲣⲱⲉ́, fustis, K. ⲥⲁⲗⲡ, pugillus, M. ⲥⲣⲟⲡ, impingere, offendere. M. ⲥⲟⲗⲡ-ⲥ-ⲓ, mordere; S. ⲥⲟⲗⲡ, amputare, scindere, rumpere. ⲥⲟⲗϥ, cribrum:  ṭrp, percutere. B. ⲧⲁⲣⲡ, M. ⲧⲱⲣⲡ, diripere, S.

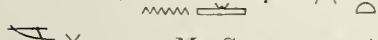
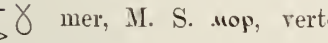
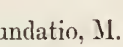
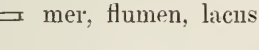
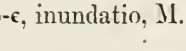
трот, ictus, M. трап-є, K. ерап-є, acus ⋀ S. прк, прх, M. форк, M. фот-х,  purś-a,  perš-u, S. пωλϭ, пωрх, evellere, confringere, dividere, S. пєλϭ-є, tritus, M. пολϩ, фολϩ, vulnerare χepr-u, M. χερєϧ, S. ϩрϧ, corpus. forma, ϩλπ-є, umbilicus, ϭολπ, fingere, formare, M. τωρπ, consuere pter, funis. (Diese Wurzel erscheint in diesem Verzeichniss als Beleg, wie sehr der Lautwuchs bei Dreiconsonantigen, welche grössere Mittel der Variabilität schon in ihrer Urform besitzen, ausgeschlossen zu sein pflegt).

keh, S. каϩ, qeḥqeḥ-u, M. кєϩкωϩ, S. к-є-кωϩ, M. кєϩ-к, каϩ-к-є, frangere, rumpere, incidere.

S. λοοϩ-є,  n-nuḥ, bedellium. palma.

S. маак-є, маах-є, маш-х, mes-t-r, auris ⋀ s-tem,  ṭen ⋀ net-b, s-met-i, audire.

 mer, M. S. мор, vertere, cingere, моппєп, M. м-мοп-мєп, mān-n, contorqueo.

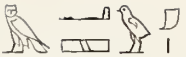
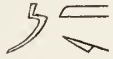
 mer, flumen, lacus, inundatio Nili, S. мнр-є, inundatio, M. мєр-а-п, мар-а-п, canales, cisternae, M. мнр-а-п, piscina, lavacrum,  mer-ī-t, litus, S. мр-ω, п-є-мр-ω, а-п-мєр-ω, а-п-є-мр-ω, є-м-ṗ-рω, є-м-п-рω, є-м-рω (? м-рω, S. 298), portus ⋀ S. є-рωп, aqua: mer ⋀ rem, M. рім-і, flere, M. є-рм-н, S. рм-нι, lacryma, mu, S. моγ, aqua ⋀ M. ιом, Plur. ιαμμαιογ, mare; K. мр-о-м, navis ⋀  rem,  r-rem, K. рам-і, piscis ⋀  māau, piscis.

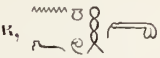
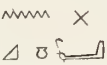
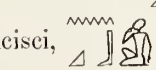
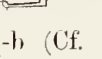
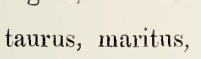
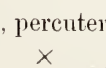
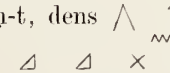
 mes, mes-b, mes-ḥ, vertere, mes-ḥ-u, redire, mes-n-ḥ-ī, vertere.

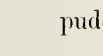
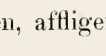
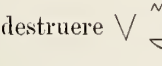
māk, volvere, cingere, meḥ, corona, S. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲉ, cinctura, cubitus, S. ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ, M. ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ-ϥ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϥ-ϩ-ϥ, cinctura, zona, Demot. met′-n, zona, S. ⲙϫ-ⲛ-ϩ, ⲙϫ-ⲉ-ρ-ⲛ, K. ⲙϫ-ⲉ-ⲛ-ϩ, supercilia, mes-s, cingere, mes-s, S. ⲙⲟⲩⲥ, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲥ-ρ, lorum, māṣ, fasciculus florum, mes-s, involvere, mes-q, vestis, vestis pellicea ∨ mesmes, dividere, mes-ḥ-u, percutere, mes, mes-s, M. ⲙⲓⲥ-ⲓ, parere; mes-q, avellere sam-ta, involvere.

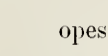
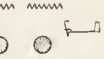
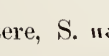
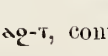
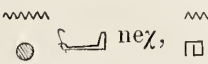
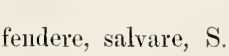
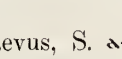
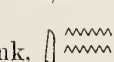
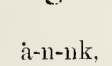
M. ⲙⲟϫ-ⲧ, S. ⲙⲟϫ-ϭ, M. ⲙⲟⲩϫ-ⲧ (M. ⲡⲟϫ-ϩ, S. ⲡⲟϫ-ϥ), miscere, mixtum esse, M. ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϩ-ϥ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϥ-ϩ-ϥ, ligatura, cingulum, māt-a, catena, Demot. met′-i, volumen, met, M. ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, junctura, nervus, collum, humeri ∧ M. ϫⲱⲙ, t′am-ā, involvere, volumen, liber; māt-n, gladius, māt′-ā, percutere, māt′-a, phallus, M. ⲙⲁϫ-ⲓ, ascia, māt′, māt′-ṭ. percutere, dividere, metiri, S. ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, percutere, occidere ∧ ϫⲁⲙ-ⲛ, pugillus ∨ M. ⲧⲉⲙ, jungere ∨ S. ⲧⲙ-ⲛ-ⲟ, tundere, q. v.

 mek-s, sceptrum, maḳ-a-s-u, ensis, M. ⲙⲁⲕ-ⲗⲓⲃⲓ, flagellum ∧ ⲕⲓⲙ-ⲓ, vibex; S. ⲙⲉⲕ-ϩ, M. ⲙⲕ-ⲁ-ϩ, affligere, afflictio, S. ⲙⲟⲕ-ϩ, ⲙⲟⲕ-ϩ-ⲥ, ⲙⲟϩ-ⲥ, ⲙⲟϫ-ⲥ, afflictio, dolor, mes-ḥ-u, affligere, percutere, mesmes, scindere ∧ M. ⲧ-ϩⲉⲙ-ⲕ-ⲟ, ⲧ-ⲁ-ϩⲉⲙ-ⲕ-ⲟ, S. ⲟⲙⲕ-ⲟ, affligere; meḳ-r, K. ⲙⲁⲕ-ⲣ-ⲟ, mortarium, M. ⲙⲁϫ-ⲓ, K. ⲙⲁⲩ-ⲓ, securis, ⲙⲁⲩ,

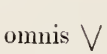
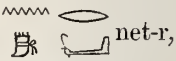
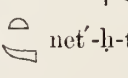
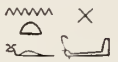
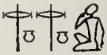
ferire, potiri, superare, M. ⲙⲁϭ-ⲛⲥⲁ-ⲱ-ⲕ, subjicere, 
māš-u, ensis, meš-ā, milites ⋀ B. S. ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ, potiri; sm-a,  sm-a-m, percutere, caedere ⋁ sam, conjungere.

nek, percutere, perforare, nek, M. ⲛⲱⲕ,  n-nuḥ, neh-p, moechari,  neq-n, percutere, neq-m, vim inferre, ulcisci,  neq-b (Cf.  beh), affligere, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲕ-ϩ-ⲣ, secare, pungere, vellere, nek-ī, taurus, maritus, mas, S. ⲛⲁⲁⲕ-ϩ, ⲛⲁⲕ-ⲉ-ⲓ, parturire, M. ⲛⲁⲕ-ⲉ-ⲓ, dolor parturientis, M. ⲛⲥⲉ, S. ⲛⲁϫ, percutere, S. ⲛⲁϫ-ϩ, M. ⲛⲁϫ-ⲉ-ⲓ,  net'-ḥ-t, dens ⋀  qen, percutere, M. ⲕⲟⲩⲛ, pudendum virile,  qenqen, affligere, S. ⲕⲟⲛ-ϩ, occidere.

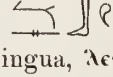
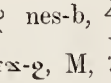
 nek, destruere ⋁ nek-t, S. ⲙⲕ-ⲁ (cf.  ka, M. ϫⲁⲓ), aliquid, opes, res, ā-nχ, S. ⲟ-ⲛⲉ, opes, victus ⋀ B. ⲛⲥⲥⲓ-ⲓ, opes, res:  m-nq, perficere ⋁ m-nq, deficere; M. ⲙ-ⲟⲩ-ⲛⲕ (? ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲛ-ⲕ), perficere ⋁ deficere.

 nek, percutere, caedere, neḫ, M. ⲛⲁⲉ, ⲛⲥⲉ, neχneχ, percutere, S. ⲛⲁⲉ-ⲧ, contundere, procumbere ⋁  neh, S. ⲛⲥⲉ,  neχ,  neh-p, M. ⲛⲟⲉ-ϩ-ⲙ, S. ⲛⲁⲉ-ⲙ,  neḫ-m, M. ⲛⲁⲉ-ⲕ, protegere, defendere, salvare, S. ⲛⲁⲉ-ϩ (? ⲛ-ⲁⲉ-ϩ), longaevus, S. ⲁ-ⲛⲁⲉ, ⲟ-ⲛⲉ, M. ⲱ-ⲛⲁ,  ā-nχ, vivere,  à-nk,  à-n-nk,  n-nk, M. ⲁ-ⲛⲟⲕ,

S. ⲁ-ⲛⲕ, ego. (Cf. ⲟ-ⲛⲩ, neš, irrepere; ⲱ-ⲛⲩ, neš-n, obstupescere, horrere; ā-nχ, ⲁ-ⲛⲁⲩ, jurare, ā-rq, ⲱ-ⲣⲕ, ligare, jurare, nuḥ, funis.)

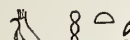
net′, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, percutere, contundere, molere, net′, minimus ⋁ net′, omnis ⋁  net′-u, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, ⲛⲱⲣⲧ, farina; net′-m-net′-m, moechari;  net-r, percutere, destruere, nut-r, S. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ-ϵ, deus; nit′-ḥ,  net′-ḥ-t, S. ⲛⲁⲁϫ-ϩ-ϵ. M. ⲛⲁϫ-ϩ-ⲓ, ⲛⲁϫ-ϵ, dens ⋁ net′-u, nāt, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ-ⲛ plectere, net-t, jungere,  net-f, adligare, involvere, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ-ⲫ, reconciliari, net-t, ligare, net, linum, pallium, M. ⲛⲁⲧ, textorium; M. ⲛⲟϫ-ϭ, S. ⲛⲟϫ-ⲫ, mixtum, variegatum esse;  net′net′, instituere, creare. Cf. ⋀ tem, ten.

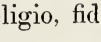
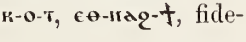
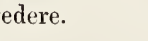
nes, nes-r, nes-b-ā, ignis, flamma.

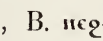
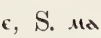
nes, lingua,  nes-b,  nes-p-u, lingere, mandere, S. ⲗⲁⲥ, lingua, ⲗⲉϫ-ϩ, M, ⲗⲟϫ-ϩ, S. ⲗⲱϭ-ϩ, lingere.

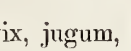
neh, M. ⲛⲉϩ, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ϵ, separare, M. ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ϫ, separatio, M. ⲛⲁϩ, excussio, S. ⲙⲛϩ, excussus, M. ⲛⲉϩⲛⲟϩ, concuti, ⲛⲟϩ-ϵ-ⲙ, excutere, liberare, ⲛⲁϩ-ⲕ, salvare, S. ⲛⲉϩ-ⲫ, expulsio, secedere, S. ⲛⲉϩ-ⲛ, plangere ⋁ nuḥ, n-nuḥ, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ, funis, M. ⲛⲟϩ-ϧ, jungere, ligare, S. ⲛⲁϩ-ϧ, jugum, collum, humeri, jugum subire, B. ⲛⲉϩ-ϧ-ϵ, ⲛⲉϩ-ϧ-ϵ-ⲫ, jugum, K. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲛ-ϵ-ⲫ, jugum textorium, S. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲫ, humeri, S. ϵ-ϵ-ⲛϩ (? sen-ḥ), ligare, ϵ-ⲛⲁⲩϩ, vincula ⋁ M. ⲛⲟⲩⲩϳ-ⲛ, ⲛⲟⲩϳ-ⲛ, excutere; S. ⲛⲉϫ, abjicere, M. ⲛⲉϫ-ⲓ, venter.

nuḥ, M. ⲛⲟϩ, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ, funis ⋁ M. ⲛⲉϩ, S. ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ⲉ, separare;

 neḥ-t, S. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲧ-ⲉ, M. ⲛⲁϩ-ϯ, neḥ-ḥ-u, religio, fides, S. ⲛϩ-ⲉ-ⲧ, M. ⲉ-ⲛϩ-ⲟ-ⲧ, ⲉ-ⲡⲕ-ⲟ-ⲧ, ⲉⲑ-ⲛⲁϩ-ϯ, fidelis, M. ⲧ-ⲉ-ⲛϩ-ⲉ-ⲧ, ⲧ-ⲉ-ⲛϩ-ⲟ-ⲧ, credere.

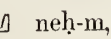
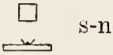
M. ⲛⲁϩ-ϧ-ⲓ, neḥ-b, B. ⲛⲉϩ-ϧ-ⲉ-ϥ, ⲛⲉϩ-ϧ-ⲉ, S. ⲙⲁⲕ-ϩ, collum, jugum,  māχ-q, māχ-q-ḥ,  māk-ḥ-a, collum, cervix, jugum,  māk, ? volvere, K. ⲛⲁϩ-ⲛ-ⲉ-ϥ, jugum textorium, S. ⲛⲁϩ-ϥ, humeri.

neḥ-m,  s-neh-p ∧  χen-p, hen-b, M. ϩⲉⲛ-ϥ, sumere ⋁ χen-p, šen-p, reddere; M. ϩⲉⲛ, attrahere ⋁ abstinere, ḥen, repellere.

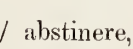
S. ⲛⲟⲥⲓⲱ, Demot. nīš,  n-neš-m splen.

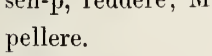
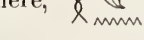
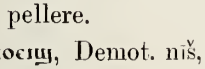
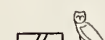
M. ⲛⲟⲩϥ-ⲧ, S. ⲛ-ϩ-ⲛⲟⲩ, M. ⲛ-ϩ-ⲛⲉ, nef-r, S. ⲛⲟⲩϥ-ⲣ-ⲉ, ⲛⲟϭ-ⲣ-ⲉ, M. ⲛⲁϥ-ϫ-ⲧ, bonus ⋁ S. ⲛⲟϭ-ⲉ, M. ⲛⲟϭ-ⲧ, malus ∧ ϧⲱⲛ, ben, malus.

S. ⲛⲟⲩϫ-ⲕ, ⲛⲟⲩϫ-ϭ, ⲛⲟⲩϫ-ⲥ, ⲛⲟϫ-ϥ, M. ⲙⲟⲩϫ-ⲧ, ⲙⲟϫ-ϭ, adspergere.

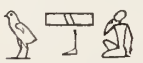
us,  us-χ,  us-š, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ⲉ, latum esse, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, S. ⲛⲱϫ-ⲕ, ⲛⲱϫ-ⲥ, intervallum, latitudo. Cf. peḳ, peš, percutere.

M. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ, M. S. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ϧ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ϥ, praestans, superare.

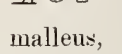
uṭ, affligere, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ⲉ-ⲙ, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ϥ, ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ϧ-ⲉ, perforare; S. ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲟⲩⲉⲥ, S. ⲟⲩⲟⲥ-ⲙ, ⲟⲩⲟⲥ-ϧ, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲱϫ-ⲉ, M. ⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ, ⲟⲩⲟϫϧⲉϫ, ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ϧ-ⲉ, ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲙ, ⲟⲩϫ-ϥ;  uš-a, frangere.

 uš-a-uš-a,  us-ḥ,  ūaš,  uš-m, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲩϫ-ⲉ-ⲙ, ⲟⲩⲱⲩϫ-ϧ, ⲟⲩⲱⲩϫ-ⲙ,

M. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ϥ, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ⲉ-ⲥ, confringere, manducare; us, serra, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲭ-ⲓ, ⲟⲩⲉⲩ-ϥ, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ⲓ, maxilla ⋁ ⲟⲩⲟⲭ, ut'-a, incolumis, sanus, uš-a, S. M. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ⲙ, miscere, subigere farinam. Cf. peḳ, percutere, S. 308. S. ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ϥ, ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ⲉ, ⲟⲩⲟⲧ-ⲉ, ⲱⲧ-ⲓⲓ, ⲟⲧ-ⲓⲓ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ⲉ, ⲱⲙⲧ, ⲟⲙⲧ, transportare, ferre.

uaš, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, clamare, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ϥ, sermo, ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ⲉ,  uš-b, respondere, iterare.

M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, hirrire, ⲟⲩⲁϩ-ⲉ-ⲙ, respondere, ⲟⲩⲁϩ-ⲉ-ⲉ, muttire, ? ⲟⲩⲁϩ-ϥ, ganuire.

peḳ, peḫ-t, peχ-a, peχ-u-χ-a, peš, pes-χ, pes-š, petpet. beḫ, beḫ-u, beχ-u, beḫ-s, baš, bet-k, bet-š, us, feq-au (?). feṭ-q, fuṭ (âuṭ), S. ⲱⲟϩ, ⲱⲱⲩ, ⲛⲟⲩ-ⲥ, ⲱⲟⲩ-ϩ, ⲡⲏⲥ, ⲱⲱⲥ-ⲉ, ⲱⲱϩ-ⲉ, ⲱⲱⲭ-ⲕ, ⲱⲱⲭ-ⲥ, M. ϥⲁϩ, ϥⲁⲥ, ϥⲱⲩ, ϥⲉⲭ, S. ϥⲉⲥ, M. ⲃⲱⲭ, ϥⲱⲭ-ⲓ, S. ⲃⲟⲥ, ⲃⲉⲧ, M. ⲃⲟⲩ-ⲥ, ⲃⲁⲥ, ⲃⲓⲥ-ⲓ, ⲟⲩⲁⲥ, ⲟⲩⲟⲭⲟⲩⲉⲭ, ⲟⲩⲟⲭⲃⲉⲭ, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲱⲭ-ⲉ, ⲟⲩⲟⲥ-ⲃ, M. ⲟⲩⲟⲭ-ⲙ, ⲟⲩⲟⲭ-ϥ, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ⲉ-ⲃ, ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ϥ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ-ⲙ, S. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ⲃ, ⲟⲩⲱⲩ-ⲙ, M. ⲃⲥⲙⲟⲩⲱⲩ, percutere, confringere, sciudere, delere ⋁ M. ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, junctura, M. ⲙⲁⲩ, laqueus ⋁ dimidium, ⲃⲁⲩ-ⲓ, dimidium, etc; ⲟⲩⲱⲩ, scissura, intervallum, latitudo,  usχ, latus, q. v.: beḳ-s, pugio, S. ⲃⲁⲕ-ⲱ-ⲙ, malleus, beq-n-qn, telum, hasta brevis ḳebḳeb, S. ⲥⲓⲃ-ⲥⲓⲃ, contundere, frustum, heb, M. ϩⲉⲃ-ⲓ, aratrum, χeb, šebšeb, percutere, S. ϩ-ω-ⲭⲙ, abscindere.

ā-per, M. ⲱⲣ ⲛ, ϥⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ, ϥⲉⲣϥⲱⲣ, ϥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲣ, expandere,

per, spargere, apparere, S. ⲡⲣ-ⲉ, M. ϥⲣ-ⲓ, germinare

rep, renp, crescere, M. ⲣⲟⲙⲛ-ⲓ, annus

 pr-ī,

pīl, cinctura.

 pes, pes-f, p-fis, p-fes-i-s, S. ⲛⲉⲉ, M. ϥⲉⲉ sef, M. ⲁⲟϥⲁⲉϥ, coquere,

t'āb-u, t'-ṭb-u, tauf, urere, coquere. Siehe

qeb, frigidus kep, urere, splendere.

S. ⲛⲱϣ-ⲉ, S. M. ⲉ-ϧϣ, ⲉ-ϧϣ-ⲛ, ϧϣ-ⲉ, neš, M. ⲱ-ⲛϣ,

neš-n, M. ⲛⲟⲩϣ-ⲛ, terrere, obstupescere, terror, stupor, ⲛⲟⲩϣ-ⲉ, torpere, ⲛⲟⲩϣ-ⲧ, torpefacere.

req, req-ḥ-u, M. ⲣⲟⲕ ϩ, S. ⲣⲱϫ-ϩ, B. ⲗⲁⲕ-ϩ, urere,

ardere, rek, dies, tempus, S. ⲗⲉϩⲗⲱϩ, splendere, M. ⲣⲁϩ-ⲉ,

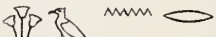
nitens ruh-a, M. ⲣⲟⲩϩ-ⲓ, B. ⲗⲟϩ-ⲓ, vesper; reẓ, cognoscere, S. ⲉⲓⲉ-ⲣϩ, ⲉⲓⲱ-ⲣϩ, videre, S. ⲣⲟⲩϣ-ⲛ.

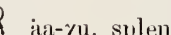
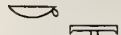
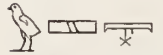
M. ⲣⲱϣ-ⲓ, ⲁ-ⲣⲉϩ, B. ⲁ-ⲗⲉϩ, S. ⲟⲩ-ⲣϣ-ⲛ, ⲟⲩⲛ-ⲣϣ-ⲉ, considerare, vigilare, K. ⲓⲟ-ⲣϩ, pupilla; S. ⲟ-ⲛϩ, cognoscere, M. ⲟⲩⲱ-ⲛϩ, visio, M. ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲛϩ, splendere, apparere (? ⲟⲩⲱⲓ-ⲛ-ⲓ, visio, lux, ⲁⲟⲩⲓ-ⲛ, splendens ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁ-ⲛ, fuscus, varius) S. ⲗⲓⲕ-ⲧ, latebra

qer-r, M. ⲕⲟⲣ-ϩ, urere, ⲁ-ⲕⲓⲗ-ⲓ, ignile, Demot. kl-ī-l,

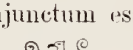
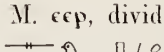
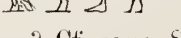
urere, S. ⲉϥ-ⲧ-ⲉ-ⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ, S. ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲗ, splendidus; S. ⲁⲉⲣ-ⲟ, M. ⲁⲉⲣⲁⲱⲣ, ⲥⲉⲣ-ⲟ, B. ⲁⲉⲗ, accendere, t'er, urere, splendere;

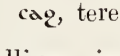
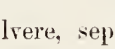
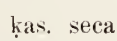
qer-r, S. ⲥⲗ-ⲓ-ⲗ, ⲙⲗ-ⲓ-ⲗ, holocaustum, S. ϩⲓⲗ-ⲉ-ⲗ, lucere, S. ϩⲉⲗ-ϩⲱⲃ, ⲉⲗ-ϩⲱⲃ, ardere M. ϩⲗ-ⲟ-ⲗ, caligo, M. ϩⲉⲗ-ϩⲱⲙ, fuligo, M.

ϩop-ɯ, S. ϩp-и-ϭ, frigere; ḥer, lux, dies, ḥer, coelum, S. ст ϩєр, coctus, frixus, ḥer, S. ϩp-ω, ϩp-ω-м, fornax,  ḥan-r, videre, considerare, M. ϫιp-ϫιp, iris, ḥer, M. ϫp-ϩ, ϩp-ϩ, vultus, facies; M. ιϩΛ, splendor, ιєΛ-є-Λ, S. ειєΛ-є-Λ, effulgere, M. ϩΛ, splendor.

M. ϸϩϩ-є, nitens, rā, lux, sol, dies, M. ри, B. рє, sol, ro, coelum, S. ст-ро-оγт, splendidus her, dies, hu, M. ϩooγ, є-ϩooγ, χu, lux, dies, ḥer-t, coelum, ḥa-i, S. ɯϩ, nitere, ɯϩ, dies festus, M. ɯoγɯoγ, accendere, ɯє-ϩ, ignis, hau', tempus, ḥā, tempus,  ȧa-χu, splendere χu, χa-ui, vesper, M. χϩ-к-і, кϩ-к-і, tenebrae,  ke-k, tenebrae, S. кє-к-є, tenebrae caecitas pupilla, ḳa, videre, S. и-кωϩ-т, igneus, M. кω-к, ignis uḥ-aḥ-u, uχ-a, ȧ-χe-χ, ȧχ-χ-u,  uš, uš-a, S. оγɯ-и, tenebrae, nox M. ϩɯ. ignita.

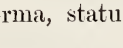
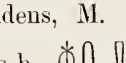
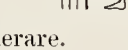
M. рис-і, pulvis, ἄεε, nes, confringere, S. м-рıє, calcare, mustum, S. є-м-рıє, M. м-ĕ-рıє, и-є-м-ĕ-рıє, S. и-є-м-рıє, mustum nes, conjunctum esse. Cf. M. єєр, dividere, spargere.

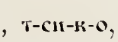
sāp,  sau,  saub, M. єаĕ-є, S. єоγ (єоγ-и, M. сωоγ-и, S. єоγ-м, ? Cf. єомє, S. 311), K. ϩ-ɯєĕ-и, S. єоγм, scire, sapiens,  sb-aī, docere, K. ɯωоγ-и, M. ϩт-єĕ-ω, stultus.

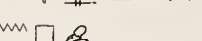
sek, sḳ-a, percutere, M. ϲωκ, scindere, mutilare, decerpere, seχ, ferire, secare, a-seχ, M. ω-ϲϫ, S. B. ω-ϲϩ, secare, metere, M. ϲαϩ, terebra, M. ϲαϩ-ϲ-ϩ, S. ϲϩϩϲωϩ, confricare  seq, colligere, jungere, M. ϲωκ, ϲοϒκ, S. ϲοοϒϩ, colligere, S. ϲωϩ-ϵ, ϲαϩ-ϯ, plectere, texere, sāḥ-u, mumia, M. ϲωκ, sḳ-a, involucrum, saccus  qes, M. ϰωϲ, ϰϵϵϰωϲ, involvere, sepelire, ϰωϲ, mumia, ϰαιϲ-ι, involucrum  ḳas. secare, S. ϧ-ϰϵϵ, ascia, ḥes-q, scindere.

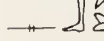
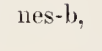
sem, sem-s, s-sem-t, semsem, M. ϯϻϩϧϻ, equus, mulus.

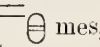
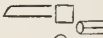
M. ϲιϻ, S. ϲϵϻϵϩϻ, K. ϵ-ϒ-ϲϧϻ-ϵ-ιι, šemšem-t, šem-ϧ-m, šem-š, sesamum.

M. ϲοϻ-ϵ, B. ϲϧϻ-ϵ, videre, S. ϲοϒϻ, ϲοϒιι, M. ϣοοϒιι, scire, sam, manifestare, M. ϲϵϻ-ι, S. ϲϵϻ-ϻ-ϵ, ϲϵϻ-ιι-ϵ, comparere, sem, M. ϲϻ-ο-ϯ, species, forma, S. ϲϻ-ο-ϯ-ϵ, similis, similitudo, smen-n-u, species, forma, statua  sm-ī, obscuritas, M. ϲϧϻ-ιι-ϯ, occidens, M. ϱ-ο-ϲϵϻ, nitrum, S. ϭ-ο-ϲϻ, obscuritas  mes-b,  mes-b-b, M. ϻϵϣ-ϵ, ϻοϒϣ-ϯ, perlustrare, considerare.

 sen-n-u, cibus, esca, sen-m,  sen-q, sen-q-u, S. ϲϵιι-ϰ-ο, ϯ-ϲιι-ϰ-ο, ϲαιι-ϣ, M. ϣαιι-ϣ (?), nutrire; sen-b, sen-b-i,

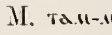
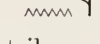
sen-b-u, sanus, validus  nes-ai, aeger, aegrotus ∨

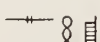
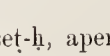
 nes-b,  nes-p-u, edere, bibere.

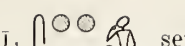
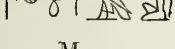
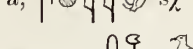
sam-m-â (s-am-m-â?), S. т-см-к-о ∧ M. мос-ı, nutrire,  mes,  mes-p-u, cibus, nutrire.

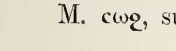
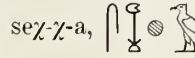
S. тсм-м-о,(?) т-см-мо, M. там-м-о, nutrire ∧ мот, pinguis, мот-и, sanus.

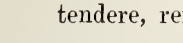
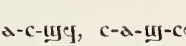
 qen, S. ки-и-с, кім-шоус, pingnis, M. кси-ı, pinguedo:? qen-àu, M. кси, S. коэи, sinus.

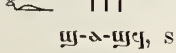
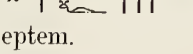
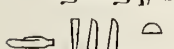
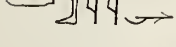
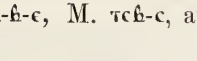
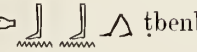
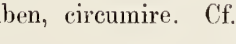
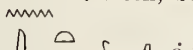
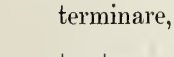
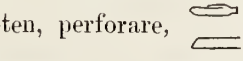
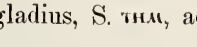
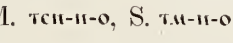
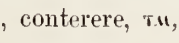
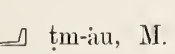
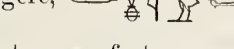
M. сер, dividere, distribuere, spargere, ser,  ser-r, spargere, distribuere, extendere, sau, secare, percutere ∨ ser, funis, M. сор, collecta (*λογία*), K. с-с-ср-ı-т, collectio, ser-r-u, colligere; S. соλ-к, M. соλ-ж, S. соλ-б, S. бωλ-ж, percutere, delere, S. сор-ж, fragmentum, pars, sr-u-ţ, sculpere; S. бλ-оо-б-с, жωλ-ϱ, pars, minimus. amputare ∨ бсλ, жср-с, colligere, S. сλсλ, concinnare, aptare.  sensen, jungere, S. си-т, fingere, formare; M. щсрщор, percutere ∧ M. рашщ, dividere ∨ sufficere, commensurari; λсс, λıс, λλс, λωс, confringere, conterere, conquassare, elidere, illidere, nes, contundere ∨ nes, conjunctum, ligatum esse, pertinere ad, res, totus, valde ∨ M. рис-ı, pulvis, minutus. Cf. ţer, percutere.

seţ, aperire,  seţ-ḥ, aperire ∨  set-ḳ, celare.

sχ-īa, sχ-a, sχ-ī,  seχtχt, M. cωϱ, surdus ∨  seχ-χ-a,  seχ-χ-an, attendere, reminisci.

 s-feχ,  s-χef, S. c-ȣ-ɯϥ, c-ȣ-c-ɯϥ, c-ȣ-ɯ-cϥ, M. ɯ-ȣ-ɯϥ, septem.

 ṭeb-ī-t, rota, S. ⲧⲉ̄-ⲃ̄-ⲥ, M. ⲧⲥⲃ̄-ⲥ, annulus, ṭeb-n, ṭbenben, circumire. Cf.  ben-n, circulus.

 ṭem,  ten, secare, ȧ-tem, percutere, exterminare, ȧ-ten, perforare, ṭem, ṭemṭem, gladius, S. ⲧⲙ, acutus, ⲧⲙⲧⲙ, scalpere, ⲧⲙ-ⲟ, comminuere,  ṭen-ȧ, dividere, M. ⲧⲥⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ, S. ⲧⲙ-ⲛ-ⲟ, conterere, ⲧⲙ, non ∨  ṭem, conjungere,  ṭm-ȧu, M. ⲧⲱⲙ, jungere, adhaerere,  tem, perfectum esse, intactum esse, S. ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲓⲉ, construere, fingere, facere,  ten-n-u, perfectum facere, ten, S. ⲧⲛⲛ-ⲛ, magnus, ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲉ, omnino, valde, utique, ten-n-u, quantitas, numerus, omnis ∨ S. ⲧⲛⲛ-ⲉ, terminus, limes  S. ⲛⲟⲩ, M. ⲛⲟϫ, ⲛⲓⲙ-ϯ, magnus, major, melior;  māt′-ā, percutere,  māt-n, gladius, M. ⲙⲁϫⲓ, ascia,  māt′-aīu, M. ⲙⲁⲧ-ⲟⲓ, miles ∨ meṭ, catena,  u-met, cingulum,  met, tendo, nervus, S. ⲙⲟⲩⲧ-ⲉ, junctura;  ṭm-a-k (? ṭ-mak), scindere ∨  ṭm-ā-ḥ-u, construere, fingere.

*

tem, M. ⲧⲱⲙ, S. ⲧⲟⲟⲙ-ϵ, ⲧⲱⲙ-ϵ-ⲣ, ⲩ-ⲧⲁⲙ, M ⲑⲟⲙ, ⲩ-ⲟ-ⲧϵⲙ, ⲩ-ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲛ-ⲧ, claudere, includere ⋁ S. ⲩ-ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲣ, excludere; S. ⲧⲱⲙ-ϵ, saccus, tem-t, tam-a-m, arca, capsa, tam-a-m-m, id quod includit, cista ⋁ S. B. ⲧⲙ, non, tem, exclusus. Cf. net, ⲙⲟϫ-ⲧ.

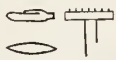
ṭer, ṭaâr, pulsare, percutere, S. ⲧⲱⲗ-ⲕ (Cf. ⲕⲟⲟⲣ, s-qer), scindere, amputare, separare ⋁ jungere, ⲧⲱⲣ, adhaerere, M. ⲉ-ⲟ-ⲧⲉⲣ, S. ⲉ-ⲧⲟⲣ, jungere, S. ⲉ-ⲁ-ⲧⲣ-ϵ, gemellus. S. ⲉ-ϵ-ⲧⲉⲣ, consentiens, qui eadem lingua utitur; M. ⲧⲱⲣ-ⲓ, S. ⲉ-ⲁ-ⲧⲏⲣ, securis, ⲧⲉⲣ, pars ⋁ S. ⲧⲱⲣ, adhaerere, ⲧⲱⲗ-ϵ, infigi, M. ⲑⲱⲗ-ϵ, infigere, conculcare, M. ⲧⲏⲣ, ter, omnis; M. ϫⲟⲣ, confringere, percutere, dividere ⋁ solidus, fortis, potens, ϑair, ϑer, ϑen-r, fortis; S. ϫⲣ-ⲟ, percutere, vincere ⋁ indurari, compingi; S. ϫⲟⲟⲣ-ϵ, acutus, M. ϫⲟⲗϫⲟⲗ, crebris foraminibus pertusum; B. ϫⲁⲁⲣ, solidus, integer, M. ϫⲟⲣ-ϫ, solidus, firmus, potens ⋁ M. ϫⲣ-ϵ-ⲉ-ⲧ, percussio ⋁ M. ϫⲟⲗ-ϫ, adhaerere, ϫⲱⲣ-ϫ, laqueus; S. ϭⲁⲣ-ⲓ, percutere, M. ϭⲣ-ⲏ, scalpere, ϭⲣ-ⲟ, contundere, debellare, potentem esse, S. ϭⲟⲣ-ⲧ-ϵ, ensis, S. ϫϵϵⲗ-ϵ, ϫⲱⲱⲗ-ⲉ, demetere, S. ϫⲱⲗ-ⲉ, ϭⲗ-ⲟⲟ-ϭ-ϵ, pars, ϫⲟⲗ-ⲉ, parvus, minimus, M. ϭⲣ-ⲟ-ⲉ, S. ϭⲣ-ⲱ-ⲉ, deminuere, deesse, indigere ⋁ S. ϭⲟⲣ-ϭ, jungere, miscere, ϭϵⲗ-ϫ, adhaerere, S. ϭⲱⲣ-ϫ, laqueus, ϭⲱⲣ-ϭ-ϵ, ϭϵⲣ-ⲟ-ϭ, rete, S. ϭⲟⲣ-ϵ, ϭⲟⲣ-ϭ, insidiari, ϭϵⲣ-ⲏ-ϫ, insidiator, venator, M. ϫϵⲗ-ϵ, colligere, ϫⲁⲗ-ⲟ, constituere.

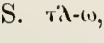
ṭer, pulsare, verberare, agitare, ṭaâr, turbare, turbari, S. ⲧⲣ-ⲣ-ϵ, B. ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲣ, M. ⲩ-ⲑⲟⲣ-ⲧϵⲣ, agitare, turbare, turbari, tremere, S. ⲩ-ⲧϵⲣ-ⲧⲓⲣ, turbulentus, à-ṭer, cor, S. ⲉ-ⲧⲟⲣ, cor, ϯⲉⲧⲟⲣ, animare, S. ⲉ-ⲧ-ⲏ,

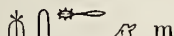
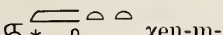
M. ϱ-ϑ-ʜ, ϱʜт, ḥat, cor ⋁ ter-ȧ, sedare; ⋀ M. ϲ-ϑϵр-тер, ϱ-ɪ-ϱ-ω-тер (?), tremor, morbus.

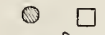
ṭer, percutere ⋀ M. ⲗϲɯ-ϫ, percutere ⋁ reṭ, M. ⲗοϫ, ⲗⲁϫⲗϵϫ, conjungere; M. ⲗⲁɯ-ϫ, turbari ⋁ ⲗⲁϫⲗϵϫ, sedari, languere.

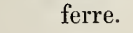
S. ϫο-т, ϫω-т-ϵ, perfodere, penetrare ⋁ M. ϫω-т, miscere ⋁ ϫο-ϲ, dimidium.

ter, t'ar, circumdare, tar, septum, M. ϫοⲗ, circumdare, S. ϫωⲗ, operire,  ṭer, vestis, M. ϭοⲗ, ϫϵⲗ, S. ϭοⲗ-ϵ, induere, M. ϫοⲗ-ϱ, induere, fasciare, S. ϭⲗ-ϱ, vestis, S. ϫωⲗ-ϫ, ϭωⲗ-ϫ, adhaerere, involvere, S. ϫⲁⲗ-ϫϵⲗ, ϫωⲗϫϵⲗ, claustrum, sepes, M. ϭωⲗ-ʞ, adstringere, M. ϭοⲗ-ʞ, contrahere ⋁ extendere, S. ϫωⲗ-ʞ, extendere, S. ϭοⲗϭοⲗ, expansio ⋀ ⋁ S. ω-рϫ, ω-рϫ-р, includere, claudere; S. ϫο, M. ϫω, ϫω-ɪ, paries, S. та-ⲁ, M. ти-ɪ, induere, ṭaȧ, vestis.

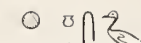
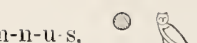
ter-u, S. тⲗ-ω, тωр-тр, т-ω-тр, S. ϭⲗ-ο-ϭ, scalae ⋀ reṭ,  leṭ, scalae ⋁ basis (? ār, S. ⲁⲗ-ϵ, т-ⲁⲗ-ϵ, ascendere).

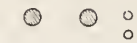
χm-m, χm-ṭ, S. ɯом-ϫ, K. ϫϵм-ɯ-ⲁɪ ⋀  mesχ-ti, nasus, nares; χen-ti, nares, χn-m, χen-m-m, olere, respirare, S. ɯⲁⲁи-т, nares,  χen-m-mes-ti, nares, S. ϭωи-т, spiritus.

χen, M. ɯωⲗ,  χen-p, χin-r, auferre.

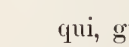
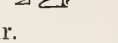
 χen, χen-l. χen-r-u, cutis.

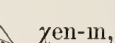
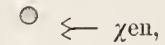
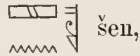
**

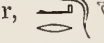
 χen-n-u-s,  χen-m-m-s, M. S. ϣολ-ʍ-ϵ, culex.

χes-s,  χesχes, thus.

S. ϣοϫωϧ-ϵ, šeb-b, M. ϣϧ-ω-ϧ-ι, šen, Demot. šen-b, loqui, guttur.

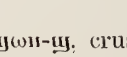
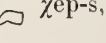
 šeb,  s-χep, šeb-p-u, M. ϣϧ-ι-ʜ, frumentum, cibus, granum.

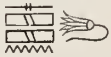
šeb, šeb-n, šeb-n-u, šeb-b, S. ϣωϧ, ϣοϫ-ϵ, M. ϣϳϧ-ϵ, S. ϣωϥ, M. ϭϳϧ-ι, S. ϣωπ-ϧ, M. ϣοπ-ϥ, jungere, miscere, varius, S. ϣωπ-ϥ, jungere ⋁ relinquere; M. ϣϵπ-ϯ, plectere ⋁ dividere; M. ϣοπ-ϯ, plectere ⋁ S. ϣωπ, ϣοοπ, M. ϣοπ-ϩ, ϣωπ, amovere, rejicere; M. cωπ-ϩ, ϭωπ-ϩ, jungere, šen-m,  χen-m, jungere, miscere,  χen, includere ⋁  šen, percutere, M. ϵp ϵπ-ϧϯ, divisi ⋁ sensen, conjungere.

S. ϣϧϫ, ϣοϫ-ϩ, M. ϣϫ-ϵ-ϩ, ϣϫ-ο-ϰ-ϣ-ι, ϣϫ-ϩ-ϭ-ϵ, ϫϧϫ, S. ϫϵϫ-ϫ-ϵ, t'an-r,  t'ār, M. ϯϧρ, ramus, S. ϫωϫ-ϩ, frons ⋁ amputare frondes, M. ϰωϫ-ϫ, ramus, surculus, incurvus, M. ϵ-ϰϧρ-ϧ, frons ⋀ ϫϧϫ-ϧ-ϫ, frondosus.

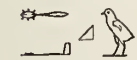
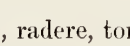
S. ϣϫ-ι-ϯ, ϣϫ-ι-ϭ, M. ϣϫ-ι-ϫ, culter, furca.

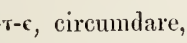
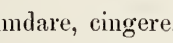
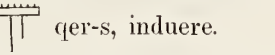
M. ϣωπ-ϯ, ϣ-ϭπ-ʜ-ʜ, rixari.

S. ϣπ-ϵ-ʜ-ϣωπ, M. ϩϧπ-ϫϵπ, ϫϧπ-ϫϵπ, S. ϭϵπ-ʜ, festinare, ḥep, ingredi, ḥep-p,  ḥepḥep, festinare, currere, šep-š,  χep-š, M. ϣωπ-ϣ, crus ⋁ S. ϣωπ-ϵ, commorari.

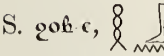
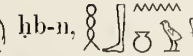
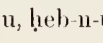
M. ϣ-ω-ϣϵπ, Demot. s-šen,  s-š-šen, lilium.

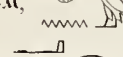
M. ϣ-ϭορ, M. ϭρ-ι-ϫ-ι, S. ϭρ-ι-ϭ-ϵ, τωρ-κ-ϵ, ḥ-ter, Demot. ḳr-ḳ, dos, donum, merces, praemium, M. ϭωρ, pecunia.

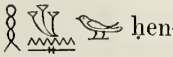
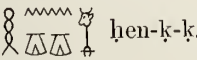
ḥau, ḥuu, B. ϰн, S. ϰ-ϵ-ϩнϒ, nudus, ϰ-н-ϰ-ϫ-ϩнϒ, ϰ-ω-ϰ-ϵ-ϩнϒ, nuditas, spoliare, M. ϩοο-ϰ, nudare, S. ϩοο-ϰ-ϵ, ϩω-ϰ, tondere, radere, M. ϫο-ϰ-ϩ, ϫϧ-ϫ, M. ϰω-ϰ, ϩϵ-ϰ,  χ̄ā-q-u, χ̄ā, radere, tondere ⋁ ? M. ϰω-ϯ, S. ϰω-τ-ϵ, circumdare, cingere. Cf.  qer-s, induere.

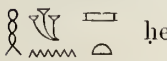
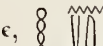
S. ϩοβ-ϵ,  ḥb-n,  ḥeb-n-n-u, ḥeb-n-u,  ḥben-ben, humilis, humiliare.

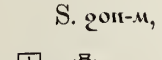
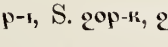
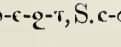
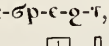
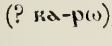
M. ϩ-ϧ-ϰϵλϥ, ϩ-ϧ-ϰ-ϰϵλϥ, τϵλϥ-ι, lacerta.

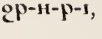
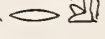
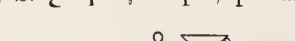
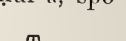
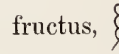
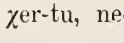
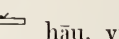
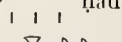
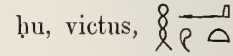
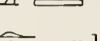
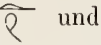
 ḥen,  ḥenḥen,  ḥen-b-ḥen-b, redire.

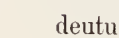
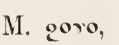
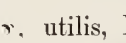
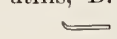
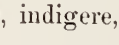
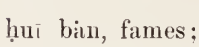
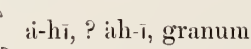
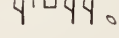
S. ϩιн-ι, ϩιн-ι-ϧ, ϩιн-ι-ϥ, M. ϩιн-ι-м, χen-m, dormire, χen-m-m,  ā-χen, dormire.

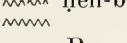
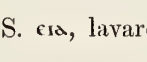
 ḥen-s, ḥen-ḳ, ḥn-u--ḥ, angustus, angere,  ḥen-ḳ-ḳ, fauces. Cf. ḥerḥer, ? dilatare. S. 320.

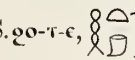
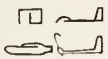
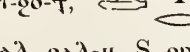
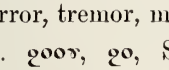
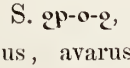
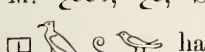
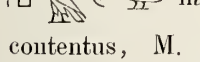
 ḥen-t, χn-m, S. ϩοн-ϧ-ϵ,  ḥen-b-ī, S. ϩοн-м, ϩιм-н, fluctus, fons, har, lacus. S. 318.

 her, M. ϩϵρ-ι, S. ϩορ-ϰ, ϩρο-ϰ, M. ϩρ-ο-ϫ-ρ, S. ϩρ-ρ-ϵ, S. ϩρн-ϭ, ϩρϩρ, ϵ-ϫρ-ϧ-ϩ-τ, M. ϵ-ϫρ-ϵ-ϩ-τ, S. ϵ-ϭρ-ϧ-ϩ-τ, ϵ-ϭρ-ϵ-ϩ-τ, quies, S. ϰαρ-ω, (? ϰϧ-ρω), ϰαρ-αϵιτ, quietus, K. τ-ϧ-ϫρο, quies; her, ḥer-ī, quiescere ⋁  ḥer, M. ϩиλ, abire: ḳer-ḥ, tranquillitas ⋁  kerker, agitare  M. λοϫ,  ā-rq, cessare.

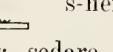
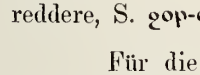
S. B. ϩp-ʜ, M. ϫp-ʜ, cibus, S. ⲁ-ϩp, herba virens, juncus,  à-qer, her-r, S. ϩp-ϵ-p-ϵ, M. ϩp-ʜ-p-ı, planta, M. ⲁ-ϩop, thesauri,  ḫ-qer, M. ϩ-o-ʁp, esurire, ḫur-u, indigere, S. ϩoϫp-ω, inopia, privare, ḫur-ā, spoliare, K. ʁ-ⲁ-ʁoλ-ı, fructus,  ḫ-ken, panis,  χer, panis, victus,  χer-tu, necessaria, S. ϣıp-ϵ, esurire, S. χp-ω, uti; S. ϩoı, acervus frumenti, ḫāu, victus, cibus,  ḫà, frumentum, ḫa,  ḫī, planta, juncus, ḫī frumentum, ḫu, victus,  ḫā-t, caro (haa, infans, wie und ʍcc in beiden Bedeutungen), M. ϩoʏo, abundantia, ϩnoʏ, utilis, B. ϩoʏⲁ, magis, melior ⋁ M. ep ϫaıϵ, indigere, M. ϩϵ ϧωn,  ḫuī bàn, fames;  à-hī, ? àh-ī, granum, S. ⲁ-ʁϵ, M. ⲁ-ϫϵ, juncus, B. ⲁıʁ, M. ωıʁ, S. oϵıʁ, panis,  à-ḫ, caro, M. ⲁ-ϩo, thesaurus, S. ⲁ-ϩϵ, M. ⲁ-ϩı, vivere ⋁ indigere, opus habere, S. ϩ-ʁo, esurire; S. ʁoʏ-ʁϵ, panis (cf. ʁωʁ, coquere).

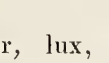
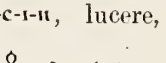
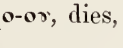
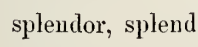
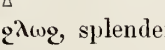
 ḫer,  har,  hair, lacus, cisterna, inundatio, S. ϩop, mulgere, ϩp-ωoʏ, stillare, rigare,  ḫā, inundare, S. ϩⲁ-ⲁ-ı, M. ϫaϯ, fluere, effluere, ḫaī,  ḫa-ϑ, lacrymari, ḫaī, S. ϩoʏ ʍ ne, pluvia, S. ϩooʏ, M. ϩωoʏ, aqua, pluvia, humor,  ḫa-ϑ-ui, pluvia, M. ϩıωı, canalis  reχ, M. pωϫ, lavare;  ḫen-t, lacus, han-u,

S. ϩⲟⲛ-ⲙ, S. ϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ, ϩⲓⲙ-ⲛ, fluctus,  ḥen-b-ī, S. ϩⲟⲛ-ⲏ-ⲉ, fons; M. ⲉⲣ-ⲱ-ϯ, lac, M. ⲓⲁⲣ-ⲟ, S. ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲣ, ⲓⲉⲣ-ⲟ, B. ⲓⲉⲣ-ⲣ-ⲟ, flumen, M. ⲓⲁ, S. ⲉⲓⲁ, lavare;  (?) χer-a, haũan-a, piscis. S. S. 319 ḥer-t.

ḥer, horror, timor, her-i, horror, calamitas, M. ϩⲟⲩⲣ, terrere, maledicere ⋁ metuere; M. ϯ ϩⲉⲗ-ⲓ, ⲥ-ϩⲟⲩⲥⲣ, ⲥ-ⲁ-ϩⲟⲩ-ⲓ, s-ha, s-u-ha, terrere, reprehendere ⋁ M. ϩⲟ-ϯ, S. ϩⲟ-ⲧ-ⲉ,  ḥe-t-au,  heṭ, terrere, ha-ṭ-h, M. ⲧ-ϩⲟ-ϯ,  ṭ-ḥer, terrere, terror, tremor, metus; ? M. ϩⲁⲗ, ϩⲁⲗ-ⲛ, S. ϩⲣ-ⲟ-ϩ, ϩⲣ-ⲟⲟ-ϩ, B. ϩⲁⲩ, M. ϩⲟⲟⲩ, ϩⲟ, S. ⲟⲟⲟⲩ, saevus, malus, avarus, improbus ⋁  hau, afflictus, infelix; ⋁  her, quietus, contentus, M. ϩⲉⲣ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲣ-ⲣ-ⲉ, quiescere, ϩⲣϩⲣ, quiescere,  s-her,  s-her-r, hilarem facere, felicem reddere, S. ϩⲟⲣ-ⲟⲩ, ϯ ϩⲣ-ⲟ-ⲕ, sedare.

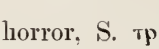
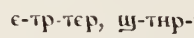
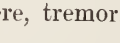
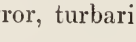
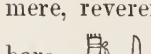
Für die Phonetik cf. ḥer, M. ϩⲣ-ⲁ, ϩⲟ, S. ϩⲱ-ⲓ, M. ⲧ-ϩⲟ, facies.

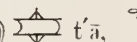
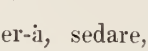
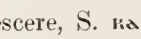
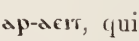
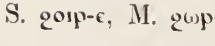
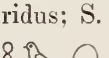
Ebenso  ḥer, lux, dies, S. ϩⲣ-ⲏ-ⲥ-ⲓ-ⲛ, lucere,  ha-u, lux, tempus, S. ϩⲟ-ⲟⲩ, ⲉ-ϩⲟ-ⲟⲩ, dies, ḥe-t′, lux, splendor, splendidus, nub ḥeṭ′, M. ϩⲁⲓ, S. ϩⲁⲓ-ⲉ, argentum, aurum album ⋀ S. ⲁⲥϩⲗⲱϩ, splendere.

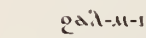
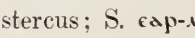
Ebenso  ḥer-t, har, inundatio, M. ϣ-ϩⲉⲗ, humor, ḥā, inundare,  ḥa-ī, M. ϩⲱ-ⲟⲩ, pluvia, S. ϩⲟⲩ, aqua,  ḥe-ḥ, fluctus, aqua,  ḥe-ḥ, liquor,  ḥa-ϑ-ui,

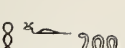
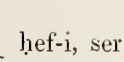
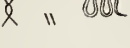
ḥa-t-uiī, pluvia, ḥe-t, he-t-he-t, fluctus, ḥe-t', lac, ḥa-t-i, oleum, S. ϩⲁⲁ-ⲧ, ϩⲁ-ⲧ-ⲉ, fluere, M. ϩⲁ-ϯ, liquidus, liquor.

Ebenso ? S. ϩⲟⲩ, M. ϩⲟ, aqua, ḥaī, lacrymari, ḥaī, lacrymari, ḥau-u, ḥa-ϑ-a, „Weiner", ploratores.

Ebenso t'ar, horror, S. ⲧⲣ-ⲣ-ⲉ, B. ⲧⲁⲣ-ⲧⲣ, ⲱ-ⲥⲣ, ⲉ-ⲧⲣ-ⲧⲉⲣ, ⲩ-ⲑⲏⲣ-ⲧⲱⲣ, M. ⲩ-ⲟⲟⲣ-ⲧⲉⲣ, ⲉ-ⲧⲱ-ⲧ, ⲧⲱ-ⲧ, M. ⲉ-ⲟⲉⲣ-ⲧⲉⲣ, tremere, tremor, terror, turbari,  ter-ter-à, timere, revereri ⋁ S. ⲧⲱ-ϩ. M. ⲧⲁ-ϩ-ⲟ, S. ⲧⲁ-ϩ-ⲧ-ϩ, ⲧⲉ-ϩ-ⲧⲱⲣ, turbare,  ter-á-ter-à, procax, M. ⲧⲁ-ϩ-ⲟ, quiescere; S. ⲧⲱⲓⲛ, turbari, ⲧⲉⲩⲛ-ⲧⲣ ⲟ-ⲙ (? ⲧⲉⲩ-ⲛ-ⲧⲣ-ⲟ-ⲙ), ⲧⲏⲩ, ϩ-ⲁ-ⲧⲏⲩ, M. ⲟⲛⲟⲩ, S. ⲟ-ⲁ-ⲧⲏⲩ,  t'ā,  t'à-ṭu, turbo, procella ⋁  ter-à, sedare, pacisci, S. ⲉ-ⲥⲣ-ⲁ-ϩ-ⲧ, M. ⲉ-ⲁⲣ-ⲉ-ϩ-ⲧ, quiescere, S. ⲕⲁⲣ-ⲁⲉⲓⲧ, quietus.

S. ϩⲟⲓⲣ-ⲉ, M. ϩⲱⲣ-ⲓ,  ḥer-s, B. ϩⲟⲉⲓⲗ-ⲉ, M. ϩⲟⲗ-ⲓ, stercus ⋀ S. ⲗⲟⲓϩ-ⲉ, stercus, putridus; S. ⲥ-ⲁ-ϩⲣ, M. ⲥ-ⲁ-ⲣϩ, ⲥⲁⲣ-ϩ, ⲥⲁⲣϩ, verrere, s-ḥu,  ḥu-īna, putrefieri, excrementa; M. ϩⲁⲗ-ⲙ-ⲓ < ⲙⲁϩⲣ-ⲟ, stercus; S. ⲥⲁⲣ-ⲙ, stercus ⋀ ⲗⲱⲥ-ⲕ, putrefieri; S. ⲥⲟⲣ-ⲍ ⋀ M. ⲣⲱⲩ-ⲧ, ⲙ-ⲣⲱⲩ-ⲧ, sordes ⋀ ⲩⲣ-ⲱ, immunditia;  s-ḥer, stercus ⋁  s-ḥer, purificare. S. 291.  ḥrḥr, ? dilatare, M. ⲍⲉⲗ, S. ⲍⲉⲗ-ⲕ, extendere, M. ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲕ, extendere ⋁ contrahere, S. ϩ-ⲉ-ⲍⲣ-ⲱ-ⲍ, angustus ⋀ S. M. ⲗⲟⲍ-ϩ, angustia. Cf. ⲕⲉⲗ,  qer, volvere, involvere, ḥen-s, angustus.

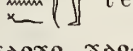
 ḥirḥer,  ḥnirḥer, dimicare.

M. ϩⲟⲩ, ḥef-i, serpens, ḥef-a, ḥef-n,  ḥef-n-n-u, ḥef-n-u, repere,  ḥef-n-u,  ḥef-n-r, vermis, lacerta ⋁ S. ϩⲁϥ, M. ⲁϥ, apis, musca, scarabaeus.

K. ⲍⲁⲡⲍⲓⲙ, S. ⲥ-ⲁ-ⲍⲓⲉ̀, ⲥ-ⲁ-ⲍⲓϥ, formica.

M. ⲍ-ⲁ-ⲍⲉⲗ, ⲍⲟⲣ-ϩ, M. ⲍⲱ-ⲧ-ϩ, ⲥⲟ-ϩ, deficere.

M. ⲍⲁⲣ-ⲓ-ⲙ, ⲍ-ⲁ-ⲍⲣ-ⲓ-ⲙ, spelunca.

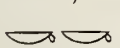
S. ⲍⲡ-ⲟ, M. ⲍϥ-ⲟ, parere, generatio, tef, t'ef-n,  t'enf, pater.

S. ⲍⲁϩⲍϩ, ⲍⲁϩ-ⲥ, frendor.

S. ⲍⲁϩⲍⲉϩ, M. ⲍ-ⲁ-ⲍϩ, purus ⋁ S. ⲍⲁϩ, linire, dealbare.

S. ⲥⲗⲥⲟⲗ, M. ⲥⲗ-ⲁ-ϩ, ⲥⲗ-ⲁ-ⲕ, ⲥⲟⲗ-ⲕ, trahere, torquere.

M. ⲥⲛ-ⲉ, ⲥⲛ-ⲟ-ⲛ, ⲥⲛ-ⲉ-ⲍ-ⲱ (?) ⋀ ⲙⲁⲥ-ⲛⲉⲍ-ⲱ-ⲕ, subjicere, ⲛⲟⲍ-ⲛⲉⲍ, contumelia afficere.

M. ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ, ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ-ϩ, ⲥⲉⲍ, ⲥⲉⲍⲥⲟⲍ, scindere, kaϑ-à,  ketket, percutere.

S. ⲥ-ⲓ-ⲥⲗ-ⲟ, ⲥⲙ-ⲥⲗ-ⲟ, ⲥⲉⲙ-ⲥⲉⲗ-ⲟ, M. ⲍⲁⲗ-ⲍ-ⲟⲩ, ⲩⲁⲗ-ⲗ-ⲟⲩ, vespertilio.

S. ⲥ-ⲁ-ⲥⲓⲧ-ⲱⲛ, t'-e-ṭen-a, S. ⲙⲩ-ⲧⲛⲓ, vestis, M. ⲉⲣ-ⲙⲱⲛ, amictus, vestis.

KAPITEL III.

Umstellung der beiden letzten Consonanten Dreiconsonantiger.

(Kann öfters durch mannigfaltigen Lautwandel oder Lautwuchs ohne Metathese veranlasst worden sein, oder bei suffigirtem und mit Abwerfung des ursprünglichen Auslauts nach innen geschlagenem t eine gleichzeitige Rückführung auf andere zweiconsonantige Wurzeln

zulassen. Siehe Kapitel IV, und Kopt. Unters. S. 326. Dreiconsonantige mit Praefix und Zweiconsonantige mit praefigirtem Vocal gehören nur zweifelhaft in diese Kategorie, da Inversion der Wurzel vorliegen kann.)

1. bt, tb, t.

àsb, àsb-t, àstb, sedes.

ḳebḳeb, percutere, heb, M. ϩϲϣ-ι, ligo, aratrum,

χeb, ḥeb-t′, percutere, secare, scindere, dividere,

 ketket, percutere,? ket, M. κοτκ-ι, parvus.

 nāt, plectere, net-t, neṭ-ṭ, fascia, ligare, S. ⲛⲥⲧ-ϧ, ⲛⲥⲧ-ⲭ, M. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ-ⲛ, flectere, plectere, M. ⲛⲟⲩϧⲧ, nebṭ, plectere, M. ⲛⲉϧϯ (cf. reṭ, ligare), implexio.

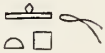
seb, sebseb, seb-n, seb-ti, fascia, fasciculus florum, cinctura, seb-ti, M. coϧ-τ, claustrum, murus, seṭb, fascia, cingulum, set, plectere, texere ⋁

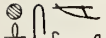
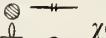
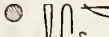
seb-ä, S. cнϩ-c, M. cнϥ-ι, gladius; seb, secare scindere. S. 328.

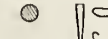
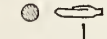
S. ⲧⲉⲡ, tep, gustare, S. ⲧⲁⲡ-ⲧ, ⲧⲉⲙ-ⲥ, M. ϯⲡ-ι, S. ⲥⲁⲧϩ-ⲉ, M. ⲥⲁⲟⲙ-ι, mandere, ruminare.

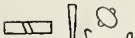
 χeb, *χeb-t, ḳeb, ḳeb-t, χetb, flectere, curvare, saltare, M. ϩιϯ, curvari.

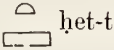
χeb, ḥeb-t′, ḥeṭb-u, χaṭb,

M. ϫωτϧ, ϫωτ-ϵ-ϧ, S. ϩωτϧ, χet, χetχet, S. ϣϵτ, M. ϣϵτϣωτ, percutere, scindere, caedere, ḥet′, gladius ∨ ḥetp, M. ϩωτπ, S. B. ϩωπ-τ, conjungere,  ḥetp, volumen, χet, claudere, sigillum.

 χeb-s,  χeb-s-t,  χetb-s, scindere, percutere.

 χesb-ṭ,  χesṭb, nitere, mit lapis lazuli.

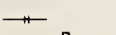
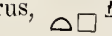
 šeb, šeb-n, šeb-t, šeb-t-u, šetb, M. ϣϵϧ-ιϵ, ϣϵϧ-τ, ϭιϧ-ι, S. ϣοϧ-ϵ, ϣοϥ, ϣϵϥ-τ, miscere, mutare ∨ šeṭ, separare, S. ϣϵτ, secare.

ḥeb-s, S. ϧϩ-ϵ, M. ϩιϧ-ι, ϭιϧ-ι, χϵπ, ϩοϥ-τ, ḥap, tegere, protegere, ḥep-t, ḥetp, amplecti, protegere, M. ϩωϫϩ, tegere, operire,  ḥet-t, tectum, domus ∧ S. ϧωϩ-ϩ, tectum, opertorium, M. ονωϩ, tegere, protegere, obumbrare.

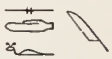
ḥeb, piscari, illaqueare, S. ϩωϧ-τ, ϩωϥ-τ, capere, ? ḥetp, rete, illaqueare, ḥaṭ, rete, S. ϩϫϭ-ϵ, M. ϩϫϫ-ι, laqueus ∧ M. ταϩ-ο, capere.

2. pt, tp, t.

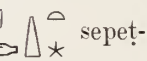
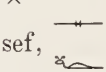
S. ϵπ-ω, ϵπτ-ω, M. ϵτϥ-ω, onus, onera.

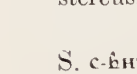
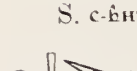
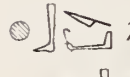
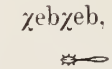
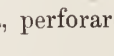
sep, M. coϧ-ϯ, excludere, eligere ∨  seb-ti, M. coϧ-ϯ, includere, claustrum, murus,  setp, M. cοτπ, eligere, re-

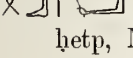
dimere, M. ⲥⲱⲡⲧ, ⲥⲱⲧⲡ, electus, excellens, M. ⲥⲱⲧ, ⲥⲱϯ, S. ⲥⲱⲧ-ϵ, eligere, redimere.

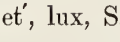
sep, interficere, percutere, M. ϣⲉⲡ, tondere, sep-t, destruere (∨ sep-t, M. ⲥⲟⲩ̈-ϯ, construere), setp, sef-t,  seṭf, secare, S. ⲥⲟⲧⲩ̈-ϵ-ⳉ, telum, ⲥⲟⲧⲩ-ⳉ, ascia, šet, S. ϣⲉⲧ, M. ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ, S. ⲥⲉϫ, scindere, secare, terere (∧ S. ⲧⲱⲥ. pungere ∨ jungere), S. ⲥⲟⲧ-ϵ, sagitta, telum, M. ⲥⲓⲧ, scorpius, serpens ∨ S. ϣⲉⲧⲩ̈, capistrare, set, texere, textura, vestis, M. ⲥⲁϯ, nere, S. ⲥⲛⲧ-ϵ, funis, ⲥⲟⲧ-ϵ, filum.

sepeṭ-t, Demot. setep, Sirius, stella Isis.

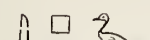
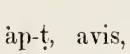
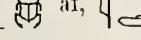
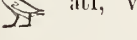
sef,  sef, purgare, M. ⲥⲱⳉ, polluere ∨ purgare, *ⲥⲱⳉ-ⲧ, S. ⲥⲱⲧⳉ, abstergere,  stef-u, purificare ∨ S. ⲥⲟⲧ, stercus. Cf. M. ⲟⲟⳉⲧⲉⳉ, stillare, s-tef ∧ M. ⲫⲓϯ, ϵ-ⲫⲓϯ, S. ϵ-ϧⲛⲧ-ϵ, ⲉ-ϧⲛⲧ-ϵ, spuma, spumare, a-ft, stillatio.

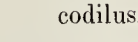
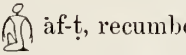
 χeb,  χeb-s, secare, percutere (∨ M. ⲕⲟⲩ-ⲓ, suere),  χebχeb, contundere, χeb-t, ḥeb-t', scindere, dividere,  χaṭb, M. ϫⲱⲧⲉϧ, S. ⲕⲟⲧⲡ, M. ϭⲱⲧⲉϧ, S. ⲕⲱⲧⲉϧ, occidere. M. ⲕⲱⲡ, ⲕⲉⲧⲡ, despondere, S. ⲕⲱϫⲡ, scindere, het-à, perforare, het, percutere, haṭ, irrumpere, S. ⲕⲉⲧ, terere, χet, sculpere, incidere ∨ hep, ḥep-t, S. B. ⲕⲱⲡ-ⲧ,  ḥetp, M. ⲕⲱⲧⲉⲡ, conjungere, M. ⲕⲟⲡ-ⲧ, ⲕⲟⲧⲡ, corona, ḥaṭ, ḥaṭ, ligamen, laqueus, funis.

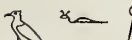
 ḥeb-s, tegere, operire, M. ϩоѳ-с, ϩоч-т, ϩни, ? ḥep-t, ḥetp, M. ϩωтп, S. ϩоѫп, occultare, occultus, M. ϩот-ı, occultatio ∨ ḥeṯ, lux, S. ϩωт, facies, conspectus, M. ϩωϯ, hora, tempus (? ḥept, ḥetp, videre); M. ϩωп, *ϩωп-т, ϩωтп, ϩωт, occasus.

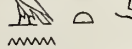
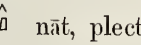
ḥep-t,  ḥetep, brachium, tenere, kep-t, χep, S. ϩ-ω-ϩ-ч, manus, M. ϩєп, ɯєп, ϭєп, šep, S. ϩϣ̂-т, ϩωϣ̂-т, ϩωч-т, sumere, demere, auferre.

3. ft, tf, t.

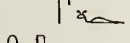
āf,  àp-ṭ, avis,  ātf, volans, scarabaeus, musca ∨  àf, serpens,  āfāf, crocodilus, àf-ṭ, recumbere ∨ àf-t, saltare.

 aft,  atf, corona.

 nāt, plectere, M. ɲат, textorium, S. ɲет-ϣ̂, nebṭ, M. ɲотϣ̂т, S. ɲет-ч, ɲєчт, flectere.

 sef, purgare, M. сωϥ, purgare, purificare ∨ polluere, *сωϥ-т,  setf-u, S. сотч, colare ∨ сот, stercus.

seb, secare, seb-à, S. сиϣ̂-с, M. сич-ı, gladius, sef-t, seṭf, percutere, caedere, S. сотч-ч, сотϣ̂-с-ч, ascia, сот-с, sagitta, telum, šet, S. ɯет, secare, dividere ∨ S. сот-с, filum.

χeb,  χeb-t, scindere ∨ χf-t, χetf, cum, quoque.

χef-t, χetf, S. ϣϥ-ϵ, S. ϣⲁϥ-ⲧ, ϣⲁⲧϥ, impurus, impius; M. ϣⲟϥ-ⲧ, ϣⲱⲧϥ, peccatum.

χep, χep-t, *χetp, χet, prosequi; heb, ire, movere, ḥef-ī, volare, movere, ḥef-t-i, movere.

4. bs, sb.

qeb, M. ϰⲱϧ, multus, multiplicare, iterare, triplicare, S. ϩⲟⲛ, aestimare, existimare, S. ⲁⲛ-ϲ, numerus, M. ⲉⲛ, ⲟⲛ, numerare, ḥeb-s, ḥesb, numerare.

nes, nes-b-à, S. ⲗⲱϧϣ, urere.

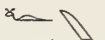
χeb, secare, χeb, χeb-s, χesb a, fodere, ḥeb-s, ḥesb, scindere, secare ⋁ ḥesb-t, S. ϩⲱⲥϩ, funis; ? ḥes, percutere, S. ϩⲥ, demetere ⋁ S. ϩⲱⲥ, funis, obturare, ϩⲓⲥ-ⲓ, nere. Cf. ḳas, tondere ⋀ M. ⲟ-ⲥⲍ, falx, S. ⲱ-ⲥϩ, messis, metere etc.

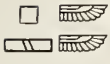
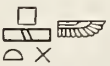
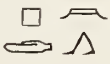
ḥap, M. ϩⲙϩ-ⲓ, ϩⲥϩ-ⲥ, tegere, ḥeb-s, M. ϩϩ-ⲱ-ⲥ, S. ϩϩ-ⲥ-ⲱ, ϩϥ-ⲥ-ⲱ, ḥesb, vestis, pallium. S. 323.

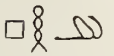
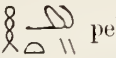
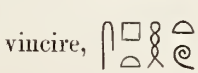
5. kt, tk, ht, th, t.

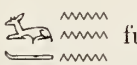
(Wo k, aber nicht kt belegt, kann vorhandenes ⲥ durch Lautwandel ohne vorgängige Suffigirung entstanden sein).

peḳ, S. ⲡⲱϩ, M. ⲡⲁϩ, peḥ-ṭ, peṯḥ,

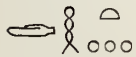
S. ⲡⲱⲧⲕ, betk,  fetq, petpet, S. ϥⲥϭ, M. ϥⲟⲁ, S. ⲫⲟⲁ, fuṭ, àuṭ, S. ⲡⲱϭ-ⲉ, ferire, percutere, rumpi, separari, trabs, scissura, fragmentum.

 peš,  peš-t, peṭš,  peṭ, extendere, S. ⲡⲱϫ-ⲕ, ⲡⲱϫ-ϭ, latitudo.

 peḥ, robustum esse,  peḥ-t-i, robustum esse, dominari, peḥ-tī, cogere, coercere, s-peḥ, s-peḥ-u, vincere, vincire,  s-peṭḥ-t, coercere, vincire.

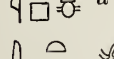
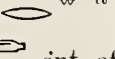
peḥ, lacus, cisterna,  fuḥ, àuḥ, S. ⲛⲉϩ-ⲧ, ⲡⲱⲧϩ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ, S. B. ⲟⲧϩ, effundere, ? ⲟⲩⲱⲧ-ⲃ, effundere.

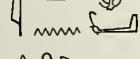
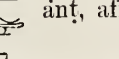
saḥ, saḥ-t, set'-ḥ-u, crus, tibia.

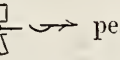
 ṭeḥ-t, M. ⲧⲁϩ-ⲧ, ⲧⲁⲧϩ, plumbum.

6. Andere.

(Umstellung theilweis unsicher, da sie öfter durch Inversion, Lautwandel oder Lautwuchs selbständig erzeugt sein kann. Zumal Dreiconsonantige mit Praefix und Zweiconsonantige mit praefigirtem Vokal gehören nur zweifelhaft in diese Kategorie, da Inversion der Wurzel vorliegen kann.)

 à-rp, M. ⲁ-ⲣⲡ,  à-per, vinum, S. ⲫⲣ-ⲁ, bacca.

 àtn,  ànṭ, affligere.

beḳ-s, pugio,  pesḳ, trabs, peḳ, S. ⲡⲱϭ, ⲫⲟⲁ, etc. percutere, rumpere, rumpi.

ḳarp-u, contundere, M. ⲕⲗⲓⲡ, sculpere ⋁ fingere, χeper, Demot. χabr, simulacrum, M. ⲭⲉⲣⲉϩ, Demot. χarb, S. ϧⲣϩ, simulacrum.

M. ⲙⲉⲥϩⲟⲗ, K. ⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲗ, lima.

M. ⲙⲭⲁⲧϩ, S. ⲙⲭⲁϩⲧ, ? ⲙⲭⲁϩⲭ, K. ⲙⲁⲕ-ⲣ-ⲟ, maḳ-r, mortarium.

nesb, M. ⲗⲁⲡⲥ-ⲓ, mordere, morsus, devorare.

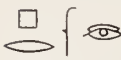
nesp, secare, M. ⲗⲁⲡⲥ-ⲓ, frustum.

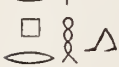
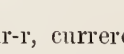
nesb-ȧ, ignis, S. ⲗⲱϧⲃ, urere.

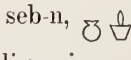
nasq-u, S. ⲗⲱⲕⲥ, pungere, punctio.

M. ⲟⲥϭ, ⲟϭⲥ, linire.

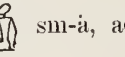
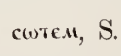
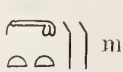
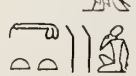
peḳ-s, pesḳ, S. ⲡⲁϭⲥ-ⲉ, ⲡⲁⲧⲥ-ⲉ ⋀ ⲧⲁϥ, M. ϑⲁⲁϥ, sputum.

 per, *per-t, petr, pet, adspicere.

 perḥ,  peḥr-r, currere.

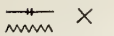
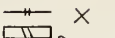
seb,  seb-n, senb, implexus, gradus, crates, M. ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ, fasciare, ligamina. S. 322.

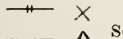
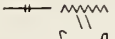
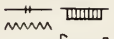
S. ⲥⲟϧⲕ, parvus, M. ϭⲱⲭⲛ, parum.

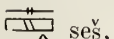
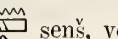
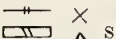
sem, audire ⋁  sm-ȧ, adnuntiare; sem-t-i,  setm, M. ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ, S. ⲥⲟⲧⲙ, audire. Cf. Rouget, Dict. Ms. bei Pierret, S. 495; und ṭem, loqui ⋀  met-i. M. ⲙⲟⲩⲧ, clamare,  met-i, interrogare, examinare.

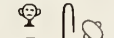
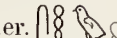
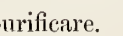
sem, sem-t, setm, pontifex.

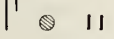
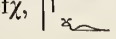
sem, sem-u, *sem-u-t, ? setim-u, herba.

 senš,  sešn, defendere.

 seš, seš-n,  sešn-i,  senš, aperire, reperire.

 seš,  senš, versari,  sešn, stare, positum, situm esse.

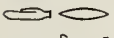
S. ϵϵpϱ, ϵϵϱp, M. ϵapϱ, verrere,  ḥer-s, sḥer.  sḥu, excrementa  sḥer, purificare.

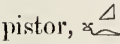
 sefχ,  seχf, S. ϵaɯq, ϵacɯq, ϵaɯϵq, M. ɯaɯq, septem.

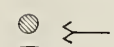
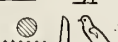
ṭeb, ṭeb-ḥ, S. тв-ϱ, er-ṭeḥb, orare ṭeb-ḥ, domum.

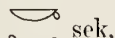
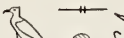
ϑref, S. твир, saltare.

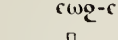
ṭešer, S. трсɯ, торɯ, S. роɯрсɯ ⋀ M. ɯaıp-ı, rufus, rubere.

 ṭešer, S. ѳрɯ-о, M. ϱoʏp, terrere.

ḳaf-i, pistor,  qef-n, Demot. kenf, M. кепсq-тш, panis, cibus, qef-n-u, coquere panem, K. кепсф-тнс, pistor.

 χen,  χen-r-áu, χern, detinere.

S. ω-cϱ, ω-ϱc, metere, M. o-cѕ, falx,  sek,  a-seχ, M. cωк, caѕ, ω-cѕ, secare, scindere, scalpere ⋁ M. cиѕ, texere, cωϱ-c, textor.

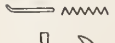
 šeb, M. ɯcв-ιω, ɯcв-т, šeb-n, S. ɯωnв, ɯωnq, jungere, miscere.

S. ɯoв-ϱ, M. ɯωϱcв, ɯωϱn, urere, M. ɯв-ω, fervor, S. ϱoв-c, urere.

S. ɯтнн, ɯєпт-ω, vestis.

 fuḥ, ⲁⲩⲏ, S. ⲡⲱϩ-ⲧ, M. ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ, S. B. ⲟⲧϩ, effundere.

hebq, S. ϩⲱⲥϥ. ϩⲟⲥϧ, flaccescere.

 ḥef, ḥef-n, ḥenf, sese prosternere, recumbere.

S. ϩⲱⲥⲡ, M. ϩⲉϧ-ⲥ, ḥeb-s, ḥap, operire, M. ϩⲏⲡ, abscondere, occultum esse.

S. ⲍⲡ-ⲉ, M. ⲍⲫ-ⲟ. ⲙⲁⲍⲫⲟ (ⲙⲁⲥ + ⲍⲫⲟ), gignere, parere, tef, pater, t'efn, t'nf, pater.

KAPITEL IV.

Hieroglyphisch und Koptisch in der Etymologie.

Wie sich aus den vorstehenden Reihen ergiebt und weiter unten des des Näheren zeigen wird, ist unter den nachgewiesenen Laut- und Stamm-Wandlungsgesetzen kaum eines von einiger Erheblichkeit, welches sich nicht im Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen gemeinsam belegen, und gewöhnlich ebenso vollständig im Koptischen allein belegen lässt. Der geführte Laut- und Stammwandlungsbeweis ist dadurch von der hieroglyphischen Periode grossentheils unabhängig gemacht, und würde wohl manches an seiner Vollständigkeit, aber wenig an seiner Sicherheit einbüssen, wenn das Hieroglyphische überhaupt nicht herangezogen worden wäre. Mit dieser Thatsache ist die Sicherung des Beweises gegen die noch vorhandenen, oder noch angenommenen Unsicherheiten hieroglyphischer Laute und Bedeutungen hergestellt, und eine Lehre ermöglicht, welche durch den weiteren Fortschritt des Hieroglyphenlesens mannigfache Zusätze erhalten, aber keinen Neubau ihrer Grundlagen erfordern kann.

Die fortschreitende Kenntniss der Hieroglyphensprache hängt hauptsächlich vom Studium der Texte des alten Reiches und des Demotischen ab, da die zwischenliegende Periode die verhältnissmässig bestgekannte ist. Wie weit die Texte des Alten Reiches, bei der grossentheils schwierigen Natur ihres Inhalts und ihrer Sprache, sich dem sicheren Verständniss erschliessen werden, bleibt dahingestellt; dass im Demotischen dagegen nur neue Varianten der schon im Koptischen vertretenen Phase zu finden sind, ist bereits ersichtlich und anerkannt. Nichts kann wünschenswerther sein als diese Laut- und Bedeutungsvarianten zu verzeichnen, und dadurch immer vollere und eingehendere Nachweise der gefundenen Gesetze und ihrer Ergebnisse, sowie immer weitere Ausbildung und Ergänzung derselben zu erlangen; nichts wird das Wesen derselben unberührter lassen, als das Demotische.

Auch das Gewicht der Pyramideninschriften und der ganzen Texte des Alten Reiches für die hier in Betracht kommenden Fragen sollte nicht überschätzt werden. Es ist unbestreitbar, dass die alten Texte eine Anzahl ungekannter, präsumtiv älterer Wortformen enthalten, und durch sorgfältigere Schrift Abkürzungen und Irrthümer der späteren Schreiber in ein helleres Licht treten lassen. Wo aber einerseits das Gesammtbild des Laut- und Stammwandels durch die Varianten des Koptischen allein so überreich vor uns entfaltet wird; wo andererseits, wie unten nachgewiesen werden wird, zwischen Hieroglyphisch und Koptisch nur in wenigen wesentlichen Punkten eine regelmässige Lautfolge, in den wichtigsten Beziehungen der Consonanten aber nur ein Nebeneinander, kein Nacheinander erkennbar ist: da können die in der jüngsten Sprachperiode noch so getreu erhaltenen Züge durch die Kenntniss der ältesten Phase wohl vervollkommnet, aber nicht verändert werden.

Soweit sich Einzelheiten bisher übersehen lassen, enthalten die Pyramidentexte wenige Wurzeln, die wir nicht schon aus der späteren hieroglyphischen oder koptischen Zeit in einer oder der anderen phonetischen Stammgestaltung gekannt haben. In Bezug auf die Sprachform der Pyramidentexte entspricht ihre scriptio plena der Vokale mehr der koptischen, als der dazwischenliegenden hieroglyphischen

Periode; betreffs der Consonanten ist das wichtigste die Schreibung von inlautendem m und n, wo es in manchen späteren hieroglyphischen Worten fehlt, in ihren — nunmehr als Varianten erkannten — Varianten aber auch schon hieroglyphisch und koptisch zu erscheinen pflegt. Wir lernen also durch die letzten Entdeckungen wenig neue Wurzeln kennen, und berichtigen nur die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse einer Anzahl von hieroglyphischen Worten; wir obliteriren durch diese Berichtigung auch nicht einmal viele bisher geltende Wurzeln, weil m-lose Formen, wie sich aus dem Koptischen ergiebt, bei der überschäumenden Exuberanz der ägyptischen Wurzelschöpfung, manchmal als selbständige Wurzeln neben den m-Wurzeln gleichzeitig bestanden haben. Die starke Synonymie bei einer geringen Anzahl auszudrückender Bedeutungen schuf eben für jede Bedeutung viele phonetische Typen; die starke Homonymie im Verein mit der ungemeinen Veränderlichkeit ergab danach vielerlei Varianten jeder Type. Eine genauere Verzeichnung und Erforschung der Pyramidenworte, wie sie gegenwärtig wohl an vielen Stellen betrieben wird, ist mithin wichtiger für die Lexikographie, als für die Lautlehre.

Wenn also in den Pyramideninschriften anstatt des altbekannten ȧb, purus, lavare, plötzlich ein dem koptischen ⲟⲩⲁⲁϧ, ⲟⲩⲁϧ noch genauer entsprechendes uȧb, und zwar mit ȧb variirend, auftaucht, so folgt daraus noch nicht, dass dies Wort immer und ausschliesslich uȧb gelautet habe, und dass ȧb nur als eine zeitweilige und unvollständige schriftliche Darstellung des wirklichen Lautstandes aufzufassen sei. Bei der grossen Wandelbarkeit des ägyptischen Vokalismus können vielmehr beide Formen neben, oder theils neben, theils nach einander bestanden haben. Man vergleiche:

M. ⲟⲩⲁϥ-ⲥⲟⲓ, S. ⲟⲩⲉϥ-ⲥⲟⲓ, M. ⲁϥ-ⲥⲟⲓ, S. ϧⲱϥ-ⲛ, tectum, M. ⲟⲩⲱϥ ⋀ S. ϥϣ-ⲥ, M. ϥⲟϣ-ⲥ, tegere.

M. ⲟⲩⲁϥ, ⲟⲩⲱϥ, ⲟϥ-ⲓ, ⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲓ, stare, quiescere.

B. ⲟⲩⲁⲓⲁ, ⲁⲓⲁ, S. ⲁⲓⲟ, multitudo.

M. ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩ-ⲓ, ⲓⲟϩ-ⲓ, ⲓⲁϩ, ⲁϩ, S. ⲉⲓⲱϩ-ϲ, ager.

S. ⲟⲟϩ-ϲ, ⲱϩ-ϲ, M. ⲓⲟϩ-ⲓ, ⲟϩ-ⲓ, B. ⲁϩ-ⲓ ⋀ S. ϩⲟ-ϲ, grex.

M. ⲁϩ-ⲛ, ⲁϩ-ⲁ, ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⋀ S. B. ϩⲟⲩⲁ, M. ϩⲟⲩⲱ, ϩⲟⲩϲ, ϩⲱ, S. ϩⲁⲓⲱ, ϩϲ, atque, magis.

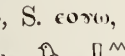
S. ⲁⲗ, surdus, mutus ⋁ ⲟⲩⲗⲗ-ϲ, ⲟⲩⲏⲗⲗ-ϲ, sonus.

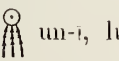
K. ⲟⲩϸⲱ, S. ⲁϸⲱ, M. ϸⲱ, faba.

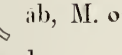
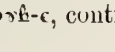
M. ⲟⲩϸ-ⲱ, ⲓⲁϸ-ⲟ, ⲓⲁϸ, S. ⲉⲓⲟⲟϸ, flumen.

M. ⲁ-ϸϩϩ, S. ⲟⲩ-ϸⲩϫ-ϲ, ⲟⲩⲛ-ϸⲩϫ-ϲ, vigilia, ⲟⲩϸⲣⲓ, custos, ϸⲟⲉⲓϲ, custodire, reχ, observare.

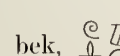
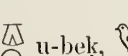
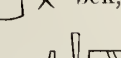
M. ⲁⲟⲩⲱ, S. ϲⲟⲩⲱ, ⲟⲩⲁⲟⲩϩⲱ, M. ⲟⲩⲱ, ⲱ, pignus.

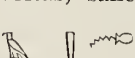
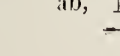
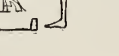
ab,  ub-ⲛ, splendere, S. ⲁⲃ-ⲁ-ⲛ, M. ⲁⲩⲃ-ⲁ-ⲛ, ⲁⲟⲩ-ⲁ-ⲛ, S. ⲁⲩ-ⲁⲁ-ⲛ, ⲁⲩ-ⲁ-ⲛ, ⲁⲩ-ⲟ-ⲛ, flavus, rufus, color, ⲁⲟⲩ-ⲓ-ⲛ, flavus, fulvus, viridis, resplendens, ⲁⲩ-ⲉⲓ-ⲛ ⲁⲩ-ⲁⲁ-ⲛ, ⲁⲩ-ⲉⲓ-ⲁⲩ-ⲁⲁ-ⲛ, ⲁⲟⲩ-ⲓ-ⲁⲃ-ⲁ-ⲛ, diversicolor.

un-i, lux,  àun, àn, àn-ⲛ-u, S. ⲟⲩ-ⲟⲉⲓ-ⲛ, M. ⲟⲩ-ⲱⲓ-ⲛ-ⲓ, B. ⲟⲩ-ⲁⲓ-ⲛ, color, species, S. ⲉⲓⲛ-ϲ, ⲓⲛ ϲ, M. ⲟⲛ-ⲓ, species, similis, M. ⲁⲛ-ⲁⲓ, species, pulchritudo; ? aāān-i, K. ⲉⲛ, simia u. s. w.

ab, M. ⲟⲩϸ-ϲ, contra,  āb-ā,  ub, ✝ ⲟⲩϸ-ϲ, contendere.

Und im Zusammenhang mit diesen, aus den Lautwechselreihen 144—176 vielfach zu vermehrenden Beispielen:

bek,  u-beḳ,  u-beχ, à-pš, splendere,  à-bš, M. ⲟⲩⲱ-ⲃⲩ, ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲃⲩ, ⲟⲩ-ⲃⲩ, S. ⲟⲩ-ⲃⲁⲩ, M. ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲃϩⲩ, ⲟⲩ-ⲃⲩ, ⲟⲩ-ⲁⲩ, ⲱ-ⲙⲩ, albus, candidus, nitidus, purus ⋀ M. ⲙⲃ-ϲ, S. ⲙϥ-ϲ, purgamentum ⋁ sordes, ⲟⲩⲟ-ⲙϥ, sordidus, putridus.

S. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ, nitere, puritas, sanctitas,  uāb (Pyram. Inschr.), āb,  aāb, purus,  āb, diversicolor,

ab ⋀ M. ϧⲟⲩϧⲟⲩ, splendere, M. S. ⲟⲩⲁϣ̀, ⲟⲩⲛϣ̀, ⲟⲩⲛⲛϣ̀, B. ⲟⲩⲥϣ̀, ⲟⲩⲥⲥϣ̀, mundus, purus, sanctus, S. ⲁϣ̀-ⲓ-ⳉⲥⲙⲉ, M. ⲁϣ̀-ⲁ-ϫⲙⲙ ⋀ M. ϧⲁ-ϫⲙⲙ, S. ϧⲁ-ⳉⲛⲉⲙ (cf. M. ⲁ-ϫⲙ, maculatus, ⲁⲧ-ⳉⲙ, immaculatus) vitrum, crystallus, S. ⲁϣ̀-ⲓ-ⳉⲉ, color lacteus ⋁ S. ⲛⲛϣ̀-ⲉ, sordes.

Es ist demnach unthunlich die oft vorhandene Unvollständigkeit der hieroglyphischen Vokalbezeichnung in jedem einzelnen Falle als einen ausreichenden Beweis dafür anzusehen, dass reicher vokalisirte Nebenformen die wirkliche und einzig vollständige Aussprache des betreffenden Wortes enthalten. Selbst wenn die reicher vokalisirten Formen in verhältnissmässig älteren Zeugnissen auftreten, beweist dies nichts für ihre grössere Ursprünglichkeit, da einerseits, wie wir eben sahen, ihnen gleichzeitige, schwächer vokalisirte Formen schon damals zur Seite standen, andererseits beiderlei Formen zusammen sich in der jüngsten Periode der Sprache noch wiederfinden.

Man wird sich diese Umstände ebenfalls vor Augen halten müssen, will man in der Emendation vermeintlicher Irrthümer und Schreibfehler nicht zu weit gehen; so gewiss solche stattgefunden haben, so leicht kann man durch abweichende Formen alter Texte dazu verleitet werden, in neueren als Irrthum anzusehen, was im Lichte der koptischen Varianten betrachtet eben nur als eine Variante mehr erscheint. Die Registrirung der Varianten ist vonnöthen, und wird die fruchtbarsten Erweiterungen ergeben; ihre gegenseitige Abschätzung kann nur nach den inneren etymologischen Erwägungen, die die Geschichte des Idioms an die Hand giebt, nicht nach vermeintlichen Correcturen, oder äusseren chronologischen Verhältnissen, und noch weniger nach Gesetzen anderer Idiome geschehen.

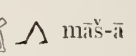
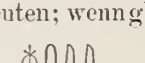
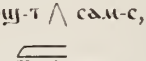
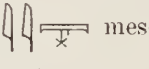
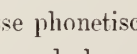
Was die Bedeutungen der citirten Hieroglyphenworte betrifft, so sind im wesentlichen nur diejenigen gewählt worden, die als sicher gelten durften, oder deren allgemeiner Sinn wenigstens aus sicheren Determinativen erhellt. Zweifelhafte, wo sie aufgenommen wurden, sind meist entweder im Text oder einigemale auch im Index als solche bezeichnet. Obschon sie die durch die sicheren Worte geführten Nachweise nicht zu erschüttern vermögen, würden die

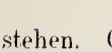
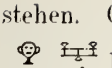
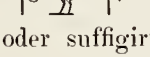
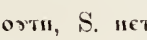
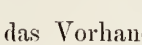
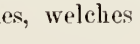
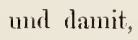
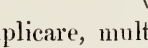
Lücken, welche die hieroglyphische Wissensehaft in dieser Beziehung noch lässt, für die vorliegende Untersuchung an einigen Stellen ins Gewicht gefallen sein, träte nicht das Koptische fast jedesmal reichlich ergänzend ein. Auch in dieser Beziehung wird die fortschreitende Hieroglyphik vielfache Bereicherungen im Einzelnen, und dennoch bei der Fülle und den wohlerhaltenen Zügen des Koptischen wenig gewähren, was wesentlich neue Entscheidungen hervorruft. Zu den sachlichen Gründen, welche diese Verhältnisse accentuiren lassen, kommen andere: der Fortschritt der ägyptischen Etymologie hängt im gegenwärtigen Stadium vielfach von der Theilnahme der semitischen und sanskritischen Philologen ab, welche, von einem historisch mehr gegliederten Gebiete ausgehend, sowohl den relativen Werth des Hieroglyphischen für das Aegyptische als die Schwierigkeiten seiner Aneignung zu überschätzen geneigt sind, und dadurch auch von der in ihren Elementen so ausserordentlich einfachen und durchsichtigen koptischen Sprachperiode, die für die Erkenntniss der meisten Erscheinungen genügt, abgehalten zu werden pflegen.

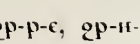
Die Transcription der hieroglyphischen Lautwechselbeispiele ist sehr überwiegend die Rougé-Lepsius-Brugsch'sche. So vieles Einzelne die kritische Forschung in dieser Beziehung hinzuzufügen beginnt, so schien sich für die Zwecke der vorliegenden Schrift im Princip ein Festhalten am Alten zunächst zu empfehlen. Einmal wurde dadurch eine grössere Gleichförmigkeit erzielt, da die neuen Transcriptionsvorschläge zu einem Abschluss noch nicht gelangt sind, von manchen Seiten (wie von Ebers in seiner Lepsiusskizze) sogar perhorrescirt werden; sodann waren Zweifel durch die Urschrift ausgeschlossen; und drittens bewegen sich alte und neue Transcriptionen fast immer innerhalb derselben Lautwechselreihe, konnten also auf den Gang einer Schrift, welche den Zusammenhang der Reihe erweist, einen wesentlichen Einfluss nicht ausüben. Dazu kommt, dass die neuen Lesungen nicht immer die durch das Koptische unzweifelhaft bezeugte Thatsache der durch Lautwechsel hervorgerufenen Wurzelvariation berücksichtigen, und leicht als richtigere Transcription ansehen, was in Wirklichkeit nur eine weitere Variante ist. Wenn ϥ und ⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩ mit einander wechseln, so sollte die Transcription eines bisher als f accre-

dirten Zeichens nicht schon deshalb in au gewandelt werden, weil man an seiner Stelle gelegentlich au gefunden hat.

Bei anderen Fragen wie z. B. ob mā oder m, em; ob nu oder n-nu, nnu; ob ḥun oder ḥen; ḳa oder ḳ; la oder l; ḥu oder ḥ, zu transcribiren sei, wird der Leser beiden Transcriptionen, mitunter sogar beiden zusammen, begegnen, ohne dass ein Versuch gemacht ist diese schwer erkennbaren, an und für sich wenig bedeutenden und für die behandelten etymologischen Punkte völlig gleichgültigen Dinge aufzuhellen.

In einer Sprache, welche so viele Homonymen und so mannigfache Stammbildungen und Lautwechsel zählt, kann es nicht fehlen, dass manche Worte nach mehreren Seiten hin verwandt erscheinen. Ja, sie können es nicht bloss erscheinen, sondern wirklich sein. Das heisst, ihr lautlicher und begrifflicher Zusammenhang nach verschiedenen Seiten hin kann schon bei ihrem Entstehen, oder bei ihrem Gebrauch, von dem einen Menschen anders als vom andern, oder auch von demselben Menschen bei verschiedenen Gelegenheiten verschieden aufgefasst worden sein. Wenn man einigemale nach verschiedenen Seiten hin verglichen findet, so ist diese mehrfache Einordnung demnach absichtlich. Wenn ⲙⲉⲩ, ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲣ, māš-ā  šem, ambulare, bedeuten; wenn gleichzeitig ⲙⲟⲩ-ⲧ ⲥⲁⲙ-ⲥ, videre, considerare besagen, neben  mes-ī, nox,  meš-ⲣ, vesper sem-ī,  sâm, obscuritas: so ist ⲙⲟⲩⲩ-ⲧ, ambulare, considerare, circumspicere, explorare leicht nach beiden Seiten hin verwandt. Ebenso kann durch die grosse phonetische Veränderlichkeit der Wurzeln ein Wort mitunter ein und derselben Wurzel auf verschiedene Weise entsprungen sein. ⲁⲗⲁⲕ, annulus, kann mit Abwerfung des anlautenden ϩ aus ϩⲁⲗⲁⲕ, annulus, hervorgegangen sein: aber es konnte ebensowohl als Inversion des verwandten ⲕϩⲗ, plicare,  qer, circulus, also von ⲣⲁⲕ-ⲧ, curvare, mit vorgeschlagenem Präfix ent-

stehen. Oder  herī, ϩєр-ι, quiescere, kann gegensinnig aus  ḥer, procedere, proficisci, oder gegensinnig und gegenlautig aus ϩар-є-ϩ, ⲁ-рєϩ, curare, entstanden sein, oder mit рογϩ-ι, vesper, zusammenhängen, oder allen genannten intellectuell und phonetisch nahestehen. Ebenso kann net'-u, texere, gegensinnig aus  net', contundere, oder suffigirt, invertirt und apocopirt aus  neb-ṭ, ⲛογϣ-т, ⲛογⲧⲛ, S. ⲛєⲧϥ, plectere, flectere, hervorgegangen sein, obschon hier das Vorhandensein eines  nāt, texere, und die Abwesenheit eines neb, texere, den ersteren Ursprung annehmen lässt. Ein schlagendes Beispiel verschiedener in ein und dasselbe Wort hineinspielender Bedeutungen bietet ϫωλ-ϩ, amputare, frons, amputare frondes, welches einerseits auf ϫⲁⲗ, ϫωр-є, ⲧар,  t'ār, ramus, frons, und damit, wie es scheint, auf ⲕωλ-ϫ, incurvus, ramus und ⲕєⲗ, flectere, andererseits auf ⲧωλ-ⲕ, amputare,  ṭer, percutere, zurückführt (Siehe ⲩⲓⲁⲗ und ṭer, im Mannigf. Lautwuchs). Ebenso mit einem besonders merkwürdigen Auftreten des Gegensinns als gleichzeitigen Doppelsinns (wie so häufig im Arabischen, S. meinen „Gegensinn der Urworte") ⲕоⲩ-ϩ, tendo, nervus, incidere nervos, neben  ḳebḳeb, secare, dividere ⋁ ⲕωⲩ, duplicare, triplicare, multiplicare.

Uebrigens ist bei der Fülle der Bildungen in Betracht zu ziehen, dass Wurzeln, die laut- stamm- und sinngesetzliche Weiterbildungen anderer Wurzeln sein können, in lautlich fernerliegenden Fällen ebensowohl einen selbstständigen Ursprung gehabt haben können. Die grössere Wahrscheinlichkeit des einen oder des anderen Ursprungs ist an der Häufigkeit der betreffenden laut- stamm- und sinngesetzlichen Uebergänge, beziehungsweise an der Menge und Sicherheit der vorhandenen Mittelglieder zu messen. Wenn  her, ϩєр-ι, quies, zu ϩр-о-ⲕ, ϩр-ογ-р, ϩр-р-є, ϩр-ⲏ-ⲥ, ϩр-ϩр, є-ϫр-є-ϩ-т, є-ⲥр-ⲁ-ϩ-т werden, so liegt bei der Regelmässigkeit und Nähe dieser Wandlungen

die Verwandtschaft klar vor Augen; wenn her, dies, neben hu, ϱοον, χu, dies uχ-a, tenebrae, uš-a, nox, stehen, so sind die drei ersten Glieder dieser Kette ebenfalls sowohl durch Gesetzmässigkeit wie durch das Fehlen keines Mittelgliedes gesichert; für χu dagegen fehlt entsprechendes χer und hat aus reχ per metathesin ergänzt zu werden, was die Möglichkeit eines selbstständigen χu offen zu lassen zwingt.

KAPITEL V.

Das historische Moment in der Aegyptischen Etymologie.

1. Die Grundzüge.

Die in den vorstehenden Reihen dargelegten Lautwechsel finden sowohl in selbstständigen Worten, als in Lautwuchs, Gegenlaut, Gegensinn, Doppelung und theilweis auch in dialektischer Differenzirung gleichmässig statt, und erhärten sich dadurch gegenseitig. Die durchgängige Uebereinstimmung des Lautwechsels in selbstständigen Wörterpaaren mit demjenigen, der Lautwuchs, Gegenlaut, Gegensinn und Doppelung in ein- und demselben Worte zu differenziren pflegt, ist entscheidend; ihr tritt die dialektische Differenzirung, soweit sie vorhanden ist, ergänzend zur Seite: woran sich für einige Laute der Nachweis des häufigen, wenn auch nicht nothwendigen Wechsels beim Uebergang aus der hieroglyphischen in die demotisch-koptische Periode schliesst.

Innerhalb dieser, durch die genannten sieben Erscheinungsformen wechselseitig und somit bündig belegten Lautverwandtschaft giebt es Grade, welche durch die Häufigkeit der betreffenden Lautwechsel bezeichnet werden: je häufiger, desto enger und sicherer ist die Verbindung: je seltener, desto loser war sie, und desto vorsichtiger wird sie gegen andere Verwandtschaftsmöglichkeiten zu wägen sein. Die

Liquiden bilden eine fast getrennte Gruppe für sich. Ebenso die Labialen. Die k, h, kh, sch, tsch, dsch Laute fanden wir gleichfalls zu einer Gemeinschaft vereint, deren Gliederung weiterhin betrachtet werden wird: die χ Laute stehen ziemlich, obschon auch nicht völlig, gesondert. An die k, sch, tsch Gruppe reihten sich in fernerem, häufig schwer erkennbarem und exoterische Kriterien erfordernden Anschluss die t und s Laute, welche theils aus diesem Grunde, theils als gebräuchliche Affixe, die schwierigsten sind. Die Spaltung in Tenuis und Media tritt überall verhältnissmässig zurück; der Wechsel von Tenuis und Aspirata kommt nur in den Beziehungen des Sahidischen zum Memphitischen zu einer merklichen, aber auch hier zu keiner durchschlagenden Geltung. Es giebt Wurzeln, welche sämmtliche mögliche Ausweichungen durchmachen; andere, und zwar die meisten, sind auf wenigere, und zwar die näheren, beschränkt.

Wir handeln zunächst von den Varianten, danach von der geschichtlichen Lautfolge, und schliesslich von den Mundarten.

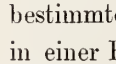
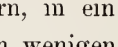
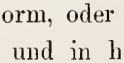
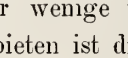
2. Das Nebeneinander.

An ägyptische Etymologien ist von Herrn Professor Stern, in einer für die hieroglyphische Lexikographie werthvollen Anzeige meiner Koptischen Untersuchungen in der Lepsius-Brugsch'schen Zeitschrift, die Forderung gestellt worden, die behandelten Worte zunächst in den drei Perioden des Hieroglyphischen, Demotischen und Koptischen nachzuweisen, und somit den allmähligen Lautwandel jedes einzelnen Wortes zu erkunden, ehe zur Vergleichung mit anderen Worten geschritten wird. Dieser Forderung liegt die auf indoeuropäischem Gebiet gemachte Erfahrung zu Grunde, dass die Gesetze des Lautwandels am sichersten an den verschiedenen Gestalten, die dieselben Worte in verschiedenen Entwicklungsperioden der Sprache annehmen, erkannt werden. Ist die Etymologie derjenigen Sprachen, die sich der lebhaftesten Bearbeitung erfreuen, auf das Grimm'sche Gesetz der Lautverschiebung gegründet worden, so liegt es nahe, die Methode, die auf diesem Felde so Bedeutendes geleistet, und deren

rationelle Grundlage keines Beweises zu bedürfen scheint, auch auf anderen Gebieten als unumgänglich anzusehen.

Und dennoch lassen sich gegen diese Folgerung, wenn sie als eine ausschliessliche genommen wird, Einwendungen erheben. Die Forderung, ein Wort geschichtlich zu verfolgen und den fortschreitenden Wechsel seiner Lautgestalt zu beobachten, setzt eine in feste Worte krystallisirte Sprache voraus, deren Gebilde sich im Fortgang der Zeiten nach bestimmten Gesetzen verändern, in ein und derselben Zeit aber nur in einer Form, oder in einigen wenigen deutlich geschiedenen Formen auftreten, und in historischer Zeit keine oder wenige neue Nebenstämme erzeugen. Auf bisher erforschten Gebieten ist dies Verhalten der Worte so allgemein, und überdies in so völliger Uebereinstimmung mit dem, was unserem heutigen Sprachgefühl natürlich dünkt, dass die Annahme, es sei in anderen Kreisen und Zeiten ebenso gewesen, eine selbstverständliche zu sein scheint. Das Folgende wird zeigen, ob dem so sei.

Beobachten wir einige ägyptische Wurzeln in Bezug auf diesen Punkt.

I. S. ϧωκ, peḥ, à-beχ (? Über χ siehe 3. Abschnitt dieses Kapitels), bes, M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ, S. ⲛⲟⲩⲧ, ire, abire,  beh-a, currere;  a-fṭ, currere, crus, M. ϥⲱⲥ, ϥⲟⲥ, insilire;  s-beq, crus, currere, S. ⲛⲁⲩ, M. ϥⲁⲧ, pes,  peṭ, pes, ire.

Hier haben wir in der hieroglyphischen, der ältesten nachweisbaren Form, als labialen Anlaut sowohl p, als b, als f; alle drei Labialstufen erscheinen ebenfalls im Koptischen der theologischen Bücher, der jüngsten nachweisbaren Periode, vermehrt durch eine weitere, die Erweichung in ⲟⲩ.

Ebenso haben wir im hieroglyphischen Auslaut die drei Gutturalstufen k, h, χ, nebst der Wandlung in t, s; im koptischen Auslaut ⲕ, ϩ, nebst der Erweichung in ⲭ, ⲧ. Es ergiebt sich somit, dass die wesentlichen Modificationsstufen, auf denen die betreffenden An- und Auslaute nach ägyptischem Lautgesetz erscheinen können, schon im

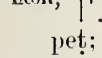
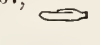
Hieroglyphischen nebeneinander vorhanden sind, und sich im Koptischen nur wiederholen.

Stimmte nun da, wo die Modificationsstufe des anlautenden Labials im Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen dieselbe ist, der auslautende Guttural in gleicher Weise überein, so ergäbe sich, dass die betreffenden ägyptischen Worte durch die langen Zeiträume hindurch, welche sie trennen, unverändert geblieben sind. Aber wie ein Blick auf die folgenden Listen lehrt, ist dies keineswegs überall der Fall.

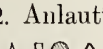
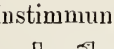
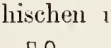
1. An- und Auslautübereinstimmung im Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen:

ϧωκ, s-beq; ϥαϯ, a-ft; πωϯ, peṭ;

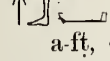
2. Anlautübereinstimmung im Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen:

 a-beχ, beh-a, ϧωκ, bes;  a-ft, ϥωχ.

3. Auslautübereinstimmung im Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen:

 peḥ,  beh-a, ⲟⲩⲁϩ;  a-ft, πωϯ, πⲁϯ.

4. Im Hieroglyphischen allein vorkommender Auslaut:

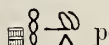
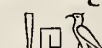
 a-beχ, bes.

5. Im Koptischen allein vorkommender Anlaut:

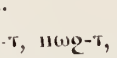
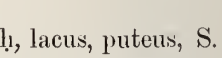
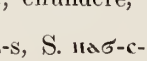
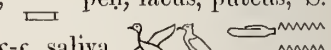
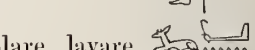
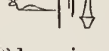
ⲟⲩⲁϩ.

6. Im Koptischen allein vorkommender Auslaut;

ϥωχ.

Von diesen 7 hieroglyphischen und (vom Vokalwechsel abgesehen) 5 koptischen Worten stimmen also nur 6 im An- und Auslaut beider Sprachperioden überein. Das heisst, es lassen sich nur drei koptische mit drei hieroglyphischen Worten absolut identificiren; damit Entsprechendes für die beiden anderen koptischen Worte geschehen könnte, müssten ihnen Vorgänger gegenüberstehen, deren Phonetik sich in gesetzmässiger Folge zu ⲟⲩⲁϩ und ϥωχ entwickeln musste. Nun kann ⲟⲩⲁϩ allerdings eine spätere Erweichung des  peḥ, oder  beh-a, sein. Es braucht es aber nicht

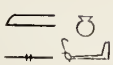
zu sein, da Labial und u schon im Hieroglyphischen wechseln (Reihe 152—176; Kopt. Unters. S. 611, 617), und die Häufigkeit derartiger Beispiele in der alten Sprache zu gross ist, um die Nichterhaltung oder Nichtauffindung der u-Form ihre Abwesenheit in der ältesten geschichtlichen Periode in dem vorliegenden Fall beweisen zu lassen. Der Auslaut des ϥωϫ sodann entspricht häufigem , t', seltenerem ṭ, während letzteres wiederum mit ersterem wechselt. Auch die Möglichkeit eines ursprünglichen k hat, wie im 4. Abschnitt dieses Kapitels gezeigt wird, in Betracht gezogen zu werden. Ebenso lassen sich nach Maassgabe der vorstehenden Reihen 118—125 und ff. keine durchgreifenden Kriterien für Unterscheidung und gesetzmässige Folge von f, ϥ, ϕ aufstellen. Da also einerseits alle wesentlichen Modificationsstufen der ägyptischen Consonanten sowohl im Hieroglyphischen als im Koptischen vorkommen können, und hieroglyphische Worte beim Uebergang ins Koptische demnach völlig unverändert aufzutreten vermögen, da andererseits aber die von den hieroglyphischen abweichenden koptischen Worte oftmals eine Modificationsstufe nicht zeigen, die sich aus der erhaltenen hieroglyphischen gesetzmässig entwickelt zu haben braucht, so ergiebt sich, dass wir in beiden Sprachperioden grossentheils eine Fülle nebeneinanderstehender Varianten vor uns haben.

II. S. ⲛⲥϩ-ⲧ, ⲛⲱϩ-ⲧ, irrigare, effundere, peḥ, lacus, puteus, S. ⲛⲟⲥ-ⲉ, humidus,  peḳ-a-s, S. ⲛⲁϭ-ⲥ-ⲉ, saliva,  paṭ-u, fons, irrigare, effundere;  bāḥ, irrigare,  beš, effundere, betbet(?), fluere; fes, colare, lavare, fuḥ (äuḥ), irrigare, effundere; ⲙⲁϩ (?) haurire, bibere,  maq-a-q-a, humidus, terra irrigata,  māt'-ṭ (?), madidus, mes, M. ⲟ-ⲙⲥ, lavare, demergere, baptizare; net, humidus, aqua, nt-i, aqua.

1. An- und Auslautübereinstimmung im Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen:

peḥ, lacus, puteus

ⲛⲉϩ-ⲧ, ⲛⲱϩ-ⲧ, irrigare, effundere

 mes } lavare
ⲟ-ⲙⲥ }

2. Anlautübereinstimmung in Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen:

peḳ-a-s, ⲛⲁϭ-ⲥ-ⲉ, saliva

paṭ-u, fons

ⲛⲉϩ-ⲧ, ⲛⲱϩ-ⲧ, irrigare, effundere

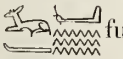
ⲛⲟⲥ-ⲉ, humidus

maq-a-q-a, humidus; ⲙⲁϩ, haurire (?)

māt'-ṭ, madidus

3. Auslautübereinstimmung im Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen:

bāḥ, rigare, irrigare;

 fuḥ, irrigare, ⲛⲉϩ-ⲧ, ⲛⲱϩ-ⲧ, irrigare, effundere

ⲙⲁϩ, haurire (?)

fes, colare, lavare

ⲛⲟⲥ-ⲉ, humidus

4. Im Hieroglyphischen allein vorkommender Anlaut:

net, humidus, aqua

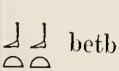
nt-i, aqua

5. Im Hieroglyphischen allein vorkommender Auslaut:

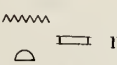
peḳ-a-s, saliva

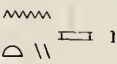
maq-a-q-a, humidus

paṭ-u, fons

 betbet, fluere

māt'-ṭ, madidus

 net, aqua

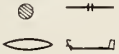
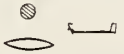
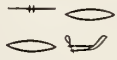
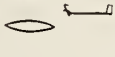
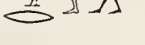
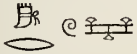
 nt-i, aqua

beš, effundere

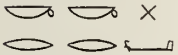
Die Prüfung dieser Uebersichten ergiebt für das Hieroglyphische drei Modificationsstufen des labialen Anlauts p, b, f. dazu m, n, während das Koptische nur p und m hat; der hieroglyphische Auslaut zeigt k, h, š, t, s, während das Koptische nur h, s, ϭ hat. Die wesentlichen, ägyptisch möglichen Modificationsstufen erscheinen also schon im Hieroglyphischen nebeneinander, und wiederholen sich nur spärlicher im Koptischen.

Völlige Uebereinstimmung in An- und Auslaut bieten unter allen 20 Worten nur je 1 hieroglyphisches mit zusammen 3 koptischen; Uebereinstimmung im Anlaut 4 hieroglyphische mit 2 koptischen; Uebereinstimmung im Auslaut 3 hieroglyphische mit 2 koptischen. Die anderen Worte sind hieroglyphische, und zeigen im Koptischen unvertretenen An- oder Auslaut.

Bei den nur theilweis übereinstimmenden Worten haben wir nun wiederum die Beobachtung zu machen, dass der Lautwechsel sich ungleich seltener als Nacheinander, denn als Nebeneinander nachweisen lässt. Das n in ⲛⲟⲥ-ϵ, humidus, welches dem f in fes, colare, entspricht, erscheint nicht etwa als regelmässiger koptischer Vertreter eines in p gesetzmässig übergehenden hieroglyphischen f Lautes; vielmehr entspricht, wie die Lautwechselreihen gezeigt haben, ebensowohl koptisches f hieroglyphischem p, wie hieroglyphisches f koptischem p. Ebenso entspricht das s des ⲛⲟⲥϵ, wenn man Mangels völliger Uebereinstimmung das Wort von einem mit p anlautendem hieroglyphischen ableiten wollte, nicht etwa in irgend einer gesetzmässigen Folge dem ḳ von peḳ-a-s, saliva, oder dem ḥ von peḥ, lacus, oder dem ṯ von paṯ-u, fons; sondern diese ḳ, ḥ, ṯ können vielmehr im Koptischen ebensowohl hieroglyphischem s entsprechen, wie im Hieroglyphischen koptischem s. In gleicher Weise verhalten sich p und b, k und h, m und n u. s. w. Also dieselbe Nöthigung, nebeneinander stehende Varianten anzunehmen, wie bei ϧⲱⲕ.

III. ker-ker, Demot. ker-k, S. ⲕⲟⲟⲣ, M. ⲕⲱⲗ-ⲍ, ⲕⲱⲣ-ⲍ, percutere, secare, abscindere, dividere, s-qer, dissecare, Demot. kār-t-ī, culter; S. ⲍⲉⲗⲍⲱⲗ, M. ⲍⲉⲣ-ⲙⲓ, percutere; χer, percutere,  χer-s, separare,  s-χer, percutere, M. ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ, ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲉⲗ, ⲥⲉⲣ, transfigere, destruere, S. ⲩⲁⲣ-ⲉ, secare, dividere, šer, parvus; M. ϫⲟⲣ, S. ϫⲟⲟⲣ, contundere, conculcare, destruere, disperdere, S. ϭⲟⲣ-ⲧⲉ, culter, ensis, ser, M. ⲥⲟⲣ, secare, dividere (sagitta, cuspis, spina).  sr-r, dividere, sculpere;  ṭer, percutere,  à-tur, vim inferre,  ter-u, finis, M. ⲧⲉⲣ, pars, M. S. ⲧⲱⲣ-ⲉ, malleus, securis, cuspis.*)

1. An- und Auslautübereinstimmung im Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen:

 kerker,
Demot. ker-k
ⲕⲟⲟⲣ, ⲕⲱⲣ-ⲍ
} percutere, secare.

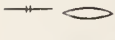
s-qer, dissecare
Demot. kār-t-ī, culter

sχer (s-χer?) percutere
ⲩⲁⲣ-ⲉ, secare, dividere
šer, parvus

---

*) Ueber den activisch-passivischen Bedeutungswechsel — contundere, securis, pars, parvus, schlagen, der Schläger, das Zerschlagene — siehe Kopt. Unters. 411—417. 753. 206—262. Ebenso Sprachwissensch. Abhandlungen IX „Ueber die Koptische Intensivirung“, wo der Gegenstand in Bezug auf bedeutungsvolle Vocal-Suffixe und Infixe, im Anschluss an das Material der Kopt. Untersuchungen übersichtlich erörtet wird. Ferner Sprachw. Abhandlungen VII „Ueber den Ursprung der Sprache“ und VIII „Ueber den Gegensinn der Urworte“.

ser, secare, dividere

 sr-r, dividere

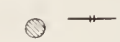
cop, dividere

ṭer, percutere

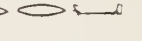
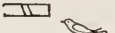
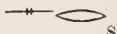
á-tur, vim inferre.

ter-u, terminus, тєр, pars тωр-є, malleus, securis.

2. Anlautübereinstimmung im Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen:

kerker, percutere, delere, Demot. ker-k, percutere, delere, s-qer, dissecare, Demot. kār-t-ī, culter, χer, percutere,  χer-s, separare, s-χer, percutere, ϭєλ-ϭєλ, percutere, ϭєр, percutere.

3. Auslautübereinstimmung im Hieroglyphischen und Koptischen:

kerker, Demot. ker-k, percutere,  s-qer, dissecare, Demot. kār-t-ī, culter, χer, dimicare, χer-s, separare, s-χer, percutere,  šer, parvus, ser, secare, dividere,  sr-r, dividere, ṭer, percutere, á-tur, vim inferre, ter-u, finis, тєр, pars, кοορ, кωр-ϫ, ϭєр, ϱєр-ɯ, percutere, ɯϫар-є, secare, dividere, ϫор, contundere, destruere, ϭор-т-є, culter, єор, dividere, тωр-є, malleus, securis.

4. Allein im Koptischen vorkommender Anlaut:

ϱєλϱωλ, ϱєр-ɯ, percutere, ϫор, percutere, ϫоλ-ϱ, scindere, ϭор-т-є, culter.

5. Allein im Koptischen vorkommender Auslaut:

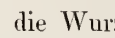
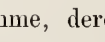
кωλ-ϱ, ϭωλ, ϱєλ, ϫоλ-ϱ, scindere.

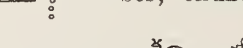
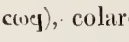
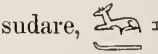
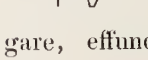
Danach zeigt das Hieroglyphische 6 Stufen des Anlauts k, χ, sχ (wenn nicht s-χ d. i. χ mit causativem Präfix zu lesen ist), š, s, t; das Koptische acht: ⲕ, ϭ, ⲅ, ⲯ, ⲍ, ⲥ, ⲥ, ⲧ. Also wiederum ist ⲕ neben mancherlei Varianten schon im Hieroglyphischen vorhanden; wiederum wiederholen sich dieselben Ausweichungen im Koptischen, nur dass hier die neuen Doppellaute ⲍ, ⲥ hinzutreten, welche im Hieroglyphischen theils gar nicht, theils undeutlich bezeichnet werden, also als verhältnissmässig neu anzusehen sein werden. Vergleiche auch den häufigen Uebergang von in ⲥ, von in ⲍ (Lepsius, Standard Alphabet 197).

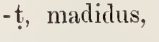
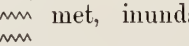
Völlige Uebereinstimmung in An- und Auslaut zeigen unter den angeführten 30 Worten 12 hieroglyphische mit 6 koptischen — eine Anzahl, deren Grösse sich dadurch erklärt, dass auslautendes r verhältnissmässig wenigen Wandlungen unterworfen ist, also nur der Anlaut unseres Wortes für die Variabilität verbleibt. Uebereinstimmung im Anlaut haben 8 hieroglyphische und 3 koptische; Uebereinstimmung im Auslaut aus dem eben angeführten Grunde nicht weniger als 14 hieroglyphische und 9 koptische. Ausserdem finden sich 5 koptische Worte, die einen im Hieroglyphischen nicht vertretenen Anlaut haben (ⲅ, ⲍ, ⲥ), und 4 koptische Worte, die einen im Hieroglyphischen nicht erscheinenden Auslaut zeigen (ⲗ). Von diesen Lauten sind ⲍ, ⲥ, wie bereits bemerkt, als neue anzunehmen; ⲅ ist eine koptische Variante des ⲕ, die im Hieroglyphischen ebenfalls häufig neben der gutturalen Tenuis erscheint, und an dieser Stelle durch andere vertretene Spiranten χ, sχ und š nahegelegt wird, wenn sie auch bisher nicht nachgewiesen ist; l ist eine koptische Variante des hieroglyphischen r, welches beide Laute mangelhaft unterschied. Ueber χ siehe Abschnitt 3 und 5 weiter unten.

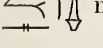
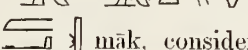
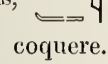
Was hier innerhalb einzelner Wurzeln erkannt worden ist, bestätigt sich bei der Betrachtung verschiedener homonymer Wurzeln. Es lassen sich, schematisch gesprochen, abgesehen von völliger Uebereinstimmung oder Abweichung, ebensoviele koptische ⲡⲉⲕ Formen verschiedener Labial + Gutturalwurzeln anführen, denen hieroglyphisch bek, fek, mek, beh, feh, meh, peš, pet etc. gegenübersteht, als es koptische bek, fek, mek, beh, feh, meh, peš, pet etc. Formen giebt, denen hieroglyphisch

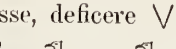
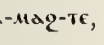
pek vorangeht. Und es können in verwandten Worten beider Perioden stets der eine hieroglyphische Consonant mit dem einen koptischen übereinstimmen, der andere oder die anderen aber abweichen, ohne dass die Abweichung auf eine gesetzmässige Veränderung zurückzuführen ist. Während die Wurzeln bleiben, verschwinden also eine grosse Anzahl hieroglyphischer Stämme im Koptischen, um in dieser späteren Periode durch neue Stämme, deren gesetzmässiges Werden aus der Wurzel, aber nicht aus vorhergehenden hieroglyphischen Stämmen nachweisbar ist, ersetzt zu werden. Man sehe:

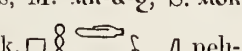
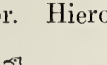
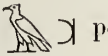
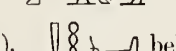
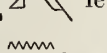
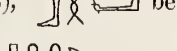
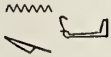
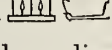
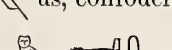
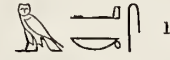
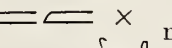
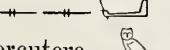
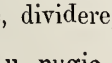
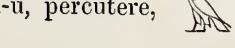
Koptisch: S. ⲛⲉϩ-ⲧ, S. ϧⲉϩ, M. ϧⲛϩ, M. ⲟⲩⲁϩ (?), curvare, curvatum esse, inclinare, M. ϧⲓⲕ-ⲓ, cingulum, B. ⲙⲁϩ, cubitus, S. ⲙⲁϩ-ⲉ, M. ⲙⲟⲭ-ϭ, S. ⲙⲟⲭ-ϩ-ⲫ, S. ⲙⲟⲭ-ⲫ-ϩ-ⲫ, cinctura. Hieroglyphisch:  ḥaḥ, curvare, meḥ, cinctura, corona, mās, fasciculus florum, mes-b, vertere,  bes-au, cinctura.

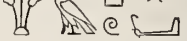
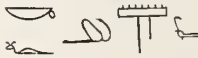
Koptisch: S. ⲡⲱϩ-ⲧ, effundere, irrigare, S. ⲛⲟⲥ-ⲉ, humidus, S. ⲛⲁϭ-ⲥ-ⲉ, saliva, M. ⲙⲁϩ, haurire, bibere, M. ⲟ-ⲙⲥ, lavare, S. ϧⲱⲧ-ⲉ, S. ϥⲱⲧ-ⲉ, M. ϥⲱϯ, M. ⲡⲱϯ, sudor ∨ S. ϧⲉⲧ, M. ϥⲉⲧ, abstergere. Hieroglyphisch: peḥ, lacus, puteus, peḳ-a-s, sputum, saliva, paṭ-u, fons, irrigare, bāḥ, irrigare, beš, effundere, betbet, fluere (?), fes (∧ ⲥⲱϥ), colare, feṭ, sudare, fuḥ, irrigare, effundere,  maq-a-q-a, humidus, māt'-ṭ, madidus,  met, inundatio,  meḥ-ī, piscis,  meḥ-ī, natare, mes-u, lavare, mes-m-u, fluctus, nes, bibere, nt-i, aqua.

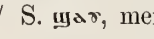
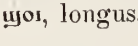
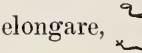
 bet-u,  nāt-u ∧ M. ⲧⲉϩ-ⲧ, piscis.

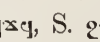
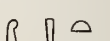
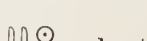
Koptisch: M. ϣⲱⲙ, S. ⲟⲩⲥϩ, revelare, M. ⲙⲟϩ, lucere, ardere, S. ⲙⲥϩ-ⲥⲓⲁⲧ, M. ⲙⲉⲙ-ⲧ, perlustrare, S. ⲙⲥⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕ, considerare, M. ⲙⲥⲕⲙⲥⲕ, cogitatió, M. ϕⲟⲥ-ⲓ, lucens, igne examinare, coquere, S. ⲡⲓⲥ-ⲉ, coquere. Hieroglyphisch: bek, lucere, aurora, bes, fes,  nes, u-beṭ, lux, ignis, ardere, beq, videre, maχ, ardere, lucere, māh-a-ṭ-t-i, ignis, meḥ-ī, illuminare,  māk, considerare,  pes, coquere.

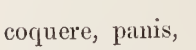
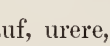
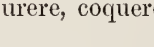
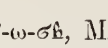
Koptisch: S. ⲛⲁⲕ-ⲉ, S. ⲙⲓⲕ-ⲉ, debilem esse, deficere ⋁ M. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ⲓ, S. ⲁ-ⲙⲁϩ-ⲧⲉ, robur. Hieroglyphisch:  baḳ-a,  māh-t, debilem esse ⋁ peḥ-ti, robur, potestas.

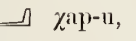
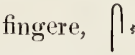
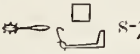
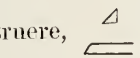
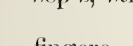
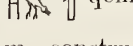
Koptisch: S. ⲡⲱϩ, S. ⲡⲱϣ, M. ϕⲁϩ, M. ϕⲱⲃ, M. ϕⲱϣ, M. ϥⲥⲁ, S. ϥⲥⲟ, M. ϧⲱⲁ, M. ϧⲟⲧ-ⲥ, M. ϧⲁⲉ, S. ϧⲓⲉ-ⲉ, M. ϧⲓⲉ-ⲓ, M. ⲟⲩⲁⲉ, M. ⲙⲉϣ, M. ⲙⲓϣ-ⲓ, S. ⲙⲓϣ-ⲉ, percutere, secare, dissecare, S. ⲙⲉϣ-ⲉ, telum, incus, M. ϕⲁⲁ-ⲓ, pars, M. ϕⲱⲃ-ⲓ, validus, M. ⲙⲕ-ⲁ-ϩ, S. ⲙⲟⲕ-ϩ, affligere, dolor. Hieroglyphisch: peḳ,  peḥ-ṭ, percutere,  peχ-a,  peš, pes-χ,  teq-au,  feṭ-q, fuṭ (auṭ),  beḥ, percutere,  beḥ-n, beχ-n, beḥ-s, scindere,  baš,  bet-k,  us, confodere, percutere, scindere, dissecare'  beḳ-s, pugio,  māk-s, sceptrum,  māṯ'-ā, percutere,  mesmes, scindere, dividere, mes-ḥ-u, percutere, māš-u, pugio.

Koptisch: S. ϩϣ-c, M. ϩⲟϣ-c, S. ϩⲟⲩ-c, M. ϩⲟⲩ-ⲧ, M. ϫⲥⲡ, M. ϩⲟⲡ, M. ϩⲙⲛϣ-ⲓ, M. ϩⲱⲧⲡ, S. ϩⲟϫⲁⲡ, tegere, celare, M. ϩϣ-ⲟ-c, S. ϩϣ-ⲟⲟ-c, S. ϩϣ-c-ⲱ, S. ϩⲩ-c-ⲱ, vestis. Hieroglyphisch:  ḥap-u, ḥeb-s, tegere, šep, vestis; kep, celare ⋁  kef, detegere.

Koptisch: M. ⲕⲟϣ, iterare, multiplicare, M. ⲥⲟⲡ, B. ⲥⲁⲡ, B. ⲥⲁϣ, vices, M. ϣⲁⲣ, abundare, K. ϫⲛⲡ-ⲓ, abundantia ⋁ sectio, M. segmentum, M. S. ϩⲟⲣ-ⲟ, B. ϩⲟⲣ-ⲁ, magis ⋁ S. ϣⲁⲣ, mensura, portio, M. ϣⲓⲁⲓ, S. ϣⲟⲓ, longus. Hieroglyphisch:  qeb, multus, sep, vices,  šu, longus, vastus, elongare,  t'ef, abundantia, tau(?), ā-šau (? neben āš), multitudo, copia.

Koptisch: S. ϩⲟϣ-c, ardere ⋁ M. occultus, S. ϣⲟϣ-ϩ,' M. ϣⲱϩϣ, M. ϣⲥⲛϣⲟⲛ, urere, lucere, S. ϫⲏϥ, S. M. ϫⲟϥϫϥ, S. ϩ-ⲱ-ⲥϣ, urere, coquere ⋁ M. ⲕⲛϣ, S. ⲕⲛϥ, M. ϫⲁϥ, frigidus. Hieroglyphisch: qeb, lux ⋁ umbra, kep, lucere ⋁ celare,  qeb-t, qeb-ī-t, qib-t, urere, lucere, lux,  qef-n, coquere, panis, šep, lux ⋁ šep, caecus, sef,  t'af-f, tauf, urere, coquere.

Koptisch: S. ⲥⲉⲡ, M. ϣⲟⲡ, S. ⲥ-ⲱ-ⲥϣ, M. ϫ-ⲉ-ϫϣ, M. ⲥⲓⲟⲩ-ⲓ, S. ϫⲓⲟⲩ-c, S. ϩⲉϣ-ⲧ, S. ϩⲉϥ-ⲧ, capere, demere, furari; S. ϩ-ⲱ-ϩϥ, manus; S. ⲥϣ-ⲟⲓ, S. ϫϣ-ⲟⲓ, M. ϫϥ-ⲟⲓ, M. ϣⲟϣ-ϣ, M. ϣⲱϣ-c, brachium. Hieroglyphisch:  kef-ā, ḥeb-ī, capere, ḥeb, capere pisces, šep, capere;  kep-t, manus, brachium, cubitus,  qeb, brachium,  χep, vola manus.

Koptisch: M. S. ϩωϣ, S. ϩωϥ, facere, struere, opus, S. ⲧⲏⲧⲱϣ, facere, creare, M. ⲧⲉϣ, M. ⲟⲩϣ, digitus, S. ⲧⲁϣ-ⲟ, S. ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲓⲟ, ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲉⲓⲟ, B. ⲧⲁⲙ-ⲓⲁ, M. ⲑⲁⲙ-ⲓⲟ, facere, creare, S. ϫⲡ-ⲉ, M. ϫϥ-ⲟ, generare, gignere, possidere, S. B. ϫⲱⲙ, M. ϭⲙ-ⲛ-ⲛ-ⲥ, generatio. Hieroglyphisch: χap-u, fingere,  s-χap,  sàp,  sep-s, struere,  qem, qem-a-m-u, fingere,  χn-u-m, construere;  ṭeb, fingere, teb, digitus.

Werden Gegenlaut und Gegensinn in Betracht gezogen, so gestalten sich die phonetischen Ausweichungen und Entsprechungen noch mannigfaltiger. Dialektische Unterscheidungen fallen, wie das Gegebene zeigt und Kapitel VI des Näheren auseinandersetzen wird, verhältnissmässig wenig in die Wage.

Stellen wir das Gefundene zusammen, so haben wir einerseits das Vorkommen aller wesentlichen ägyptischen Lautwechselstufen sowohl im Hieroglyphischen als im Koptischen und demnach die Möglichkeit des unveränderten Uebergangs der Worte aus der hieroglyphischen in die koptische Zeit; als auch andererseits die nicht minder bemerkenswerthe Thatsache, dass, wo in beiden Sprachperioden der eine Wurzelconsonant übereinstimmt und der andere abweicht, oder wo beide abweichen, die abweichenden in der neueren Sprache meistentheils nicht nachweisbar die jüngeren d. i. die nothwendigerweise aus den älteren gewordenen, dagegen ganz gewöhnlich eine Wandlung nach einer anderen Seite hin sind (k, h oder k, š, t, s; l, r oder l, n; b, p, f oder b, m, n); oder aber, dass wo dies nicht der Fall ist, die hieroglyphische Tenuis ebenso oft der koptischen Media, Aspirata oder Spirans gegenübersteht, als das umgekehrte Verhältniss statt hat, eine durchgreifende Lautfolge also geschichtlich überhaupt nicht, oder verhältnissmässig selten nachgewiesen werden kann. Daraus folgt, dass die koptischen Worte häufig keine directen Weiterbildungen des Hieroglyphischen sein können, und dass sie ebenso oft nichts anderes zu sein brauchen, als weitere Varianten zu den vielen, in der alten Schriftperiode bereits gefundenen. Also lassen sich wohl in der Regel dieselben Wurzeln und ihre verschiedenen Stammesgestaltungen, aber nicht dieselben Stämme in jeder Periode

nachweisen; und da die Stämme stark variiren, und die Lautzeitfolge in ihnen obenein meistens gesetzlich unbestimmbar ist, so stellen sich die Bedingungen für die Anwendung der historisch-genetischen Methode wesentlich anders, als im Indogermanischen.

Dazu kömmt, dass, ausser dem Lautwandel, auch die in den obigen Beispielen nicht in Betracht gezogene Reduplication, Metathese und polarische Bedeutungsänderung (Kopt. Unters. 616—620) sowohl im Hieroglyphischen, als im Koptischen auftreten, also ebenfalls kein chronologisches Kriterium abgeben können. Die wenigen sicher erkennbaren historischen Lautfolgen und dialektischen Unterschiede werden in den nachstehenden Abschnitten betrachtet werden.

Demnach stehen wir vor der Unmöglichkeit, alle hieroglyphischen Worte in directer koptischer Nachfolge darzustellen. Die ungemeine Variabilität der Worte in beiden Schriftperioden ergiebt vielmehr in beiden ein wogendes Nebeneinander, und nur in der Minderzahl der Fälle ein nachweisbares, wechselseitig direct reducirbares Nacheinander. Selbst wo in der Stammentwicklung der Wurzeln der eine oder der andere Wandel fehlt, müssen wir ihn, angesichts der ungemeinen Lautwandlungsfähigkeit in der ungeheueren Ueberzahl der Wurzeln, als grundsätzlich möglich, und sogar als wahrscheinlich einmal vorhanden, und nur nicht erhalten oder noch nicht nachgewiesen ansehen.

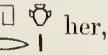
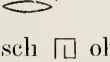
Ob diese Fülle der Varianten schon im Hieroglyphischen auch diejenigen Formen eingeschlossen habe, welche wir nur im Koptischen finden; ob diese allein koptischen Formen im Hieroglyphischen nur nicht schriftlich gebraucht, erhalten oder nachgewiesen worden sind; ob sie zumal erst nach Fixirung des wesentlichen Canons der hieroglyphischen Schriftsprache entstanden und nur nicht in dieselbe aufgenommen wurden, während sie in der Umgangssprache cursirten — dies sind Fragen, deren Lösung in manchem einzelnen Falle wir vielleicht von dem fortschreitenden Studium zu erwarten haben. Die vielen ἅπαξ λεγόμενα der Hieroglyphentexte sprechen dafür. Mittlerweile lässt sich sagen, das die in der späteren Periode allein gefundenen Worte und Wortformen nicht plötzlich mit Annahme der koptisch-griechischen Schrift entstanden sein können; dass ebenso die im Hieroglyphischen gebräuchlichen, im Koptischen nicht gefundenen Worte nicht über

Nacht bei Annahme der neuen Schrift untergegangen sein können; und dass demnach der in der Hieroglyphenschrift gebräuchliche Wortvorrath, obschon er im Laufe der Zeit genug Neuerungen zeigt, dennoch um vieles archaistischer geblieben ist, als die rastlos Neues bildende, Altes aufgebende Sprache. So bewährt sich auch etymologisch die Angabe des Manetho bei Josephus über einen heiligen, und einen neben ihm existirenden Volksdialekt, dessen Spuren, abgesehen vom Koptischen, wir erwarten dürfen, in der späteren Hieroglyphik, zumal im Demotischen, immer ausgiebiger nachgewiesen zu sehen.

Während alle anderen erforschten Sprachen den Verfall der ursprünglichen Wurzeln und Stämme zeigen und nur selten zur Schaffung neuer befähigt sind, sehen wir somit im Aegyptischen das Aufwachsen, oder Auftreten, neuer Stämme vor unseren Augen vor sich gehen.

Der oberwiesenen consonantischen Variation entspricht die ähnlichen Zwecken dienende vokalische, die in des Verf. Kopt. Unters. 255—400, und der „Koptischen Intensivirung" (Sprachwiss: Abh. IX) erörtert ist.

3. Mehrfache Ausweichungen im Nebeneinander.

Der von Lepsius (Zeitschr. V, 71) aufgestellte Unterschied, wonach h nur in koptischem ϩ, ḥ dagegen sowohl in ϩ als in ϧ wiedergefunden werden kann, wird durch den in den Lautwechselreihen nachgewiesenen Wechsel der beiden altägyptischen Laute einigermassen modificirt. Wenn sowohl her, wie  ḥur-u, in M. ϩⲟⲩⲣ-ⲱⲟⲩ, S. ϩⲟⲣ-ⲟ, tranquillus, weiterleben, so spricht für die Ableitung der koptischen Form von , nicht von  , nur der Umstand, dass wo Hieroglyphisch ohne Variante zeigt, koptisch ϩ einzutreten pflegt.

Eine entsprechende Einschränkung erfährt die an derselben Stelle gegebene Regel, dass und χ (d. h. ch) nie in koptisches ⳝ (d. h. kh) übergehen. Zunächst wird allerdings altes χ gewöhnlich

zu neuem ϩ, ϭ, ϫ, während neues ϧ sehr überwiegend die memphitisch aspirirte Variante für sahidisch ⲕ ist. Indess giebt es von dieser Regel Ausnahmen:

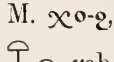
ⲁϧ-u, S. ⲁϧ-ⲓ, M. ⲁϭ-ⲓ, herba virens, juncus.

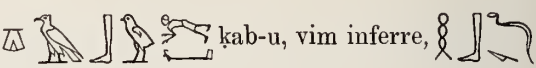
ⲣⲉϧ-s, M. ⲣⲱϭ-ⲧ, S. ⲣⲱϩ-ⲧ, B. ⲗⲱϩ-ⲧ, S. ⲗⲟⲕ-ⲥ, rumpere, frangere, scindere, S. ⲗⲱϩ-ⲙ, ⲗⲉϩ-ⲙ, e siliquis grana educere, S. ⲗⲁⲕ-ⲙ, ⲗⲁⲕ-ⲙ-ⲉ, M. S. ⲗⲁϧ-ⲙ-ⲛ, frustum, Demot.lek, rek kerker, S. ⲕⲟⲟⲣ, scindere, contundere, M. ϧⲟⲗ, ϣ-ⲕⲱⲗ, ϫⲟⲗ, foramen, fissura.

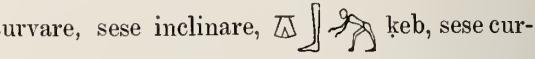
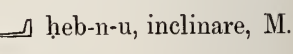
ϧⲁ, M. ϧⲁ, S. ⲕⲁ, ponere.

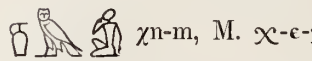
ϧⲁ, ḥa-ī, splendere, M. ϧⲁ·ϩ, ϣⲁ-ϩ, flamma.

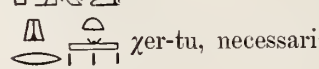
ϧⲁq-u, K. ϧⲱⲕ, M. ⲕⲱⲕ, decorticare, tondere, radere. M. ϧⲟ-ϩ, S. ⲕⲱ-ϩ, aemulari.

 ϧab-t, M. ϧⲉⲡ, ϫⲓⲃ-ⲓ, ϩⲓⲃ-ⲓ, S. ϩⲁⲓⲃ-ⲉⲥ, B. ϩⲓⲃ-ⲉⲥ, umbra, protectio.

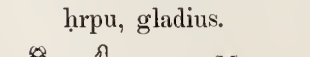
ϧb-a,  ḳab-u, vim inferre, ḥeb-t′, percutere, M. ϧⲃ-ⲁ, vis, S. ⲕⲃ-ⲁ, vindicta.

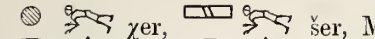
ϧab-u, curvare, sese inclinare,  ḳeb, sese curvare, debilem, infirmum esse,  ḥeb-n-u, inclinare, M. ϧⲱⲃ, ⲕⲱⲃ, infirmitas.

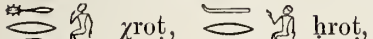
 ϧn-m, M. ϧ-ⲉ-ϧⲱⲛ-ⲓ, ⲕ-ⲉ-ϧⲱⲟⲩⲛ-ⲓ, alius, alienus, socius.

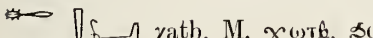
 ϧer-tu, necessaria, S. ϧⲣ-ⲱ(?), uti; ϧu, M. ϧⲁⲓ, res, aliquid.

Demot. ϧelp, M. ϭⲟⲣⲡ, pugillus, M. ⲕⲟⲣⲃ-ⲓ, ϧⲣⲟⲃ-ⲓ, ḥrpu, gladius.

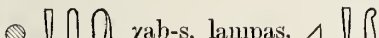
 ϧepr-u, M. ϧⲉⲣⲉⲃ, S. ⲉⲣⲃ, simulacrum, forma.

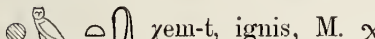
 χer, šer, M. ϫερ, ejicere, expellere.

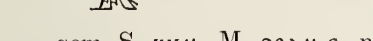
 χroṭ, ḫroṭ, M. ϩροϯ, ϱροϯ, K. ϫροϯ, puer.

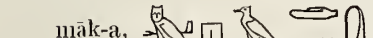
 χaṭb, M. ϫωτϐ, ϩωτϐ, ϱοτϐ-ϲ, jugulare.

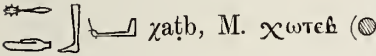
Und mit Gegensinn:

 χab-s, lampas, qeb, splendere ∨ obscurus, kep, M. ϫοπ, occultare.

 χem-t, ignis, M. ϫημ-ι, ignis, focus, ϱμ-ο-μ, calescere,

 ḥem, videre ∨ M. ϫεμ-ϲ, tenebrae, qem, S. κημ, M. ϫαμ-ϵ, niger maχ-a,

 māḳ-a, māh-a-ṭ-t-i, ardere, ignis.

Es ist wahr, dass in einem Theil dieser Beispiele bereits altes k und h neben χ erscheinen, also keine Nöthigung vorliegt das ihnen gegenübertretende neue ϫ von altem χ abzuleiten. Erwägen wir indess, dass dies einerseits keineswegs in allen Beispielen der Fall ist, und dass andererseits so complicirte, weitergebildete Stämme wie  χaṭb, M. ϫωτϵϩ (χeb, χeb-t,), percutere, dividere (S. S. 322 und Kopt. Unters. S. 326), das gelegentliche Entsprechen von altem χ und neuem ϫ unzweifelhaft bezeugen, so bleibt der Zusammenhang beider Laute erwiesen, und die k und h Formen erscheinen als Varianten der χ Formen, die dem neuen ϫ voraufgegangen sein können, aber nicht nothwendigerweise voraufgegangen zu sein brauchen.

Die gleiche Bemerkung lässt sich auf hieroglyphisch k, koptisch ϩ, und das Princip derselben auf das ganze Gebiet des ägyptischen Lautwechsels ausdehnen. Nach Lepsius darf ϩ nie auf k zurückgeführt werden. Es widerspricht diesem Gesetze nicht, dass beide dennoch häufig neben einander erscheinen, weil in hieroglyphischer Periode χ oft neben k auftritt, so dass späteres ϩ nicht auf k zurück-

zugehen braucht, um ihm zu entsprechen. Es ist dazu nur nothwendig, dass eine χ-Variante untergegangen, oder noch nicht aufgefunden ist, und die k Form allein vorliegt. Man vergleiche sek, a-seχ, ϲωκ, ϲⲁϫ, ω-ϲϫ, secare. Das Nebeneinander ist eben überall zu zahlreich, um das Nacheinander leicht zu entwirren. Es können sich daher Laute entsprechen, die nicht auseinander entstanden zu sein brauchen, sondern vielmehr beide einen gemeinsamen Mittelpunkt haben, der noch vorhanden, oder, in diesem und jenem Falle, auch verschwunden sein kann, ohne andere, als verschieden differenzirte Nachkommenschaft zu hinterlassen.

So wechselt k selten, q dagegen häufig mit ϫ, χ; da nun k seinerseits ebenfalls häufig mit h wechselt, kann es auch ohne unmittelbare Verbindung neben ϫ, χ treten. Desgleichen bilden sich Verbindungen ⲕ, χ, ϥ und ϫ, χ, ϥ, obschon ⲕ, ϥ und ϫ, ϥ selten sind, weil sowohl ⲕ, χ und χ, ϥ als ϫ, ϥ und χ, ϥ öfter vorkommen; oder ϩ, ϭ, ⲍ, weil ⲕ sowohl mit ϩ als mit ϭ, ⲍ wechselt, obschon ϩ zu ϭ, ⲍ weniger directe Beziehungen hat u. s. w.

Neben der gemeinsamen Verwandtschaft zweier Laute mit einem dritten ist die absolute Wandelung eines Lautes in einen anderen vermöge einer Mittelstufe in Betracht zu ziehen. In den Fällen, in denen mehr als zwei Laute mit einander wechseln, kann der Wechsel direct, oder durch Vermittelung eines dritten geschehen sein. So wechselt p häufig mit b, b häufig mit m; die selteneren Fälle, in welchen p mit m wechselt, können demnach den Durchgang durch b vollzogen haben, welches b nach dem Uebergang in m verschwand; oder sie können geradewegs zu m geworden sein. Für ersteres sprechen die allerdings noch selteneren Fälle, in welchen wir die volle Reihe p, b, m erhalten haben: für letzteres die Lautwuchsfälle p, m, obschon auch sie die Möglichkeit eines Durchganges durch b freilich nicht ausschliessen. Daraus ergiebt sich die dritte, bei der ausserordentlichen Wandelbarkeit des Aegyptischen wahrscheinlichste Alternative, dass beide Möglichkeiten ursprünglich neben einander bestanden haben.

Beide Punkte der obstehenden Erwägung finden auf die zahlreichen Wechsel innerhalb der Guttural- Dental- und Sibilantenreihen umfassende Anwendung. Es zeigen sich lange Ketten von Uebergängen, an der einen Stelle etwas stärker gewunden, als an der anderen, aber überall nachweisbar verknüpft und häufig grade da am festesten durch Lautwuchs geeint, wo der Wechsel in selbstständigen Wörterpaaren sparsamer auftritt. So sind p, n; b, n; ϧ, ⲭ; ⲅ, ⲧ u. s. w. häufiger im Lautwuchs als in verschiedenen Worten verbunden; ⲕ wechselt mit ϫ häufig in verschiedenen Worten, aber selten im Lautwuchs; während ⲕ und ⲅ sowohl in verschiedenen Worten als im Lautwuchs häufig tauschen. Das sicherste Kriterium directer Verwandtschaft gewährt unter diesen Umständen nächst dialektischem Wandel der Lautwuchs. Die relative Stärke der einzelnen Kettenglieder wird in dem Wörterbuch ersichtlicher werden, als in den Beispielen der Einleitung, welche, zu Zwecken der nächsten grundlegenden Vergleichung gesammelt, sich im allgemeinen auf kürzere Reihen beschränken, Fernerliegendes ausschliessen, und demnach weitere Erörterungen hinausschieben lassen.

Historisch lassen sich, wie wir schon in dem vorhergehenden Abschnitt sahen, diese Vorgänge nur selten verfolgen. Die angeführten Lautwechselreihen zeigen sie in genügender Fülle; auch den ersten Nummern derselben, welche knapper gehalten sind, stellen Index und Lautwuchs- und Mannigfaltige Lautwuchsbeispiele den Reichthum der Varianten zur Seite.

4. ϭ, ϫ, ⲧ, ⲥ.

Trotzdem ϭ und ϫ häufig verwechselt werden, hat Prof. Lepsius für ersteren Laut gutturalen, für letzteren dentalen Ursprung beansprucht. Sowohl auf Grund ihrer graphischen Darstellung, wie ihres häufigsten Entsprechens, zumal im Sahidischen, wird ϭ von Lepsius mit , von M. de Rougé mit identificirt, ϫ aber dem zugewiesen; was widerspricht, ist Ausnahme. Die Erhärtung der Regel

wird in denjenigen Fällen unmöglich sein, in denen k und t', t selber wechseln.

Freilich unterliegt der Nachweis dieser Fälle eigenthümlichen Schwierigkeiten. Sicher sind zunächst die mit t suffigirten, und danach in t verwandelten auslautenden k (S. 321), denen sich durch Metathese allerdings die anlautenden gesellen können; um den Wechsel durch dieses Mittel in den Anlaut zu bringen wäre aber eine zweite Metathese nach vollzogenem Lautwandel erforderlich, welche nicht ohne deutlichen Nachweis in Rechnung gesetzt werden kann. Praktisch gestaltet sich die Sache demnach so, dass nur auslautendes k mit Sicherheit durch Suffigirung zu t wird. Was sodann das Kriterium des Lautwuchses betrifft, so versagt es in diesem Falle grossentheils. Denn da t das gebräuchlichste Prae- und Suffix ist, so braucht sein Erscheinen in Aus- oder Anlaut einen Lautwuchs nicht einzuschliessen; nur diejenigen Fälle sind zuverlässig, in denen das ursprüngliche k der Wurzel ein anderes k, oder einen anderen verwandten Laut, sich angewuchert hat, selbst aber in t übergegangen ist. Nebenwurzel mit urprünglichem t liefe auf dasselbe heraus. Es verbleiben die Fälle gegenseitigen Entsprechens in selbstständigen Worten, welche bei einem so starken Organwechsel der Regel nach nicht in Wurzeln, die sich eher ähneln können, sondern nur in Ableitungen und Weiterbildungen, die seltener an zwei Punkten gleichartig zu erfolgen pflegen, in Betracht gezogen werden können. Solche Ableitungen sind im Aegyptischen weniger häufig als in entwickelteren Sprachen. Das Ergebniss von alledem ist, dass an dieser Stelle die Entscheidung über ägyptischen Lautwechsel häufig in dem Wörterschatz der verwandten Sprachen liegen wird, die einerseits durch t Affix weniger beirrt, andererseits durch individualisirende Weiterbildung den Stämmen eine bestimmtere Gestalt gegeben haben.

Aehnlich verhält es sich mit dem Wandel des k und seiner Vertreter zu s. Häufiges Praefix und Suffix, wie t, kann s in lautwüchsiger Action nur da erkannt und anerkannt werden, wo es als ursprünglicher Wurzelconsonant auftritt, der angewucherte Consonant aber ein Guttural oder eines Gutturals Vertreter ist. Die hieraus gewonnene Thatsache des betreffenden Lautwechsels, verbunden

mit dem Herabsinken des t zu s in der Wortbildungslehre, berechtigt sodann den gleichen Wandel in selbstständigen Worten anzuerkennen, zumal wo einigermassen individualisirte Weiterbildungen der Wurzelform vorliegen. Indessen wird auch hier aus obgenannten Gründen die Vergleichung mit verwandten Sprachen von der höchsten Wichtigkeit sein, und häufig den Ausschlag geben, oder wenigstens die grössere oder geringere Wahrscheinlichkeit der Verwandtschaft bestimmen. Ersetzung des Auslautes durch s Suffix findet nicht statt.

Sehr bezeichnend für die beirrende Wirkung, welche die häufige Präfigirung dieser Laute auf das ägyptische Sprachgefühl selbst hervorgebracht zu haben scheint, ist das verhältnissmässig ungemein seltene Auftreten des Lautwuchses vor und nach anlautendem c, т.

5. Das Nacheinander.

Einige Consonantenwandlungen giebt es allerdings, welche sich häufig genug — wenn auch nicht ausschliesslich — in geschichtlicher Folge wiederholen, um die den Varianten enspringenden Bedenken verhältnissmässig zurücktreten zu lassen.

Altes k, welches sich oft im Sahidischen erhält, wird Memphitisch häufig zu ϫ, ohne auch in diesem Dialekt к gänzlich auszuschliessen. Altes χ, schon vorher oft zu š geworden, tritt entweder in beiden koptischen Dialekten als ш auf, oder ist Memphitisch ⳉ und Sahidisch ⲥ, ohne im Memphitischen ⲥ, und selbst ϫ, ganz abzulehnen; , ein χ, das gelegentlich mit h wechselt, wird demnach Memphitisch sowohl von ⳉ als ⲥ, und Sahidisch von ⲥ fortgesetzt. Da k, q, einerseits mit χ, andererseits mit h, ḥ, zusammenhängen, muss die selbstständige Tendenz des χ sich sehr merklich geltend gemacht haben, um hieroglyphisch und koptisch ihre eigenen Wege zu gehen. Altes , h, zeigt in beiden Dialekten eine starke Neigung sich zu erhalten, während , ḥ, sowohl von ⲥ als von ⳉ vertreten zu werden pflegt. Altes , q, ḳ, später häufig mit , k wechselnd, palatisiren sich leicht zu ϭ, zu-

mal im Sahidischen. , t', seltener , ϑ, werden noch häufiger zu ϫ, wonach ϭ und ϫ, zumal im Memphitischen, miteinander zu wechseln lieben, während das Sahidische die ursprüngliche Sonderung treuer bewahrt. s erscheint nicht selten als ⲯ, welcher Laut, wie wir sahen, auch altes χ zu übernehmen gewöhnt ist.

Dem b entspricht Memphitisch gebräuchlicherweise ⲫ oder ϧ, Sahidisch ϧ; dem , f, Memphitisch ϥ, Sadidisch ϥ, ϧ.

ⲕ, ⲧ, ⲡ werden, wo sie in der Wortbildung vor Liquiden oder Halbvocalen zu stehen kommen, im Memphitischen gewöhnlich durch ⲭ, ⲑ, ⲫ ersetzt, im Sahidischen dagegen erhalten. ⲡ weicht überhaupt im memphitischen Anlaut meist dem ⲫ, hält sich dagegen besser in In- und Auslaut.

ⲩ, ⲍ kommen koptisch kaum vor, und werden hieroglyphisch in den wenigen Fällen, in denen sie sich sicher erkennnen lassen, durch Buchstaben ausgedrückt, welche der entsprechenden Tennis ebenfalls dienen oder mit ihr wechseln. ϧ ist ein Halbvocal, welcher im Altägyptischen selten mit □ p wechselt. Erst in der spätkoptischen Aussprache sinken ⲧ zu ⲍ, ⲡ zu ϧ, und ϧ zu w herab (Schwartze, Altes Aegypten 1278—1202); ein g führt sich im Koptischen nie ein.

Lässt sich aus allgemeineren Gesichtspunken ein Einblick in das Nacheinander der Laute gewinnen? Wir fanden, dass ⲕ einerseits mit ϩ, ⲭ, ⲯ (seltener mit χ), andererseits mit ϭ, ϫ, ⲧ, ⲥ wechselt In der That ist ⲕ der physiologische Mittelpunkt beider Reihen, und in seinen Ausweichungen nach beiden Seiten hin somit organisch erklärt. Die Thatsache eines solchen Mittelpunktes scheint nun den Rückschluss nahezulegen, dass derselbe der älteste Theil der verschiedenen, von ihm ausgehenden Reihen sei. Neben diese Folgerung stellt sich die andere Alternative, dass in der Laut- und Sinnesfülle einer Urzeit, wie sie im Aegyptischen noch erkennbar vorliegt, Verwandtes schon im ersten Anfang weniger als ein Nacheinander, denn als ein Nebeneinander aufzufassen ist. Wo sich jede Wurzel durch Laut- und Sinnesmetathese, An- und Auslautwiederholung, Doppelung, Suffixe, Präfixe etc. so mannigfache intellectuelle und phonetische Wendungen zu geben

vermochte, die alle, oder die grossentheils gleichzeitig und häufig gleichwerthig nebeneinander bestanden, können auch die einfachen Lautvertretungen mehr Lautgemeinschaften, als Lautwandelungen gewesen sein. Dass die lautsinnige Feinheit der Auffassung, welche Laut und Sinn ursprünglich in der Wurzel verband, noch lange erhalten blieb, wird durch den Lautwuchs genügend bezeugt. Für welche Auffassung man sich entscheiden möge, in jedem Fall bleibt anzuerkennen, dass von je zwei sich entsprechenden Lauten häufig einmal der eine, einmal der andere im Hieroglyphischen und ebenso variirend im Koptischen auftritt, eine regelmässige Folge der Entwickelung sich also nur selten feststellen lässt. Aehnlich wie ⲕ zu den Guttural- Dental- und Spirantenreihen, verhalten sich ⲏ und ϩ zu ϥ und ⲙ.

Angesichts dieser dürftigen Ausbeute werden wir es dahin gestellt sein lassen, ob die verwandten Laute, wo sich der Vorgang geschichtlich nicht nachweisen lässt, auseinander entstanden sind, oder gleichzeitig nebeneinander erwuchsen. Da sich die Verwandtschaft durch andere Mittel genügend feststellen liess, so ist die Frage von untergeordneter Bedeutung. Im ersten Fall hat eben die allmählige Veränderung der örtlichen und menschlichen Verhältnisse den ägyptischen Lautstand wie jeden anderen ergriffen, ermässigt und gewandelt; im zweiten haben wir dem Sprachgehör der Urzeit eine Feinfühligkeit zuzuschreiben, welche, verwandte Töne mitanklingen lassend, wie einmusikalisches Instrument den akustisch-physiologischen Mittelpunkten ihre mannigfaltigen Ausläufer gleichzeitig und gleichberechtigt zur Seite stellte. Für die letztere Alternative sprechen im Aegyptischen der Lautwuchs, der Vocalsinn, die Inversion und besonders deutlich die Wiederholung der beiden letzten Consonanten Dreiconsonantiger, wo der musikalische Effect den begrifflichen Lautstand gradezu ignorirt; in anderen primitiven Idiomen ganze Reihen ähnlicher Erscheinungen. Das Hawai unterscheidet heute noch nicht zwischen k, t; k, g; t, d; p, b. Andere polynesische Sprachen zeigen die gleiche Unfähigkeit. Das Finnische hat erst in modernen Zeiten unter schwedischem Einfluss k, t, p und g, d, b sondern gelernt, während das verwandte Ungarische die Scheidung selbstständig zu vollziehen ver-

mochte. Analog vertreten sich in indoeuropäischen Sprachen mitunter gleichstufige Laute verschiedener Organe: Luft, Lucht; Graft, Gracht; τέσσαρες, πίσυρες; ἵππος, equus; τις, qui etc. Δάκρυ und lacruma auf Grund derselben Ansicht zu vergleichen, wie man indogermanisch mangels besserer Erklärung zu thun versucht ist, liegt nach ägyptischen Bildungsgesetzen, wenn man die ganze Tragweite derselben zugiebt, keine Veranlassung vor.

Da somit die beiden extremen Zeitalter, das hieroglyphische und koptische, den Nachweis einer sicheren geschichtlichen Entwickelung verwandter Laute in vergleichsweise wenigen und wenig bedeutenden Fällen zulassen, so kann die gemeinsame Betrachtung der verschiedenen Perioden die wesentlichen Punkte, auf die es in dieser Beziehung ankömmt, in ein irriges Licht nicht setzen.

KAPITEL VI.

Die Dialekte in der Etymologie.

Auch die Dialekte stehen einer Gesammtbehandlung nicht entgegen. Je strenger die koptischen Dialekte geschieden wären und je mehr ihre Scheidung als die Fortsetzung einer eben so strengen hieroglyphischen Sonderung angesehen werden müsste, desto sicherer würde sich einerseits die Verwandtschaft der sich in ihnen regelmässig entsprechenden Laute ergeben, andererseits die Verwechslung derselben in demselben Dialekt ausgeschlossen sein, oder wenigstens prima facie ausgeschlossen erscheinen. Nun sind zwar die bekannten dialektischen Entsprechungen von ⲡ und ⲫ, ⲕ und ⲭ, ⲧ und ⲑ, ⲥ und ϩ, ⲥ und ⲍ, ⲗ und ⲣ u. a. häufig genug, um die gegenseitige interdialektische Vertretung der betreffenden Laute unzweifelhaft zu machen; gleichzeitig gehen sie jedoch immer nur auf die Bevorzugung des einen oder des anderen Lautes, ohne seine in den Nebendialekten erscheinenden Vertreter dieser Bevorzugung zu Liebe gänzlich auszuschliessen.

Ja, in koptischen Schriftstücken aus dem zweiten Jahrhundert gehen die Dialekte sogar noch völlig durcheinander (Stern, Gramm. S. 12.). Der Beweis des Entsprechens ist in diesen Fällen demnach doppelt geführt, sowohl für die interdialektische als die innerdialektische Vertretung. Anders da, wo ein mehr oder minder durchgehendes Lautentsprechen nicht zwischen verschiedenen Dialekten, sondern innerhalb eines Dialektes stattfindet. Hier wird der Beweis des Entsprechens für den betreffenden Dialekt durch die vielfach vorkommenden Varianten derselben Worte geführt, und überdies durch den Lautwuchs innerhalb derselben Worte erhärtet — eine Bestätigung, die auch den durch dialektisches Entsprechen verbundenen Lauten meist überreich zu Theil geworden ist. Indess ergiebt sich auch hier eine Ausdehnung aller wesentlichen Erscheinungen auf die gesammte Sprache, insofern die innerdialektischen Consonantenwechsel allen Dialekten gemeinsam, wenn auch nicht in allen gleich häufig sind. Die Vokalschwankungen sind den einzelnen Dialekten eigenthümlicher. Während also bei den dialektischen Sonderungen der Lautwechsel auf überwiegend örtlicher Differenzirung beruht, hat er in den anderen Fällen an einem und demselben Orte, oder vielmehr an verschiedenen Orten gleichzeitig, stattgefunden; in beiden Fällen bleibt der Lautwechsel selbst, und damit das reiche Nebeneinander der ursprünglichen Vertretungsfähigkeit bestehen. Für alle diese Daten haben sich auf jeder Seite unserer Lautwechselreihen die Bestätigungen gefunden. Im Hieroglyphischen lassen sich Dialekte noch weniger unterscheiden; um so sicherer ist das schwankende Gewirr der Varianten, welches entweder eine ausserordentlich grosse Anzahl von Dialekten oder eine weitgehende Vertretungsfähigkeit innerhalb desselben Dialektes voraussetzt. An der Hand des Koptischen und angesichts der geringen geschichtlichen Lautfolgeentwicklung werden wir uns vorzugsweise für die zweite Alternative zu entscheiden haben.

Wenn es aber im Aegyptischen an einer Stelle gesammelt so stark hervortritt, um wie viel mehr müssen wir erwarten dies Nebeneinander der gegenseitigen Lautentsprechungen einzeln in seinen verschiedenen Schwestersprachen erhalten zu sehen. Wo synonyme phonetische Varianten im Aegyptischen gemeinsam bewahrt sind, werden

entwickeltere Idiome, bei der späteren differenzirenden Fixirung von Laut und Sinn, einseitig verhärtete Gestalten und Bedeutungen zeigen müssen, deren Verwandtschaft nur durch das Aegyptische und sein primitives, so mannigfaltiges und dennoch gleichwerthiges Nebeneinander erkannt werden kann. Dass dies der Fall ist; dass nicht nur die verhältnissmässig wenigen Wurzeln der drei noachidischen Sprachstämme sich demgemäss entsprechen, sondern auch die durch Lautwuchs und Lautwechsel schon in der gemeinsamen Urzeit von ihnen abgeleiteten ausserordentlich zahlreichen Stämme, hat die Vergleichung ermöglicht und die Identificirung gesichert. Die noachidische Spracheinheit ist demnach eine durchaus andere, ungleich engere, entwickeltere und länger fortgesetzte, als diejenige, welche die Verwandtschaft der menschlichen Sprachorgane und des menschlichen Sprachsinns zwischen den Wurzeln entlegener Idiome in zerstreuten Spuren etwa erkennen lässt. (Siehe Gerber, Sprache als Kunst, I 300, Renan, Gesch. der Sem. Spp. 464, Buschmann, Ueber den Naturlaut 396, Hyde Clarke, Khita and Khita Peruvian Epoch, Comparative Grammar of Egyptian, Coptic and Ude). Sie ist in der That in Wurzeln und Stämmen eine grossentheils ebenso enge, als die der indoeuropäischen Sprachen unter sich.

VIERTE ABTHEILUNG.

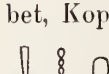
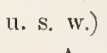
Aegyptisch-Semitisch-Indoeuropäische Sprachverwandtschaft.

Betrachten wir die Lateinischen Worte baculus und batuere, von denen das eine „Schlägel", das andere „mit einem Schlägel schlagen" besagt, so haben wir trotz der zusammenhängenden Bedeutung und der ähnlichen Laute nach indoeuropäischen Lautgesetzen keine Berechtigung, eine wurzelhafte Verwandtschaft beider anzunehmen. Denn lateinisch c führt auf indoeuropäisch k, lateinisch t auf indoeuropäisch t zurück, und k (c) kann, nach bisher erkannten Gesetzen, weder im Lateinischen noch im Indoeuropäischen in t übergehen. Die seltenen Fälle, in denen dies im Lateinischen geschieht, werden als die Ausnahme, nicht die Regel beweisend angesehen: anclare antlare, *ἀντλᾶν*; Suffix culum, *tlum, trum; u. s. w. (Bugge, Zeitschrift XX, 140; Osthoff, Forschungen 2 ff.; Bezzenberger, Gött. Gel. Anz. 1875, 920.)

Wenden wir uns dagegen zu dem Aegyptischen, so finden wir in dieser Sprache k und t nicht selten, auslautendes k aber häufig und regelmässig mit t wechseln (Kopt. Unters. S. 20. 326. 423. 463. 598 [1]), und zumal auch in einer Wurzel wechseln, welche den obigen Worten in Laut und Bedeutung entspricht: beq, arbor, lignum [2]), ϧⲁⲕ-ⲱ-ⲛ, malleus, peṭ, baculus, bet-k,

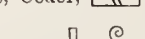
1) Für sämmtliche angeführte Lautwandlungen ist auf Belege in des Verf. Koptischen Untersuchungen verwiesen; für die häufigsten Consonantenwechsel findet sich in der vorstehenden Dritten Abtheilung ein weiterer ausführlicherer Nachweis, auf den hier ein für allemal hingewiesen sein möge.

2) Nach Brugsch Lex. 424 Oelbaum, Birch, Lex. 377 Palmbaum, auch für „Holz" ununterschieden. Vgl. ϧⲁϩ, Zweig, bes-t, Balken, ϧⲏⲧ, Zweig, Stamm, Palme, Feige, Sycomore; für den allgemeinen Begriff des Baumes auch die Metathesen

ϧοτ-ϲ, ϧϵτ, ferire (entweder t-k, Auslautverdoppelung im Auslaut, und Wandel des ursprünglichen Auslauts, also *bek-k = bet-k, Kopt. Unters. S. 619 ff[1]), oder angehängtes und mit Auslautabfall in die Wurzel gedrungenes Demonstrativsuffix t, also bek, bek-t, betk, bet, Kopt. Unters. S. 326[2]), gesichert durch  beḳ-s, Schwerdt, beḥ-u, kämpfen,  beḥ-u, niederschlagen u. s. w.) S. 349.

Angenommen wir liessen uns hiervon bestimmen, die Möglichkeit einer analogen Verwandtschaft von baculus und batuere in Betracht zu ziehen, so ist es schon in diesem Stadium der Untersuchung klar, dass die Geltung der indoeuropäischen Lautgesetze innerhalb ihrer eigenen Sphäre durch jene Verwandtschaft, wenn sie sich etwa ergäbe, nicht beeinträchtigt werden würde. Die im Aegyptischen erhaltenen Laut- und Stammbildungsgesetze, auch wenn sie sich als ursprünglich der ganzen Noachidischen Familie gemeinsam nachweisen lassen sollten, können diese umfassende Geltung immer nur in der Zeit vor Dreitheilung der Familie besessen haben. Die weiteren Ver-

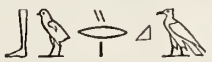
---

keb-s, Cypresse, (Brugsch, Lex. 1490) qeb-s, Cypresse, Baumart, seb-t, Ceder, šūab, Persea (Stern, Glossar zum Papyrus Ebers 33. 38. 45)  heb-u, Holz, ϧⲁϥ, ϫⲁϥ, ϩϧ-ϵ, ϩϧ-ω-τ, Zweig. Stock u s. w.

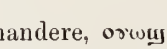
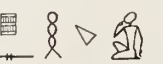
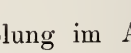
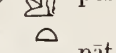
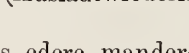
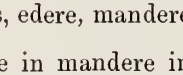
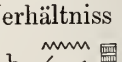
1) Curtius, Griech. Etym. '63 [4] theilt — allerdings auf Grund einer anderen Wurzelannahme — ebenfalls bac-ulu-s,' dem Corssen, Krit. Beitr. 345 widerspricht, weil Suffix ulo im Lateinischen nie das Werkzeug bezeichne, ein Suffix dieses Sinnes aber, wie das Griechische τρο in βαστρον, auch für das Lateinische baculus erforderlich sei. Es müsse also ba-culu-m heissen. Das Verzeichniss der mit ulo suffigirten in Roby, Latin Grammar I. 322 bestätigt die von Corssen gegebene Erklärung dieses Suffixes nicht: cap-ulu-s, pess-ulu-s, vid-ulu-s etc.

2) In die Wurzel dringendes *t* Suffix wird auch im Aethiopischen durch die Vergleichung mit dem Arabischen Dillmann wahrscheinlich: Aethiop. Gramm. § 73. Vgl. Stade, Mehrlautige Thatwörter des Geez VI. 2. Dieselbe Beobachtung im Hebräischen macht Böttticher, On the Classification of Semitic Roots (Bunsen, Outlines II, 351). Delitzsch, Indogermanisch-Semitische Wurzelverwandschaft S. 73 kennt „*t* Determinativ", führt indessen nur Beispiele mit Gutturalanlaut an, bei denen sich *t* nach ägyptischer Phonetik auch als Lautwuchs erklären liesse.

wandtschaften, welche das Aegyptische darlegt, und die engeren, deren Entwicklung den später auf eigenem Gebiet erstehenden indoeuropäischen Gesetzen verblieb, gehen mithin unbeschadet neben einander. Ueber die Sonderung beider Gesetze vergl. S. 9. Ueber ihre Stellung zu den „Ausnahmen", siehe die Schlussworte dieser Abtheilung.

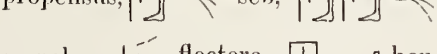
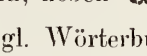
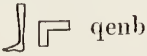
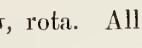
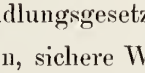
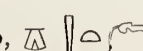
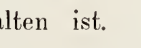
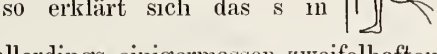
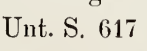
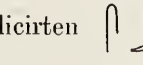
Gehen wir nunmehr einen Schritt weiter, und vergleichen zwei, den obigen Bedingungen entsprechende Worte verschiedener indoeuropäischer Sprachen, etwa das Sanskritische bhrāǵ, lucere, bhraǵǵ, rösten, und das Deutsche Morgen. Wiederum sind wir nach indoeuropäischen Lautgesetzen nicht befugt, beide zusammenzustellen: denn sanskritisches bh führt auf indoeuropäisch bh, b, deutsches m aber auf m, und diese wechseln nicht. Kehren wir nunmehr zum Aegyptischen zurück, so finden wir b und m häufig wechseln, und zwar auch in einer Wurzel wechseln, welche in Laut und Sinn den obgenannten Worten entspricht:  buirq-a, ϧρηϫ, fulgur, splendor, mārš, мερщ, мερє-є, flavus, rufus (Kopt. Unters. S. 20. 155) кερм-ι, χρєм-є, fuligo, єромрм, obtenebrari ⋁ σρωπ, caminus, щωρπ, diluculo, ϫρωм, χρωм, кром, ignis. Vergl. ϧρєϱι, ємрєϱι, мϧрєϱι, bitumen ⋁ φρηщ, flavus, u. a. m. S. 137. 274.

Setzen wir unseren Weg fort, und stellen noch mehrere, den obigen Bedingungen entsprechende Worte verschiedener indoeuropäischer Sprachen zusammen, z. B. Sanskrit bhuǵ, bhakṣ, frui, vesci, â-miṣ-a, māñsa, piçita, caro, cibus, Engl. meat, caro, cibus, Lith. mais-ta, cibus, Lat. bucc-a, maxilla, Goth. vagg-ô, niutan, Griech. *φαγεῖν, μασσᾶσθαι*. Hier entsprechen sich nach indoeuropäischen Gesetzen im Anlaut der Wurzel nur Sansk. bh, Lat. b, Griechisch *φ*; im Auslaut stimmt die Erweichung der gutturalen Tenuis in Palatal und theilweis auch in Media, aber weder die Ersetzung durch Dental noch durch Sibilant. Aber nur wo An- und Auslaut stimmen, wäre die Annahme eines wurzelhaften Zusammenhanges nach indoeuropäischer Phonologie zulässig. Nochmals das Aegyptische befragend, sehen wir die Lautwechsel, die zur Statuirung eines wurzelhaften Zusammenhanges zwischen den genannten Worten erforderlich wären,

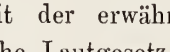
in dieser Sprache gesetzlich vorhanden, und auch in der betreffenden Wurzel, die dadurch zahlreiche Analogien zu den genannten Worten gebiert, reichlich vorkommend. Den regelmässigen Wechsel von ⲕ, einerseits mit ϫ, ⲩ, ⲉ, Spiritus lenis; andererseits mit ⲥ, ⲍ, ⲯ, ⲕⲥ, ⲯⲥ, ⲯⲕ, ⲥϫ, ⲥϫ; desgleichen von auslautendem k mit ⲧ und gelegentlich, obschon unsicher, mit ⲥ, zeigen des Verf. Koptische Untersuchungen S. 20. 326. 423. 463. 598; den Wechsel von ⲡ, ⲃ, ⲙ, ⲛ, ⲫ, ⲫ S. 20. 155. 208. 465. 611 u. s. w. Von ägyptischen, den obigen entsprechenden Worten lassen sich demgemäss anführen beḥ(?), cibus, peχ, panis, beš, ⲟⲟⲩⲯ, bât (? bâ-t), cibus, edere, mandere, uḳ-a, mandere, ⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ, ⲟⲩⲟϫϧⲉϫ, mandere, ⲟⲩⲱⲥ, uḳ-aī-t, ⲟⲩⲥ-ⲉ, ⲟⲩⲟϫ-ⲓ, maxilla, ⲟⲩⲱⲥ, mandere, ⲟⲩⲱⲯ-ⲉ, consumere (ϧ, ⲟⲩ Kopt. Untersuch. S. 208. 465. 611),  pes-ḥ, mordere (Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut S. 619),  pāt (? pā-t), cibus, edere, mandere,  f-n-q-a, mandere (? n eingeschoben, wie in mandere im Verhältniss zu *μασσᾶσθαι*)  māḳ(?), ⲉ-ⲙⲕ, ⲟ-ⲙⲕ,  nes-b,  nes-p-u (Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut und Differenzirung, Kopt. Unters. S. 618. 619) devorare, ⲙⲟⲥ-ⲓ, nutrire, ⲙⲟⲩ, pinguis,  net'-ḥ-t, ⲛⲁϫ-ⲉ, dens.

Richten wir nun unsere Bahn nach einer anderen Seite, und sehen wir zu, wie sich die Sprachen der zwischen den Hamitischen und Japhetitischen Völkern mitteninne wohnenden Semiten zu obigen Erscheinungen verhalten.

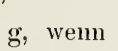
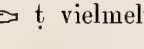
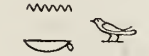
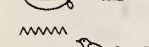
Die semitischen Sprachen unterscheiden sich von den japhetitischen schon in den ersten Zügen der Wortbildung durch anscheinend geringen Wandel ihres Consonantismus und überwiegende Triliteration der Wurzeln — Umstände, deren Zusammenwirken die etymologische Forschung ungemein erschweren muss. Prüfen wir z. B. einige Worte für Krümmen, beugen, etwa صَبَا propensum esse

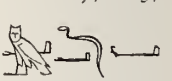
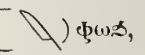
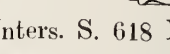
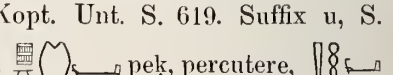
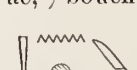
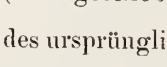
(amore), حَنَا flectere, حَنِبَ curvum esse [1]), קָדַד inclinare, so liegt nach den im Semitischen erkennbaren Laut- und Stammbildungsgesetzen keine Möglichkeit vor, einen laut- und wurzelhaften Zusammenhang anzunehmen. Die beiden ersten Worte entsprechen sich in keinem ihrer beiden Consonanten; das zweite und dritte Wort stimmen in den beiden ersten Consonanten, aber das dritte enthält einen dritten, den das zweite nicht erklärt; das vierte Wort, ebenfalls dreiconsonantig, stimmt in keinem Punkte mit den beiden zweiconsonantigen und dem dreiconsonantigen. Stellen wir indess diesen, im Semitischen unvereinbaren, Worten ähnliche ägyptische gegenüber, so ändert sich die Ansicht. Wir haben neben ضَدَا propensus, seb,  sebsebā, curvare, vertere, cinctura; neben حَنَا flectere,  hen, inclinare (? Cf. Brugsch, Hierogl. Wörterbuch II. Aufl. 755. 1. 4.); neben حَنَبَ curvum esse,  qenb, angulus; neben קָדַד inclinare,  ket-t, volvere, кот, rota. Alle diese Worte sind nach ägyptischen Laut- und Stammwandlungsgesetzen regelmässige, und, mit Ausnahme der s für k zeigenden, sichere Wandlungen einer Wurzel keb, curvare, die in  ḳeb,  ḳeb-t, curvare, curvatura, am unversehrtesten erhalten ist. Gehen wir diese ägyptischen Worte einzeln durch, so erklärt sich das s in  seb nach dem in diesem Punkte allerdings einigermassen zweifelhaften Gutturalwandlungsgesetz (Kopt. Unt. S. 617 No. 4 und Dritte Abth.), das auslautende ā in dem reduplicirten  sebsebā als Suffix (Kopt. Untersuch. S. 617 No. 11). Das h in  hen(?), fällt wiederum unter das Gutturalwandlungsgesetz, das n unter das Labialwandlungsgesetz (Kopt. Untersuch. S. 617. 424). 

1) Die arabischen Worte in Klammern sind die sogen. Buchworte der einheimischen Lexikographen

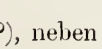
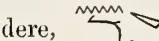
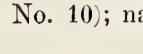
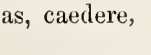
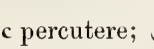
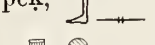
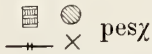
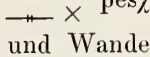
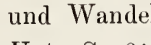
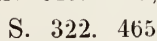
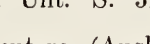
qen-b zeigt Auslautreduplication im Auslaut, mit Wandlung des ursprünglichen auslautenden Labials (keb, ḳeb-b, ken-b S. 619. 617). keṭ-t, volvere, vertere, ist entstanden aus der mit t suffigirten, mit Auslautmetathese, Auslautabfall und Auslautwiederholung weitergebildeten Wurzel:  ḳeb-t, curvatura, *ḳet-b, κοτ, volvere, keṭ-t, volvere (Kopt. Unters. S. 617 No. 9. 619). Der vielfache in diesen Worten vorliegende Consonantenwandel rechtfertigt sich also mit der erwähnten Einschränkung durch das regelmässige ägyptische Lautgesetz; die neben den Biliteren auftretenden Triliteren ergeben sich als regelmässige Anwendungen der ägyptischen Gesetze der Auslautwiederholung, der Suffigirung, Auslautmethathese und Auslautabstossung nach invertirtem Suffix.

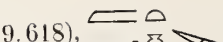
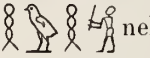
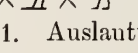
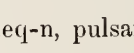
Das einende Band, welches das ägyptische Laut- und Stammbildungsgesetz in diesen Beispielen um indoeuropäische, und ebenso um semitische Worte schlingt, die nach den in ihren eigenen Sprachen erkennbaren Laut- und Wortbildungsgesetzen keinen wurzelhaften Zusammenhang zeigen, lässt sich, wie man danach zu erwarten berechtigt ist, auch beobachten, wenn Indoeuropäisch und Semitisch miteinander verglichen werden. Man nehme etwa eine Anzahl indoeuropäischer und semitischer Worte von den nächst zusammenhängenden Bedeutungen des Schlagens, Zerschlagens, Vernichtens: Latein: pug-io, pugn-us, pugn-a, find-ere, nec-are, per-nicies, met-ere, mess-is, im-ping-ere; Griech.: *πτ-άίω* percutere, *πύξ*, *πυγμ-ή*, pugnus, *ἀ-μύττ-εσθαι* pungere, *σφάττ-ω* mactare; Germ: to poke, to beat, fecht-en, mait-an, meiss-eln, Mess-er; Slav: Poln. puk-ać, Czech. bouch-ati, bunk-ati, ferire, Slov. pest, pugnus. Russ. meč-i, gladius; Sanskrit: bhaǵ, frangere, bhid, findere, pish, contundere, pat, ferire, sphut, frangere, uas, caedere, vj-â-pad, necare; Semit: بَكَّ contundere, rumpere, frangere, lacerare, (بشق), בחק percutere, dissecare, (بَنَحَ concidere in partes), بَتَكَ secare, بَتَّ, secare, فَسَّا, scindere vestem, فَقَأَ evulsit oculum (findere), فَطَأَ frangere, percu-

tere in dorso, مَاسَ, radere, مَسَحَ abstersit, palpavit, נָבָא ferire, vulnerare, נָכָה ferire, caedere, נָגַן pulsare, نَقَفَ, frangere, נָקַר contundere, discerpere. Nach dem Gesagten wäre es unnöthig, die Laute anzuführen, welche nach indoeuropäischen und semitischen Gesetzen in diesen Worten unvereinbar sind, sei es nun, dass wir die einzelnen Sprachen, oder die einzelnen Sprachstämme unter sich oder die beiden Sprachstämme mit einander vergleichen. Um die Unvereinbarkeit voll zu machen, haben wir gleichzeitig mit Bi- und Triliteren zu thun, welche sich im Indoeuropäischen durch die Annahme von Wurzeldeterminativen allerdings hier und da würden zusammenstellen lassen, im Semitischen aber, in welchem der Mangel synonymer Biliteren und Triliteren der Lehre von den Wurzeldeterminativen weniger Raum geschafft hat, auch diesen Ausweg abschneiden. Dieser durch die Mittel der indoeuropäischen und semitischen Sprachen unlösbaren Schwierigkeit werden wir Herr, wenn wir, uns zum Aegyptischen wendend, den genannten asiatischen Worten ihre afrikanischen Aequivalente gegenüber stellen, und diese durch die regelmässigen Laut- und Wortbildungsgesetze ihres Idiomes verbunden erkennen. Also: pug-io, peḳ, ⲡⲱϩ percutere, findere, contundere, secare (ϰ, ϩ für lat. g, wenn nicht ḳ vielmehr g zu lesen ist); pugn-a, pugn-us,  beϫ-n, ferire (Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, und Wandel des wiederholten Labial, Kopt. Unters. S. 618. 617. Labialwechsel ⲡ, ϧ, ⲙ, ⲩ, ⳉ, ⲫ Kopt. Unters. S. 617. 424. Gutturalwechsel ϰ, ϫ, ϩ, ⲭ, ⲯ, ⲯ, und mit obgenannten Einschränkungen ⲧ, ⲥ S. 617, welche Stellen, ebenso wie die vorstehende Dritte Abtheilung, zu allen folgenden Beispielen die entsprechenden Belege liefern); fi-n-do,  fuṭ (ḥuṭ), secare, dividere (ṭ für lat. d, wenn nicht ṭ vielmehr d zu lesen ist); nec-are (noc-ere),  nek, percutere, caedere, injuriam inferre; per-nic-ies,  nek, caedere, injuriam inferre; met-

ere, māt'-ā, ferire (Suffix a, Kopt. Unters. S. 617 No. 11) percutere; mess-is, mesmes, secare, dividere; impi-n-go, im-pac-tum peḳ, contundere, percutere; πτ-άίω, ferire, peṭ, baculus, ϧοτ-c (Suffix c, Kopt. Unters. S. 617 No. 10); πτ́ξ, peḳ, frangere, percutere; ἀ-μίττ-εσθαι, pungere,  māt'-ā, ferire; σφάττ-ω, mactare sfet (? cf.) ϥωϭ, secare, concidere, gladius (Präfix s, Kopt. Unters. S. 618 No. 14); to poke, peḳ, percutere; to beat, peṭ, baculus, ϧοτ-c percutere (Suffix c, Kopt. Unters. S. 617 No. 10); fecht-en,  peḥ-ṭ, secare, separare, confringere, neben  feχ (Suffix t, Kopt. Unters. S. 617 No. 10), destruere; mait-an, māt'-ā, ferire, percutere; meiss-eln, Mess-er, mesmes, secare mezg-en, mes-ḥ-u, gladio percutere (Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut, mit verschiedenem Wandel des ursprünglichen und angewucherten gutturalen Auslauts Kopt. Unt. S. 619. Suffix u, S. 388. 617. No. 11.); puk-ać,[1] bouch-ati,  peḳ, percutere, beḥ, ferire; bunk-ati,  benχ, b-neχ, percutere, secare (n eingeschoben, oder Anlautverdoppelung im Anlaut mit Wandel des ursprünglichen Anlauts, Kopt. Unt. S. 617); peṭ, baculus, ϧοτ-c, percutere (Suffix c, Kopt. Unt. S. 279. 617. No. 10); pest, pugnus,  baš, πωϣ, percutere, ϧας, ϧιc-c, dissecare; meč-ĭ, gladius, ⲙⲉϣ percutere; bhaǵ, ϧωχ frangere, ϥωϭ conscindere, ϥⲁχ-ⲓ,

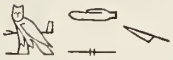
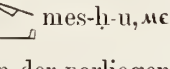
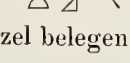
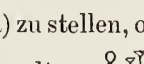
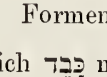
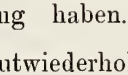
1) Was die Indoeuropäischen Vokalreihen und ihre getrennten Bahnen betrifft, so sei hier auf dasjenige hingewiesen, was über die ursprünglich indifferenten aegyptischen Vokale und ihre spätere Differenzirung und Variabilität in des Verf. Kopt. Untersuchungen S. 388—399. 255—400 und Sprachw. Abh. IX. gesagt ist. Vergl. Stern's theilweis abweichende Ansicht in seiner Kopt. Grammatik.

divisio, pars; bhid, findere, fuṭ, dividere; pish, ⲡⲉϣ, contundere; pat, ferire, peṭ, baculus, ϩⲉⲧ, ϩⲟⲧ-c, percutere; sphut, frangere,  sfet (?), neben fet-q, percutere, secare (Praefixs, Kopt. Unt. S. 617 No. 10); nas, caedere,  nes, secare, contundere; vj-â-pad, necare, ϩⲟⲧ-c percutere; بَكَّ contundere, rumpere, frangere, lacerare,  peḳ,  beḳ-s, pugio, percutere,  beḥ, ferire; (بَشَقَ), pesχ, percutere, secare (Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut, und Wandel des ursprünglichen und wiederholten Auslauts Kopt. Unt. S. 619. 618, oder Suffigirung mit s und Metathese Kopt. Unt. S. 322. 465); בתק dissecare, bet-k, ferire, percutere (Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut, und Wandel des ursprünglichen Auslauts Kopt. Unters. S. 619. 618); (بنحَ)  b-neχ, secare, dividere (Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut, und Wandel des ursprünglichen Anlauts Kopt. Unt. S. 619. 618); بَتَكَ secare,  bet-k, ferire, percutere (Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut, und Wandel des ursprünglichen Auslauts, Kopt. Unters. S. 619. 618); بَتَّ secare, ϩⲟⲧ-c percutere; فَسَأَ scindere vestem, ϩⲁⲥ percutere, secare, ⲫⲉϣ dividere; فَقَأَ (findere), evulsit oculum,  feq-au (?), findere (Suffix au, Kopt. Unt. S. 388. 617 No. 11); فَطَأَ percutere in dorso,  fuṭ, dividere (Arabisch suffigirt, oder Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut, mit Wandlung sowohl des ursprünglichen gutturalen Auslauts, als des wiederholten); مَاسَ radere,  mesmes, dividere; مَسَحَ abstersit, palpavit,  mes-ḥ-u, percutere, secare (Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut, mit Wandlung sowohl des ursprünglichen gutturalen Auslautes, als des wiederholten, Kopt. Unt.

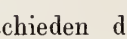
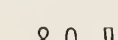
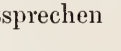
S. 619. 618),  māt-n, gladius (Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, und Wandel des wiederholten Consonanten, Kopt. Unters. S. 618); נָכָא ferire, vulnerare, נָכָה ferire, caedere, nek-a, ferire, injuriam inferre, ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ϵ, excutere,  neḥ-u-ḥ, offendere, terere? (Suffix a Kopt. Unt. S. 617 No. 11. Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut S. 619); נָגַף pulsare,  neq-n, pulsare, dimicare, (Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, Kopt. Unt. S. 614. 618); نَقَفَ frangere, נָקַב contundere, discerpere,  neq-b, affligere neh-p, protegere, defendere (Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, mit Wandel des ursprünglichen Labials im Anlaut, Kopt. Unt. S. 619. 618). Nach aegyptischen Laut- und Stammbildungsgesetzen haben wir demnach, wiederum mit den erforderlichen Vorbehalten in Bezug auf s für k, lauter regelmässige Varianten der Wurzel peḳ, percutere, vor uns.

Solch Entsprechen der Wurzeln, und noch mehr ihrer Sprossformen [1]) ist im Hamitischen, Semitischen und Japhetitischen ungemein häufig, und wird durch die aegyptische Laut- und Stammbildungslehre als das Ergebniss regelmässiger Gesetze erklärt. Dies leitet uns einen Schritt weiter. Aus den zahlreichen Fällen absoluten Entsprechens und dem Verständniss der Sprossformenbildung erlangen wir die Berechtigung, semitische und japhetitische Worte, die sich durch die erwähnten Gesetze auf erhaltene oder erschliessbare aegyptische Wurzeln zurückführen lassen, denselben als verwandt anzuerkennen, auch wenn eine identische Variante im Aegyptischen nicht vorhanden oder nicht erhalten, oder noch nicht nachgewiesen ist. Umsomehr als sie sich oft in einer homonymen Wurzel findet. Um dies an der eben behandelten Wurzel zu erläutern, werden wir ihr Lateinisch mactare zugesellen dürfen, obschon wir gleichbedeutendes aegyptisches

1) Doppelung; Anlautwiederholung in An- und Auslaut, und Auslautwiederholung mit oder ohne gleichzeitigem Lautwandel des wurzelhaften und des angewucherten Consonanten; Präfigirung; Suffigirung. S. Kopt. Unt. 236—246. 617. 619. 694. 700. etc.

mk-t nicht beibringen können. Denn mk-t führt nach aegyptischem Lautgesetz, wenn keine Suffigirung vorliegt, auf mk-k, welches eine regelmässige Variante von pek wäre, und dessen richtige Bildung überdies durch andere erhaltene Varianten, wie mek-s, baculus,  māṭ-s, occidere, māṭ'-ā, māṭ'-e-ṭ, ferire, torquere, mes-ḥ-u, мсщ, percutere, мсϱ-ı, phlebotomus, die (von Suffigirung abgesehen) theilweis mk-k einschliessen [1], erwiesen ist. Desgleichen werden wir Sloven. mih-ec, culter, Serb. s-mak-nu-ti, caedere, derselben Wurzel zusprechen dürfen, da wir einst vorhandenes mek aus den oben genannten Varianten erschlossen haben, dieses aber die Variante meh gesetzlich zugelassen haben kann, und die Varianten  mes-ḥ-u, мсϱ-ı, überdies die Erweichung des auslautenden Gutturals in der vorliegenden Wurzel thatsächlich bestätigen. Ebenso werden wir פָּצַשׁ, contundere, zu pek ziehen, wenn uns auch im Aegyptischen nicht entsprechendes ϥт-c, sondern nur ϧот-c und  fet-q, zu Gebote steht. Das Gleiche an einer anderen Wurzel belegend, wird es uns gestattet sein, جَمَّ multus zu  qeb, multus (Poln. kup, Lat. copia, wenn nicht co-opia nach dem Muster von in-opia) zu stellen, obgleich wir aegyptisch kein qm, sondern nur  qen, multus,  ḥen, multus, plenus, als nächstverwandte Formen zur Verfügung haben. Demselben qeb wird sich כָּבֵד multus als Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, mit Wandel des angewucherten Auslauts, gesellen, wenn wir

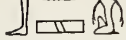
1) In Bezug auf die Chronologie der Laute sehe man die Abschnitte über das Nacheinander, das Nebeneinander, die mehrfachen Ausweichungen im Nebeneinander und die dialektische Differenzirung in vorstehender Dritter Abtheilung, wo das relative Alter als unsicher, die Verwandtschaft als sicher nachgewiesen wird. In obigen drei Beispielen erklären sich die beiden letzten ausschliesslich als mk-k; das erste kann auch mk mit Suff. s sein.

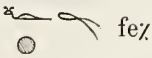
aegyptisch auch nur das nach derselben Formel gebildete, aber in An- und Auslaut verschieden differenzirte  ḥeb-s, multus,  ḥeb-s < ḥseb, numerare aufweisen können. Nicht minder entsprechen dem qeb sowohl als sich gegenseitig كُثَّا بٌ multus und  ḥseb, numerare, ḥsep, mensura, da beide aus ersterem mit Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut, wenn auch mit vierfach verschiedener Nüancirung des ursprünglichen Gutturals gebildet sind. Ja كُثَّا بٌ multus würde nach allem, was wir gesehen, ebenso sicher auf qeb zurückzuführen sein, auch wenn von dieser aegyptischen Wurzel zufällig keine Variante mit Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut bisher aufgefunden wäre.

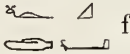
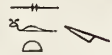
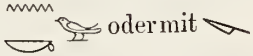
Das völlige Entsprechen vieler Wurzeln und noch mehrerer Sprossformen, und die darauf gegründete und durch das überreiche Ergebniss bestätigte Anwendung der aegyptischen Lautgesetze auch auf solche hamitische und japhetitische Worte, denen wir die erhaltene oder erschliessbare aegyptische Wurzel, wenn auch nicht die gleiche Wurzelvariante oder die gleiche Sprossform, gegenüberstellen können, erweist eine durchgreifende Identität des ursprünglichen Sprachstoffes und seiner ersten Weiterbildungsgesetze in den drei Familien. In all diesen Sprachen bewahrt, sind die genannten Gesetze im Aegyptischen am deutlichsten erkennbar, weil dasselbe die gemeinsamen Wurzeln und Stämme in zahlreichen lautlichen Varianten von weiten, synonymen Bedeutungen enthält, und somit die ursprünglichen Wortbildungsmittel durch die Flüssigkeit seiner Laute und Gedanken am klarsten hervortreten lässt. Eine Sprache, welche eine Wurzel peḳ gleichzeitig als peχ, peš, ⲡⲱϭ-ϵ,

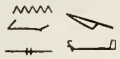
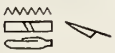
peṭ, peḥ-ṭ, pes-χ, ⲡⲁϩ, beḳ-s,

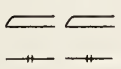
beh, beḥ, ϧⲱϫ, ϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ, bet-k,

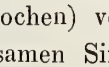
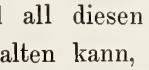
beṭ-k-k, ⲃⲉⲧ, ⲃⲟⲧ-ⲥ,  beṭ-š (?), baš, ⲃⲁⲥ, ⲃⲓⲥ-ⲉ,

beχ-n, ⲫⲱϩ, ⲫⲁϣ, ⲭⲉⲁ, ⲭⲟⲧ,  feχ,

fuṭ, ⲫⲟⲧ, ⲫⲟⲧ-ϩ,  feṭ-q,  s-fet,  oder mit

nek,  nes,  neš-ṭ, nuṭ',

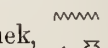
b-neχ, māṭ'-ā,  mesmes,

mes-ḥ-u, ⲙⲥϣ, ⲙⲓϣ-ⲉ (immer mit Vorbehalt in Bezug auf s für k gesprochen) vorkommen lassen und all diesen Varianten den gemeinsamen Sinn von percutere erhalten kann, ohne ihn durch die hier und da hervortretenden Nüancirungen von secare, caedere, injuriam inferre verdunkeln zu lassen; eine Sprache, welche in ihren meisten Wurzeln so reiche Wandlungen und Sprossformen regelmässig gebärt und in ihnen, wie wir sofort sehen werden, ihre Stammbildungsmittel nicht einmal erschöpft [1]); eine solche Sprache wird allerdings zum Eindringen in eine frühe Periode der Etymologie besser geeignet sein, als entwickeltere Idiome, welche die wuchernden Wandlungen und Sprossformen weniger vollständig erhalten, und durch gesonderte Laute und Bedeutungen, wie sie einer vorgeschritteneren Zeit entsprechen, zu scharf getrennt haben, um ununterstützt ihren Zusammenhang zu verdeutlichen. [2]) Im Aegyptischen wird p oft genug m, und m oft genug n, dass wir  peḳ, percutere und  nek, caedere zusammenstellen dürften, auch wenn ⲡⲁϩ, ⲡⲉϩ, ⲡⲱϩ, ⲡⲱϩ-ⲥ nicht gleich-

1) Siehe das Wurzelwandlungverzeichniss Kopt. Unt. S. 696.

2) Vergleiche Дювернуа, Объ историческомъ наслоеніи въ славянскомъ словообразованіи, Москва 1867 S. 9:

Къ сожалѣнію этимологъ встрѣчаетъ трудно при настоящихъ средствахъ славянской филологіи одолимое препятствіе въ той чертѣ славянскаго словообразованія, по которой въ лексикѣ наросла столь большая масса отъименныхъ образованій, которыхъ глогольный первоначальный корень въ нѣкоторыхъ случаяхъ рѣшительно невозможно добыть съ достовѣрностью. Нѣкоторыя изъ подобныхъ образованій являются въ оборотъ языка не только совершенно сложившимися, но и осложненными префиксами, безъ которыхъ они, по крайней мѣрѣ доселѣ, еще не наслѣжены. Эти условія лишаютъ возможности опредѣлить причину u. s. w.

zeitig als scindere, findere, rumpere, contundere, lacerare und ⲛⲁϩⲉ morticinium, cadaver belegt wären; im Latein dagegen ist mit den Mitteln des Latein weder Laut- noch Bedeutungszusammenhang zwischen pugio und necare mehr nachzuweisen, sintemal in beiden Worten die allgemeine Bedeutung des Schlagens untergegangen und nach verschiedenen Richtungen hin einseitig specialisirt worden ist, und, indem eine ähnliche Bedeutungsverengung und Trennung in den meisten anderen Worten mit wurzelhaften p und n stattfand, p und n nicht mehr als ehemals wechselnd sich erkennen lassen. Da nun aegyptisch nek, nek-a, nicht nur caedere, sondern überhaupt injuriam inferre bedeutet, so gesellt sich auch noceo zu neco, obschon das Lateinische sie im Sinne zu scharf gesondert hat, um, trotzdem der Consonantismus sich entspricht, aus eigenen Mitteln ihre Einheit lehren zu können. Ebenso treten Anlautreduplication in An- und Auslaut, und Auslautreduplication im Auslaut, nebst Präfigirung und Suffigirung im Aegyptischen klarer hervor, als in den verwandten Sprachen, weil im Aegyptischen die ursprünglichen Wurzeln neben den weitergebildeten in zahlreichen Varianten nebeneinander erhalten zu sein pflegen, und, unterstützt durch den erkennbaren Laut- und Bedeutungswandel, die Sprossformen sich als legitime Nachkommenschaft ergeben. Da wir aegyptisch nek,  neq-n, neḫ-u-ḫ nebeneinander haben, so ist es bei der Häufigkeit des Vorgangs ein sicherer Schluss, neqn als Anlautreduplication im Auslaut, neḫuḫ als Auslautreduplication im Auslaut zu erklären; im Hebräischen, wo wir nur נָגַן und נָכָה, aber nichts dem nackten nek Entsprechendes haben, lässt sich diese Folgerung nicht ziehen.[1]) Ebenso dürfen wir angesichts der Laut- und Bedeutungsverbindung von nek und beḫ auch

1) Bei dem Verlust der Biliteren im Hebräischen kann Meier's Wurzelwörterbuch die An- und Auslautwiederholung nur behaupten, nicht erweisen; und gelangt meist zu irrigen Wurzelannahmen

 neq-b und neh-p als Anlautreduplication im Auslaut mit Wandel des ursprünglich anlautenden Labials analysiren, wenngleich Arabisch und Hebräisch ihr نَقَفَ und נָקַד aus eigenen Mitteln nicht also auflösen können, weil sie weder nek haben, noch, wenn sie es hätten, bei der Seltenheit solcher nachweisbaren Laut- und Bedeutungsübergänge in ihrem Gebiet, den Zusammenhang des nek mit dem vorhandenen (نَكَّ), und den Wechsel des ن und ب mit ف, פ sicher zu belegen vermöchten.

Reich wie dieser Laut- und Bedeutungswechsel und Sprossformenwuchs im Aegyptischen erhalten ist, und mannigfaltig, wie er eine jede Wurzel gestaltet, ist die Summe der aegyptischen Stammbildungsmittel damit nicht erschöpft. Es treten vier fernere ausserordentlich fruchtbare Variationen zu den genannten hinzu: die volle Metathese (Gegenlaut); die theilweise Metathese der Triliteren und Pluriliteren (Nebenlaut); die scheinbare Sinnverkehrung, welche in Wirklichkeit ein einem Gesammtgedanken entspriessendes Verhältnissmaass der ersten und nöthigsten menschlichen Begriffe ist (Gegensinn [1]); und die

---

1) Omnis determinatio est negatio. Spinoza.

Die Grundlage aller Bestimmtheit ist die Negation . . . . Als seiende Bestimmtheit gegenüber der in ihr enthaltenen, aber von ihr unterschiedenen Negation ist die Qualität Realität. Hegel.

Wo etwas ist, da ist auch sein Gegensatz. Setzen wir ein Ding, so müssen wir sofort noch andere Dinge neben ihm setzen. Nehmen wir was wir irgend wollen: Sein — Nichts, Dieses — Jenes, Eins — Vieles, Endlichkeit — Unendlichkeit, Licht — Finsterniss, Leben — Sterben u. s. w., überall ruft das Eine das Andere hervor. Jedes hat an oder neben sich sein Gegentheil. Das festeste Band, das es zwischen zwei Dingen giebt, ist dieses, dass sie einen logischen Gegensatz zu einander bilden. Köstlin, Hegel.

Jeder menschliche Begriff ist nur durch seinen Gegensatz verständlich und konnte darum nur aus diesem und zugleich mit diesem entstehen. Nur für den Wissenden kann der Begriff der Unwissenheit einen Sinn haben, wie nur für den Sehenden der Begriff der Finsterniss. Nur für den Lebenden giebt es einen Tod und der Begriff des Lebens konnte nur mit der Wahrnehmung und dem Begriff des Todes zugleich erwachen. Daher auch die Wissenschaft, wenn sie, Definitionen suchend, auf den letzten Ursprung des Begriffs im Denkvermögen hinabzudringen sich bemüht, schliesslich an dem Felsengrunde dieses Gegensatzes anlangt, und nun nichts weiteres vermag, als einen Begriff durch den conträren zu erläutern.

Sinnnüancirung durch Vokalwechsel (Nebensinn). Cf. des Verf. Kopt. Unt. S. 620—694. 617. 460—463. 328—400; „Ursprung der Sprache“;

. . . . Selbst die logischen Functionen, die Kategorien Kant's, machen davon keine Ausnahme. Noiré, Logos.

The essential relativity of all knowledge, thought or consciousness cannot but show itself in language. If everything, that we can know, is viewed as a transition from something else, every experience must have two sides; and either every name must have a double meaning, or else for every meaning there must be two names. We cannot have the conception of light, exeept as passing out of the dark; we are made conscious in a particular way by passing from light to dark, and from dark to light. The name light has no meaning without what is implied in the name dark. We distinguish the two opposite transitions, light to dark and dark to light, and this distinction is the only difference of meaning in the two terms: light is emergence from dark; dark is emergence from light. Now the doubleness of the transition is likely to occasion double names being given all through the universe of things. Languages should be made up not of individual names, but of couples of names. Bain, Logic.

Die Sprache hat Professor Bain's Forderung in unerwarteter Weise erfüllt, indem sie in den einen Namen ursprünglich beide Bedeutungen legte. Das Aegyptische enthält somit das grundlegende Denkgesetz der Urzeit, und sein Studium wird ein Mittel zur Erkenntniss der Geschichte der menschlichen Vernunft.

Abel, Hundert Beispiele Aegyptischen Gegensinns, in Etudes Archéologiques, Linguistiques et Historiques dediées à Mr. le Dr. C. Leemans à l'occasion du cinquantième anniversaire de sa nomination aux fonctions de Directeur du Musée Archéologique des Pays-Bas.

Wir können keinen Begriff, auch keinen der scheinbar einfachsten Wortbegriffe denken, als indem wir ihn von seinem Gegentheil unterscheiden: wir wüssten nichts von der Helligkeit, ausser indem wir sie vom Dunkel abheben, und wir könnten das Zerschlagen niemals aufgefasst haben, als indem wir es vom Ganzsein oder vom Verbinden geistig sonderten. Dass wir im Sprechen die Sonderung nicht mehr vollziehen und uns auch nicht erinnern, es je gethan zu haben, ist nur die Folge der gebrauchsweisen Aneignung einer bereits fertigen Sprache, welche uns den Hausbedarf unserer Begriffe in bestimmt geprägten Wortbedeutungen überliefert, ohne dass wir sie selbst zu schaffen haben. Der Philosoph, der einen Begriff definiren will, muss noch heute auf seinen Gegensatz zurückgehen und wird schliesslich immer bei Kant'schen Kategorien und dem Hegel'schen dialektischen Prozess anlangen. Dass auch der Urmensch mehr oder weniger bewusst dasselbe gethan, hätte sich der Sprachphilosophie, wenn sie sich die Bedingungen der Vernünftigung klarer gemacht, immer ergeben können; dass er es vollbewusst gethan, dass er es sogar in dem absoluten Grade gethan, die beiden Seiten des Gegensatzes, dem allein eine jede von ihnen entspringen konnte, zuerst in demselben Laute unterzubringen, hatten wir aus dem Aegyptischen zu lernen. Die

„Gegensinn der Urworte“ in „Sprachw. Abhandlungen“ und „Linguistic Essays“; „Countersense“; Leidener „Hundert Beispiele“ in der Leemanns'schen Jubelschrift, und „Oxford Ilchester Lectures“.

---

in der Mittheilung erforderliche Unterscheidung ist, wie die Hieroglyphen zeigen, zuerst durch begleitende Geberden, und nachmals, nach dem Zeugniss sowohl des Hieroglyphischen wie des Koptischen, durch lautliche Differenzirung des ursprünglich gemeinsamen Wortes bewerkstelligt worden. Abel, Keime.

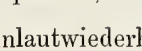
Soweit man den Gegensinn bisher überhaupt bemerkte, war man darüber mit dem ungenügenden, weil zu spätem, und demnach zu hoch, zu einseitig und bestimmt entwickeltem Material der Indoeuropäischen und Semitischen Sprachen zu den verschiedensten Anschauungen gelangt. Während Curtius, Griech. Etymologie 193 den Gegensinn ablehnt, sagt Bopp in seiner Vergl. Zergliederung des Sanskrit, erste Abth. gradezu: „Es ist sogar nicht selten der Fall, dass ein Wort seine ursprüngliche Bedeutung mit einer entgegengesetzten vertauscht.“ Ob durch Zufall oder mit Bewusstsein, wird hier freilich unentschieden gelassen. Tobler, der früher den bewussten Gegensinn für „gewisse, ihrer objectiven Natur nach doppelseitige Anschauungen“ in Anspruch nahm und ausdrücklich als einer „polaren Grundbedeutung entsprossen“ erklärte (Lazarus und Steinthal, Zeitschrift I, 360), zog sich in seiner Besprechung meiner „Urworte“ auf den entgegengesetzten Standpunkt zurück und behauptete, „ein Begriff könne nicht aus einem Gegensatz gebildet sein, dessen Glieder ja selbst schon Begriffe sein mussten.“ (Zeitschr. für wissensch. Philosophie IX, 1.) Meine Antwort in IX, 2, über Relativität der Begriffe und die Mitwirkung quantitativer Bestimmungen rief nur eine Wiederholung seiner späteren Ansicht hervor. Brugsch, der in seinem Hieroglyphen-Wörterbuch Homonyme mit entgegengesetztem Sinn aufzuführen hat, und den Schatz der Sprache so überaus reich und scharfsinnig darlegt, schweigt über den Gegensinn. Nur einmal, bei ȝel „jung ⋁ alt“, äussert er sich dahin, die Bedeutung „alt“ sei hier im Sinne unseres „Alter Junge“ aufzufassen (Wörterbuch 1036). Lässt sich das Prinzip des sarkastischen Tropus auf kalt ⋁ warm, hell ⋁ dunkel, theilen ⋁ verbinden, eins ⋁ viel und die grosse Anzahl ähnlicher Gegensinnsfälle anwenden? Oder auf die antithetischen Composita mitohne, weghin u. s. w.?

Die Anzeigen meiner Koptischen Untersuchungen haben den darin enthaltenen Gegensinn und Gegenlaut nicht berührt, und damit ihre Unzulänglichkeit dargethan. Nach seiner wiederholten Veröffentlichung in den „Urworten“, den Oxford Ilchester Lectures und der Leemanns'schen Jubelschrift ist der Gegensinn von den Psychologen und Sprachphilosophen Preyer, Noiré, Baynes, Bruchmann, Seemann, Lindner, Duboe, dem Aegyptologen Pleyte, dem Sanskritaner Ziemer u. a. anerkannt worden. Der schottische Philosoph Bain hatte ihn schon vorher als das Denkgesetz der Urzeit rein logisch construirt.

Aehnlich ist es aus entsprechenden Gründen dem Gegenlaut ergangen. Brugsch spricht von Irrthümern und graphischen Metathesen: indess haben wir genug

Alle diese Mittel sehen wir in den verwandten Sprachen, wenn wir dieselben im Lichte der aegyptischen Gesetze betrachten, erhalten. Dies zu erläutern, kehren wir zu den gegebenen Beispielen zurück, die wir der Reihe nach mit einigen Fällen des Gegenlauts, Gegensinns und Nebenlauts versehen. Probeweis mehr anzuführen, würde zwecklos sein, da diese Wandlungen nur durch die Fülle der Beispiele, wie sie in den Kopt. Unt. S. 620—691, 617. dem „Gegensinn der Urworte", den Leidener „Hundert Beispielen" und dem Wörterbuch selbst erscheinen, für diejenigen endgültig erwiesen werden können, denen die logische Begründung einer kleineren Anzahl von Beispielen kein genügender Beweis dünkt. Der Gegenlaut tritt in den nackten Wurzeln exacter auf, als in den Sprossformen, welche bei den ausserordentlich zahlreichen Wandlungsmöglichkeiten der ursprünglichen und angewucherten Laute sich in der Metathese seltener genau entsprechen; der Gegensinn stellt sich nur da ein, wo der Begriff einen auffallenden, zumeist sinnlich erkannten Gegensatz in den ersten und nöthigsten Gedanken zulässt, oder vielmehr ursprünglich erzwingt; der Nebenlaut beschränkt sich auf Tri- und Pluriliteren, und ist auch in ihnen nicht häufig. Die Aegyptischen Lautgesetze, die wir nach allem, was wir gesehen haben, nunmehr allgemeiner gebrauchen dürfen, sind in den folgenden Beispielen des weiteren exemplificirt, in den Fällen des regelmässigen Wandels aber nicht mehr besonders angezogen. Wo s für k, oder t für anlautendes k auftritt, kommen die obigen Reservationen und die entsprechenden Bemerkungen in der vorstehenden Dritten Abtheilung in Betracht.

Metathesen in Koptischer Zeit, wo es eine zur Symmetrie einladende Bilderschrift nicht mehr gab. Pott, in den Etymol. Forsch. II. 119, erklärt sich im Indogermanischen völlig dagegen: „Von wahren anagramatischen Umkehrungen wüsste ich kein erwiesenes oder erweisbares Beispiel." Dietrich, in seiner Commentatio de literarum in lingua latina transpositione (Naumburg 1846), äussert sich ganz zornig: „Inter ea artificia quibus olim grammatici plerique in vocabulorum stirpibus et cognationibus exquirendis et explicandis sunt usi, et nunc quoque aliqui saepissime atque audacissime utuntur, id haud infimum obtinet locum, ut elementa vocum transposita et confusa statuant" etc. Was weder Zeyss in Kuhn's Zeitschrift XIX. 165, noch Böttticher, Hebräische Sprache § 265 ff., Olshausen Hebr. Spr. § 9 oder Ewald, Ausf. Lehrbuch § 78. mit der gleichen Sicherheit verwerfen. Siehe auch den Eingang zur Dritten Abtheilung.

I. beq arbor, truncus [1]) ∧  keb-s arbor (Suffigirtes s, oder Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, mit Wandel des angewucherten Auslauts); pet, ϧнт baculus, ϧст ∧ ṭeb ferire, contundere, t'āu baculus, (Erweichung des Labials in au, Kopt. Unt. S. 327. 617. No. 3, wenn nicht von ṭer); bet-k ferire (Suffigirtes t mit Metathese, oder Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut mit Wandel des ursprünglichen Auslauts) ∧ kesb-t truncus (entweder ursprüngliches k-kb mit Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut und Wandlung des ursprünglichen Anlauts; oder ursprüngliches kb-k mit Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, Wandel und Metathese des angewucherten Auslauts; oder beides).

Bac-ulus ∧ s-cap-us, s-cip-io (Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut mit Wandel des angewucherten Anlauts, oder Wandel von k in sk); bat-uere ∧ τύπ-τ-ω (Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut.)

II. ϧⲁⲗⲕ-ⲟⲩ, βροχ-ίς vas ∧ ⲕⲟⲗϧ-ⲟ-ⲥ vas (Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, mit Wandel des angewucherten Auslauts, oder Suffix ⲥ), Russ. korob, corbis, Czech. krab-i-ce capsa, ϧⲁⲗⲭ-ⲉ vas (Suffix ⲉ) ∧ ϫⲟⲣϧ-ⲉ-ⲥ vas (Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut mit Wandel des Anlauts und angewucherten Auslauts, also urspr. krb-k; oder Suffix ⲥ; in beiden Fällen Wechsel von ⲣ und ⲗ, Kopt. Unt. S. 466. 617. No. 6 [2]));

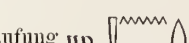
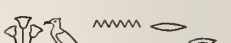
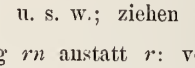
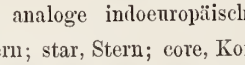
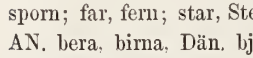
---

1) ∧ bedeutet Gegenlaut, ∨ Gegensinn, ◇ Gegenlaut und Gegensinn, < Nebenlaut, <∨ Nebenlaut und Gegensinn — beides letztere selten.

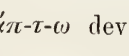
2) Der im Indoeuropäischen schon so oft besprochene Wechsel von *n* und *l* (Pott, Etym. Forsch. I¹ 107. Wurzelw. II. 4. 683, Дювернуа, Объ историческомъ наслоеніи въ славянскомъ словообразованіи S. 30. Grimm, Deutsche Gramm. I² 386. Curtius, Gr. Etym. IV. 433. Bugge, Ztschft. f. vergl. Sprchf. XX. 43. Stud. IV. 335. Benfey, Griech. Etym. II. 57.) wird durch das Aegyptische klarer. In den Kopt. Unters. S. 466 sahen wir, dass hieroglyphischem *n* häufig koptisches ⲗ, und sogar ⲣ, oder die Häufung ⲙⲣ gegenübertritt. Danach wäre also, wenn das Hieroglyphische die ursprüngliche Form bewahrt hat, *n* der ältere Laut; obschon in anderen, selteneren Fällen auch das Hieroglyphische bereits *r*, *l* neben oder ohne *n*, das Koptische dagegen *n* bietet. Beachten wir nun die mit *n* wechselnde Aegyp-

Demot. belt', Russ. bljud-o vas t'arb-u vas; mārχ vas *κέραμ-ος*, vas.

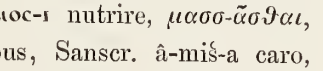
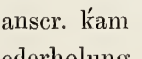
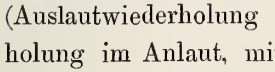
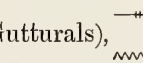
---

tische Häufung  *benr*, *ben*, palma, palmula;  *ḥanr*, videre, *her*, lux; мерє, мєпрє, amare; ϱоірє, ϫіпірі, stercus, *qanr*, fimus (S. 466) u. s. w.; ziehen wir ferner in Betracht die analoge indoeuropäische Häufung *rn* anstatt *r*: vor, vorn; spur, sporn; far, fern; star, Stern; core, Korn; crin-is, Haar, сар-ч; cornu, Horn, *κέρας*; AN. bera, birna, Dän. björn; gera, gern-ing u. s. w. sowie die entsprechende Apocope und Assimilation des altnordischen Nominativ-Suffixes *r* nach *l*, *n* (praell für praellr, servus, sveinn für sveinnr juvenis); nehmen wir dazu die indogermanische Häufung *rl*, the world neben welt, the girl neben gal, to wirl, quirlen neben vertere, churl neben ger, curl neben kr-au-s u. s. w.; und schliessen wir Révillout's einschlagende Beobachtung an, dass ägyptisch ⲛ zu ⲣ vor ⲣ, zu ⲗ vor ⲗ werden kann: ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲣⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϭⲉ für ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ ⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϭⲉ Sap. Sal. 1, 9; ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ ⲛⲁ ⲥⲟⲩⲛ für ⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ Sap. Sal. 9, 32; ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ für ⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ Sap. Sal. 12, 9; ⲗⲗⲁⲁⲩ für ⲛ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ Sap. Sal. 7, 64. (Mélanges 1874. S. 182): so treten Zusammenhang und Gemeinschaft der drei Laute hervor. Somit erscheint der ganze Process erhalten in Beispielen, wie die folgenden, sei es nun, dass man ⲗ (ⲣ) oder ⲛ oder einen unklaren Mittellaut beider als Ausgangspunkt annimmt: ϫєр-є, тє-кєіⲁⲗ, тєіⲁⲗ, ⲥϯєⲗⲗⲓ, stella, the star, Stern;  *berber*, ϧєрϧєр, bullire, Born,  *benben* (bullire, superfluere); the core, кар-ια, Kern,  *χan-i-n-i* nux, nuc-leu-s u. s. w. Da man nur wenige Beispiele finden wird, in denen dieses, dem *l* verwandte *n*, die dem ägyptischen *n* sonst so naheliegende Affinität mit ϧ, ⲛ(ⲟⲩ), ⲙ zeigt, oder zu zeigen scheint, so haben wir es in den *n-l*-Fällen mit einer Art slavischen *n* zu thun, in welchem die Liquida den Labial überwiegt. Was die Fälle betrifft, in denen *n* gleichzeitig auf Wurzeln mit *l* und *b* hinzuweisen scheint, so ist ein Kriterium für die Entscheidung zwischen beiden Ursprüngen noch nicht gegeben. Dafür, dass das *n* des Aegyptischen *n-l* nicht als labialer Laut aufzufassen ist, zeugt auch die wesentliche Verschiedenheit eines ausgesprochenen labialen *l*—des neuslavischen. Geitler, Starobulharska fonologie se stálým zřetelem k jezyku litevskému lehrt S. 89: Labialni či retni л vzniká stykem retních hlásek в м п б a hlásky j; jest výtvorem velmi mladým; některá nářeči slovanská labialního л ani neznají; památka supraslská dokonce jeví dobu, ve které labialní л teprv vzniká. V češtině znám

Serb. lagav [1]) cupa, lagena, ⲗⲁⲕⲟⲩ (?) lagen-a, *λάγην-ος* (Labialwandel im Auslaut S. 424. 617. No. 2. und Nebenlaut).

III. beḫ (?), Sanscr. bhuǵ mandere, vesci, *φαγ-εῖν* vesci, peχ, panis χap-ā edere, cibus, seb-t cibus (Suffix t, oder Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut mit Wandel des ursprünglichen Gutturals in An- und Auslaut); *κάπ-τ-ω* devorare, cib-us; ⲟⲩⲟⲭ-ⲓ maxilla, Lat. bucc-a, Goth. vagg-ô ⲕⲓⲡ-ⲉ maxilla, Kief-er, Sanscr. ḱib-u-ka maxilla; ⲉ-ⲙⲕ, ⲟ-ⲙⲕ devorare, ⲙⲟⲥ-ⲓ nutrire, *μασσ-ᾶσθαι*, Litt. mais-ta cibus, Engl. meat caro, cibus, Sanscr. â-miš-a caro, cibus Sanscr. ḱam edere, AN. kiamm-i maxilla, ⲧⲉⲙ-ⲙ-ⲟ (?) edere (Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut), ⲥⲁ-ⲟⲙ-ⲓ mandere (Anlautwiederholung im Anlaut, mit Wandel des ursprünglichen und des angewucherten anlautenden Gutturals),  sen-m cibus, nutrire (Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut, mit Wandel des ursprünglichen Auslauts); Sanscr. han-u maxilla, *ἡ γέν-υς* maxilla, Lat. coen-a.

IV. ⲱⲛⲓ, غان arbores perplexae neh, ⲛⲟⲩϩ-ⲉ arbor (sycomorus?),

V. peḳ, *πύξ*, pugnus, to poke, Poln. puk-ać,  beḫ, Czech. bouch-a-ti, Sanscr. bha-ñ-ǵ, pish, Ar. (بَكَّ) بَتَّ, Lat. im-pi-n-go, ϧⲉⲧ,  bet-k, ϧⲟⲧ-ⲉ, Russ. bit-ĭ, пєщ, фащ percutere  ḳebḳeb, ⲱⲟⲡ, ϭⲟⲡ, ϫⲱϧ, ϭⲟⲧⲡ, ϭⲟⲧ (Suffix t, *ϭⲟⲡ-ⲧ, mit invertirtem Suffix und Abfall des ursprünglichen Wurzelauslauts) percutere, *κόπ-τ-ω*, *κοπ-ί-ς*,  ṭeb, *τύπ-τ-ω*, Dän. kiep baculus,

jen jeden príklad labialního л: plíti (плюти), o němž nelze pochybovati (lit. spiáuti, spuere). Srov. též nom. prop. Litovle (Gebauer, Příspěvky k hist. č. pravop. p. 35).

Ueber لن anstatt ل im Arabischen siehe Ewald Gramm. Crit. § 153; *n* und *r* Ewald Gramm. Crit. § 191. Dillmann, Aethiop. Gramm. § 72.

1) Croatische Rechtschreibung.

sep, ⲥⲓⲃⲥⲓⲃ percutere, Slov. cep-i-ti findere, Slov. kov-a-ti ferire, كَافَ amputare (قَفَشَ Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, mit Wandel des angewucherten Auslauts) percutere.

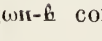
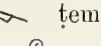
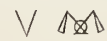
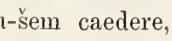
maḳ-a-s-u, ⲙⲁⲭ-ⲓ, Russ. meč-ī gladius, māt'-ā, Goth. mait-an secare, mek-s sceptrum, מַכָּה ictus (Auslautwiederholung im Auslaut mit Wandel des angewucherten Auslauts) ⲕⲁⲙ-ⲁ separare(?), sm-a, Sanscr. çam interficere, صَمَّ percutere, ⲧⲏⲙ acutus, ṭem secare, ⲧⲙ-ⲛ-ⲟ contundere, *τέμ-ν-ω* secare.

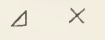
nek, neh, neš-ṭ, nes, nut' percutere, scindere, Lat. nec-are, Sanscr. nas caedere, נָכָה ferire, caedere ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛ-ⲧ percutere, ⲧ (Suffix t oder Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut, mit verschiedener Wandlung beider), sen, ten, à-tn secare (Praefix, Kopt. Unt. S. 617 No. 13), ḥen-t percutere, *καίν-ω*, *κ-τείν-ω* necare, *κεν-τ-εῖν* pungere, con-t-us (beidemal Anlautwiederholung im Auslaut mit Wandel des angewucherten Auslauts oder Suffix), Slov. sun-i-ti rumpere, Czech. tn-ou-ti percutere, Sanscr. han mactare impingere, tan-ka securis, kun-ta hasta.

VI. In der Bedeutung secare liegt durch Gegensinn die Bedeutung conjungere; und in secans, acutus ⋁ hebes.

 beḥ percutere, secare ⋁ à-beχ conjungere; ⲛⲉⲩ, ⲙⲉⲩ percutere, secare ⋁ ⲙⲟⲭ-ⲧ conjungere; nek percutere, ⲛⲉϥ, scindere ⋁ ⲛⲟϥ funis; nut' percutere, secare ⋁ net-t ligamen, fascia, ⲡⲉϥ-ⲛⲟⲩⲧ communis;

šeb, ⲥⲱⲡ percutere, secare ⋁ šeb, ⲥⲉϧ-ⲓⲉ,

šeb-n, ⲥⲱⲛ-ϧ conjungere, miscere; ṭem gladius, acutus, abscindere ⋁  ṭem, ⲧⲱⲙ conjungere;  u-šem caedere, secare ⋁  u-šem, ⲟⲩⲱ-ⲥⲙ conjungere; 

qenqen, ḥen-t, sen percutere ⋁ ḥn, 

sensen, conjunctio; ⲥⲉⲛ-ⲧ dividere ⋀ plectere; ⲧⲉⲛ-ⲛ-ⲟ,

ȧ-tn secare ⋁ ṭem-ī conjungere, ⲧⲱⲙ-ⲓ, socius.

Griech. *πύξ*, *πτ-αίω* percutere, *πηγ-νύ-ναι* pulsare ⋁ conjungere; *νύσσ-ω* percutere, *νύττ-εσθ-αι*, *ἀ-μύττ-εσθ-αι* pungere ⋁ *μιγ-νύ-ναι* miscere; *σ-φάττ-ω* secare, mactare ⋁ *σ-φίγγ-ω* ligare ◇ *κόπ-τ-ω* ⋁ *ἄπ-τ-ω; κοπ-ί-ς* culter ⋁ *κωφ-ό-ς* hebes; *καίν-ω* percutere, secare, necare ⋁ *κοιν-ό-ς* communis, *σ-χοῖν-ος* funis, *ταιν-ία* (?), copula.

Lat. im-ping-ere, im-pac-tum, pung-ere; nec-are ⋁ nec-t-ere; met--ere, mess-is, mact-are ⋁ misc-ere.

Goth. mait-an, NHD. metz-en, metz-eln secare ⋁ misch-en; to pok-e ⋁ füg-en; to beat ⋁ to bi-n-d.

Slov. pik-a-ti pungere, Litt. buk-is culter, bad-i-ti perforare, Russ. bat-va securis, Slov. za-bos-ti mactare, poč, s-pok-a fissura, ⋁ Slov. o-bez-a-ti ligare ⋁ bez sine; o-pož-nik cinctura, Russ. s-poj-i-ti jungere; Litt. musz-ti percutere, Russ. meč-ĭ gladius, mih-ec culter ⋁ Czech. mich-a-ti, Russ. měš-a-tĭ miscere; Slov. cep-i-ti findere ⋁ cěp-ĭ catena; Slov. s-kub-s-ti, čup-a-ti evellere ⋁ Russ. so-vo-kup-i-tĭ conjungere, kup-ni communis; Slov. kop-i-ti secare, castrare ⋁ Russ. za-kov-a-tĭ vincire, Slov. za-kop-č-a-ti globulis jungere.

Sanscrit: bha-ñ-ǵ rumpere, dividere ⋁ ba-n-dh conjungere; bhid findere, pat ferire ⋁ put-i-ta sutus; khaṇ-d percutere ⋁ gaṇ-d-a nodus (kha-ṇ-d, ga-ṇ-d-a?)

Sem. נָקַשׁ percutere ⋁ נָקַשׁ conjungere; גָּדַד incidere ⋁ كَتَبَ conjungere, scribere; جَمَدَ secare (concrevit) ⋁ جَمَحَ conjungere; شَعَبَ disgregare (delere) ⋁ colligere; صَمَّ percutere ⋁ ضَمَّ conjungere.

Für diese nichtägyptischen Worte finden sich die wesentlichsten ägyptischen Entsprechungen in dem folgenden Verzeichniss, das der leichteren Uebersichtlichkeit halber ganz transcribirt und alphabetisch geordnet ist:

beḥ, percutere, ȧbeχ, conjungere
bak-ōn, malleus
bek-n-k-n, telum
beḳ-s, pugio
b-neχ, percutere
bas, percutere, secare
bet, bet-k, percutere
bet-k-k, percutere
bot-s, percutere
beṭ-š, percutere
beχ-n, percutere
baš, percutere
baš-i, dimidium
bešbōš, percutere
bešuōš, confringere
bōϫ, percutere, scindere
fah, faȣ, percutere, dividere
feq-au, findere
fot, fuṭ, percutere
fet-q, fot-h, percutere
feχ, percutere
faš, percutere, dividere
feϫ, percutere
faϫ-i, divisio
fōȣ, percutere
heb, aratrum, ligo
ḥen, cum ⋁ ḥen-t, percutere
h-ō-ϫp, h-o-ϭp, abscindere, destruere
ḳebḳeb, percutere, kb-a, ulcisci
kam-a (?), separare
kon-s, occidere
qenqen, percutere
moh-s, moχ-s, afflictio
mek-s, sceptrum
maḳ-a-su, gladius
mek-h, affligere
mus, lorum
mes-s, cingere, jungere
mesmes, secare, dividere
mes-ḥ-u, ferire, secare
meṭ, catena
māt′-ā, ferire
mut-e, junctura
māṭ-s, occidere
māt′-ṭ, ferire
meš, percutere
maϫ-i, securis
moϫ-t, moϫ-ϭ, jungere, miscere
neh, scindere ⋁ noh, funis
nuh-e, excutere
neḥ-u-ḥ ? offendere
nah-k, protegere
neḥ-m, protegere
neh-p, percutere, moechari
nek, percutere
neq-b, affligere
neq-n, pulsare, neq-m, ulcisci
nuk-e-r, secare
n-nuḥ, moechari, percutere
nes, percutere

nut′, percutere ⋁ net-t, ligamen
net′, minimus ⋁ omnis
nut, communis
nāt, nut-p, plectere
net′-ḥ-t, dens
net′-r, percutere
neχneχ, percutere
neš-t, percutere
naɤ-ḥ-i, dens
noɤ-ȣ, mixtum esse
pah, percutere
peḥ-t, percutere
peḳ, percutere
pes-š, percutere
pes-χ, percutere
peṭ, baculus
pōt-h, sculpere
pot-s, percutere
peχ, percutere
peχ-a, peχ-u-χa, percutere
paš, laqueus
peš, percutere
pōɤ-k, pōɤ-ȣ, percutere
peȣ, percutere
sef, s-fet, percutere
sam, conjungere
sm-a, necare, caedere
sen, scindere ⋁ duo, sensen, conjunctio
sep, dimicare
ṭeb, percutere, pungere
ṭem, gladius, acutus, scindere ⋁ conjungere
tam-ie, construere, fingere
ṭm-a-k, scindere ⋁ ṭm-a-ḥ-u, construere
tm-n-o, conterere, contundere
ten, secare
ten-n-o, conterere, contundere
ten-n-u, perfectum facere
uōš, confringere ⋁ junctura
uōšem, conjungere
u-šem, secare, caedere
uōt, uōt-b, uōt-f, confringere
šeb, percutere ⋁ miscere
šeb-n, conjungere, miscere
šōnb, conjungere, miscere
šop, percutere
ɤōb, affligere
ɤam-e, pugillus
ȣibȣib, percutere
ȣōp, ȣōf-t, ferire, findere

Alle diese Vergleichungen betreffen die Urzeit der Noachidischen Familie. Sie berühren demnach nicht die Arischen und Semitischen Sonderlautgesetze, und was von denselben nach der Trennung in die drei Gruppen von Sem, Ham und Japhet gewirkt worden ist. Sie fügen vielmehr den durch die Arischen und Semitischen Sonderlautgesetze gebildeten Verwandtschaften ältere, zur Zeit der weiteren Sprachgemeinschaft auf Grund früherer gemeinsamer Lautgesetze entstandene hinzu. Sie zeigen die ursprüngliche Veränderlichkeit der Wurzeln,

die Mehrheit ihrer Formen und Stämme und den leichten Übergang der einen in die anderen. Und sie stellen viele Worte durch die gemeinsamen Lautgesetze der alten Gesammtsprache als urverwandt dar, deren Beziehungen durch die späteren Sonderlautgesetze ihrer Sprachen oder Sprachgruppen sich entweder nicht, oder nicht mehr sicher nachweisen lassen, und die demnach nur allzu häufig in ihrer Bedeutung künstlich gewendet und gebrochen zu werden pflegen, um Anschluss an eine andere Wurzel, der sie sonderlautgesetzlich sich paaren lassen, zu ermöglichen. Über das Verhältniss der Sonderlautgesetze der drei Familien zu denen der gemeinsamen Ursprache sprechen die vorstehende Erste, Zweite und Dritte Abtheilung. Vergl. Seite 9. 368.

Die nachstehende Bemerkung ist einer Abhandlung über die Kennzeichen der Sprachverwandtschaft entnommen, welche der Verf. kürzlich in Techmer's Internationaler Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft II. 1. veröffentlicht hat:

„Die Wirkung der ägyptischen etymologischen Analysen erstreckt sich insofern über das ägyptische Gebiet hinaus, als zahlreiche ägyptische Worte, diesem Prozess unterworfen, sich nicht nur mit anderen ägyptischen, sondern auch mit semitischen und arischen zusammenfinden. Mit beiden gemeinsam, weil einerseits die meisten ägyptischen Wurzeln Biliteren sind, andererseits das Gesetz und die Thatsache ihrer Umbildung in Triliteren mit gleichzeitiger phonetischer Differenzirung im Aegyptischen erhalten sind. Wird dieses Entsprechen nach zwei entgegengesetzten Richtungen hin zugegeben, so dürfte dem von Pott in seiner Abhandlung ‚Max Müller und die Kennzeichen der Sprachverwandtschaft' aufgestelltem Axiom genug gethan sein, ‚dass Nachweis von genealogischen Beziehungen noch unbeschreiblich mehr und tieferes auf sich habe, als wohlfeiles Auffinden blosser Aehnlichkeiten'. Den Terminus ‚genealogisch' erklärt Pott als ‚stammeinheitlich aus einer Quelle geflossen'. Damit würde also ein Weg zu dem bisher vermissten Kriterium gefunden sein.

In der indogermanischen Etymologie ist vielfachen Ausnahmen gegenüber neuerdings der Gedanke aufgetreten, dass man es in solchen Unerklärlichkeiten mit Resten einer vergangenen, hinter die der er-

kennbaren Lautgesetze zurückgehenden Periode zu thun habe (Paul, Sprachgeschichte 129. Delbrück, Einleitung 113. Tobler, Begriff des Gesetzes in der Sprache, und Rec. von Paul, Sprachgeschichte im Literaturblatt für Germ. und Rom. Philologie, 1881, 121, Curtius, Grundzüge 5. Aufl. 425). Kann man sich mit den ägyptischen Nachweisen befreunden, so wird man diese Ansicht von ihnen nicht allein erhärtet, sondern die Dunkelheiten, um die es sich handelt, in lexikalischen Fällen grossentheils aufgeklärt finden. Leistet das Aegyptische, was es verspricht, so lässt es eine Periode erkennen, in welcher eine gleichmässige Wurzel- und Stammbildung in den drei grossen Zweigen der kaukasischen Rasse nach gemeinsamem Urgesetz geschah, und für die Einzelsprachen, wie wir sie heute vor uns haben, noch nicht die nachmaligen, in Laut und Sinn engeren und verhärteteren Gesetze ausgebildet waren."

Buch- und Kunstdruckerei von August Pries in Leipzig.

a

aāāni simia 173, 20; 333, 19
aāb purus 333, 29.
ai esse 173, 21.
auau laudare 172, 11.
ausk vitta 40, 14.
apị anas 98, 11.
afer fervere 128, 3; 159, 15; 182, 15; 278, 15.
aft stillatio 324, 14; 325, 13.
aft currere 125, 10.
afṭ ire 340, 21; 341, 11. 14. 17.
aha bos 48, 5.
ahat bos, vacca 191, 17.
ahm thus 136, 1.
aχt pulvis 70, 15.
aḳeb clamare 36, 14.
aḳeb frigidus 37, 3.
aḳap destruere 54, 23.
aq panis 42, 18.
am ignis 215, 10.
am pugnus 215, 9.
amm ignis 215, 10.
amm pugnus 215, 9.
arb includere 127, 11; 182, 14.
asb consumere 111, 9.
asbu consumere 111, 9.
asecχ scindere, metere 32 A 1; 46, 17; 70, 8; 311, 2; 329, 19; 356, 4.
ašā secare 70, 8.
at dorsum 94, 8.
atf corona 325. 13.
aṭ palus 103, 14; 265, 18.
aṭḥ palus 103, 14; 265, 18.

à

à lavare, aqua 173, 16; 176, 7.
à bos, vacca 48, 6; 191, 18; 198, 5.
àa avis 176, 9.
àa lavare 173, 16; 176, 7.
àa esse 173, 21.
àaχu splendere 310, 11.
àanr Elysium 291, 3.
àar Elysium 291, 3.
àarr oculus 194, 8.
àarr vitis 201, 23; 215, 20.
àatet adorare 197, 5.
àaṭt laqueus 196, 21.
àaṭt dorsum 94, 8.
àā lotiones 173, 15.
àā crescere 201, 28.
àāu proles 171, 11.
àāu caro 271, 1.
àāḥ luna 198, 4.
àār uraeus 215, 11.
àārr uraeus 215, 11.
àāt domus 198, 6.
àitn sordes 169, 5; 175, 20; 176, 5.
àitnnu sordes 160, 4.
àiṭn sordes 175, 20.
àu „von, bei“ 188, 3.
àu ut 189, 17.
àu caro 159, 4.
àu esse 173, 21.
àuā caro 161, 10.
àuf torquere 170, 21; 174, 23.
àuf caro 127, 18; 159, 4; 160, 13; 161, 10; 171, 1; 174, 1.
àufu caro 171, 1.
àuḥ effundere 330, 1.
àuχer sub 189, 20.
àumen usque ad 189, 21.
àun color 171, 11; 173, 18; 174, 17; 286, 16. 18; 333, 16.
àur flumen 168, 8; 176, 19; 188, 15.
àut stercus 169, 5.
àuṭ percutere, dividere 149, 23; 160, 2; 15; 308, 15; 327, 2; 373, 27;
àuṭn sordes 160, 4.

ȧuoru tempus 264, 18.
ȧb vitulus 32 A. 1.
ȧb cor 32 A 1.
ȧb forma 32 A 1.
ȧb caro 161, 10.
ȧb murus 32 A 1; 275, 2.
ȧb abire 32 A 1.
ȧb ab 32 A 1.
ȧb laeva manus 32 A 1.
ȧb poscere 32 A 1; 215, 12.
ȧb cessare 161, 12; 202, 2.
ȧb sitis 176, 8; 215, 13.
ȧb saltare 32 A 1; 131, 15; 215, 15.
ȧbȧ saltare 215, 15.
ȧbui gaudere 215, 15.
ȧbb desiderare 215, 12.
ȧbb sitis 215, 13.
ȧbb gaudere 215, 15.
ȧbeχ conjungere 388, 22; 390, 5.
ȧbeχ ire 42, 19; 340, 19; 341, 14. 20.
ȧbmr vanus 140, 12.
ȧbn murus 275, 2.
ȧp esse 173, 21.
ȧp demonstrare 157, 21; 215, 18.
ȧp labor 120, 9.
ȧp cornu 196, 11.
ȧp liquidus 134, 12.
ȧp caput 123, 5; 124, 10; 170, 7.
ȧpu volumen scriptum 122, 18; 194, 21.
ȧpu demonstrare 157, 21.
ȧput negotium 194, 22.
ȧpp numerare 215, 19.
ȧper vinum 327, 20.
ȧps ardere 195, 1.
ȧpš splendere 333, 24.
ȧpt mensura 134, 13; 196, 13.
ȧpt navis 98, 12.
ȧpt hippopotamus 97, 19.
ȧpt anas 98, 11.
ȧpt numerus 176, 13.
ȧpt calix 124, 15.
ȧpt compages 197, 4.
ȧpṭ avis 325, 10.
ȧf caro 127, 18; 159, 4; 160, 13; 161, 10; 171, 1; 174, 1.
ȧf serpens 127, 19; 160, 14; 197, 11; 325, 11.
ȧfu serpens 127, 19; 160, 14.
ȧfṭ cubile 197, 12.
ȧfṭ requiescere 123, 6; 127, 20; 131, 15 197, 9. 12; 325, 12.
ȧfṭ saltare 91, 20; 127, 20; 131, 15; 325, 12.
ȧha malus 175, 18.
ȧhaī malus 175, 18.
ȧhī jubilare 38, 6.
ȧhī granum 318, 13.
ȧhb thus 136, 1.
ȧhab currere 136, 2.
ȧham ire 69, 7; 136, 2.
ȧḥ domus 198, 6.
ȧḥ luna 198, 4.
ȧḥ etiam 49, 20.
ȧḥ substantia 46, 19.
ȧḥ bos 48, 6; 191, 18; 198, 5.
ȧḥ caro 318, 14.
ȧḥī malus 175, 18.
ȧḥī jubilare 38, 6.
ȧḥti venter 50, 23.
ȧχ quis, quantus, cur 48, 17; 49, 20; 70, 22; 188, 20.
ȧχ substantia 46, 19.
ȧχȧχ obscuritas 201, 25.
ȧχī panis 42, 18.
ȧχu juncus 48, 18; 188, 12; 354, 4.
ȧχb aqua 43, 2.
ȧχχ nox 201, 25; 216, 5; 310, 15.
ȧχχu nox 310, 15.
ȧχr bos 48, 5; 191, 17.
ȧkeb lamentari 36, 14; 39, 11; 54, 22; 135, 22; 156, 5; 233, 16.
ȧkbu plangere 156, 5.
ȧken vas 235, 18.
ȧḳebu ventus 233, 19.
ȧḳabu nubes 120, 10.
ȧḳep nubes 51, 16; 233, 19.
ȧḳap aqua 132, 13.
ȧq perdere 42, 4.
ȧqem invenire 56, 29; 285, 17.
ȧqer planta 237, 15; 318, 1.
ȧm liquidus 134, 12.
ȧmuu metiri 134, 14.
ȧmeχ deficere 63, 2.
ȧmm lux 201, 22; 215, 17.
ȧmt splendor 215, 17.
ȧn color 173, 19; 333, 16.

ȧn afferre 163, 10; 215, 18.
ȧn scindere 32 A 1.
ȧn lapis 291, 4.
ȧn non, deesse 147, 15.
ȧn esse 182, 13.
ȧnib laetus 127, 10.
ȧnb murus 275, 2.
ȧnbu murus 275, 2.
ȧnḫu circumdare 39, 12.
ȧnk ego 284, 13; 305, 23.
ȧnq amplecti 39, 12; 186, 2.
ȧnqu amplecti 39, 12.
ȧnm color 281, 16.
ȧnmm color 281, 16.
ȧnn ducere 215, 18.
ȧnnu color 173, 19; 200, 6; 281, 16; 333, 16.
ȧnnu tributum 163, 10.
ȧnnu redire 196, 8.
ȧnnk ego 284, 13; 305, 23.
ȧnr lapis 291, 4.
ȧnṭ affligere 327, 21.
ȧr „von, bei“ 188, 3.
ȧr oculus 194, 8.
ȧr facere, esse 178, 17; 182, 13; 187, 21.
ȧrȧr vitis 201, 23; 215, 20.
ȧrp vinum 294, 23; 327, 20.
ȧrt conjunctio 88, 12.
ȧrt aliquis 195, 15.
ȧs videre 196, 20.
ȧs pulcher 215, 23.
ȧsu planta quaedam 215, 22.
ȧseb percurrere 220, 24.
ȧsb sedes 322, 6.
ȧsbt sedes 322, 6.
ȧsef cibus 129, 16.
ȧsχ scindere 32 A. 1.
ȧsχenu accedere 68, 3.
ȧsk tum 104, 10; 105, 2; 106, 1.
ȧser tamariscus 188, 7.
ȧss pulcher 215, 23.
ȧsss planta quaedam 215, 22.
ȧstb sedes 322, 6.
ȧsṭennu volumen 144, 15.
ȧsꝋ tum 104, 10; 105, 2; 106, 1.
ȧš aqua 216, 7.
ȧšel flumen 82, 13; 178, 15.
ȧšer flumen 82, 13; 178, 15; 239, 6.
ȧšeš transferre 100, 17; 216, 6.
ȧšš aqua 216, 7.
ȧt pars 94, 5.
ȧt puer 94, 5.
ȧt lucidus 196, 22.
ȧtȧ ros 174, 6.
ȧtinu carcer 162, 12; 183, 21.
ȧtu clamare 94, 9.
ȧtur dispergere, vim inferre 87, 12; 345, 9; 346, 2. 14.
ȧteb plantatio 87, 9; 127, 12.
ȧtḫu funiculus 103, 15.
ȧtel aqua 82, 13.
ȧtem percutere 313, 9.
ȧtemī saccus 98, 5.
ȧtn affligere, secare 81, 3; 84, 2; 162, 12; 282, 7; 313, 10; 327, 21; 388, 14; 389, 6.
ȧten circulus 162, 14.
ȧtennu circulus 162, 14; 183, 22; 191, 2.
ȧter funis 91, 17.
ȧter terminus 87, 11.
ȧter juncus 87, 10; 94, 11.
ȧter aqua 82, 13.
ȧteru stillare 178, 13.
ȧṭ audire 94, 10.
ȧṭ puer 94, 5.
ȧṭ lucidus 99, 18.
ȧṭ deficiens 216, 1.
ȧṭ multus 100, 15; 102, 11.
ȧṭat juncus 94, 11.
ȧṭn secare 32 A 1; 282, 7.
ȧṭen discus 162, 15.
ȧṭennu discus 162, 15.
ȧṭer cor 263, 22; 314, 27.
ȧṭṭu deficiens 216, 1.
ȧt'a 183, 2.
ȧꝋ multus 100, 15; 102, 11; 216, 2.
ȧꝋen videre, explorare 90, 5; 183, 18.
ȧꝋennu pulsare 98, 13; 163, 19; 183, 7.
ȧꝋeꝋ passer 91, 19.

ā

ā jubilare 210, 26.
ā hora 198, 4.
ā caro 171, 2.

ā clausura 201, 27.
ā crescere 201, 28.
āa asinus 199, 8.
āa jubilare 201, 26.
āa crescere 201, 28.
āaīt domus 188, 5.
āā caro 171, 2.
āā sepulcrum 201, 27.
āāīt domus, 169, 10.
āāuu aquae 173, 16; 176, 6.
āāni simia 167, 3.
āu avis 176, 9.
āu castigare 202, 1.
āūa torquere 174, 23.
āūau castigare 170, 21; 202, 1.
āunr lapis 295, 10; 298, 16.
āb aquae 173, 15.
āb purus 332, 21. 23; 333, 29.
āb contra 156, 2; 333, 20.
āb offerre 156, 3.
āb diversicolor 333, 29.
āb caro 159, 4.
āb resistere 202, 3.
āb stella 49, 16; 195, 3.
āb splendere 333, 12; 334, 1.
āb labor 120, 9.
āb avis 176, 9.
ābā contendere 333, 20.
ābāb evanescere 202, 2.
ābāb resistere 202, 3.
ābu oppositus 156, 2.
ābu solemnia sacrificia 156, 3.
ābb scarabaeus 197, 6.
ābš albus, lux 110, 8; 155, 12; 174, 20; 333, 25.
āp ascendere 123, 5.
āp volare 123, 7; 132, 15; 199, 15; 216, 11.
āp primus 124, 11.
āpaut caput 170, 7.
āpāp fabricare 124, 13.
āpp festinare 216, 11.
āppī festinare 216, 11.
āper expandere 124, 14; 273, 13; 309, 1.
āpeš testudo 100, 14.
āf torquere 174, 23.
āf apis 134, 5; 216, 14.
āf volare, avis 123, 7; 132, 15; 197, 8; 325, 10.
āfāf crocodilus 197, 10; 325, 11.
āff musca 216, 14.
āḥ domus 198, 6.
āχ ascendere, volare 63, 6; 216, 12.
āχ ignis, fornax 63, 7.
āχχ gryphus 216, 12.
āχm aquila 71, 1.
āχm involvere 69, 19.
āχm lucerna 46, 18.
āχem deficere 63, 9.
āχem extinguere 63, 8.
āχn dormire 276, 14; 282, 13; 317, 14.
āχen claudere 216, 13.
āχen vas 45, 16.
āχennut claudere 216, 13.
āḥu aratrum 44, 14.
āq digitus 195, 12.
āq invadere 202, 4.
āqāq invadere 202, 4.
āqu panis 195, 14.
āqm involvere 69, 19; 79, 7; 105, 22.
āl ascendere 178, 10.
ālk ligare 178, 12.
ālt thesaurus 289, 3.
ām pastor 162, 2.
ām bestiae 162, 3.
ām edere 202, 5; 270, 4.
āma scire 162, 4; 176, 11.
āmam edere 202, 5.
āmam victus 202, 5.
āmam scire 162, 4.
āmamu scire 162, 4; 201, 22.
āmu pastor 162, 2.
āmu bestiae 162, 3.
ān videre, aspectus 162, 11; 216, 8; 293, 18.
ān similis 167, 2.
ān reverterc 162, 9; 202, 7.
ān lapis 162, 8; 281, 15.
ān pingere 162, 10; 202, 8.
ānān revertere 202, 7.
ānu lapis 162, 8.
ānuu pingere 162, 10.
ānbu includere 182, 14.
ānχ vita 71, 7; 284, 12; 293, 11; 294, 14; 305, 15. 22.
ānχ jurare 62, 3; 181, 21; 306, 2.
ānχ suspendere 63, 4.
ānl lapis 295, 10; 296, 16.

ānm gemma 281, 15.
ānnu videre, apparere 162, 11; 216, 8.
ānnu vertere 162, 9.
ānnu lapis 162, 8.
ānš vita 71, 7.
ānš suspendere 63, 4.
ānt annulus 196, 9.
ār lapis 289, 6; 291, 4; 295, 10; 298, 16.
ār ascendere 178, 10; 202, 9; 315, 17.
āraī corona 219, 19.
ārār ascendere 202, 9.
ārār Uraeus 202, 10.
ārāt uraeus 202, 10.
ārī thesaurus 289, 4.
ārīt urbs 188, 5.
ārf constrictum tenere 127, 11.
ārq finire 51, 17; 86, 13; 92, 19; 170, 11; 317, 25.
ārq ligare 178, 12; 186, 1. 19; 195, 18. 306, 2.
ārq resistere 37, 19; 57, 21.
ārl lapis 289, 6; 291, 4; 298, 16.
āš acacia 188, 8.
āš loqui 78, 17.
āš multitudo 100, 15; 350, 11.
āš transire 216, 6.
āšau multitudo 350, 11.
āšā guttur 176, 21.
āšbu conterere 111, 9; 139, 22.
āšm involvere 69, 19.
āšm aquila 71, 1.
āšem deficere 63, 9.
āšr acacia 188, 8.
āt lux 264, 19.
āt terra 94, 17.
āt domus 188, 5; 198, 6.
ātf volans 325, 10.
āṭ pinguedo 197, 2.
āṭ terra 94, 7.
āṭat juncus 94, 11.
āt' audire 94, 10.
āt'a fallere 87, 8.
āt'āt' clamare 94, 9.
āt'ṭ puer 94, 5.

c.

emk devorare 36, 16.
emḳ devorare 36, 16.
emḳ crocodilus 55, 14.
emḳa devorare 36, 16.
emsḫui crocodilus 198, 9.
emt'ī miles 146, 3.
er praepositio dativi 189, 18.
er ut 189, 17.
eruṭ facere germina 96, 8.
erut' virescere 248, 23.
er bor ex 189, 19; 291, 9; 298, 19.
erhebu vapor 129, 15; 180, 19.
erṭeḫb orare 329, 11.

i.

īār speculum 178, 19.
īār splendor 195, 22.
īumā mare 284, 18.
īmā aqua 284, 18.
īnmā mare 284, 18.

u.

u ut 189, 17.
ūa arbor 152, 5.
ūa distare 159, 18; 176, 18.
ūa ferre 152, 4; 159, 12; 160, 17.
ūa currere 189, 9.
ūaār Baal 152, 15.
ūaī tollere 159, 12.
ūau splendere 172, 19.
ūau aqua 152, 3.
ūaūa splendere 152, 6.
ūauī remotus esse 155, 17.
ūauu distans, remotus esse 155, 17; 177, 25.
ūaḫ addere 140, 4; 153, 9; 198, 12. 13; 288, 6.
ūaḫ edere 40, 11.
ūaḫ piscis 164, 22.
ūaḫ curvare 147, 17; 148, 20; 348, 12.
ūaḫ t'a inclinare caput 88, 8; 153, 7; 157, 11; 158, 14; 165, 4.
ūal abundantia crinis 179, 14.
ūar funis 165, 3.
ūar ignis 159, 15.
ūarīt rosa 152, 17.
ūarr cessare 196, 15.
ūaš clamare, orare 157, 13; 286, 10; 287, 15; 308, 7.

ūaš confringere 157, 6; 158, 20; 165, 19; 286, 20; 287, 23; 307, 26.
ūašaɵdti linire 88, 7.
ūat fluere, aqua 111, 3; 149, 15; 157, 8; 158, 17.
ūat viridis 95, 14.
ūat columna 95, 13.
ūaṭ viridis 95, 14.
ūat' columna 95, 13.
ūat' viridis 95, 14; 153, 15; 204, 12.
uā unus 171, 22; 198, 13; 204, 11; 286, 4.
uāa centurio 170, 7.
uāāu unus 171, 22.
uāu solvere 159, 14.
uāb purus 332, 22; 333, 28.
uāf ligare, torquere 159, 14; 174, 23.
uā transgredi 152, 11; 178, 16.
uārt navis 164, 20.
uāti unicus 286, 4.
uātu unus 171, 23; 212, 26.
uīn lucere 155, 18.
ub contendere 333, 20.
uba ingredi 155, 16.
ubuu faber 174, 21.
ubeχ vestire 45, 14; 46, 22; 60, 3; 141, 17; 155, 9; 161, 1. 17; 286, 14.
ubeχ splendere 153, 20; 333, 24.
ubeχ cutis 155, 10.
ubeḳ splendere 333, 24.
uben vulnus 219, 16.
uben lucere, splendidus 154, 24; 155, 7. 18; 168, 2; 174, 16; 286, 15; 333, 12.
ubenu vulnus 219, 16.
ubennu vulnus 219, 16.
uber vanus 140, 12.
ubeṭ urere, ignis 107, 4; 110, 8; 155, 20; 349, 5.
ubeṭeṭ urere 155, 20.
uha deficere 288, 8.
uheb perforare 70, 19.
uheb piscis 164, 24.
uhem ardere 46, 12. 18; 116, 9.
uher canis 176, 20.
uḥa colligere 288, 6.
uḥa percutere 288, 7.
uḥaḥu tenebrae 310, 14.
uχ arbor 69, 20.
uχa nox 63, 19; 216, 4; 310, 15; 338, 2.
uχa volumen 116, 18.
uχa cacare 63, 18.
uχa quaerere 63, 20; 204, 13; 219, 20.
uχaχ quaerere 63, 20; 204, 13; 219, 20.
uḳa mandere 58, 5; 159, 20; 370, 11.
uḳa piger 152, 10.
uḳaī edere 40, 11.
uḳaīt maxilla 370, 12.
um hamus 196, 3.
umet vitta, cingulum 283, 19; 284, 2; 313, 21.
un aperire 198, 11.
un esse 32, 23; 166, 9; 219, 17.
un deesse 32, 23.
unī lucere, lux 154, 24; 155, 18; 163, 11; 171, 20; 333, 16.
unf gaudere 290, 20.
uneḥ aperire 198, 11; 288, 17.
uneχ vestire 141, 17; 288, 16.
unn esse 219, 17.
unnu hora 163, 11; 166, 10; 171, 10.
unnšnš lupus 209, 21; 211, 8; 284, 16.
unnt esse 219, 17.
unš lupus 209, 21; 211, 8; 277, 23; 284, 16.
unšnš lupus 284, 16.
ur abundare 172, 1; 298, 1.
urī abundantia crinis 179, 14; 298, 1.
urīt rosa 152, 17.
ureχ viridis 44, 3; 63, 17; 70, 7.
urm abundantia 298, 1.
urr corona 219, 19.
urer currus 189, 9.
ureš viridis 70, 7.
urti corona 165, 3; 219, 19.
us vastus 111, 19; 153, 2; 258, 17; 259, 9; 307, 18; 308, 15.
us secare 32 A 1; 152, 19; 349, 20.
us culter, serra 257, 5; 286, 8; 308, 1.
usefa vacare 107, 16.
user ramus 152, 21; 161, 22; 165, 17.
usḥ frangere 32 A 1; 199, 23; 257, 5; 286, 7; 287, 1; 307, 25;
usχ latus 258, 17; 259, 9; 307, 18; 308, 22.
usχ scindere 32 A 1.
usš cacare 259, 11.

usš latum esse 258, 17; 259, 9; 307, 18.
ust scindere 32 A 1.
usti volumen 116, 18.
ustu volumen 116, 18.
usten extendere 95, 12; 102, 5; 153, 1.
ustt volumen 116, 18.
uš nox 63, 19; 216, 4; 310, 16.
uš vastus, vacuus 111, 19; 169, 2; 189, 10.
uš cacare 63, 18; 259, 11.
uša percutere 134, 24; 209, 19; 286, 6; 287, 1. 4. 19; 288, 1. 3. 4; 307, 24; 308, 3.
uša nox 166, 15; 216, 4; 310, 16; 338, 3.
ušauša percutere 129, 14; 157, 4; 209, 19; 286, 7; 307, 25.
ušauti statua 60, 21; 169, 22; 172, 21.
ušabti statua 172, 21.
ušā edere 78, 4; 287, 22.
ušeb respondere 129, 13; 140, 14; 286, 10; 287, 16; 308, 8.
ušebti statua 60, 21; 169, 22.
ušem secare 134, 23; 139, 22; 287, 23; 288, 1; 307, 26; 389, 3; 391, 17.
ušem conjungere, miscere 288, 4; 389, 4.
ušem spica 71, 2.
ušer vacuus 189, 10.
ušer aridus 189, 12.
ut jungere 157, 10; 160, 2. 16; 288, 12.
ut retribuere 95, 17.
uten extendere 95, 22.
utenu perforare 95, 20; 163, 13.
utnnu perforare 288, 11.
utennu onus 95, 21; 163, 14.
uṭ transferre 95, 16. 18.
uṭ retribuere 95, 17.
uṭ prohibere 88, 5; 219, 18.
uṭ contundere, affligere 160, 16; 286, 24; 287, 13; 288, 11; 307, 22.
uṭb progredi 157, 2.
uṭen onus 95, 21; 163, 14.
uṭen extendere 95, 22; 102, 5; 210, 6.
uṭn libare 285, 21.
uṭn ligare 288, 12.
uṭen perforare 95, 20; 163, 13.
uṭt prohibere 88, 5; 219, 18.
uṭeṭ urere 155, 20.
uṭ' transferre 95, 16; 153, 23.
uṭ' retribuere 95, 17.
uṭ'a sanus, incolumis 193, 25; 287, 2. 5. 7; 308, 2.
uṭ'u transferre 153, 23.
uṭ'ef vacare 107, 16.
uṭ'ro firmus 88, 6.
uꝋes excelsus 93, 1.

b

be domus 121, 8.
ba aqua 152, 3.
ba arbor 152, 5.
baȧꝋ domus 169, 9.
baīꝋ domus 169, 9.
baḳa quiescere, debilem esse 164, 18; 174, 3; 349, 10.
bal oculus 136, 4.
banṭeṭ Μένδης 136, 10.
bar puteus 167, 5; 168, 9; 188, 13.
barī navis 136, 13; 164, 20.
barī piscis 140, 1; 147, 16.
barkabuꝋá lacus 228, 2.
baš percutere 107, 2; 114, 2; 128, 13; 132, 8; 133, 1. 18; 152, 19; 158, 20; 165, 19; 286, 20; 308, 14; 349, 20; 374, 21; 379, 1; 390, 16.
baꝋ domus 169, 9.
bā splendere 202, 11.
bābā splendere 202, 11.
bāḥ plenus 126, 16; 131, 23; 140, 5.
bāḥ abundantia 126, 16.
bāḥ rigare, effundere 121, 20; 136, 14; 139, 14; 161, 18; 342, 24; 343, 10; 348, 19.
bār Baal 152, 15.
bȧanpet „Meteoreisen“ 120, 11.
bȧul oculus 138, 20.
bȧn cythara 152, 12.
bȧt cibus 370, 10.
bī sustinere 130, 23.
bīk naufragius 54, 24.
bu deesse 202, 12.
buirqa fulgere 128, 6; 138, 22; 140, 6; 156, 19; 166, 7; 167, 7. 14; 369, 15.
bupu non esse 136, 3.
bunr praeter, foris 212, 9; 291, 8.
bur foris 291, 8.
but malus 276, 25.

beb cingere 212, 10.
bben circulus 212, 10.
bbnn circulus 33, 12; 298, 20.
bbet hordeum 212, 12.
beh affligere, percutere, impingere 38, 7; 39, 16. 18; 45, 6; 131, 21; 133, 16; 158, 15; 305, 7; 378, 28.
beh umbella 277, 3.
beha ire, currere 174, 2; 340, 21; 341, 14. 17. 33.
beḥn tegere 141, 13; 153, 6. 11; 155, 9; 161, 1; 266, 10; 277, 3; 288, 15.
beḥ cibus 370, 9.
beḥ mandere 387, 3.
beḥ phallus 44, 15.
beḥ curvare 39, 15.
beḥ percutere, scindere 38, 7; 42, 6; 44, 15; 45, 6; 75, 12; 120, 16; 121, 9; 128, 10. 11; 141, 10; 149, 9; 162, 18; 266, 8; 276, 22; 277, 1; 308, 13; 349, 18; 374, 16; 375, 7; 378, 29; 380, 28; 387, 18; 388, 22; 390, 5.
beḥā prehendere 44, 17; 153, 9.
beḥāu piscis 164, 22.
beḥi scindere 32, . .
beḥu scindere, secare 162, 18; 349, 19.
beḥn percutere, scindere 46, 20; 162, 18; 266, 9; 308, 13; 349, 19; 368, 6.
beḥnnu secare 162, 19.
beḥnt secare 162, 18.
beḥs percutere 308, 19; 349, 19.
beχ parere 44, 16; 153, 4.
beχχ ignis 138, 5; 153, 19.
beχn percutere 32 A 1; 42, 6; 46, 20; 141, 10; 147, 11; 149, 9; 277, 1; 308, 13; 349, 19; 373, 21; 379, 2; 390, 15.
beχn arx 162, 17.
beχnu arx 162, 17.
bek terra 232, 8.
bek accipiter 36, 15; 83, 2; 107, 5; 119, 7.
bek aurora 155, 13.
bek lucere, lux 109, 2; 110, 8; 138, 4; 333, 24; 349, 4.
bekau lucere 155, 13.
beknkn telum 390, 7.
beḳ accipiter 36, 15; 83, 2.
beḳ humilis 40, 15.
beḳ requiescere, sedere 109, 3; 202, 13.
beḳa piger 152, 10.
beḳa recumbere 132, 18.
beḳbeḳ sedere 202, 13.
beḳḳ requiescere, 109 4; 152, 9.
beḳs scindere, occidere 60, 15; 79, 9; 80, 5; 83, 4; 378, 28.
beḳs pugio 40, 12; 118, 13; 120, 13; 121, 12; 254, 14; 308, 23; 327, 22; 349, 21; 368, 5; 375, 6; 390, 8.
beḳsu pugio 107, 2.
beq gravidam facere 44, 15; 141, 10; 155, 21; 274, 5.
beq arbor, truncus 69, 20; 141, 6; 367, 18; 385, 1.
beq videre 69, 4; 138, 5; 349, 5.
beqḥāt urbs 232, 7.
begenqen hasta brevis 209, 10; 210, 27; 242, 6; 277, 2; 308, 23.
bl praeter 212, 9; 216, 15.
belt' vas 79, 10. 16; 83, 5. 17; 386, 1.
ben nihil, deesse 136, 5; 147, 14; 148, 2. 15.
ben cingere, circulus 33, 12; 210, 8; 212, 10; 216, 16; 298, 20.
ben palma 152, 13; 202, 14; 386, 3.
ben malus 129, 10; 174, 14; 307, 15.
ben effluere 124, 17; 126, 9; 131, 17.
benben bullire 182, 15. 17; 386, 21.
benben circulus 298, 20.
benben splendidus 155, 7.
benben palma 202, 14.
benben effluere 298, 22.
benben vertere 136, 8; 298, 21,
benf urere 128, 3; 278, 15; 279, 13.
benχ percutere 374, 17; 375, 13; 379, 4; 390, 9.
benn circumire, circulus 298, 20; 313, 7.
benn phallus 183, 10.
bennu avis 136, 7.
bennu filius 183, 11; 186, 9.
bennḥu vertere 131, 18.
bennt annulus 216, 16.
benr palma 291, 6; 386, 3.
benr foris 298, 19.
bent palma 291, 6.
benti mamma 136, 12.
benṭ deficere 136, 5.

ber oculus 136, 4.
bru foris 298, 18.
berber bullire 120, 14; 128, 3; 131, 19; 132, 20; 182, 15. 17; 188 24; 202, 17; 278, 15; 279, 13; 294, 24; 386, 20.
berber ejicere 202, 16; 210, 18.
brḳ expandere 121, 17.
bes ignis, lux 107, 4; 109, 2; 110, 8; 146, 21; 148, 19; 349, 4.
bes ire 109, 3; 340, 20; 341, 14. 20;
besa protegere 137, 6.
besau cinctura 348, 14.
besu telum 118, 13.
besbes anas 257, 10.
best „Balken“ 367, 25.
best panis 121, 11.
beš fundere, lavare, fluere 87, 14; 111, 4; 112, 5; 150, 7; 342, 29; 343, 18; 348, 20.
beš pulmentum 153, 5; 370, 10.
bešt hostis 94, 13.
bešt saliva 141, 8.
bešṭ hostis 94, 13.
bet percutere 390, 11.
bet malus 94, 13; 162, 16.
bet hordeum 212, 12.
beti spelta 94, 16.
betu abominabilis 128, 9; 269, 13.
betu piscis 348, 26.
betbet fluere 111, 4; 121, 19; 149, 2. 14; 158, 17; 285, 21; 287, 10; 342, 25; 343, 20; 348, 20.
betbet contundere 160, 15.
betk percutere 120, 18; 128, 13; 150, 1; 308, 14; 327, 1; 349, 20; 367, 19; 375, 11. 15; 378, 29; 385, 5; 387, 20; 390, 11.
betkk percutere 390, 12.
betn latro, hostis 94, 14; 276, 25.
betnnu malefactor 162, 16.
betš percutere 91, 22; 111, 12; 308, 14.
bett spelta 94, 16.
beṭ spelta 94, 16; 153, 15.
beṭ malus 94, 13; 276, 25.
beṭk scindere 107, 2.
beṭkk scindere 378, 29.
beṭn latro 94, 14.
beṭš percutere 379, 1; 390, 14.
beṭš infirmus 268, 17.
beṭt spelta 94, 16.
beṭ' tessera 87, 13.

p

pe domus 121, 8; 189, 16.
pa aestus 204, 19.
patu fons 121, 19; 149, 2. 14; 157, 8. 17.
paṭu fons 342, 23; 343, 6. 18; 344, 26; 348, 19.
pāpā lucere, aestus 139, 1; 204, 16.
pāt cibus, mandere 157, 5; 158, 16; 370, 15.
pī saltare 124, 22.
pīl cinctura 273, 14; 309, 3.
pir resplendens 133, 10.
pirt germinatio 133, 12.
puī art. dem. sing. masc. 159, 16.
puza scindere 220, 8.
purša percutere 78, 26; 111, 21; 125, 1; 161, 21; 170, 10; 179, 12; 181, 7; 184, 3; 185, 6; 303, 2.
pfī art. dem. sing. masc. 159, 16.
pfis coquere 273, 16; 309, 5.
pfesis coquere 273, 16; 309, 5.
Phīulīppus Φίλιππος 127, 3.
peḳ fortis 239, 20; 327, 6.
peḳ capere, secare 47, 4; 135, 6.
peḳ pervenire 62, 6; 125, 15; 132, 19; 340, 19; 341, 17. 33.
peḳ lacus 121, 20; 135, 4; 139, 14; 327, 10; 342, 22; 343, 1; 344, 25; 348, 18.
peḳrr currere 47, 5; 139, 2; 220, 6; 328, 15.
peḳt percutere 32 A 1; 47, 6; 120, 3; 149, 9; 308, 11; 349, 16; 378, 28; 391, 12.
peḳt ruptura 272, 19.
peḳti robur 327, 6; 349, 11.
peḳtī cogere 327, 7.
peḳt secare, separare 40, 12; 120, 16; 121, 12; 125, 12; 135, 8; 146, 17; 147, 5; 326, 21; 374, 9.
peχ panis 370, 10; 387, 3.
peχ percutere, dividere 32 A 1; 45, 6; 47, 4; 63, 22; 120, 16; 125, 12; 133, 16; 254,15; 378, 27; 391, 19.

*

peχa scindere, percutere 126, 14; 220, 8; 308, 11; 349, 17; 391, 20.
peχā percutere 272, 18.
peχuχa percutere 220, 8; 308, 11; 391, 20.
peχr sanare 125, 17.
peχrer currere 47, 5.
peχṭ procumbere 146, 19; 147, 2; 157, 11.
peχϑ scindere 125, 12; 147, 6.
pek percutere 45, 6.
peḳ percutere, dividere 39, 16; 45, 6; 57, 25; 72, 16; 80, 20; 85, 6; 119, 17; 121, 9; 146, 16; 158, 15; 254, 15; 258, 19; 266, 17; 272, 18; 273, 5; 307, 20; 308, 4. 11; 326, 21; 327, 22; 328, 12; 349, 16; 373, 19; 374, 3. 5. 8. 16; 376, 13; 378, 27; 379, 20; 391, 13.
peḳ pugio 375, 6.
peḳ pugnus 387, 18.
peḳa vacuus 53, 20.
peḳas saliva 111, 3; 342, 23; 343, 5. 18; 344, 25; 348, 18.
penā transferre 134, 22.
penḳa disjungere 185, 6.
pinnu mus 163, 15.
peneš globulus 183, 9.
per expandere 139, 18; 210, 21; 271, 17; 273, 13; 279, 9; 309, 1.
per germinare 125, 6; 134, 19; 135, 14; 183, 10; 220, 3; 290, 6; 293, 2.
per planta 134, 19; 272, 2; 290, 7; 294, 22; 295, 20.
per videre 120, 15; 138, 20; 189, 14; 328, 14.
per hiems 121, 15; 125, 5; 131, 20; 133, 9.
per audax 186, 11.
per domus 189, 16.
per intumescere 121, 14.
perā rex 174, 19.
per āa rex 186, 11.
per āā rex 186, 11.
prī cinctura 273, 14; 309, 3.
prui rex 152, 16; 174, 18; 186, 11.
perḥ currere 121, 18; 139, 2; 220, 6. 328, 15.
perχ sternere 64, 1; 121, 17; 125, 9.
perχ flos 128, 7.
perr planta 220, 5.
prrt fructus 220, 2.
pereš globulus 183, 9.
perš coriandrum 121, 24; 128, 7; 177, 24.
peršu findere 126, 1. 10; 179, 12; 303, 2.
pert aspicere 189, 14; 328, 14.
pert bacca 121, 16; 123, 17; 128, 4; 132, 3; 133, 4. 12. 14; 220, 2. 5.
pert' separare 32, 13; 88, 10; 92, 1. 25; 123, 14; 126, 1.
pes coquere 220, 7; 273, 16; 309, 5; 349, 7.
pes ignis, urere 146, 21; 148, 19.
pes panis 121, 11.
pesās coquere 220, 7.
pesf coquere 273, 16; 309, 5.
pesḥ mordere 68, 8; 78, 3; 370, 14.
pesχ percutere 114, 2; 254, 15; 258, 19; 308, 12; 349, 17; 375, 7; 378, 28; 391, 15.
pesk secatus 254, 14.
pesḳ sputum 328, 12.
pesḳ trabes 120, 13; 327, 22.
pesest globulus 107, 17.
pešš dividere 111, 22; 259, 12; 308, 12; 391, 14.
pešši dimidium 119, 18; 120, 3; 259, 13.
peseṭ dorsum 96, 1.
peset' dorsum 96, 1.
peš dividere 63, 22; 72, 16; 111, 22; 119, 17; 120, 18; 125, 14. 18; 133, 1. 18; 135, 10; 139, 16; 157, 7; 158, 19; 220, 9; 258, 19; 259, 12; 273, 5; 286, 20; 307, 20; 308, 12; 327, 4; 349, 17; 378, 27; 391, 22.
pešnu divisio 273, 6.
pešš dividere 220, 9.
pešt extendere 327, 4.
pet coelum 124, 21.
pet aspicere 189, 14; 328, 14.
pet currere 96, 4.
pet expansus 96, 2.
pet aperire 266, 6.
petu expansus 96, 2.
petpet percutere 126, 12; 132, 7; 286, 2; 308, 12; 327, 1.
petḥ sculpere 125, 11; 266, 6; 326, 21.
petḥ expandere 269, 1.
petr aspicere 189, 14; 328, 14.

pter funis 303, 6.
peṭ extenderc 96, 2; 242, 4; 243, 1. 2; 269, 1; 327, 4;
peṭ percutere, baculus 367, 19; 374, 4 8. 19; 375, 2; 378, 27; 385, 3; 391, 16.
peṭ pes, currere 96, 4; 125, 10; 126, 18; 127, 21; 132, 7; 135, 2; 157, 2; 340, 22; 341, 11.
peṭest globulus 107, 17.
peṭš extendere 96, 3; 242, 4; 269, 1; 327, 4.

f.

fa ferre 127, 23; 159, 12; 160, 17.
fa ascendere 131, 16.
fāḳt mercɛs 140, 8.
fi sustinere 130, 23.
fu latus 159, 18.
fu solvere 161, 12.
fuā caro 161, 10.
fuā proles 159, 5.
fuḥ irrigare 139, 15; 160, 6; 161, 18; 327, 10; 330, 1; 342, 45; 343, 11; 348, 21.
fut stercus 169, 5.
fut separare 99, 13.
futi sordes 163, 22.
fuṭ percutere 80, 21; 82, 9; 85, 7; 99, 13; 125, 18; 126, 17; 128, 14; 139, 17; 149, 157, 9; 23; 158, 19; 160, 2. 15; 308, 15; 327, 1; 349, 18; 373, 27; 375, 1. 20; 379, 2; 390, 23.
fuṭ currcre 132, 6.
fuṭn sordes 160, 4; 163, 22; 175, 20.
fuṭnnu sordes 163, 22; 169, 5.
feχ nudare 75, 10; 207, 21.
feχ ligare 128, 12; 133, 16; 161, 1. 2. 17; 207, 21.
feχ percutere 44, 17; 126, 14; 128, 10. 11; 131, 21. 23; 138, 16; 140, 3; 150, 3; 242, 20; 374, 10; 379, 2; 390, 25.
feχfeχ nudare 207, 21.
feq mereri, merces 44, 11; 130, 24; 140, 8.
feqau percutere 308, 15; 349, 17; 375, 19; 390, 22.
fenḳa manducare 159, 20; 370, 15.
fent vcrmis 151, 9.
fentt nasus 99, 10.
feṇṭ nasus 99, 10; 151, 11.
feṇṭ vermis 128, 2; 131, 1.
fes ignis 349, 4.
fes lavare 342, 25.
fes colare 343, 10; 344, 17; 348, 21.
fet repudiare 91, 12; 207, 19.
fet nausecare 269, 13.
fet scindere 157, 9.
fet raptare 99, 11.
ftu quatuor 177, 14.
fetfet repudiare 207, 19.
fetfet repere, vermis 151, 9; 207, 20.
fetq percutere 80, 3. 20; 85, 6; 93, 13; 125, 19; 150, 1. 8; 242, 20; 327, 1; 375, 3; 377, 16; 390, 24.
feṭ abstergerc 99, 12.
feṭ sudor 269, 12; 348, 21.
feṭ repere 99, 11; 151, 9; 207, 20.
fṭu quatuor 166, 22.
fṭu nasus 151, 11.
feṭfeṭ aroma 151, 11; 169, 7.
feṭq percutere 80, 3; 128, 13; 308, 15; 349, 18; 379, 3.
feṭt sudor 128, 8; 150, 5; 174, 5.

h.

he mas 168, 21.
he dies 38, 14; 176, 1.
he proficisci 192, 13.
ha tempus 38, 14.
ha pervenire 103, 22; 192, 13.
ha cadere 177, 17; 178, 5.
ha mas 170, 16.
haa infans 317, 10.
haī frons 38, 15.
haī redire 192, 14.
haī mas 168, 21; 170, 16.
hair lacus 318, 17.
hau afflictus 319, 12.
hau cadere 167, 11; 177, 17; 178, 5.
hau multus 73, 24.
hau dies 176, 1; 198, 17; 310, 10; 319, 19.
haūana piscis 319, 3.
hauu percutere 167, 9; 170, 15.
haut ignis 237, 11.
hab ligo 170, 4; 231, 19; 235, 6.
habq evanescere, debilem esse 165, 12. 22.
hapu jus 158, 9.

hamu petulantia 145, 6; 148, 12.
han movere, accedere 39, 3; 164, 12; 197, 22; 257, 22; 265, 10.
han jubere 145, 7.
hana utinan 145, 17.
hana placere 196, 1.
hanu fluctus 318, 23.
hanu congius 226, 3.
hannu congius 226, 3.
har lacus 283, 2; 317, 19; 318, 17; 319, 22.
hart't' dulcis 55, 22; 80, 1; 85, 20; 182, 1.
hasmnn nitrum 39, 7; 283, 3.
hat terere 99, 16.
hatt gaudere 226, 6.
haṭ terere 99, 16.
haṭ irrumpere 324, 19.
haṭh timor 265, 8; 267, 24; 319, 9.
haṭ' febris 91, 13.
hā tempus 38, 14; 198, 17; 230, 6; 310, 11.
hāīr excrementum 175, 24.
hi violare 168, 23.
hī mas 168, 21.
hīt coelum 229, 22.
hu dies 176, 1; 192, 9; 198, 15; 310, 8; 338, 2.
hut gaudere 226, 6.
heb ligo 38, 16; 44, 14; 48, 14; 214, 20; 276, 10. 21; 308, 25; 322, 7; 390, 30.
heb avis 48, 2; 117, 19; 123, 7; 127, 15; 132, 16; 136, 9.
heb currere 45, 8; 122, 17; 139, 11; 149, 18; 207, 22; 326, 3.
heb luctus 114, 14; 154, 13.
hebi Ibis 38, 17.
hebī lugere 38, 18.
hebu „Holz" 368, 20.
hebheb currere 122, 22; 207, 22.
hebq flaccescere 54, 6; 330, 2.
hebn mel 38, 20.
hebnn ebenus 276, 11.
hebnt mel 278, 13.
hberber dejicere 210, 3. 18.
hebt mandare 148, 12.
hep jus 158, 9.
hep ligare 174, 11; 149, 20; 324, 21.
hephep currere 122, 22.
hefī volare 123, 8.
heh ignis 62, 20; 230, 4.
heh cadere facere 116, 12.
heh coelum 229, 22.
hehā quaerere 39, 9.
hekr tempus opportunum 39, 1; 85, 19.
hekr esurire 38, 3. 21.
helk dulcis 55, 22; 58, 7; 80, 1; 85, 20; 182, 1.
hem videre 46, 12.
hemhem rugire 207, 23; 265, 13.
hems requiescere 44, 21; 196, 6.
hen congius 184, 6; 226, 3.
hen cista 226, 4.
hen lacus 230, 1.
hen consentire 226, 5.
hen inclinare 371, 12. 24.
hen orare 39, 2; 208, 2.
hen attrahere 144, 24.
henn cista 226, 4.
henb sumere 280, 10; 307, 10.
henhīt lacus 230, 1.
henhen exclamare 164, 7; 208, 2.
henhennu exclamare 164, 7.
henn consentire 226, 5.
hennu cista 226, 4.
hennu adorare 208, 2.
hennu putcus 39, 6; 164, 14.
hent scindere 32 A 1.
her vas 184, 6.
hr agger 192, 19.
her lacus 62, 18; 192, 8.
her lux, dies 116, 3; 176, 1; 192, 9; 195, 23; 198, 15; 199, 18; 209, 1; 234, 19; 249, 3; 250, 3; 292, 11; 310, 7; 338, 1; 386, 4.
her quiescere, quies, tranquillus 39, 5; 116, 14; 192, 14; 196, 15; 227, 6; 234, 17; 235, 21; 245, 22; 248, 2; 250, 1; 268, 12; 317, 20. 22; 319, 12; 337, 28; 353, 23.
heri horror 319, 5.
heri interitus 239, 8.
heri quiescere 192, 15; 317, 22; 337, 1.
heru dies 176, 1; 192, 9.
heru praeter 39, 4.
herp inundatio 48, 8; 138, 15.
herr planta 318, 2.

ḥesb scindere 32 A 1.
ḥet percutere 99, 15; 324, 19.
ḥetâ percutere 249, 9; 324, 19.
ḥtâu equus 193, 4.
ḥethet fluctus 320, 1.
ḥetet adorare 197, 5.
ḥeṭ timere 104, 6; 230, 2; 265, 8; 267, 24; 319, 8.
ḥeṭḥ timere 230, 2.
ḥeṭḥ impellere 263, 20.
ḥeṭḥeṭ impellere 116, 2; 263, 20.
ḥeṭḥeṭ quaerere 51, 2.

ḥ

ḥe impurus 103, 23; 175, 25.
ḥa planta 318, 8.
ḥa nudus 212, 20.
ḥa multus, augere 115, 23; 177, 16.
ḥa occiput 38, 15; 192, 17.
ḥa retro 214, 19.
ḥaī flos 193, 1.
ḥaī retro 214, 19.
ḥaī pluvia 192, 8; 318, 20.
ḥaī inundare 319, 23.
ḥaī lacrymari 318, 20; 320, 4. 5.
ḥaī nudus 212, 20.
ḥaī splendere 198, 16; 230, 4; 237, 6; 310, 9; 354, 11.
ḥaīt bellum 191, 14.
ḥau multus, augere 115, 23; 174, 9; 177, 16.
ḥau nudus 170, 2; 231, 17; 317, 3.
ḥauu „Weiner“ 320, 5.
ḥauu nudus 212, 20; 231, 19.
ḥabq excidere 235, 6.
ḥap operire, celare 48, 15; 51, 14; 75, 9; 122, 15; 124, 6; 157, 17; 170, 1. 17; 173, 5; 195, 6; 208, 12; 214, 21; 227, 5; 330, 5; 323, 10; 326, 16; 330, 5.
ḥap velare, vestis 41, 28; 131, 7.
ḥapu operire 139, 5; 158, 11; 350, 3.
ḥapp celare 227, 5.
ḥaq capere, spoliare 40, 16; 150, 21; 195, 12; 208, 6; 262, 10.
ḥaqaḥeti opprimere 79, 26; 85, 17; 262, 11.
ḥaqaḥâti opprimere 208, 6.
ḥamu hamus 196, 3.
ḥanr videre 232, 19; 292, 10; 310, 3; 386, 3.
ḥanr garrire 292, 9.
ḥanr decipere 291, 10.
ḥat cor 315, 1.
ḥat funis 324, 23.
ḥat jubilare 108, 24.
ḥat tempus 264, 19.
ḥati laqueus 93, 14.
ḥatinī volvere 94, 20.
ḥatuī implectere 103, 10.
ḥatuīī pluvia 319, 25.
ḥatḥut cibus 230, 9.
ḥatt extendere 99, 17; 227, 15.
ḥaṭ laqueus, rete 196, 21; 323, 16; 324, 22.
ḥaṭ capere 227, 13.
ḥaṭ extendere 99, 17; 227, 15.
ḥaṭ maritus 99, 19.
ḥaṭṭi capere 227, 13.
ḥaṭṭ extendere 227, 15.
ḥa9 implectere 103, 10.
ḥa9 lacrymari 318, 20.
ḥa9â „Weiner“ 320, 6.
ḥa9ui pluvia 318, 22; 319, 25.
ḥâ frumentum 318, 8.
ḥā magis, etiam 39, 21; 73, 24; 230, 7.
ḥā cum 174, 9; 192, 18.
ḥā principium 62, 11.
ḥā supremus 192, 11.
ḥā cibus, substantia 39, 20; 45, 11.
ḥā flos 193, 1.
ḥā multitudo 230, 7.
ḥā quiescere 192, 15.
ḥā inundare 230, 5; 318, 19; 319, 23.
ḥāā jubilare 201, 26.
ḥāīr stereus 58, 15; 192, 22.
ḥāu baculus 170, 4.
ḥāu victus 318, 7.
ḥāχ holocaustum 237, 11.
ḥān cum 184, 9.
ḥāt earo 318, 9.
ḥāt cor 263, 23.
ḥāti oleum 320, 2.
ḥāt'a compellere 193, 6.
ḥā9ā pungere 263, 19.
ḥi perentere 167, 9.
ḥī planta 318, 8.

ḥī frumentum 318, 9.
ḥir supra, praeter 39, 4; 51, 6; 104, 24; 182, 6.
ḥir fortis 82, 20; 85, 22.
ḥir dimicare 293, 4.
ḥir mons 104, 24.
ḥir aliquis 195, 15.
ḥirḥir dimicare 207, 2; 320, 26.
ḥon servus 145, 7; 164, 6; 184, 7.
ḥon dominus, majestas 145, 7; 184, 7; 208, 4.
ḥon dirigere 164, 5.
ḥu percutere 154, 13; 167, 9.
ḥu magis 174, 10.
ḥu impurus, stercus 175, 25; 192, 23.
ḥu cibus 192, 21; 318, 9.
ḥu dux 47, 11.
ḥū lux 47, 12.
ḥū bān fames 318, 12.
ḥun nudus 317, 3.
ḥuūa putrefieri, stercus 175, 25; 192, 22; 320, 18.
ḥull flos 248, 22.
ḥun accedere, ire 68, 3; 226, 21.
ḥun movere 39, 3.
ḥun phallus 227, 2.
ḥun orale 39, 2.
ḥun puer, juvenis 164, 10; 185, 11; 187, 13; 227, 1.
ḥun plenus 226, 22.
ḥun aqua 58, 9.
ḥun vas 226, 23.
ḥunī phallus 227, 2.
ḥunu vas 226, 23.
ḥunu plenus 226, 22.
ḥunu puer 227, 1.
ḥunu ire 226, 21.
ḥunu phallus 227, 2.
ḥunk plectere 75, 4.
ḳunḳ angustus 45, 12; 47, 19; 117, 2.
ḥunn ligo 142, 2.
ḥunn phallus 227, 2.
ḥunnu ire 226, 21.
ḥunnu puer 164, 10; 227, 1.
ḥunnu phallus 227, 2.
ḥunnu vas 226, 23.
ḥunnu plenus 226, 22.
ḥuns angustus 117, 2.
ḥunt labor 142, 3.
ḥunt puteus 39, 6.
ḥurā spoliare 318, 4.
ḥuru indigere 318, 4.
ḥuru tranquillus 39, 5; 353, 23.
ḥurpu gladius 302, 23.
ḥut fasciculus 62, 23.
ḥutau velum 262, 21.
ḥeb ligo 48, 12; 142, 2.
ḥeb capere 75, 24; 76, 19; 350, 23.
ḥeb plangere, luctus 40, 1.
ḥeb ludere 115, 10; 135, 23; 154, 14.
ḥeb piscari 93, 21; 138, 3; 164, 24; 323, 15.
ḥeb Ibis 38, 17; 194, 20.
ḥeb fluere 208, 4.
ḥeb „Festritual“ 194, 21.
ḥeb volumen 122, 18.
ḥebā ludere 154, 14.
ḥebī capere 74, 13. 16; 350, 23.
ḥebḥeb fluere 208, 5.
ḥebn se subjicere 210, 20.
ḥebn humilis 38, 19; 103, 24; 194, 24; 197, 16; 226, 8; 246, 6; 276, 8; 317, 8.
ḥebnu inclinare 354, 19.
ḥebnu humilis esse 226, 8.
ḥebnu ligo 38, 16; 276, 10.
ḥebnu placenta rotunda 226, 10.
ḥebnut placenta rotunda 226, 10.
ḥebnbn se subjicere 210, 20. 27.
ḥebnbn humilis 286, 8; 317, 9.
ḥebnnut placenta rotunda 226, 10.
ḥebnnt placenta rotunda 226, 10.
ḥebnnt mel 38, 20.
ḥebs tegere 45, 14; 46, 13; 121, 2; 122, 15; 133, 25; 153, 11; 155, 10; 161, 3; 196, 12; 288, 18; 323, 10; 325, 1; 330, 5; 350, 4.
ḥebs vestire, vestis 131, 6; 276, 6; 326, 16.
ḥebs numerare 118, 1; 326, 9; 378, 3.
ḥebs multus 378, 2.
ḥebs scindere 47, 15; 426, 12.
ḥebs decet 158, 9.
ḥebt tristis 135, 22.
ḥebt scindere 32 A 1.
ḥebt plangere, luctus 115, 9; 136, 18.
ḥebṭ spuma 115, 18; 132, 4.

ḥebt' percutere, secare 41, 23; 99, 14; 123, 3; 142, 3; 147, 11; 149, 20; 154, 15; 167, 8; 168, 22; 170, 15; 231, 20; 272, 20; 276, 21; 322, 8. 23; 324, 10; 354, 16.
ḥep ire, currere 45, 8; 58, 20; 62, 6; 122, 17; 134, 1; 139, 11; 147, 9; 149, 18; 225, 23; 249, 12; 251, 15; 273, 9; 316, 22.
ḥep avis, anas 48, 2; 233, 18; 249, 14; 257, 10.
ḥep remus 158, 8.
ḥepu remus 158, 8.
ḥepp festinare 316, 23.
ḥepp recedere 139, 11; 225, 23.
ḥepḥep festinare 316, 23.
ḥepḥep obumbrare 208, 12.
ḥept occultare 325, 2.
ḥept conjungere 324, 21.
ḥept amplecti 323, 11.
ḥept septem 130, 1.
ḥept videre 325, 4.
ḥept brachium 325, 6.
ḥept avis 117, 19; 134, 5.
ḥef timere 280, 13.
ḥef serpens 131, 4; 292, 14.
ḥef sese prosternere 330, 3.
ḥefa repere 124, 2; 131, 4; 197, 9; 249, 15; 280, 12. 14; 292, 14; 321, 1.
ḥefi volare 124, 2; 131, 5; 132, 16; 197, 7; 236, 4; 249, 14.
ḥefi serpens 124, 2; 127, 19; 197, 11; 249, 15; 280, 15; 321, 1.
ḥefi9a currere 249, 12.
ḥefn se prosternere 330, 3.
ḥefn repere 280, 12. 14; 292, 14; 321, 1.
ḥefnu repere 321, 2.
ḥfnu serpens 280, 14; 292, 15; 321, 2.
ḥefnnu lacerta 145, 9; 150, 24.
ḥefnr lacerta, vermis 280, 15; 292, 14; 323, 3.
ḥefti movere 134, 2; 326, 4.
ḥefti volare 99, 21; 115, 24; 117, 19; 127, 16; 197, 6.
ḥefṭ decumbere, quiescere 99, 21; 115, 25; 124, 3; 127, 17; 132, 17; 197, 7. 12; 249, 16.
ḥheb aratrum 44, 14; 214, 20.
ḥeḥ multus 230, 7.
ḥeḥ fluctus, inundatio 230, 5; 319, 24. 25.
ḥeḥ quaerere 39, 9.
ḥeḥ aeternitas 230, 6.
ḥḥap abdere 214, 21.
ḥeḥi quaerere 39, 9.
ḥχeb sacerdos 44, 12.
ḥek magia 42, 13.
ḥkeb sacerdos 44, 12.
ḥken adorare, cantare 58, 10; 111, 6; 114, 15; 118, 10; 226, 12; 231, 24.
ḥken panis 192, 7; 195, 14; 300, 23; 318, 5.
ḥekn liquor 164, 3.
ḥkenu adorare 226, 12.
ḥeknu liquor 164, 3.
ḥkennu adorare 226, 12.
ḥektu capere 85, 16.
ḥeq cerevisia 150, 22; 164, 3.
ḥqer fames, esurire 38, 3, 21; 192, 5; 232, 3; 233, 6; 238, 1; 252, 9; 301, 12; 318, 3.
ḥqt fames 192, 5; 301, 12.
ḥelel flos 182, 8; 248, 22.
ḥell laudare, clamare, jubilare 62, 15; 93, 22; 100, 24; 101, 13; 104, 20; 195, 19; 197, 21; 210, 14.
ḥeltu crocodilus 298, 14.
ḥem videre 139, 7; 145, 5; 234, 4; 300, 16; 355, 8.
ḥem piscari 138, 3.
ḥem scindere, secare 118, 8; 147, 12; 149, 20; 235, 13; 262, 4.
ḥem repellere 142, 17; 144, 24; 226, 17.
ḥma sal 226, 18.
ḥemaḳ jungere 235, 13; 262, 4.
ḥmam sal 226, 18.
ḥmamī sal 226, 18.
ḥmamuī linum 226, 20.
ḥmā linum 226, 20.
ḥemm repellere 226, 17.
ḥems sedere 104, 1; 139, 10; 142, 17; 147, 9; 149, 18.
ḥn cum 147, 12; 149, 21; 184, 9; 390, 31.
ḥen vas 226, 23.
ḥen videre 145, 5.
ḥen lacus 145, 14; 283, 2.
ḥen annulus 196, 9.
ḥen plenus 226, 22.

ḥn prope 103, 18.
ḥen jubere 148, 13.
ḥn conjunctio 389, 5.
ḥen exclamare 164, 7.
ḥen repellere 144, 23; 276, 18; 307, 11.
ḥen discedere 164, 12.
ḥen movere, ire 44, 20; 142, 16; 147, 10; 149, 18; 196, 8; 208, 10; 226, 21; 276, 12; 278, 2; 317, 11.
ḥenā plenus 226, 22.
ḥni percutere, dimicare 167, 9; 293, 5.
ḥenī hallus 227, 2.
ḥnirḥer dimicare 293, 4; 320, 26.
ḥenīt telum 254, 12.
ḥenu ire 226, 21.
ḥenu vas 226, 23.
ḥenu phallus 227, 2.
ḥnuḥ angustus 317, 15.
ḥenb rapere, sumere 48, 1; 138, 9; 276, 16.
ḥenba colere 276, 20.
ḥenbī fons 145, 16; 283, 1, 317, 18; 319, 1.
ḥnbḥnb redire 208, 11; 278, 2.
ḥenbt reditus 208, 11; 276, 12.
ḥnf timere 280, 12.
ḥenf se prosternere 330, 3.
ḥenḥen vas 208, 8.
ḥenḥen redire 208, 10; 278, 2; 317, 11.
ḥenk flectere 235, 14; 257, 23.
ḥenk plexus 185, 17; 195, 17; 200, 20.
ḥenknu impingere 235, 19.
ḥenkseti gradus comae 185, 17; 220, 20.
ḥenkt vas 45, 16; 235, 18.
ḥenḳ angustus 317, 15.
ḥenḳ prope 235, 16; 257, 21.
ḥenḳḳ fauces 45, 13; 227, 4; 235, 16; 317, 16.
ḥenq capere 150, 21.
ḥenq cerevisia 150, 22; 164, 3.
ḥennu cornua 164, 15.
ḥennu exclamare 164, 7.
ḥennu colere terram 276, 20.
ḥennu movere 164, 12.
ḥennu vas 208, 8.
ḥennu dirigere 164, 5.
ḥennu mendacium 291, 11.
ḥens angustus 235, 16; 317, 15; 320, 24.
ḥens prope 257, 21.
ḥensīt gradus comae 185, 18; 200, 20.
ḥensk flectere 235, 14; 257, 23.
ḥent fluctus 317, 18.
ḥent lacus 164, 14; 230, 1; 318, 23.
ḥent lucrum 167, 19.
ḥent dirigere 164, 5.
ḥent percutere 388, 15; 389, 5; 390, 31.
ḥentasu lacerta 196, 10.
ḥenti cornua 164, 15.
ḥenṭ secare 99, 14; 142, 4.
ḥer meridies 245, 12.
ḥer lux 226, 15; 232, 18; 310, 1; 319, 18.
ḥer aqua 252, 18.
ḥer lacus 318, 17.
ḥer via 248, 3.
ḥer fortis 263, 16.
ḥer horror 319, 5.
ḥer caminus 215, 12; 234, 19; 296, 12; 310, 2.
ḥer volvere 40, 8.
ḥer mons 41, 29; 182, 4.
ḥer coelum 310, 1.
ḥer aliquis 182, 3; 296, 17.
ḥer super, cum 184, 9; 192, 18; 258, 7; 264, 5; 291, 1; 298, 5.
ḥer princeps, supremus 184, 7; 192, 11.
ḥer facies 192, 15. 20; 198, 18; 209, 1; 232, 17; 265, 7; 292, 11; 310, 4; 319, 16.
ḥer ire, procedere, abire 62, 19; 192, 13; 196, 16; 226, 1; 317, 23; 337, 2.
ḥrī super 298, 5.
ḥerī gubernaculum 184, 10.
ḥriḥer dimicare 293, 4.
ḥroṭ puer 50, 21; 355, 2.
ḥrpu gladius 45, 1. 7; 115, 20; 123, 1; 128, 20; 131, 9; 181, 14; 254, 24.
ḥeru victus 50, 18.
ḥereḥ protegere 40, 14; 196, 19.
ḥerḥer extendere 182, 5; 246, 11; 317, 16; 320, 22.
ḥerer flos 182, 8; 193, 11.
ḥerr serpens 298, 13.
ḥers putrescere, stercus 182, 9; 257, 16; 291, 15; 296, 13; 320, 16; 329, 7.
ḥerst catena 258, 1.
ḥert coelum 198, 16; 232, 19; 310, 8.
ḥert inundatio 319, 22.

ḥert imago 292, 10.
ḥes videre 196, 20.
ḥes jubere 227, 8.
ḥes percutere 116, 12; 326, 13.
ḥes canere 108, 24; 227, 7.
ḥesb scindere 116, 21; 326, 12.
ḥesb vestis 326, 17.
ḥesb numerare 118, 1; 326, 9; 378, 3. 5.
ḥseb abundare 256, 16.
ḥsebt funis 256, 9; 326, 13.
ḥesep annus futurus 126, 4.
ḥsep mensura 378, 5.
ḥesḥ jubere 258, 3.
ḥesḥes jubere 258, 3.
ḥesq scindere 116, 7; 235, 23; 254, 21; 256, 11; 311, 19.
ḥesq surdus 236, 3; 256, 13.
ḥesm strangulare 120, 6.
ḥsma nitrum 256, 14.
ḥesmn nitrum 39, 7; 256, 14; 283, 3.
ḥess canere 227, 7.
ḥess jubere 227, 8.
ḥessum strangulare 120, 6.
ḥesst vas 227, 9.
ḥest vas 227, 9.
ḥet percutere 68, 14; 70, 20; 227, 10.
ḥet fluctus 320, 1.
ḥet equus 193, 4.
ḥeta corrumpere 99, 20.
ḥtau terrere, tremor 265, 2; 267, 24; 319, 8.
ḥeti vectigal 76, 4.
ḥetī merces 87, 5.
ḥeti cor 103, 11; 263, 23.
ḥti telum 264, 16.
ḥetu capere 85, 16.
ḥetp volumen 323, 3.
ḥetp amplecti, conjungere 323, 2. 11; 324, 21.
ḥetep brachium 325, 6.
ḥetp rete 323, 15.
ḥetp videre 325, 4.
ḥetp occultare 135, 16; 325, 2.
ḥetp capere 77, 7.
ḥetep caedere 263, 10.
ḥetḥu cibus 45, 17; 48, 9.
ḥetm implere 297, 21.
ḥtem concidere 263, 3.
ḥtem perficere 263, 4.
ḥetem extinguere 87, 3.
ḥtmu obscurari 135, 16; 263, 8.
ḥetmr implere 297, 21.
ḥetr tempus opportunum 39, 1; 85, 19; 193, 3; 264, 18.
ḥter conjunctum esse 264, 4. 13.
ḥter gemelli, par 97, 12; 261, 12.
ḥter dos, merces 76, 4; 87, 5; 262, 5; 265, 1; 317, 1.
ḥtr compellere 193, 6.
ḥter pungere 263, 18.
ḥtr equus 193, 4; 264, 10.
ḥteri murus 264, 22.
ḥteru equus 264, 10.
ḥett textum 323, 12.
ḥett pulsare 227, 10.
ḥeṭ sedes 81, 24.
ḥeṭḥu interficere 51, 4; 322, 23.
ḥṭer conjunctum esse 264, 4.
ḥeṭ' arbor 45, 2; 62, 7.
ḥeṭ' cibus 69, 9; 230, 9.
ḥeṭ' lac 320, 1.
ḥeṭ' lux, lucidus, lucere 99, 18; 196, 22; 227, 11; 263, 2; 319, 19; 325, 3.
ḥeṭ' affligere 116, 12; 264, 17.
ḥeṭ' laevigare 91, 14.
ḥeṭ' gladius 99, 15; 264, 17; 323, 2.
ḥṭ'a panis 196, 23.
ḥṭ'a affligere 227, 10; 264, 16.
ḥeṭ'ī terere 227, 16.
ḥe'ṭī corrumpere 99, 20.
ḥṭ'bu occidere 263, 10.
ḥeṭ'el anchora 93, 15.
ḥeṭ'ṭī terere 227, 16.
ḥeṭ'ṭ' terere 227, 16.
ḥeṭ'ṭ' lux 227, 11.
ḥeṭ'ṭ'ui lucere 227, 11.
ḥeϑ cibus 230, 9.
ḥeϑt hyaena 101, 8.

χ.

χe sub 191, 11.
χe lignum 64, 14.
χa flos 193, 1.
χa ager dimensus 42, 25.
χa modus 50, 8.
χa altare 214, 11.

χa ponere 42, 22.
χaāī clades 250, 18; 260, 6.
χaī clades 192, 2.
χaīt vulnus 192, 1; 250, 18.
χau lignum 64, 14.
χau olla 64, 13.
χau tenebrae 236, 18; 237, 8.
χau altare 177, 12; 178, 2; 214, 11.
χaui vesper 237, 7; 310, 12.
χaui ara 64, 16.
χaui thus 64, 17.
χab inclinare, flectere 59, 15; 137, 22; 156, 14.
χab umbra 195, 4.
χab scindere 32 A, 1.
χabu contundere 239, 19.
χabu curvare 156, 14; 354, 18.
χabu falx 156, 15.
χabr simulacrum 328, 2.
χabs stella 49, 16; 195, 3.
χabs lux, lampas 49, 3; 51, 10; 79, 12; 299, 9; 355, 5.
χabt umbra 49, 4; 354, 14.
χabt malus, peccatum, injuriam inferre 64, 20; 161, 8; 165, 10; 175, 17.
χapā cdere 387, 4.
χapu fingere 351, 5.
χaχ extendere 67, 5; 206, 22; 224, 7; 229, 16.
χal vas 65, 2; 181, 9. 10.
χal via 50, 10.
χallt ager aridus 289, 11.
χam inclinare 137, 22.
χamṭ nasus 65, 13; 251, 10; 252, 5; 282, 15.
χanini nux 224, 11; 386, 22.
χann interior pars 224, 10.
χanr capere 292, 1.
χarb simulacrum 328, 3.
χaṭb percutere, jugulare 49, 18; 322, 23; 324, 17; 355, 3. 16.
χaṭbu interficere 51, 4; 156, 16; 263, 11.
χaṭ'χaṭ' premere 91, 10.
χā radere, tondere 252, 13; 317, 6.
χā nasci 64, 17.
χā amplificare 224, 7.
χā cadere 191, 16.
χā splendere 237, 6; 354, 11.
χā ponere 42, 22; 229, 16; 354, 10.
χā arma 191, 14.
χāqu radere 252, 13; 317, 6; 354, 12.
χām guttur 116, 20; 117, 11.
χām cadere 65, 6.
χār sonum per nares emittere 50, 19.
χār pellis 66, 15; 181, 17; 292, 5; 295, 12.
χi amplificare 206, 22.
χiχi amplificare 206, 22; 224, 7.
χinr auferre 315, 23.
χīr via 181, 10.
χol ḥeb „Grabpriester" 181, 20.
χu dignus esse 64, 18; 154, 21; 271, 10; 338, 5.
χu lux 47, 12; 310, 8.
χu dux 47, 11.
χu substantia, res 42, 23; 354, 22.
χu dies 338, 2.
χu malus 154, 20.
χu vesper 310, 11.
χui lugere 47, 13; 154, 13.
χuu malus, peccatum 47, 14; 161, 8; 165, 10; 175, 17.
χuu pars interior 50, 15.
χeb percutere 32 A 1; 47, 15; 64, 19; 70, 19; 116, 21; 117, 9; 130, 10; 133, 24; 170, 5; 206, 24; 235, 7; 276, 22; 278, 9; 808, 25; 322, 8. 23; 324, 15; 325, 22; 326, 11; 355, 16.
χeb flectere 80, 6; 83, 10; 224, 8; 322, 21.
χeb aratrum 44, 14; 156, 15.
χeb apis 47, 16.
χba vim inferre 354, 15.
χebb vas 43, 1; 64, 21.
χebbti flectere 224, 8.
χebχeb percutere 48, 14; 65, 1; 68, 12; 170, 15; 206, 24; 229, 15; 239, 16; 324, 16.
χebn iniquitas 275, 21; 278, 10.
χebnti iniquitas 275, 21.
χebs scindere 32 A 1; 48, 12; 324, 15; 326, 11.
χebs lucerna 47, 17; 138, 4; 139, 5; 195, 1; 299, 9.
χebst scinderc 323, 5.
χebt iniquitas 275, 21.
χebt percutere 324, 16; 325, 22; 355, 16.
χebt capere 74, 21.
χebt flectere 322, 21.

χebṭ iniquitas 275, 21.
χep scarabaeus 48, 3; 124, 2; 191, 9.
χep fieri 191, 10.
χep vola manus 169, 12; 272, 7; 276, 16; 280, 11; 325, 6; 350, 25.
χep sumere, auferre 66, 4. 5; 71, 16.
χep tradere 66, 7; 124, 1.
χep pudor 66, 8.
χep subito 66, 6.
χep prosequi 326, 3.
χep ire, currere 45, 8; 58, 20; 134, 1; 139, 11; 224, 19.
χepa umbilicus 270, 17.
χepà scarabaeus 191, 9.
χepā cibus, edere 66, 10; 68, 1; 122, 10; 207, 14; 270, 20.
χepu turpitudo 66, 9.
χepu opprobrium 158, 5; 271, 10; 278, 10.
χepu umbilicus 270, 17.
χepba umbilicus 270, 17.
χepp currere 224, 19.
χepr fieri 191, 10.
χeper simulacrum 122, 11; 328, 2.
χepr scarabaeus 191, 9; 224, 20.
χepru forma, corpus 48, 4; 303, 4; 354, 26.
χeperr scarabaeus 224, 20.
χepš femur, crus 66, 12; 122, 13; 229, 20; 273, 10.
χepš falx, gladius 66, 14; 133, 24; 239, 15; 259, 16.
χepš secare, caedere 68, 12; 117, 9; 122, 1; 239, 18. 19.
χept ren 66, 11.
χepet pullus equinus 99, 3.
χept avis 48, 2.
χept prosequi 326, 3.
χepṭ femur 239, 18.
χepeṭ pullus equinus 99, 3.
χef percutere 138, 16.
χef impurus 67, 6.
χefā capere 67, 7; 139, 20; 141, 1; 169, 13; 171, 4.
χefit navis 258, 15.
χefχef abundare 70, 1.
χeft prae, pro, cum 67, 9; 325, 22.
χeft impius 67, 8; 117, 8; 130, 11; 161, 7; 278, 11; 326, 1.
χeχ collum 51, 7; 69, 2; 71, 5.
χχa altare 214, 11.
χχet scindere 214, 13.
χχet scala 214, 12.
χek involvere 191, 8.
χek radere 49, 17.
χekr involvere, induere 191, 8; 236, 10; 248, 10.
χekr radere 49, 17.
χqer tegere 300, 9.
χel spoliare 74, 19.
χel myrrha 65, 3; 181, 18.
χel juvenis, puer 50, 9; 181, 11; 185, 11; 187, 13; 383, 27.
χelā senex 50, 11.
χelp pugnus 49, 7; 59, 2. 5; 181, 13; 302, 24; 354, 24.
χelχel racemus 43, 8.
χelχel uva 65, 4; 74, 23.
χem rumpere 50, 12; 65, 7; 138, 17.
χem capere 139, 19.
χem posse 165, 14.
χem non posse 165, 14; 258, 12.
χem parvus 65, 7.
χem adytum 65, 5.
χmaa tenuis 65, 10.
χmā comminuere 65, 9.
χemī pelicanus 47, 18.
χemu flare 282, 16.
χemm nasus 224, 9; 315, 19.
χemm calidus, 49, 9; 50, 13.
χem-nif difficultas spirandi 49, 8.
χems spica 50, 14; 71, 2.
χemt tres 65, 12; 285, 8.
χemt aes 285, 10.
χemt furca 64, 11; 187, 19.
χemt ira 139, 12.
χemt desiderare 258, 13.
χemt ignis 116, 9; 139, 8; 197, 19; 282, 24; 355, 7.
χmṭ nasus 91, 9; 144, 20; 148, 8; 224, 9; 315, 19.
χen ancilla 292, 7.
χen intrare, incidere 67, 18; 207, 1.
χen detinere, morari 224, 14; 292, 2; 329, 18.
χen auferre 315, 23.
χen stare 44, 21.
χen usque ad 65, 14.

χen interrogare 65, 15.
χen pars interior 49, 11; 224, 10; 234, 11.
χen lacus 145, 14.
χen corium, pellis 276, 6; 292, 5; 315, 25.
χen includere 45, 12; 47, 19; 276, 4; 282, 20; 316, 14.
χenu accedere 68, 3.
χenu morari 224, 14.
χnum conjungere 75, 7.
χnum construere 351, 7.
χenp sumere 32 A 1; 48, 1; 74, 17; 123, 22; 184, 16; 272, 7; 276, 17; 280, 10; 307, 9; 315, 23.
χenp dare 32 A 2; 66, 7; 74, 17; 123, 22; 124, 1; 272, 6; 307, 10.
χenp inundatio Nili 65, 20.
χenpī plectere, corbis 67, 12; 71, 8; 75, 4.
χenf corbis 66, 3; 160, 10.
χenfu corbis 160, 10.
χenχen intrare 207, 1.
χenl cutis, corium 292, 5; 295, 12; 315, 25.
χenm dormire 47, 20; 138, 7; 280, 17; 282, 13; 317, 13.
χnm fluctus, fons 137, 23; 145, 15; 317, 18.
χnm olere 65, 17; 148, 8; 185, 13; 276, 13; 282, 15; 315, 20.
χnm alius 354, 21.
χnm socius 282, 19.
χnm conjungere 117, 3; 130, 19; 140, 23; 148, 10; 276, 3; 282, 19; 316, 13.
χenm amethystus 65, 18.
χenm respirare 112, 17; 282, 17.
χenmm ancilla 292, 7.
χenmm dormire, somnus 138, 7; 141, 4; 178, 8; 276, 14; 282, 13; 317, 4.
χenmm olere 315, 21.
χenmm respirare 112, 17; 282, 17.
χenmms culex 65, 19; 164, 1; 185, 14; 316, 1.
χenmmesti nares 315, 22.
χenn morari 224, 14.
χenn disputare 65, 16.
χennu morari, requiescere 224, 14; 276, 15.
χennu pars interior 224, 13.
χennus culex 164, 1; 316, 1.
χennt stare 224, 15.
χenr auferre 292, 2.
χenr cadere 291, 21.
χenrȧ detinere 292, 3.
χenrȧu detinere 292, 3; 329, 18.
χenrȧu ancilla 292, 7.
χenru corium, pellis 292, 5; 295, 12; 315, 25.
χens perquirere 65, 21.
χensu putrescere 151, 14.
χenš pudredo 66, 1; 70, 3.
χent stare, accedere 50, 17; 224, 15.
χent fluere 151, 5.
χent nasus 65, 22; 144, 20; 148, 16.
χenti nasus 282, 15. 17; 315, 20.
χenti intimus 50, 16.
χenti navigare 224, 17; 269, 4.
χentitaϑȧ ligatura 269, 6.
χentiϑīt navigare 224, 17; 269, 4.
χentϑī navigare 224, 17; 269, 4.
χenṭ progredi 65, 23; 99, 2.
χenṭ' progredi 99, 2.
χer arma 191, 14.
χer percutere, cadere facere 117, 13; 182, 6; 191, 16; 192, 1; 239, 8; 291, 21; 345, 3; 346, 7.
χer hostis 32 A 1; 267, 20.
χer dimicare 207, 2; 346, 12.
χer bos, vacca 48, 5; 191, 17.
χer clamare 32 A 1; 50, 20.
χer sepulcrum 37 A 1.
χer myrrha 32 A 1; 181, 18.
χer panis 318, 5.
χer capere 292, 1.
χer dum 32 A 1; 191, 13.
χer sub 51, 6; 104, 24; 182, 6; 191, 11.
χer contra 191, 12.
χer per 32 A 1.
χer igitur 32 A 1.
χer delere 32 A 1; 49, 13.
χer ejicere 355, 1.
χer modus 260, 21.
χer cura 70, 18.
χer mactare 181, 19.
χer ferre 32 A 1.
χer placens 267, 20.
χer victima 32 A 1.
χer navis cerimonialis 32 A 1; 43, 17; 44, 23.

χer victus 32 A 1; 50, 18.
χera piscis 319, 3.
χerī myrrha 181, 18.
χrot liberi 99, 4.
χroti liberi 99, 4.
χroṭ puer, liberi 50, 21; 99, 4; 355, 2.
χru clamare 50, 20; 172, 16.
χerp demere 184, 17.
χerp primus 71, 15; 158, 6.
χerp irrigare 48, 8.
χerpu primus 66, 16; 158, 6.
χer ḷeb „Grabpriester“ 181, 20.
χerl ager aridus 289, 11.
χern detinere 292, 3; 329, 18.
χers contundere 236, 20; 345, 4; 346, 8. 12.
χersk contundere 236, 20.
χerš fascia 66, 19.
χerš ligare, fasciculus 43, 9; 49, 15; 71, 12; 239, 21. 22; 258, 1.
χert fascia 66, 18. 19; 239, 21.
χrt cibus 301, 14.
χertu necessaria 301, 15; 318, 6; 354, 22.
χesba fodere 326, 11.
χesbet nitere 99, 5.
χesbeṭ nitere 66, 20; 99, 5; 323, 6.
χesbet' nitere 99, 5.
χsfīt navis, navigare 160, 11; 258, 15.
χesfut navigare 160, 11.
χesχes thus 207, 4; 224, 21; 316, 3.
χess thus 207, 4; 224, 21; 316, 3.
χesṭ ulcus 66, 21.
χesbṭ nitere 323, 6.
χet res 66, 22; 67, 1.
χet cibus 43, 26; 45, 17; 48, 9.
χet uter, venter 50, 23; 99, 6; 225, 1.
χet percutere, scindere 32 A 1; 43, 28; 67, 2; 70, 5; 207, 6; 214, 13; 323, 1.
χet sequi 32, 11; 207, 5; 326, 3.
χet lignum 45, 2.
χet fluere, navigare 48, 11; 51, 1.
χet sculpere 324, 20.
χet scala 48, 10; 214, 12.
χet claudere 59, 13; 249. 6; 323, 4.
χeta scala 214, 12.
χetu res 66, 22.
χetb flectere 322, 21.
χetb saltare 225, 2.
χetbs scindere 323, 5.
χetpp saltare 225, 2.
χtef prae, pro 67, 9.
χetf impius 326, 1.
χetf cum 325, 22.
χetχet sequi 32, 11; 207, 5.
χetχet quaerere 51, 2; 71, 4.
χetχet percutere 67, 3; 68, 14; 70, 20; 71, 3; 111, 18; 117, 5. 15; 207, 6; 249, 9; 323, 1.
χetem claudere 67, 4; 265, 15.
χeṭ „stromab fahren“ 151, 4.
χeṭb percutere 355, 16.
χeṭṭ uter 99, 6; 225, 1.

k

ke alius 51, 20; 174, 8; 236, 12.
ka clamare, vocare 36, 18; 61, 11; 79, 11; 83, 7; 228, 3; 233, 12; 237, 14; 240, 9; 298, 24.
ka taurus 36, 20.
ka aliquid, substantia 39, 20; 42, 23; 45. 11; 305, 14.
ka alius 174, 7.
ka magis 39, 21; 73, 24.
kaui alius 171, 13; 174, 7.
kauīt vacca 36, 20
kauϑ evelare 45, 3; 106, 13.
kab plangere 40, 1.
kaḫika mensis quartus 232, 9.
kaḫirka mensis quartus 193, 11.
kaḫka mensis quartus 193, 11.
kaḫrka mensis quartus 232, 9.
kam vinea 281, 23.
kama separare 390, 34.
kamādr camelus 52, 14.
kamn obscurus, caecus 142, 13; 216, 23; 234, 6; 281, 21; 300, 12.
kann fructus 300, 21.
kartī culter, ensis 81, 13; 84, 22.
kati situla 87, 17.
kaϑd rumpere 115, 12; 118, 18; 321, 15.
kā lapis quidam 36, 19; 37, 2.
kārtī culter 346, 7.
kārϑī culter 53, 6; 345, 3. 18; 346, 12.
kī alius 174, 8; 236, 12.
kīt manus 81, 16; 84, 24.

kīt' manus 57, 19; 80, 11; 203, 12; 230, 15.
keb plangere 156, 5.
kebnt navis 37, 5.
kebs arbor 368, 18; 385, 1.
kebt folium 57, 1.'
kep manus 84, 4.
kep celare 51, 13; 350, 4; 355, 5.
kep urere, lucere 55, 4; 72, 23; 73, 20; 79, 17; 80, 9; 82, 27; 84, 6; 91, 4; 120, 21. 22; 133, 5; 148, 16; 299, 8; 309, 8; 350, 16.
kepu odores 72, 26; 121, 4; 148, 16; 149, 7.
kept manus 121, 3; 140, 10; 325, 6; 350, 24.
kef sumere, capere 59, 23; 72, 3. 12; 73, 1. 28; 74, 5. 13. 15. 21; 84, 4; 123, 12; 161, 19.
kef relinquere 161, 20.
kef detegere 350, 5.
kefa cogere 129, 1.
kefā prehendere 132, 1; 350, 23.
keh percutere 33, 10; 115, 12; 212, 17; 228, 10; 303, 10.
khabu pulsare 231, 19.
keḥkeḥ senescere 203, 7; 228, 11.
kek obscurus, caligo 31 A 2; 43, 5; 233, 14; 310, 12; 326, 18; 327, 7.
kekī manus 80, 11; 203, 12; 230, 15.
kekupt upupa 124, 18.
kkes saltare 212, 15.
klaāī sepes 52, 9.
klīl splendere, urere 197, 22; 216, 22; 222, 19; 234, 14; 309, 20.
klīl holocaustum 261, 13.
kelk lectus 57, 5.
kell holocaustum 179, 4; 289, 7.
klem corona 43, 12.
kem niger 43, 14; 110, 15; 116, 11; 119, 8.
kem invenire 56, 29.
kemā percutere 52, 13; 140, 11; 142, 11; 165, 11.
kemkem destruere 40, 6.
ken clamare 203, 1; 231, 24.
ken piger 52, 16; 57, 9.
ken quiescere, desistere 142, 16; 165, 22; 187, 3; 217, 1.
kenāu percutere 37, 13; 79, 22; 81, 2; 84, 1.
kenānāul cythara 52, 22.
kenf panis 279, 15; 329, 16.
kenḥ obscurus 142, 13; 182, 19; 234, 8; 263, 9; 300, 14.
kenḥt angulus 234, 10.
kenken cantare 52, 20; 58, 10; 118, 10; 231, 24.
kenm vinea 281, 23.
kenmm vinea 281, 23.
kenn mollis 52, 21.
kenn canna dulcis 36, 21.
kennu pinguis 37, 12; 217, 17; 301, 20.
krap baculus, sceptrum 31 A 1; 53, 5.
krp baculus 81, 9; 302, 21.
kerḥ nox, quies 36, 22; 73, 16; 182, 19; 234, 16; 268, 11.
krk dos, merces 243, 22; 262, 5; 265, 1.
kerk percutere 301, 25; 345, 1. 15; 346, 6. 11.
kerker percutere 54, 19; 84, 11; 118, 22; 178, 22; 233, 22; 248, 12; 261, 23; 301, 25; 345, 1. 14; 346, 6; 354, 7.
kerker agitare 317, 24.
kerker volvere 37, 15; 299, 18.
kerker cylindrus 58, 11.
kerker talentum 57, 13; 243, 24; 292, 19.
krl holocaustum 289, 7.
kes flectere 107, 8; 203, 2; 212, 15.
ksur annulus 73, 7.
kesbt truncus 385, 7.
keskes vertere 203, 2.
keskes saltare 57, 18; 215, 15; 244, 1. 10.
kess involvere 218, 6.
keša scindere 32 A 1.
ket calvus 87, 16; 203, 6.
ket parvus, paucus 87, 15; 217, 4; 241, 6; 322, 9.
ket arbor 45, 2.
ket requiescere 53, 10; 81, 14. 24.
ket volvere 46, 1.
ket restituere 119, 1.
ket operam dare 217, 6.
ketfi serpens 80, 13; 84, 25.
ketket percutere 43, 28; 53, 12; 70, 5; 107, 10; 118, 18; 246, 1; 247, 25; 249, 8; 250, 11; 266, 17; 321, 16; 322, 9.
kett parvus 87, 15; 217, 4; 241, 6.
kett operam dare 217, 6.

ḳeṭn volvere 107, 6.
ḳeṭnu volvere 107, 6.
ḳeṭnu figura 53, 13.
ḳeṭnt volvere 107, 6.
ḳeṭṭ volvere 107, 7; 371, 15; 372, 3. 6.
ḳet'ḳet' calvus 87, 16; 203, 6.

ḳ

ḳa capere, raperc 83, 6; 171, 4; 188, 20; 244, 8; 260, 6.
ḳa videre 236, 19; 237, 8; 310, 13.
ḳa impedire 52, 2.
ḳa vocare 55, 2; 109, 5.
ḳa amplius 188, 19.
ḳa vas 55, 1.
ḳaī nudus 212, 19; 231, 18.
ḳau capere 72, 9; 169, 12.
ḳaut finis 69, 17; 82, 25; 83, 8.
ḳaut videre 40, 9.
ḳaut percutere 261, 23.
ḳab apua 43, 2; 121, 1; 132 13.
ḳab tristis 57, 3; 135, 22.
ḳab sesc prosternere 203, 8.
ḳabu percutere 147, 22; 231, 21; 233, 21; 354, 16.
ḳabu brachium 169, 11.
ḳabuḳabuīu afflictus 203, 9.
ḳabḳab afflictus 203, 9.
ḳabḳabu sesc prosternere 203, 8.
ḳafi pistor 37, 17; 279, 15; 329, 16.
ḳaḳs dorcas, caprea 242, 11; 245, 7; 246, 8; 251, 17.
ḳaḳ vocare 36, 18; 52, 7; 72, 19; 109, 5; 228, 3; 233, 12; 237, 14. 240, 10; 298, 24.
ḳaḳa clamare 72, 19; 298, 24.
ḳalmī apium silvestre 179, 1.
ḳamḳ videre 37, 10; 109, 11; 234, 3.
ḳamš crinis 83, 20.
ḳan aqua 58, 9.
ḳann canna dulcis 36, 21.
ḳannuš fructus 300, 21.
ḳar pluere 31 A 2.
ḳar capere 74, 19; 188, 20.
ḳarpu percutere 31 A 1; 81, 9; 84, 17; 119, 11; 123, 1. 10. 15; 126, 10; 128, 21; 134, 9; 138, 10; 186, 20; 193, 17; 302, 21; 328, 1.
ḳarḳ quiescere 57, 16.
ḳas irrigare 53, 9; 111, 14.
ḳas secare 235, 23; 254, 21; 311, 8.
ḳas tondere 107, 10; 111, 13; 326, 14.
ḳaš irrigare 53, 9; 111, 14.
ḳā lapis quidam 36, 19; 37, 2.
ḳu saccus 288, 23.
ḳu taurus 36, 20.
ḳūa parum 74, 2.
ḳūa arctari 52, 1.
ḳeb aqua 44, 19; 55, 3; 233, 16.
ḳeb flectere, curvare 59, 15; 79, 13; 80, 6; 83, 10; 217, 7; 322, 21; 354, 18; 371, 18.
ḳeb debilis 246, 5; 247, 7; 278, 7; 299, 3;
ḳebḳeb percutere 52, 5; 61, 12; 231, 20; 233, 20; 255, 7; 308, 24; 322, 7; 337, 19; 387, 21; 390, 33.
ḳebḳeḳ contunderc 37, 6.
ḳebt curvare 107, 6; 322, 21; 371, 18; 372, 5.
ḳep aqua 37, 4; 121, 1; 233, 16.
ḳeḳs dorcas 72, 13.
ḳem Sylbenzeichen 37, 8. 9.
ḳem tempus 73, 21.
ḳemḳ videre 37, 10.
ḳemḳt crinis 83, 21; 110, 17.
ḳmḳm posse 52, 11; 57, 7; 202, 21.
ḳemš crinis 109, 12; 110, 17; 229, 23. 283, 3.
ḳen tempus 73, 20; 142, 10; 147, 7.
ḳen inopia 301, 4.
ḳenā memoria 217, 8.
ḳenu memoria 217, 8.
ḳenbt cincinni 275, 4.
ḳenn debilem esse, quiescere 57, 9; 142, 16; 165, 23; 217, 1; 254, 16.
ḳennu memoria 217, 8.
ḳent memoria 217, 8.
ḳer amplius 188, 19.
ḳer caecus 302, 18.
ḳer occultare, decipere, furtum 37, 14; 52, 25; 54, 10; 73, 13; 291, 10.
ḳer percutere 52, 24; 238, 4.
ḳerḳ finire 234, 23.
ḳerḳ nox, quies 36, 22; 53, 7; 54, 7; 57,

15; 73, 16; 234, 16. 17; 245, 21; 268, 12; 317, 24.
ḳrḳ dos 243, 22; 250, 22; 317, 2.
ḳerḳ destrucre, ferire 55, 8; 228, 5 241, 4.
ḳešâ acutus 107, 10.
ḳešâ secare 115, 13; 118, 5. 17.
ḳešâ gladius 111, 13.
ḳet piscina 53, 11.
ḳetb volvere 372, 5.

q

qa altus 54, 25; 203, 1.
qa hoedus 51, 18.
qan capere 171, 4.
qabt scapula 52, 4; 120, 20.
qaḥa rumpere 234, 21.
qaḥaq frangere 228, 10; 234, 21.
qaqa altus 203, 11.
qalϑ caput 105, 14.
qanr pulvis, stercus 55, 7; 58, 15; 291, 14; 386, 5.
qar navis 43, 17; 44, 23; 53, 1; 61, 22; 68, 10; 250, 21; 254, 7; 256, 7; 260, 4; 301, 22.
qarr navis 301, 22.
qat frumentum, cibus 43, 26; 45, 17; 69, 9.
qat sera 188, 17.
qâ substantia, species 51, 19.
qâ lapis quidam 37, 2.
qâa vomere 188, 16.
qāḥ brachium, cubitus 80, 14; 84, 26; 295, 17.
qāḥ angulus 37, 18.
qāḥt brachium 150, 16; 252, 15.
qībt lux 350, 17.
qeb ventus 83, 9; 153, 18; 217, 10; 233, 18.
qeb folium 57, 1.
qeb vas 43, 1.
qeb arbor quaedam 156, 4.
qeb capere 74, 2.
qeb brachium 57, 2; 74, 11; 84, 4; 121, 3; 132, 1; 140, 10; 169, 11; 350, 25.
qeb splendere, urere, lux 73, 20; 82, 27; 120, 22; 133, 5; 153, 19; 299, 8; 355, 5.
qeb frigidus 37, 3; 56, 30; 217, 11; 245, 3; 299, 6; 309, 8.
qeb multus, multiplicare 70, 1; 118, 1; 119, 20; 153, 17; 174, 7; 256, 16; 326, 7; 350, 9; 377, 18. 22; 378, 4. 9.
qebīt lux 350, 17.
qebu arbor quaedam 156, 4.
qebb frigidus 217, 11; 245, 3; 299, 6.
qebb ventus 217, 10.
qebḳ avis 117, 19; 199, 15; 233, 18.
qebḳ frigidus 233, 15; 245, 3; 299, 6.
qebḳ libatio 37, 4; 121, 1; 233, 16.
qebqebīt contundere 37, 6; 52, 5.
qebni navis 37, 5.
qebs Cypresse 368, 18.
qebs jungere 110, 10; 255, 7.
qebt urere 350, 16.
qef capere 171, 4.
qef robur, potestas 53, 14; 74, 11; 140, 10.
qefn panis 279, 15; 300, 25; 329, 16.
qefn coquere 218, 11; 350, 17.
qefnu coquere 218, 11; 329, 17.
qefnu ardor 133, 6.
qefnnu coquere 218, 11.
qheb pulsare 231, 19; 235, 7.
qeḥ tangere 57, 20.
qeḥ dorcas 72, 13.
qeḥq senescere 203, 7; 228, 11.
qeḥqeḥ rumpere 236, 16; 247, 24.
qeḥqeḥu frangere, incidere 33, 11; 203, 4; 303, 10.
qḥqem panis 231, 23.
qḥma panis 231, 22.
qḥšer fructus, vindemia 74, 8; 179, 8; 212, 13; 237, 15; 238, 14; 301, 7.
qek percutere 118, 4. 17.
qelϑ cranium 232, 22.
qem Sylbenzeichen 37, 8. 9.
qem tempus 142, 10; 147, 7.
qem creare, fingere 217, 12; 351, 6.
qem invenire 56, 29; 145, 22; 285, 17.
qem evanescere 165, 12.
qem discernere 234, 3.
qem posse 145, 20; 147, 21; 165, 14; 166, 12; 250, 20.
qem crinis 229, 23; 238, 3.
qem obscuritas, niger 109, 9; 139, 6;

142, 13; 216, 23; 228, 4; 234, 6; 281, 21; 300, 12; 355, 8.
qma planta quaedam 217, 16.
qmaī ereare 217, 13.
qmam planta quaedam 217, 16.
qmam creare 217, 13.
qmamu creare, fingere 217, 12; 351, 6.
qemā meridies 104, 11.
qemḷ videre 37, 10; 109, 11; 142, 14; 216, 24; 234, 3. 4; 300, 14.
qemḷ panis 231, 23.
qemḷt erinis 229, 23.
qmm creare 217, 12.
qemṭ plangere 136, 18.
qen sedes, sella 44, 21; 217, 24.
qen finire 217, 19.
qen ardere 145, 12; 234, 8; 282, 25; 300, 15.
qen acervus 81, 5; 83, 22; 377, 20.
qen pinguis 37, 12; 142, 18; 145, 3; 312, 8.
qen debilis 32 A 2.
qen fortis 32 A 2.
qen potentia 145, 22.
qen percutere, prosternere 52, 18; 57, 8; 118, 9; 119, 24; 142, 11; 143, 2; 145, 21; 165, 23; 203, 13; 217, 2. 20; 241, 20; 245, 16; 254, 11; 256, 1; 305, 11.
qenàu fructus 300, 22.
qenàu sedes 224, 15.
qenàu sinus 275, 4; 312, 9.
qenàu pinguis, satiatus 55, 6; 301, 19.
qenàt color 234, 8; 300, 15.
qenu finire 217, 19.
qenu sella 217, 24.
qenu affligere, fortis 52, 19; 217, 21.
qenb angulus 136, 19; 234, 10; 275, 3; 299, 27; 371, 14. 26.
qenfi pistor 37, 17; 279, 16.
qnḷt angulus 46, 15.
qenqen impingere 235, 19.
qenqeu pereutere 37, 13; 81, 2; 84, 1; 203, 13; 217, 20; 241, 5; 305, 12; 388, 12; 389, 4.
qenqen malleus 390, 6.
qenqennu affligere 217, 20.
qenn adeps, pinguis 109, 13; 217, 17.
qenn affligere 217, 22.
qennu sella 217, 24.
qennu abundantia 301, 3.
qennu finire 217, 19.
qennu potentia, affligere 145, 22; 217, 21.
qent pinguis 217, 17.
qenṭ irasei 57, 11; 94, 19.
qer sera, repagula 179, 2; 228, 9; 240, 13.
qer plicare, volvere, circulus, rotundus 184, 18. 19; 186, 16; 203, 15; 209, 14; 228, 7; 234, 12; 235, 10; 237, 20; 238, 7; 239, 12; 240, 4. 24; 241, 2; 248, 6; 251, 5; 254, 4; 261, 9; 294, 21; 295, 17; 299, 18; 320, 24; 336, 20.
qerà repagulum 186, 17.
qerà vapor, nubes 31 A 2; 179, 3.
qeràa vomere 188, 16.
qeràs poscere 264, 3.
qerā scutum 53, 2.
qerf extendere 128, 19; 179, 6.
qerfi dolus 54, 17.
qerfu velum 128, 18.
qerft vestis 128, 18.
qerḷ olla 53, 8.
qerḷ nox 234, 16.
qrḷt olla 179, 7.
qerqer fluere 61, 17.
qerqer volvere 37, 15; 58, 11; 61, 16; 69, 10; 84, 9; 109, 7; 136, 20; 150, 13; 184, 15; 186, 16; 203, 15; 209, 14; 211, 15; 216, 20; 218, 3; 228, 7; 234, 12; 237, 19; 239, 11; 240, 3. 17. 24; 243, 19; 245, 14; 248, 6; 254, 5; 255, 21; 295, 23; 299, 19; 300, 6.
qerqertu semen 57, 14.
qrr vas 42, 23; 179, 5.
qerr holoeaustum 179, 4; 289, 7; 309, 22.
qerr fornax 268, 20.
qerr urere 55, 9; 79, 20; 80, 10; 84, 18; 100, 21; 179, 22; 199, 17; 232, 20; 234, 14; 247, 21; 261, 12; 309, 20.
qerrt circulus 218, 3.
qerrt fissura, foramen 218, 1; 241, 21; 255, 16.
qers induere 236, 10; 244, 13; 248, 9; 249, 20; 250, 8; 317, 7.
qers sepelire 37, 14; 193, 10.
qert fissura 218, 1.

*

qert sera 188, 17.
qes involvere 218, 6; 311, 7.
qes sepelire 193, 10.
qes lapis incisus 115, 13; 118, 4. 17.
qesm caligo 162, 6.
qesmut caligo 162, 6.
qet volvere 163, 2.
qet ambulare 218, 10.
qet dormire 218, 8.
qeṭ volvere 94, 20.
qeṭ effigies 163, 1.
qeṭn aedificare 163, 4.
qeṭnu volvere 94, 20; 163, 2.
qeṭnu dormire 218, 8.
qeṭnu ambulare 218, 10.
qeṭnu aedificare 163, 4.
qeṭnu effigies 163, 1.
qeṭnut volvere 163, 2.
qeṭnut aedificare 163, 4.
qeṭt ambulare 218, 10.
qeṭṭnu dormire 218, 8.

l

lanent dea messis 180, 1.
lâṭ scala 105, 19; 205, 23.
lā thesaurus 179, 9; 289, 3.
leheb vapor 156, 6; 180, 19.
lek tempus 179, 20.
lek congius 53, 15.
lek cessare, desistere 37, 19; 55, 15; 57, 21; 187, 3; 199, 20.
lek percutere 232, 12; 301, 26; 354, 7.
lekh lingere 53, 16; 55, 13; 56, 2; 57, 22; 109, 23; 119, 13; 232, 11; 244, 19; 247, 8; 249, 22.
lekḳ urere 179, 21.
lrī thesaurus 179, 9.
lrūt thesaurus 289, 3.
lrṛt thesaurus 289, 3.
lest Orcus 180, 12.
lešaâu caput 182, 7; 234, 24.
lešaâu apex 61, 18; 232, 21.
leṭ scalae 180, 14; 315, 17.

m

ma videre 176, 15; 189, 1.
ma locus 189, 5.
ma lucere 139, 1; 142, 21; 171, 6. 17; 176, 14.
maa videre 171, 15.
mau videre 171, 15; 176, 15.
maui splendor 159, 8; 171, 6. 17; 176, 14.
mafu recordari 159, 6.
mafu scapus 160, 8.
mafui splendor 159, 8; 171, 6.
mafut scapus 160, 8.
maχ ardere 47, 1; 146, 4; 300, 20; 349, 6.
maχa ardere 355, 9.
maχq cervix 143, 3.
maχt viscera 146, 7.
maḳaār fumus 209, 15.
maḳasu ensis 304, 21; 368, 4; 390, 9.
maḳr mortarium 328, 5.
maqaqa aqua, humidus 110, 4; 111, 1; 241, 14; 253, 7; 296, 25; 343, 5. 20; 348, 22.
markabu9â currus 137, 3; 139, 3.
mat' membrum virile 146, 1.
mat'ṭ humidus 107, 15; 111, 2; 143, 9.
mâ quasi 142, 22.
mât via 283, 14.
mâṭṭ multitudo 216, 2.
mā aqua 284, 18.
mā pervenire 142, 20.
māau piscis 303, 24.
māīu urina 284, 20.
māīu aqua 284, 19.
māu servus 171, 8.
māuf servus 171, 8.
māhaṭṭi ignis 349, 6; 355, 10.
māht debilem esse 349, 11.
māḥā sepulcrum 191, 13.
māχ libra 63, 10.
māχaī libra 146, 6.
māχaī ardere 146, 4.
māχau denudare 256, 23.
māχaqḳ collus 235, 1.
māχāq cervix 146, 9. 17; 147, 3; 165, 4; 232 23; 236, 14.
māχāqḳ collum 232, 23; 235, 1; 236, 14.

māχq collum 307, 6.
māχqḳ collum 307, 6.
māχen navis 163, 8.
māχennu navis 163, 8.
māχennut navis 163, 9.
māχent navis 163, 8.
māχt viscera 146, 7.
māk crocodilus 257, 1.
māk considerare 119, 3; 203, 26; 349, 7.
māk protegere 233, 3; 247, 10.
māk tegmen 247, 10.
māk involvere 61, 19; 68, 7; 110, 1; 118, 6; 256, 23; 304, 3; 307, 7.
mākumāku superare, jubere 57, 23; 244, 2. 14.
mākḳa cervix 143, 3; 307, 6.
māks sceptrum 217, 14; 296, 21; 349, 21.
maḳ malum 233, 3; 235, 4.
maḳ devorare 370, 17.
maḳ crocodilus 110, 3; 144, 18; 145, 25.
māḳa fumus 188, 21.
maḳa ardere 297, 1; 355, 9.
māḳr mortarium 296, 21.
māqaār fumus 188, 21.
māqaār ardere 297, 1.
mānn contorquere 183, 1; 204, 1; 303, 16.
mār cinctura 165, 2.
mārχ vas 386, 2.
mārkabu9à currus 274, 10. 14.
mārš flavus 369, 16.
māš fasciculus florum 304, 7; 348, 13.
māša proficisci, iter 69, 7; 146, 10; 164, 17; 225, 11; 297, 20; 336, 20.
māšāī iter 146, 10.
māšu pugio 257, 4; 305, 1; 349, 23.
mašer vesper 289, 9.
mašerl vesper 289, 9.
mašerll vesper 289, 9.
māt verus 213, 1.
māt iter 100, 19; 283, 14.
māta catena 304, 13.
mātn gladius 98, 2; 141, 10; 242, 15; 281, 18; 283, 15; 304, 6; 313, 19; 376, 1.
mātennu quiescere 163, 7.
māṭau ligare 95, 1.
māṭbà digitus 200, 15.
māṭn quiescere 163, 6; 283, 12.
māṭs occidere 377, 5; 390, 18.
māt' pulsare, opprimere 95, 3; 146, 2; 304, 18.
māt'a phallus 146, 1; 304, 17.
māt'aī miles 140, 8.
māt'aīu miles 313, 20.
māt'ā percutere 304, 17; 313, 19; 349, 22; 374, 1. 5. 11; 377, 5. 6; 379, 5; 388, 5; 390, 16.
māt'ṭ percutere 95, 3; 304, 18; 390, 19.
māt'ṭ madidus 95, 2; 110, 4; 149, 14; 253, 8; 342, 27; 343, 7. 21; 348, 22.
mā9en proficisci 163, 6.
mu aqua 189, 7; 303, 22.
mul videre 171, 15; 176, 15.
mhuàu sepulcrum 193, 13.
meḥ ardere 47, 1.
meḥ capere 135, 6; 140, 3; 142, 7; 143, 12; 258, 10.
meḥ plenus, abundans 47, 2; 136, 16; 140, 5; 143, 14.
meḥ cingere, cinctura, corona 68, 7; 115, 17; 118, 6; 139, 4; 143, 15; 147, 6; 149, 10; 246, 15; 247, 9; 253, 6; 256, 22; 279, 2; 304, 3; 348, 13.
meḥ irrigare, inundatio 135, 4; 136, 14; 139, 15; 241, 16; 253, 10.
mḥāt sepulcrum 171, 19; 191, 13.
meḥī natare 164, 22; 348, 24.
meḥī piscis 164, 22; 348, 23; 349, 7.
meχ vacuus, deficere 44, 5; 47, 2.
meχ ardere 282, 25; 297, 1.
meχa libra 146, 6.
meχatu lacus 241, 15.
mχāq collus 45, 5; 147, 3.
mek tegere, involvere 60, 3; 79, 7. 24.
meks sceptrum 88, 5; 285, 13; 304, 21; 377, 4; 390, 8.
mek9ár arx 53, 17.
meḳ crocodilus 145, 25.
mḳa fumus 37, 21.
meḳr mortarium 304, 25.
mqaār fumus 37, 21.
mleχ pugnare 49, 22.
meleχàu dimicare 48, 19.
men non, nullus 143, 17; 148, 15; 180, 3; 213, 2.

men deficere 136, 5; 147, 14.
men quidam 180, 3; 213, 2.
men memini 163, 5.
men avis 136, 7.
men transferre 134, 22.
mnimā quis 281, 8.
mennu memini 163, 5.
mennū memini 163, 5.
menfī fibula 297, 4.
menfīt satelles 159, 10; 174, 12.
menfrt fibula 297, 4.
menḳ cera 185, 2; 187, 1.
menχ formare 70, 6.
menkrt cauda 297, 3.
menkt cauda 297, 3.
menq perficere 182, 21; 281, 11; 305, 16.
mnq vacuus, deficere 43, 5; 281, 12; 305, 16.
menš minium 183, 3.
meuš formare 70, 6.
mer domus 189, 5.
mer homines 180, 2; 182, 23; 183, 7; 284, 14.
mer mori 180, 5; 189, 4; 284, 14.
mer vertere 303, 15.
mer oculus 136, 4; 138, 20; 189, 1.
mer remus 164, 21; 198, 8; 281, 4.
mer flere 303, 21.
mer amare 189, 2; 218, 12; 291, 18; 292, 22.
mer cingere, ligare 218, 13; 271, 13.
mer aqua, flumen, lacus 189, 7; 283, 8; 284, 20; 303, 17.
merī amare 189, 2.
merīt portus, litus 274, 7; 295, 2; 303, 19.
mroḳ spiculum 49, 23.
meru sepulcrum 171, 18.
meru homines 143, 23.
merurīt avis 293, 17.
mrḳ adeps 137, 4.
merḳā sepulcrum 191, 13.
merḳāt sepulcrum 171, 19; 191, 13.
merḳu cera 187, 1.
merḳut remus 198, 8.
mreχ spiculum 49, 23.
merr amare 189, 2; 218, 12.
merš rufus, flavus 70, 12; 71, 10; 75, 2; 111, 16; 134, 20; 138, 25; 140, 7; 183, 3.
mert' im Compp. 183, 2.
mes nutrire, cibus 145, 2; 312, 4.
mes nasci 33, 6; 218, 17.
mes protegere 137, 6; 283, 9.
mes ire 283, 10.
mes redire 283, 10.
mes vertere 107, 13; 110, 1; 218, 14; 256, 21; 304, 1.
mes percuterc 304, 9.
mes lavare, lotio 107, 15; 110, 5; 111, 1; 228, 12; 241, 16; 342, 27; 343, 1.
mesī nox 297, 6; 336, 22.
mesu lotio 253, 9; 348, 24.
mesb redire 283, 11.
mesb vertere 304, 1; 348, 14.
mesb cogitare, perlustrare 119, 3; 218, 19; 274, 16, 311, 19.
mesbb circumdare 274, 18.
mesbb cogitare, perlustrare 118, 19; 274, 16; 311, 19.
mespu cibus 312, 4.
mesḳ vertere 61, 19; 68, 6; 110, 1; 118, 6; 256, 20; 304, 1.
mesḳu crocodilus 110, 3; 114, 18; 198, 9; 257, 1.
mesḳu percutere 139, 16; 142, 23; 257, 3; 283, 16; 304, 9. 23; 349, 23; 374, 13; 375, 24; 377, 6. 12; 379, 5; 390, 14.
mesḳu redire 61, 19; 68, 6; 283, 10; 304, 1.
mesχet campus 67, 16.
mesχti nasus 315, 20.
mesq avellere 304, 10.
mesq „ lieu de torture“ 142, 24.
mesq vestis 304, 8.
mesmu fluctus, aqua 135, 1; 228, 12; 348, 24.
mesmes pars 111, 17.
mesmes percutere, dividere, metiri 107, 4; 135, 10; 247, 17; 257, 3; 304, 8. 24; 349, 22; 374, 12; 375, 23; 379, 5; 390, 13.
mesnḳī redire 283, 11.
mesnḳī vertere 256, 21; 304, 2.
mesnt protegere 283, 9.

mesnti faber ferrarius 137, 7.
mess cingere, involvere 115, 17; 118, 6; 218, 15; 274, 18; 297, 5; 304, 6. 7; 390, 12.
mess lorum 218, 14; 304, 6.
mess parere, nasci 33, 6; 218, 17; 304, 9.
messẹt campus 67, 16; 111, 18.
mestr auris 87, 19; 114, 20; 252, 3; 297, 10; 303, 13.
mestem stibium 101, 19.
mestṭ odisse 94, 22; 218, 22.
mest'i auris 297, 10.
mest't'u odisse 94, 22.
mešā iter facere 146, 10.
mešā milites 305, 2.
mšer vesper, nox 71, 10; 297, 6; 336, 22.
met decem 100, 2; 200, 15; 284, 23.
met tendo 283, 19; 313, 21.
met mori 166, 17.
met examinare 297, 12.
met firmare 143, 6.
met testificari 297, 13.
met ligare, junctura 95, 1; 304, 14.
met humor, inundatio 241, 9; 242, 18; 348, 23.
mtau ligare 95, 1.
meti medius 297, 11.
meti loqui, interrogare 143, 10; 328, 22.
mtī miles 146, 3.
metnnu quiescere 135, 3; 283, 12.
mietr medius 297, 11.
metr decem 100, 1.
metr testis 285, 1; 297, 13.
metru examinare 297, 12.
mtes scindere 32 A 1.
meṭ jungere 242, 14; 246, 16; 247, 9.
meṭ catena 283, 18; 313, 21; 390, 15.
meṭt unguentum 95, 4.
mṭeṭ ab 143, 5.
met' pulsare 146, 2.
met'a membrum virile 146, 1.
met'i convolvere, volumen 79, 8. 24; 87, 20; 88, 17; 304, 14.
met'n zona 87, 22; 304, 5.
met't unguentum 95, 4.
met'ṭ metiri 107, 14.
me9n iter 135, 2.

n.

naàt habitatio 189, 5.
naāat' projicere 88, 1; 213, 6.
nat textorium 325, 14.
nasqu punctum, pungere 185, 3; 328, 10.
nasqu divisio 254, 26.
nā pervenire 142, 20.
nāā lucere 142, 21.
nār piscis 147, 16.
nāš posse 143, 12.
nāt torquere plectere 87, 24; 107, 13; 247, 14; 272, 21; 284, 1; 306, 9; 322, 11; 325, 14; 337, 8; 348, 26; 391, 4.
nātu piscis 348, 26.
nif hostis 129, 8; 290, 2.
nimā quis 183, 6.
nīš splen 284, 4; 307, 13.
nit'ḥ dens 306, 7.
nub ḥet' argentum 319, 20.
nuḥ funis, laqueus 146, 17; 147, 5; 185, 1; 213, 8; 247, 13; 254, 10; 266, 4; 277, 16; 284, 8; 290, 17; 306, 3. 20; 307, 1.
nuk ego 284, 13.
nut communis 391, 3.
nutr deus 290, 12; 306, 7.
nut' molere 167, 4.
nut' texere 95, 7.
nut' percutere 379, 4; 388, 11. 24; 391, 1.
nut'nut' loqui 143, 11; 204, 7.
nut'ro loqui 143, 10; 204, 7.
neb aurum 129, 3,
neb dominus 186, 14.
neb omnis 137, 8; 148, 2; 275, 6.
neb navigare 129, 6; 218, 23.
nebáu natare 218, 28.
nebàt ignis 289, 17.
Nebit vicus nomi ЭНІС 169, 16.
nbīt sella 183, 5.
nebbu natare 218, 23.
nebtu plectere 95, 5.
nebṭ flectere 325, 14.
nebṭ plectere 95, 5; 129, 4; 289, 18; 322, 12; 337, 7.
nebṭu flectere 95, 5.
nep crescere 290, 5.
nepr crescere 290, 5.

nepr acinus 124, 20.
nprá bacca 133, 14; 184, 14.
nef flare 129, 7.
nef navigare 129, 6.
nef Ibex 160, 9.
nefa peccatum 129, 8.
nefnef frustum 187, 7.
nefnef vermis 183, 15; 187, 9; 204, 9.
nefr ignis 289, 17.
nefr bonus 129, 9; 159, 11; 174, 13; 290, 1; 307, 14.
nefrī acinus 124, 20.
nefru granum 290, 6.
nefrt funis 129, 4; 289, 19.
neh sternere 40, 10.
neh opertorium 277, 5.
neh protegere 273, 1; 277, 4; 305, 19.
neh cura 62, 5; 70, 17; 186, 5.
neh arbor 141, 1; 387, 16.
neh contundere 38, 8; 115, 15; 116, 6; 149, 9; 199, 21; 247, 12. 16; 254, 10; 272, 17; 290, 16; 388, 10.
neh separare 146, 17; 147, 5; 266, 2; 280, 21; 306, 17.
nehp percutere 62, 8; 272, 14. 15; 381, 1; 390, 28.
nehp protegere 273, 1; 305, 20; 376, 8.
nehp coitum facere 168, 23; 272, 15; 305, 6.
neḥ odorare 164, 8.
neḥ percutere 284, 8.
nḥuḥ affligere 266, 3; 284, 10; 376, 4; 380, 22; 390, 25.
neḥb jugum subire 277, 20.
neḥb lotus 47, 3.
neḥb collum 129, 12; 146, 20; 147, 3. 18; 148, 20; 307, 5.
neḥb jugum 137, 11; 280, 20.
neḥbu protegere 277, 5.
neḥbt cervix 129, 11; 143, 4; 165, 5.
nḥbt junctura 277, 14.
neḥḥ acternus 293, 10.
neḥḥu religio 277, 17; 307, 2.
neḥm sumere 142, 7; 150, 4; 284, 5. 7; 307, 9.
neḥm liberare, protegere 277, 21; 284, 11; 305, 21; 390, 27.
neḥnuḥ affligere 266, 4; 284, 10.
neḥr jungere 290, 18.
neḫt religio 277, 17; 307, 2.
neḫti religio 277, 17.
neχ flagellum 219, 13.
neχ infans 219, 14.
neχ servare 233, 1.
neχī protegere 63, 12; 141, 14; 273, 1.
neχb lotus 47, 3.
neχb inscribere 277, 13.
neχχ puer 219, 14; 293, 11; 294, 16.
neχχ flagellum 219, 13.
neχχ senex 63, 15; 219, 14; 293, 11; 294, 15.
neχn puer 293, 11.
neχneχ percutere 305, 18; 391, 7.
neχenem oleum sacrum 63, 13.
neχt potens 63, 14; 143, 14.
neχtī inscribere 277, 13.
nk ego 284, 13.
nek concumbere 141, 12; 219, 1; 235, 2 272, 15; 305, 2.
nek percutere 38, 8; 40, 10; 61, 21; 72, 15; 80, 16; 85, 4; 116, 5; 119, 14; 141, 11; 142, 11; 143, 1; 146, 16; 203, 13; 213, 5; 217, 22; 228, 15; 235, 2. 19; 266, 2; 268, 22; 277, 7; 281, 9; 282, 21; 284, 11; 285, 13; 290, 4; 305, 5. 14. 18; 373, 29; 379, 3. 20; 380, 10. 21. 28; 388, 10. 23; 390, 29.
neka ferire 376, 3; 380, 10.
nekī taurus 305, 8.
nekb pulsare 277, 7.
nekḫī dolor parturientis 235, 3.
nekk concumbere 219, 1.
nekn ferire 228, 15.
nekt res 281, 10; 301, 5; 305, 14.
neḳ percutere 141, 11; 305, 18.
neḳa fractus, contundere 53, 18.
neḳa frustum 281, 9.
neḳau fractus, contundere 53, 18.
neḳaḳa blaterare 219, 2.
neḳā blaterare 219, 2.
neḳr cribrare 37, 20.
neqb concutere 119, 14; 305, 7; 376, 8; 381, 1; 390, 30.
neqm ulcisci, pulsare 277, 7; 283, 21; 305, 6; 390, 31.
neqn contundere 116, 5; 277, 7; 283, 21; 305, 6; 376, 6; 380, 21; 390, 31.

neqr cribrare 37, 20.
nem demere 137, 8.
nem quiescere 204, 2.
nem iterum 137, 9; 148, 2.
nem toreular 219, 4. 6.
nem miser 219, 3.
nem progredi 219, 7.
nem quis 180, 4.
nemȧ ampleeti 219, 5.
nemā quis 281, 8.
nemā quiescere 204, 2.
nemm torcular 219, 4.
nemm miser 219, 3.
nemmȧ amplecti 219, 5.
nemmīt lectus 219, 6.
nemnemu quiescere 204, 2.
nmer remus 281, 4.
nen non 143, 17; 147, 15; 148, 3. 15.
nen afferre 163, 10.
nen tempus 219, 11.
nen videre 219, 12.
nen eessare 219, 10.
nen vestis 204, 4; 219, 9.
nen forma 293, 18.
nen similis 219, 8; 228, 14.
nenu videre 219, 12.
nenu hora, tempus 166, 10; 213, 4; 219, 11.
nnu Ibex 160, 9.
nnut' projiccre 213, 6.
nennḷ bdellium 212, 24.
nnuḷ palma 303, 12.
nennḷ eoitum facere 272, 16; 305, 5.
nnuḷ laqueus, funis 213, 8; 247, 13; 306, 20.
nnefu Ibex 160, 9.
nneḷ laqueus 213, 8.
nnk ego 305, 23.
nnck pereutere 213, 5.
nennu cessare 219, 10.
nennu similis 219, 8.
nennu vestis 219, 9.
nennu tributum 163, 10.
nnnu tempus 213, 4.
nennen vestis 204, 4.
nnšm splen 284, 4; 307, 13.
ner homo 183, 7.
nerȧn dux 186, 12.
nerȧn gryphus 143, 18; 293, 15.
nerȧn homines 143, 23.
nerȧn fortis 179, 10.
nes eonjunetus 109, 22; 184, 22; 310, 19; 312, 20.
nes lingua 109, 23; 119, 13; 184, 23; 244, 19; 272, 11; 277, 11; 306, 15.
nes lingere, bibere 247, 8; 272, 11; 348, 25.
nes ignis 146, 21; 148, 19; 277, 10; 290, 10; 306, 14; 326, 10; 349, 5.
nes eontundere 109, 21; 115, 5; 116, 5; 119, 15; 142, 24; 172, 5; 184, 22; 204, 3; 220, 25; 221, 11; 254, 26; 255, 12; 275, 14; 310, 18; 312, 20; 375, 4; 379, 4; 388, 10; 390, 34.
nesaī morbus 221, 10; 275, 16; 312, 1.
nesb lingere, edere 184, 23; 221, 6; 272, 10; 277, 11; 306, 15; 312, 2; 328, 7; 370, 17.
nesbȧ flamma, ignis 277, 10; 306, 14; 326, 10; 328, 9.
nesp scindere 32 A 1; 158, 1; 185, 4; 328, 8.
nespu seeare 158, 1.
nespu lingere, edere 272, 10; 277, 1; 306, 15; 312, 2; 370, 17.
nesnes contundere 204, 8.
nesr ignis 290, 10; 306, 14.
neser miser 144, 3.
neš stupor 149, 1; 272, 12; 309, 9.
nešut saliva 141, 8.
nešn infans 114, 1.
nešn stupeseere, terrere 272, 12; 294, 19; 306, 1; 309, 9.
nešenem oleum sacrum 63, 13.
nešš potentem esse 219, 15.
nešt fortis, pereutere 221, 12; 391, 8.
nešṭ potens 63, 14.
nešṭ eontundere 61, 21; 72, 15; 76, 23; 80, 16; 85, 4; 88, 3; 142, 24; 165, 19; 185, 5; 221, 11; 268, 22; 277, 22; 379, 4; 388, 10.
net linum 306, 11.
net contundere 87, 23.
net humidus, aqua 95, 2; 143, 9; 149, 2. 15; 241, 8; 253, 8; 342, 28; 343, 15. 23.

nti aqua 342, 29; 343, 16. 24; 348, 25.
netb audire 156, 7; 187, 11; 303, 14.
netbu audire 156, 7.
netf alligare 306, 10.
netem dulcis 95, 10.
netr contundere 143, 7; 183, 13; 290, 13; 306, 6.
nett conjungere 82, 17; 88, 12; 93, 19; 95, 11; 183, 12; 290, 14; 306, 9. 11; 322, 11; 388, 25; 391, 1.
neṭem sella 95, 9.
neṭem dulcis 95, 10.
neṭṭ ligare 95, 11; 322, 11.
n ṭeṭ ab 143, 5.
net' omnis 89, 24; 95, 8; 143, 6; 306, 5.
net' molere 167, 4; 247, 15; 266, 1.
net' percutere 143, 7; 149, 23; 150, 1; 183, 13; 204, 5; 290, 13; 306, 4; 337, 6.
net' separare 82, 18.
net' minimus 95, 8; 143, 8; 306, 4; 391, 2.
net' texere 95, 7.
net'a ira 86, 1; 91, 23.
net'ī subjectus 143, 16.
net'u farina 306, 5.
net'n texere 95, 7; 183, 12; 247, 2; 290, 14; 306, 9; 337, 5.
net'ḥt dens 88, 2; 247, 15; 266, 1; 305, 11; 306, 8; 370, 19; 391, 5.
net'em quiescere 95, 9.
net'mnet'm moechari 204, 5; 306, 6.
net'net' instituere 143, 6; 306, 12.
net'r percutere 391, 6.
net's minimus 119, 15.
net't' inundatio 253, 9.

r

r „von, bei“ 188, 3.
ranent dea messis 180, 1.
rā facere 178, 17.
rā sol 198, 14; 310, 6.
rī pars 199, 22.
rimā quis 183, 6.
ro os, jânua 179, 18; 271, 6; 298, 9.
ro coelum 198, 15; 310, 7.
ro pars 199, 22.
ro portus 274, 7.
ruh vesper 180, 18.
ruha vesper 198, 20; 309, 14.
ruš cura 70, 16.
ruša cura, anxius 179, 17; 186, 4.
rut facere germinare 96, 8.
rut foris 96, 7.
ruṭ facere germinare 96, 8.
ruṭ foris 96, 7.
rbor ex, extra 179, 19; 270, 24.
rep florere, crescere 134, 17; 144, 1; 272, 2; 290, 6; 293, 1; 309, 2.
rep templum 125, 20; 180, 11.
repā princeps 174, 19; 186, 13.
refref frustum 187, 7.
refref vermis 183, 15; 187, 9; 204, 21.
rehebn vapor 156, 6.
reχ lavare 50, 1; 52, 19; 318, 22.
reχ scire, cognoscere, videre 64, 2; 186, 3; 198, 18; 292, 12; 294, 8; 309, 15; 333, 10; 338, 6.
r χer sub 189, 20.
reχs percutere 43, 6; 54, 20; 60, 16; 186, 23; 199, 21; 228, 16; 232, 18; 234, 1; 247, 1; 296, 5; 301, 26; 302, 14; 354, 5.
rek lux 268, 21.
rek tempus, dies 179, 20; 226, 16; 309, 13.
rek scindere, separare 38, 1; 43, 6; 199, 21; 301, 26; 354, 7.
reka avertere 296, 4.
rekḥ urere 179, 21.
rekḥu ignis, urere 234, 15; 247, 18; 268, 21.
req urere 247, 18; 309, 12.
reqa hostis 228, 17.
reqa dividere 38, 1.
reqa desistere 37, 19; 55, 15; 187, 3; 199, 20.
reqaâu curvare 237, 23; 238, 5; 299, 26.
reqaâut querela 294, 18.
reqau vertere 255, 22.
reqḥ urere 226, 15; 232, 15.
reqḥu ignis, urere 226, 16; 309, 12.
rem piscis 140, 2; 147, 16; 204, 17; 213, 11; 303, 23.
rem homo 180, 2; 183, 7.
rem flere, lacryma 180, 8; 213, 10; 282, 1; 294, 10; 303, 21.

remu homines 143, 22.
remen usque ad 189, 21.
remn brachium 209, 22.
remn ferre 220, 10.
remnn ferre 220, 10.
remnmn brachium 209, 22; 210, 27.
remnnu ferre 220, 10.
remrem piscis 204, 17.
remt dea messis 143, 21.
remϑ homo 213, 12.
remϑu homines 143, 23.
ren nomen, nominare 163, 16; 220, 12.
ren juvenis 220, 13.
renu novellus 220, 13.
renu nominare 220, 12.
renp florere, crescere 134, 17; 272, 2; 293, 1; 309, 3.
renp annus 134, 17.
renpit annus 144, 1; 180, 10.
rnmm flere 282, 1.
renn nominare 220, 12.
renn novellus 220, 13.
rennu novellus 220, 13.
rennu nominare 163, 16; 220, 12.
rennt dea messis 143, 21.
rrem flere 213, 10.
rrem piscis 213, 11; 303, 24.
rremu pisces 204, 17.
rremϑ homo 213, 12.
rreϑ homo 213, 12.
res totus 312, 21.
rest Orcus 180, 12.
reš cognoscere 64, 2.
reš gaudere 70, 16; 179, 16; 186, 5; 204, 19.
rešreš gaudere 186, 5.
rešrešt gaudere 204, 19.
rtu semen 243, 21.
retḥ contundere 38, 10; 88, 13; 180, 7; 265, 19.
reṭ scala 105, 19; 180, 14; 205, 22; 315, 17.
reṭ virescere 248, 23.
reṭ cognatus 96, 5.
reṭ pes 96, 6; 180, 13.
reṭ jungere, contrahere, cingere 55, 11; 82, 17; 85, 12; 88, 12; 180, 16; 183, 12; 203, 22; 243, 17; 247, 2; 248, 10; 249, 20; 264, 7; 265, 20; 315, 4; 322, 13.
reṭḥ percutere 296, 5; 302, 1.
reϑ homo 213, 12.

s.

se filius 112, 3; 190, 10.
sa pulcher 175, 12; 254, 2.
sa teter 175, 10; 254, 2.
sa intelligere 172, 8; 175, 1.
saī teter 175, 10.
saī pulcher 175, 12.
saī cognoscere 172, 8.
san teter 175, 10.
san prudens 112, 1.
sau considerare, cognoscere 114, 24; 172, 7. 24; 175, 1; 310, 21.
sau scindere 32 A 1; 154, 1; 190, 11; 243, 13.
saub discere, docere 154, 4; 175, 2.
sanb scire 310, 21.
saba discere 154, 4.
saḳ crus 97, 6; 327, 12.
saḳ colligere 166, 18; 167, 17.
saḳt crus 97, 6; 327, 12.
saḳ stultus 58, 2.
saltīt spicas legere 180, 22.
sam interficere 220, 18; 312, 11.
sam demonstrare 218, 20; 311, 14.
sam impius 108, 16.
sam lectulus 106, 19.
sam conjungere 107, 18; 148, 6; 305, 4; 391, 26.
sammâ nutrire 145, 1; 312, 3.
samta sepelire 218, 16; 304, 10.
sarmm inundatio 138, 15.
sat stratum lapideum 108, 8.
sâaṭ percutere 117, 17; 255, 11.
sâu bibere 123, 18; 171, 9; 175, 8; 190, 6.
sâu aries 190, 8.
sâb „Schakal“ 156, 9.
sâbu „Schakal“ 156, 9.
sâp intelligere 114, 23; 118, 2; 172, 8; 175, 1; 310, 21.
sâp struere 351, 5.
sâm obscuritas, nebula 106, 15. 21; 108,

17; 109, 9; 110, 15; 269, 16; 297, 7; 336, 23.
sȧn preservare 166, 21; 221, 9; 255, 11.
sȧn applicare 163, 18.
sȧnu ornare 114, 7; 253, 21.
sȧnnu applicare 163, 18.
sȧnnu sanare 221, 9.
sȧs sex 108, 9; 177, 5.
sȧṭṭī prosternere 86, 3.
sāb honestus 137, 13.
sāb ornare 156, 8.
sābu ornare 156, 8.
sāḳu mumia 311, 6.
sām mandere 270, 3.
sām honestus 137, 13.
sān nutrire 175, 14.
sānχ nutrire 275, 16; 282, 3.
sānχ juramentum facere 64, 3.
sīu stella 154, 3.
sīḳ dementia 38, 12.
su momentum 204, 23; 213, 13.
sūaš adorare 154, 6; 205, 8; 207, 8.
suu orare 157, 12.
suut proficisci 205, 10; 222, 2.
subk gravidam facere 155, 2.
suha terrere 319, 7.
saḳt flamma 113, 12.
sun merces 221, 13.
sunu balneum 221, 14.
sunnu merces 221, 13.
sunnu scire 114, 23.
sunnu balneum 221, 14.
sur libere 190, 6.
surex virescere 63, 17.
sureš virescere 63, 17.
surṭ percutere 114, 11.
suten nomen inundationis Nili 221, 1.
sutsut proficisci 205, 10; 222, 2.
seb lavare 112, 5.
seb clamare 199, 1.
seb impius 156, 10.
seb curvare 371, 11. 20.
seb crinis 173, 9.
seb cedrus 129, 19.
seb repagulum 108, 11.
seb fascia 322, 14.
seb implexus 328, 16.
seb calamus 129, 17.
seb stella 154, 3.
seb transgredi, percurrere 141, 20; 220, 14; 255, 4.
seb percutere 154, 1; 259, 15; 322, 17; 325, 18.
seb cingere 96, 10; 108, 14; 204, 24.
sebaī docere 172, 25; 275, 8; 288, 19; 310, 23.
sebȧ gladius 108, 13; 117, 4; 122, 3; 133, 20; 141, 21; 148, 5. 7; 149, 16; 259, 15; 275, 13; 279, 19; 322, 17; 325, 18.
sebȧ scindere 110, 10.
sebȧ calamus 129, 17.
sebȧu impius 156, 10.
sebi percurrere 141, 20.
sebī impius 156, 10.
sebb percurrere 220, 14.
sebbi transgredi 255, 4.
sebḥ anas 257, 10.
sebḥ clamare, orare 108, 1; 199, 1; 257, 8.
sbeχ tegere 64, 4; 112, 6.
sbek gravidam facere 155, 21.
sbeq crus 174, 3; 340, 22.
sbeq currere, ire 152, 8; 164, 17; 255, 4; 341, 11.
sbeq colligere 167, 17; 175, 6.
sbeq oculus 138, 5.
sbeq crocodilus 155, 3.
sebn implexus 328, 16.
sebn fascia, ligamina 275, 10; 322, 14.
sebseb cingere, cinctura 108, 11; 148, 6; 156, 12; 256, 9; 275, 9; 322, 14.
sebsebā cingere 204, 24.
sebsebā curvare 371, 11. 23.
sebsebu cingere 156, 12.
sebš caedere 122, 1; 239, 15; 259, 15.
sebt murus 96, 10.
sebt cibus 108, 20; 110, 19; 129, 16; 387, 4.
sebt percutere 239, 16.
sebt „Ceder“ 368, 19.
sebti murus 109, 6; 322, 15; 323, 20.
sebtet rota 108, 14.
sebtt fascia 322, 14.
sebṭ construere 96, 17; 100, 9; 102, 2; 122, 4.
sebṭi murus 96, 10.

sep vices 146, 13; 166, 14; 221, 15. 16; 251, 19; 350, 9.
sep serpens 142, 20.
sep percutere 110, 12; 122, 3; 123, 19; 133, 20; 135, 11; 147, 8; 149, 16; 229, 2; 259, 16; 324, 3; 388, 1.
sep dimicare 391, 4.
sep animum attendere 118, 2.
sep excludere 323, 20.
sepp relinquere, superesse 221, 15; 251, 18; 260, 13.
sepp portio 221, 16.
speḷ vincere 327, 7.
speḷu vincere 327, 8.
seper rogare, orare 108, 1; 190, 4; 257, 8.
sperr extendere 220, 3.
seps caedere 117, 9; 229, 2.
seps orare 157, 12.
seps consolari 229, 3.
seps struere 351, 5.
sepsep orare 108, 1; 112, 20; 190, 4; 205, 8.
sepsep consolari 229, 3.
sept destruere 32, 22; 116, 21; 122, 4; 324, 3.
sept construere 32, 23; 96, 17; 116, 21; 122, 4; 221, 17; 324, 4.
sept labia 125, 21.
sept cibus 129, 16.
septâu labia 125, 21.
spetḷt coërcere 327, 8.
sepeṭṭ Sirius 324, 10.
sepṭṭu struere 221, 17.
sef purgare 113, 9; 117, 7; 129, 20; 130, 12; 175, 5; 324, 11; 325, 16.
sef coquere 309, 6.
sef urere 273, 17; 350, 18.
sef colare 108, 22; 213, 19.
sef percutere 391, 25.
sef heri 130, 3; 279, 20; 285, 2.
sefa humidus 151, 20.
sefa rigare 175, 8.
sefi „Cedernöl“ 129, 19; 175, 4.
sefeχ septem 64, 11; 113, 11; 130, 1; 259, 6; 313, 4; 329, 9.
sefan heri 279, 21.
sefnṭ immolare 279, 18.
seft percutere, mactare 97, 5; 123. 19; 133, 20; 279, 18; 324, 5; 325, 18; 374, 6; 375, 3; 379, 3; 391, 25.
seft gladius 129, 17.
seft avis 115, 24; 117, 20.
sha terrere 319, 7.
sha deducere 103, 22.
sher hilarem facere 319, 14.
sehr gemma 222, 15.
sherī navis 40, 13; 44, 23; 61, 22; 68, 9; 256, 7; 260, 4; 301, 23.
sherr hilarem facere 319, 14.
sehrr gemma 222, 15.
seḥ vitta 40, 14.
seḥ colligere 167, 17; 175, 6.
seḥa scindere 32 A 1.
seḥa grex 166, 19.
sḥu putrefieri 320, 18.
sḥu fimus 115, 6; 190, 16; 257, 15; 296, 13; 329, 7.
sḥun administrator 222, 13.
sḥunu administrator 222, 13.
sḥunnu administrator 222, 13.
sḥur maledicere 38, 11.
seḥem contundere 50, 3.
sḥer stercus 257, 15; 291, 16; 320, 21; 329, 7.
sḥer purificare 190, 15; 257, 17; 291, 16; 320, 21; 329, 8.
seḥseḥ conterere 205, 11.
seχ percutere 32 A 1; 64, 6; 107, 12; 112, 23; 235, 24; 311, 2.
seχ plaga 113, 22.
seχ surdus 47, 7; 236, 3; 256, 13.
seχa reminisci 222, 6.
sχa surdus 313, 1.
sχaī scribere 50, 2.
sχap struere 351, 5.
seχaχ reminisci 222, 6.
seχaχa reminisci 222, 6.
sχī surdus 313, 1.
seχu fel 64, 7.
sχūa surdus 313, 1.
sχun irasci 64, 8; 79, 1; 222, 10.
sχunn irasci 222, 10.
sχunnu irasci 222, 10.
sχebχ ligare 229, 15.
sχep cibus 68, 1; 207, 14; 316, 6.
sχep altare 177, 12.

sχef incidere 138, 16.
seχef septem 64, 11; 113, 11; 130, 1; 259, 6; 313, 4; 329, 9.
sχeχ aequare 67, 13.
seχχa attendere 313, 2.
seχχau attendere 313, 2.
sχem prehendere, pulsare 48, 20; 50, 3; 138, 17; 141, 2; 258, 10.
sχem posse, potestas 52, 11; 57, 7; 60, 7; 67, 15; 76, 27; 78, 28; 113, 1.
seχem nomen urbis 144, 5.
sχem sanctuarium 67, 17; 113, 2.
sχen continere 222, 7.
sχen retinere 222, 7.
sχen incidere 67, 18.
seχen nomen urbis 144, 5
sχenu continere 222, 8.
sχenn continere 222, 7.
sχennu continere 222, 8.
sχer modus 260, 21.
sχer mulgere 59, 3; 64, 9; 67, 19.
sχer irrigare 67, 20.
sχer percutere 345, 4. 14; 346, 8. 13.
sχert alta sedes 258, 6.
seχt textor 50, 5.
seχt frux quaedam 64, 10.
seχt gazophylacium 49, 1.
seχt flamma 113, 12.
seχt Aegyptus inferior 50, 4.
seχtχt surdus 313, 1.
sek sugere 150, 19.
sek scindere, secare 32 A 1; 46, 4; 79 8; 116, 7; 199, 23; 205, 1; 235, 24; 254, 21; 256, 11; 311, 1; 329, 19; 356, 3.
sek arare 46, 3.
sek exitium 254, 22.
ska arare 236, 1.
skem canities 44, 8.
sekn unguentum 58, 3; 220, 15.
seknn unguentum 220, 15.
skr navis, navigare 40, 13; 53, 1. 23; 250, 21; 254, 7; 301, 22.
sker proficisci 112, 8.
seksek destruere 205, 1.
ska surdus 236, 3; 256, 13.
ska involucrum 311, 6.
ska percutere 311, 1.
skarḥ quiescere 57, 16.
seknn unguentum 220, 15.
sker arx 40, 20.
skerḥ sedare 116, 14.
seq clamare 236, 4.
seq colligere 115, 4; 167, 18; 175, 6; 311, 4.
seq percutere 53, 22; 107, 11; 112, 7. 23; 189, 22; 241, 4; 248, 12; 254, 22.
seq conjungere 166, 18; 254, 23.
seq elevare 93, 2.
sqeb crus 45, 8.
sqem evanescere 165, 12.
sqer percutere 110, 21; 189, 22; 228, 5; 345, 2. 17; 346, 7. 11.
seqerà percutere 189, 22.
sel ornare, ornamentum 114, 7; 253, 20.
sem forma 311, 16.
sem crinis 220, 17.
sem servus 112, 11.
sem herba 112, 9; 259, 4; 329, 1.
sem audire 328, 19.
sem sacerdos 228, 19; 328, 24.
sem caedere 118, 8.
sem apparere, ostendere 119, 9; 297, 8.
sem equus 106, 20; 108, 18; 205, 4; 228, 20; 311, 10.
seme miser 189, 24.
seme sepulchrum 189, 25.
sma vocare 116, 20.
sema crinis 83, 21; 107, 21; 109, 12; 110, 17; 173, 9.
sema interficere 135, 11; 147, 8; 148, 4; 149, 16; 220, 18; 283, 16; 305, 3; 388, 7; 391, 1.
semam lana 220, 17.
semam caedere 218, 18; 220, 18; 305, 3.
semâ nuntiare 107, 20; 328, 19.
smā vocare 117, 11.
smī amicus 190, 1.
semī celare 297, 8.
smī tenebrae 116, 10; 260, 8; 297, 7; 311, 17; 336, 23.
semu herba 329, 1.
smn creare 285, 4.
smen avis quaedam 220, 20.
smenu avis quaedam 220, 20.
smennu forma 311, 17.

smennu avis quaedam 220, 20.
semer sepulchrum 189, 25.
smer socius 132, 11; 140, 15; 190, 1.
smer aegrotari, miser 144, 3; 189, 4. 24.
sems equus 213, 14; 228, 20; 311, 10.
sems sacerdos 228, 19.
sems natu maximus 205, 3; 228, 21.
sems servus 112, 11.
semsem equus 102, 7; 106, 16. 20; 205, 4; 213, 14; 269, 15; 311, 10.
semsem natu maximus 205, 3; 228, 21.
smet stibium 96, 12.
semt pontifex 328, 24.
semti audire 209, 23; 303, 14; 328, 19.
smeti inquirere 297, 15.
smetsmet surdus 209, 23.
smetr inquirere 297, 15.
semṭ minister 138, 1.
semṭ stibium 101, 18.
smeṭt stibium 96, 12; 270, 1.
semṭt nitrum 256, 14.
sen transgredi 221, 4.
sen frater 172, 6.
sen substantia 287, 7.
sen flare, respirare 33, 4; 112, 14. 15; 213, 16.
sen scindere, dividere 112, 14; 141, 21; 147, 8; 148, 4; 149, 5. 16; 220, 22; 254, 11; 257, 13; 260, 14; 270, 6; 275, 13; 285, 6; 388, 14; 389, 5; 391, 2.
sen olere 148, 17; 149, 7; 205, 6; 221, 3.
sen sordes 114, 8; 253, 21.
sen abominabilis 221, 8.
sen duo 141, 22; 148, 4; 172, 3; 205, 5; 221, 1; 254, 22.
senī cibus 221, 6.
senī percurrere 141, 20.
senu desecare 220, 22.
senu effigies 221, 1.
senu cibus 221, 6; 255, 10.
senu9er thus 190, 3.
senb sanum esse 145, 2; 275, 15; 311, 23.
senb includere 275, 10.
senb corona, vitta 275, 11.
senb implexus 328, 16.
senbi sanus 311, 23.
senbu sanus 311, 23.
snf annus superior 279, 20; 285, 2.
senf secare 114, 6.
snef sanguis 129, 21; 151, 21.
sneh ligare 275, 12.
snehp sumere 307, 9.
sneḥ funis 38, 9.
senḥ ligare 185, 1; 257, 11; 306, 23.
snek obscurus 142, 14; 300, 16.
senq nutrire, sugere 115, 1; 150, 18; 255, 9; 275, 15; 282, 2; 311, 21.
senqu nutrire 311, 22.
senm cibus 109, 13; 112, 19; 115, 1; 255, 10; 259, 18; 282, 2; 311, 21; 387, 13.
senmf annus superior 279, 20; 285, 2.
senmm nutrire 259, 18; 282, 2.
senn transgredi 221, 4.
senn desecare 220, 22.
senn effigies 221, 1.
snn aroma 221, 3.
senn abominabilis 221, 8.
senni transgredi 221, 4.
senni creare 270, 5.
senni exstruere 220, 24.
sennīī transgredi 221, 4.
sennu cibus 221, 6; 255, 10; 282, 3; 311, 21.
sennu desecare 220, 22.
sennu effigies 221, 1.
sennnu effigies 222, 1.
sens vocare 229, 1.
sensen odorari 205, 6.
sensen conjungere 112, 13; 148, 6; 172, 4; 205, 5; 221, 2; 257, 11; 260, 14; 312, 17; 316, 15; 389, 5; 391, 2.
seneš aperire 151, 18; 329, 4.
senš movere 151, 19; 329, 6.
seneš defendere 151, 16; 329, 3.
sent timere 96, 16.
senti creare 270, 5; 285, 4.
senṭ timere 96, 16.
sen9 extruere 220, 23; 270, 5.
sen9er thus 190, 3.
ser secare 345, 7; 346, 1. 13.
ser dissipare, spargere 116, 14; 190, 11; 221, 18; 255, 15; 260, 18; 312, 10.
ser hortari 180, 23; 210, 4.
ser funis 243, 13; 255, 15; 260, 19; 312, 12.
ser aries 190, 8.

ser anser 190, 9.
sru colligere 108, 5.
seru caseus 302, 18.
srut rumpere 108, 4.
sruṭ levigare 209, 18.
sruṭ sculpere 243, 15; 312, 15.
serf inundatio 138, 15.
srf recumbere, otium 109, 18; 129, 22.
sreχ alta sedes 64, 5; 258, 7.
serk scorpius 114, 12; 255, 17.
srekrek levigare 53, 24; 80, 19; 85, 9; 180, 21.
srekrek delicatus 209, 17.
serq fissura 255, 13.
serq perfectum reddere 255, 15.
srr incidere 109, 15; 110, 21; 117, 14; 118, 23.
serr pandere, dividere 221, 18; 312, 10; 345, 8; 346, 2. 14.
srru colligere 109, 16; 243, 14; 312, 13.
sreš alta sedes 64, 5.
sreṭ sculpere 180, 16.
sreť levis, polire 114, 4; 180, 21.
sert'á levigare 80, 19; 85, 9.
ses sex 177, 5.
ses tempus 178, 1; 204, 23.
sesu momentum 204, 23; 213, 13.
ssefi colare 213, 19.
ssemt equus 213, 14; 311, 10.
ssen respirare 33, 4; 112, 15; 213, 16.
seset ca 213, 18.
seš movere, versari 151, 19; 329, 6.
seš aperire 151, 18; 222, 12; 229, 5. 6; 329, 4.
seš percutere 64, 6; 112, 23; 151, 16.
sešu anulus 113, 25; 191, 20.
sšña adorare 205, 8; 207, 8.
sšep illuminare 139, 9.
sšem herba 112, 9; 259, 4.
sšen lilium 316, 26.
sešen defendere 151, 16; 329, 3.
sešn stare 329, 6.
sšen aperire 151, 18; 329, 4.
sšen nutrire 259, 5. 19.
sšeni aperire 151, 18; 329, 4.
sšer mulgere 64, 9; 67, 19.
sešs aperire 229, 5. 6.
sešš aperire 222, 12.
sššen lilium 316, 26.
sšešt sistrum 61, 11; 299, 2.
sešt frux quaedam 64, 10.
sešt prohibere 113, 8.
set ea 213, 18.
set lapis 96, 18.
set cauda 96, 19.
set ignis 96, 21.
set restituere 119, 1.
set jungere 266, 11.
set plectere, texere 117, 5; 200, 21; 266, 19; 322, 16; 324, 8.
staību obturare 140, 16.
setimu herba 329, 1.
setuut proficisci 222, 2.
stuχ irrigare 214, 9.
step ire 135, 2.
step confringere 108, 20.
setp secare 324, 4.
setp eligere 323, 21.
setep Sirius 324, 10.
stef spuere, spuma 115, 18; 132, 4; 214, 4; 324, 13.
stefu purificare 108, 23; 269, 11; 324, 12.
setfu colare 325, 17.
seth separare 266, 1. 19.
steχχ irrigare 222, 4.
setḳ celare, abditus 36, 23; 97, 1; 255, 2; 257, 19; 262, 8; 312, 23.
stem audire 303, 14; 328, 20.
setm pontifex 328, 24.
stem stibium 270, 1.
seten corona regis 221, 19.
setenu nomen inundationis Nili 222, 1.
setenu corona regis 221, 19.
setennu corona regis 221, 19.
setennu nomen inundationis Nili 222, 1.
ster decumbere 112, 22; 190, 13.
sett ignis 96, 21.
stet tremere 97, 3.
seṭ lapis 96, 18.
seṭ cauda 96, 19.
seṭ extendere 96, 20.
seṭ aperire 255, 2; 257, 19; 262, 8; 266, 13; 312, 23.
seṭ frangere 117, 5. 15; 251, 2.
seṭuī ignis 96, 21.
ṣtutexχ irrigare 214, 9.

seṭeb malum 96, 22.
seṭeb instrumentum ferri 129, 24.
seṭb fascia 322, 16.
seṭf secare 97, 5; 324, 5; 325, 18.
seṭḥ aperire 255, 2; 257, 19; 262, 8; 312, 23.
seṭḥ separare 266, 13.
seṭḥt fossa 251, 3.
sṭeẓ irrigare 222, 4.
seṭku abditus 36, 23.
seṭka abditus 36, 23; 97, 1.
seṭt extendere 96, 20.
seṭt fossa 251, 2.
sṭeṭ tremere 97, 3.
seṭ' ejicere 116, 2.
st'am involvere 88, 16.
set'ău loqui 88, 15; 113, 17.
set'eb malum 96, 22.
set'ḥu crus 97, 6; 327, 12.
set't ignis 96, 21.
st'ɛṭ loqui 90, 17; 113, 7.
sɛϑ involvere 266, 19.
sϑam involvere 88, 16.
sϑem involvere 79, 7; 101, 16.
sϑen expandere 153, 3.
sϑen magnum esse 102, 15.
sϑen distinguere 187, 11.
seϑen dirigere 102, 3; 210, 6; 221, 20.
seϑennu rectus 221, 21.
sϑenϑen dirigere 210, 6.

š

šaā centum 60, 23.
šaār manducare 301, 14.
šau utilis 172, 13; 177, 8; 192, 4; 207, 7; 214, 6; 301, 16.
šaūabu Persea 61, 3; 154, 16.
šabt statua 61, 5.
šabti statua 154, 18; 169, 23.
šamā cupere 61, 6.
šanaš putredo 66, 1; 70, 4.
šarš currere 61, 7; 229, 21.
šaša dedecet 113, 4.
šaša amaritudo 113, 6; 302, 17.
šatilϑa foramen 85, 13.
šatilϑát praecipitia 194, 3.
šatiϑát praecipitia 194, 3.
šaṭ secare 103, 7.
šāẓ nasus 191, 22.
šā arena 229, 17.
šā initium 61, 1; 62, 11.
šā percutere 32 A 1; 163, 7; 188, 9; 209, 20; 251, 8.
šākā vulnerare 54, 2.
šālfa foedus 77, 4.
šāš amplificare 67, 5.
šāšt „Farbeerde“ 229, 17.
šāt scindere 32 A 1.
šu longus 350, 10.
šu magis 74, 3; 177, 10.
šu aridus 189, 12.
šu vacuus 169, 2; 189, 10.
šūau vilis 172, 15.
šūab Persea 61, 3; 154, 16; 368, 19.
šūabti statua 169, 22.
šuu desertum 126, 7; 189, 12; 238, 23; 299, 17.
šeb guttur 61, 2; 275, 23.
šeb arundo 225, 6.
šeb frumentum, cibus 66, 10; 68, 2; 122, 10; 270, 19; 316, 6.
šeb varius 124, 7; 133, 23.
šeb miscere 122, 12; 130, 15; 225, 3; 323, 7; 389, 1; 391, 19.
šeb jungere 276, 1; 280, 8; 316, 8; 329, 22.
šeb mutare 130, 16.
šeb percutere 388, 25; 391, 19.
šebu capere 77, 1; 122, 14.
šebb loqui 316, 4.
šebb guttur 154, 19; 225, 8; 270, 20; 275, 23.
šebb arundo 225, 6.
šebeb vas 64, 21.
šebb frumentum 270, 19.
šebb miscere 225, 3; 280, 7; 316, 9.
šebpu frumentum 270, 19; 316, 6.
šebn variegatum esse 133, 23.
šebn miscere 323, 7.
šebn conjungere 61, 4; 75, 7; 117, 3; 130, 18; 140, 23; 148, 10; 225, 4; 276, 1; 280, 6. 7; 316, 8; 329, 22; 389, 1; 391, 20.
šebn reddere 245, 6.
šebnu jungere 225, 4; 316, 8.

šebnnu jungere 225, 4.
šebšeb percutere 65, 1; 308, 26.
šebt rebellis 154, 7.
šebt jungere 148, 10.
šebt miscere 323, 7.
šebti statua 61, 5.
šebtn miscere 323, 7.
šebtu mutare 130, 16.
šep ardere, lux 73, 21; 82, 27; 84, 6; 147, 7; 158, 7; 207, 15; 299, 10; 350, 18.
šep hora 78, 12.
šep pudor 225, 21.
šep vestis 350, 4.
šep caecus 158, 7; 350, 18.
šep commovere 62, 6; 66, 5.
šep opprobrium, dedecus 66, 9; 99, 8; 126, 3; 130, 12; 158, 5; 271, 10.
šep capere 66, 4; 71, 16; 122, 14; 123, 12; 139, 19; 141, 1; 146, 14; 157, 19; 161, 19; 176, 3; 229, 18; 242, 9; 272, 6; 325, 7; 350, 24.
šepaš femur 66, 12.
šepu caecus 158, 7.
šepš crus 273, 10; 316, 24.
šepš gladius 66, 14; 259, 16.
šepš caedere 117, 9; 122, 1; 239, 15.
šept capere 74, 13.
šept abominari 99, 8.
šepṭ abominari 99, 8.
šef robur 207, 17.
šefā capere 67, 7.
šfut scabies 130, 22.
šefšef abundare 70, 1.
šefšeft robur 207, 17.
šeft robur 207, 17.
šeft volumen 99, 9.
šefṭ volumen 99, 9.
šknīn rixare 54, 4.
šekr annulus 38, 2; 72, 18; 113, 25; 191, 19; 237, 19.
šekr vectigal 54, 5,
šeqī annulus, inaures 38, 2; 55, 20; 77, 10; 191, 20.
šeltâut culter 181, 22.
šem ire 62, 1; 69, 7; 225, 10; 297, 19; 336, 20.
šem calidus 225, 12.
šem servus 112, 11; 138, 1.
šem herba 112, 9.
šem adytum, sanctuarium 65, 5; 67, 17; 113, 2.
šemam sesamum 311, 13.
šemu ignis, calidus 139, 8; 197, 19; 225, 12; 282, 24.
šemm aestas 225, 12. 13.
šemr progredi 225, 10.
šemr peregrinus 297, 19.
šemš herba 112, 9; 259, 4.
šemš sesamum 311, 13.
šemšemt sesamum 207, 11; 311, 12.
šemt herba 259, 4.
šen percutere 276, 5; 316, 14.
šen ardea 207, 13.
šen aqua 77, 26.
šen vocare 117, 11; 225, 15; 275, 24; 316, 4.
šn circumire 276, 4.
šen volvere 225, 18.
šen crinis, cirrus 173, 9; 225, 19.
šen arbor 214, 18; 225, 12.
šnâ ventus 112, 16.
šenā amoverc 239, 5.
šnā includere 144, 23.
šenu vocare 225, 15.
šenu arbor 225, 17.
šenu malum 225, 20.
šenu volvere 225, 18.
šenu cirrus 225, 19.
šenb loqui 316, 4.
šenbt guttur 61, 2; 275, 24.
šenp tradere 272, 6; 307, 10.
šenp plectere 75, 4.
šenep inundatio Nili 65, 20.
šenp corbis 67, 12; 71, 8; 124, 8.
šenem amethystus 65, 18.
šnm jungere 130, 19; 148, 10; 276, 3; 280, 9; 316, 13.
šennu rete 146, 14.
šennu vocare 225, 15.
šennu arbor 225, 17.
šennu volvere 225, 18.
šennu cirrus 225, 19.
šennu malum 225, 20.
šennt volvere 225, 18.
šennt malum 225, 20

šens perquirere 65, 21.
šenšen ardea 207, 13.
šent progredi 65, 23; 99, 2.
šent volumen 185, 15.
šenta coelum 151, 8.
šenti sindon 99, 7.
šentī sindon 99, 7.
šenṭt spina 96, 14.
šent' acacia 96, 14.
šen9 spina 96, 14.
šer parvus, puer 41, 9; 181, 11; 185, 11; 187, 13; 190, 10; 345, 6. 13. 16.
šer fluctus 67, 20; 68, 19.
šer nasus 191, 22.
šer ejicere 355, 1.
šer percutere 117, 13; 192, 1; 239, 7.
šerpu satio matura 66, 16.
šerḷ rivulus, fluctus 61, 17; 62, 18; 68, 9; 181, 23; 239, 6; 301, 23.
šerem evaginare 181, 24.
šerš currere 61, 7; 62, 19; 229, 21.
šert frumentum 244, 23; 301, 15.
šert fascia, cingulum 66, 18; 185, 15; 251, 6.
šert culter 181, 22.
šesbet nitere 66, 20.
šser consolare 205, 7.
šeš collum 51, 7; 69, 2; 71, 5.
šeš aequare 61, 8.
šet scindere 32 A 1; 67, 2; 70, 5; 324, 6; 325, 20.
šet mortarium 117, 16.
šetat caelum 151, 8.
šetā secare 32 A 1; 103, 7.
šetu res, aliquid 66, 22.
šetb miscere 323, 8.
štef prae, pro 67, 9.
šeṭ scindere, separare 118, 20; 249, 9; 266, 14; 323, 9.
šeṭ fasciculus 62, 23.
šeṭ mensura 151, 7.
šeṭ nutrire 69, 9; 78, 13.
šeṭḥt fossa 249, 10.

t.

te dicere 88, 20.
te tempus 190, 19.
te manere 229, 7.
ta finis 69, 17; 82, 25; 83, 8.
ta dicere 89, 2.
ta tempus 97, 13.
ta terra 101, 28.
ta panis 196, 23.
ta lux 263, 1.
taàu9 funis 264, 13.
taàr turbare, percutere 264, 15; 314, 25.
taī placare 191, 1.
taī lux 263, 2.
tau multitudo 350, 11.
taui panis 213, 20.
tauf urere 55, 5; 72, 23; 79, 17; 82, 27; 84, 7; 91, 3; 224, 3; 245, 2; 299, 12; 309, 7; 350, 19.
tamam arca 314, 3.
tamamm cista 314, 4.
tamm cutis 33, 9; 222, 21.
tammam cutis 33, 9.
tammm cutis 222, 21.
tar circumdare 261, 7.
tar septum 315, 8.
taš secare 98, 21; 113, 18.
tat tempus 190, 19.
tat maculare 229, 9.
tata impurus 97, 8; 102, 9; 206, 14.
tataui grana quaedam 213, 20.
tà percutere 190, 22; 206, 5.
tá pars 190, 23.
tàtà percutere 206, 5.
ti neḷ ligare 86, 9.
tūa ventus 101, 8; 153, 18; 262, 20.
tūa auferre 169, 17.
tūa altus 190, 25.
tūa resurgere 288, 21.
tūat unguentum 98, 19.
tuī Art. dem. sing. fem. 159, 17.
tun aperire 98, 6.
tun mons 166, 5.
tūr lavare 102, 20.
turpu anser 158, 4.
tut congregari 102, 24.
teb circulus 97, 14.
teb cornu 97, 16.
teb pungere, perforare 97, 15; 101, 6; 130, 4; 205, 13; 272, 4.
teb digitus 101, 5; 151, 7; 165, 6; 168, 12.

teb musicum instrumentum 122, 7.
teb privare 267, 3.
tebī planta 96, 23; 127, 13; 266, 22.
tebḥ utilis 267, 4.
tebn vertex 275, 20.
tebt anulus 263, 14.
tebteb percutere 94, 15; 110, 12; 128, 15; 205, 13; 263, 12.
tebteb auferre 97, 20; 154, 10; 169, 17.
tebteb elevare 275, 20.
tep tectum 97, 18; 100, 27.
tep pater 125, 23.
tep gustare 135, 13; 322, 19.
tep caput 157, 14; 159, 1.
tepà consumere 170, 13.
tepnn cuminum 223, 9.
tef salire 86, 23.
tef gignere 91, 7.
tef colare 108, 22.
tef rigare 132, 5. 13; 163, 20; 168, 6; 206, 2; 280, 3.
tef spuere 214, 4. 5.
tef pater 280, 1; 321, 8; 330, 7.
tfi Art. dem. sing. fem. 159, 17.
tefī tremere 206, 4.
tefī exsilire 214, 1.
tefi movere 280, 5.
tefn movere 280, 5.
tefnut spuma 163, 20.
tefnt humiditas 280, 3.
teftef tremere 206, 4.
teftef exsilire 214, 2.
teh tangere 80, 14; 84, 26; 93, 17; 214, 6.
teha sumere 47, 10.
than dignitatem deferre alicui 99, 1.
them ardere 145, 11; 146, 4; 300, 17.
tehmī evellere 106, 12.
teχ grus 49, 2.
teχu inebriari 103, 1.
tχeb irrigare 44, 19.
teχn tangere 44, 9; 45, 10; 47, 10.
teχn abditus 98, 20.
teχn obeliscus 223, 15.
teχnu obeliscus 223, 15.
teχnnu obeliscus 223, 15.
teχteχ turbare, miscere 50, 7; 76, 16; 206, 1.
tekk hostis 222, 16.
tekku hostis 205, 15.
tekn appropinquare, tangere 44, 9; 45, 10; 58, 4; 261, 14.
tken retinere 265, 9.
tektek contundere 82, 6; 89, 12; 205, 15; 208, 17; 222, 16.
teḳau videre 97, 22.
teḳas ingredi 55, 18.
teq scindere, pungere 55, 17; 89, 11; 105, 6; 107, 12; 233, 9; 236, 6; 279, 3.
tqr finis, extremus 84, 16; 105, 15. 18; 242, 1.
tqr perficere 261, 17.
tem scindere 32 A 1; 98, 1; 205, 17.
tem claudere 32 A 2; 140, 18, 222, 2; 265, 15; 297, 17; 314, 1.
tem exclusus 314, 5.
tem cutis 33, 9.
tem pron. suff. II. plur. 144, 8.
tem totus 222, 23.
tem perficere 262, 2; 263, 4; 313, 4.
tema crinis 107, 21; 173, 10.
temam ala 223, 18.
temamut lana 223, 2.
temat crinis, lana 83, 20; 110, 17; 223, 2.
temu concidere 263, 3.
temm ala 98, 3.
temm cista 222, 20.
temm exclusus 222, 22.
temm totus 222, 23.
temt arca 314, 3.
ten secare 89, 23; 144, 10; 281, 20; 288, 13; 313, 9; 388, 14; 391, 12.
ten magnum esse 102, 15; 223, 4; 313, 16.
ten pron. suff. II. pl. 144, 8.
ten disponere 269, 18.
tenà magnus 153, 2.
tenà secare 185, 8.
tenū magnus 223, 4.
tenem repellere 224, 5; 282, 5.
tenemm repellere 224, 5; 282, 5.
tennu valde 101, 23.
tennu perficere 313, 15; 391, 14.
tennu quantitas 313, 17.
tennū magnus 223, 4.
tennus gravis 98, 8.
tentem grana 285, 16.
tenten incidere 98, 9.

ter vestis 246, 13.
ter finis, extremus 86, 13; 84, 16; 92, 19; 190, 24; 242, 1; 261, 17; 268, 4.
ter omnis 108, 6; 190, 22; 243, 16; 248, 18; 260, 19; 261, 17; 264, 6; 268, 3; 314, 11.
ter circumdare, sepire 90, 10; 92, 17; 180, 24; 183, 20; 190, 20; 205, 20; 230, 16; 240, 13; 243, 8; 246, 10; 294, 25; 315, 8.
ter murus 264, 22.
ter conjunctum esse 264, 4.
ter facere 102, 17.
ter par 97, 12; 190, 18.
ter de, ex 190, 17.
ter tempus 193, 3; 264, 18.
ter voluntas 263, 22.
terə̀ sedare 191, 1; 252, 1; 264, 2; 270, 7; 315, 1; 320, 14.
terə̀u avis 102, 22.
terə̀u finire 170, 11.
terə̀terə̀ procax 113, 21; 320, 11.
terī sepes 92, 17.
terīt sepes, circumdare 183, 20; 190, 20; 261, 8.
teru scalae 102, 19; 105, 19; 180, 14; 205, 22; 214, 8; 315, 16.
teru finis 345, 10; 346, 3. 15.
teruu circulus 81, 12; 84, 10; 90, 11; 183, 22; 191, 2.
terp percutere 98, 15.
terf scribere 98, 16.
ters murus 183, 20.
tert tempus 190, 19.
terti gemelli 264, 12.
terterə̀ timere 320, 9.
tes ligare 223, 11.
tess ligare 223, 11.
ţešr semen quoddam 191, 6.
teštešu miscere 76, 16.

ṭ

ṭe dicere 89, 2.
ṭe manere 97, 10; 229, 7; 246, 2.
ṭa impurus, maculare 97, 8; 102, 9; 229, 9.
ṭa tremere 97, 9.
ṭa ferire 250, 17; 260, 6.
ṭaə̀ turpis, maculatus 177, 19; 206, 14.
ṭaə̀ vestis 315, 15.
ṭaə̀r percutere 90, 7; 110, 23; 193, 6; 213, 23; 243, 15; 263, 18. 24; 268, 14; 269, 21; 270, 7. 14; 314, 6.
ṭaə̀uϑ ligatura 243, 16.
ṭat profundus 86, 6.
ṭibṭib pungere 205, 14.
ṭoṭ pars 94, 6.
ṭu dare 97, 11; 169, 19; 206, 16; 229, 11.
ṭu mons 157, 14; 159, 1; 165, 21; 166, 4; 288, 21.
ṭu turpis 177, 19.
ṭūa profundus 86, 6.
ṭua glorificare 172, 12.
ṭua quinque 177, 22.
ṭūau unguentum 98, 19.
ṭūat mane 197, 1.
ṭun aperire 98, 6.
ṭun magnum esse 102, 15.
ṭun ferre 223, 21.
ṭunn ferre 223, 21.
ṭur lavare 102, 20.
ṭut dare 97, 11; 229, 11.
ṭuṭu dare 206, 16; 229, 11.
ṭuṭuf spuere 214, 4.
ṭeb ficus 32, 12; 122, 6,
ṭeb plantare, plantatio 89, 7; 127, 12.
ṭeb deficere 89, 8.
ṭeb cornu 93, 23; 97, 16; 272, 5.
ṭeb ramus 96, 23.
ṭeb circulus 97, 14; 210, 8.
ṭeb tegere 97, 18; 108, 10.
ṭeb scindere 97, 15; 108, 13; 165, 7; 213. 22; 263, 13; 267, 7; 272, 4; 385, 3; 387, 23; 391, 5.
ṭeb hippopotamus 97, 19.
ṭeb orare, cupere 108, 2; 257, 8; 267, 1; 329, 11.
ṭeb claudere 140, 17; 267, 5.
ṭeb instigare 169, 21.
ṭeb offerre 267, 2.
ṭeb fingere 351, 7.
ṭebī rota 79, 13; 83, 11; 92, 10; 108, 14.
ṭebīt rota 80, 8; 209, 2; 223, 16; 275, 18; 313, 6.

ṭebu involvere 263, 14; 267, 7.
ṭebḳ orare 108, 2; 257, 9; 267, 1; 329, 11.
ṭebḳ frumentum, panis 122, 8; 266, 22.
ṭebḳ utilis 267, 3.
ṭebḳ claudere 267, 5.
ṭebḳ donum 329, 12.
ṭben circulus 79, 14; 210; 8; 211, 31; 263, 15; 275, 18.
ṭebn circumire 80, 8; 83, 12; 313, 6.
ṭebn crinis 173, 9; 275, 19.
ṭbenben circumire 210, 9; 313, 7.
ṭebnt crinis 97, 21.
ṭbeš fundere 87, 14.
ṭebt sigillum 267, 6.
ṭebṭeb ingredi 249, 17; 251, 15.
ṭep navis 98, 12.
ṭep mandere, gustare 108, 19; 110, 19; 122, 8; 266, 22.
ṭep malum granatum 122, 6.
ṭept panis 122, 8.
ṭef rigare 132, 14.
ṭefṭef irrigare 103, 4; 269, 11.
ṭehn tangere 45, 10.
ṭehn dignitatem deferre alicui 99, 1.
ṭehs ungere 38, 13.
ṭeḥa humilis 45, 4.
ṭḥir pavere 103, 21.
ṭeḥui fructus quidam 98, 22.
ṭḥer terrere 319, 9.
ṭehs ungere 38, 13.
ṭeḥt plumbum 327, 13.
ṭeχ cadere facere 45, 3.
ṭeχ inclinare 47, 8.
ṭeχ ebrius 50, 6.
ṭeχ irrigare 214, 9; 222, 4.
ṭeχn abditus 98, 20.
ṭeχn canere fidibus 223, 14.
ṭeχnu canere fidibus 223, 14.
ṭeχnnu canere fidibus 223, 14.
ṭeḳ videre 97, 22; 206, 17.
ṭeḳa videre 223, 17.
ṭeḳas ingredi 54, 1; 81, 17; 85, 12; 92, 5.
ṭeḳaṭeḳaī videre 206, 17.
ṭeḳḳ videre 223, 17.
ṭeq „Teig“ 53, 25.
ṭqer acrem esse 89, 15; 241, 18; 261, 16.
ṭlṭīl stillare 89, 17.
ṭem percutere 32 A 1; 98, 1; 102, 12; 107, 19; 137, 18; 144, 10; 205, 17; 242, 16; 262, 1; 263, 3; 267, 9; 283, 16; 313, 9; 388, 8.
ṭem gladius 98, 2; 281, 18; 283, 16; 313, 10; 389, 2; 391, 6.
ṭem ala 98, 3.
ṭem vocare 111, 6; 328, 21.
ṭem conjungere 102, 12; 229, 13; 313, 13; 389, 3.
ṭema ala 223, 18.
ṭema arripere 223, 19.
ṭma construere, perficere 262, 3. 5; 267, 9.
ṭmaḥu construere 262, 3; 263. 6; 267, 9; 391, 9.
ṭmak percutere 217, 14; 261, 1; 263, 6; 267, 9; 296, 22; 313, 22; 391, 9.
ṭmam arripere 223, 19.
ṭmâu conjungere 107, 18; 144, 11; 242, 16; 283, 18; 313, 13.
ṭmāḥu construere 313, 23.
ṭemī saccus 98, 5.
ṭemī conjungere 389, 7.
ṭemu scindere 32 A 1.
ṭemm perficere 263, 5.
ṭemṭ jungere 137, 17; 205, 17; 229, 13; 281, 20.
ṭemṭem gladius 205, 18; 313, 10.
ṭemṭt volumen 89, 21.
ṭen percutere 32 A 1; 79, 22; 84, 1; 143, 2; 206, 18; 247, 5; 267, 16; 269, 17.
ṭen interrogare 92, 13; 223, 20.
ṭen audire 187, 11; 303, 14.
ṭen incidere in aliquem 229, 14.
ṭena alveus 89, 26.
ṭenâ scindere, dividere 32 A 1; 249, 1; 267, 16; 282, 7; 296, 10; 313, 12.
ṭenâ corbis 89, 25.
ṭenât alveus 89, 26; 144, 7.
ṭenu scindere 32 A 1.
ṭenu auscultare 223, 20.
ṭneḥ ligare 86, 9; 144, 11; 247, 6; 249, 1; 267, 16.
ṭenm inquinare, sordes 102, 16; 140, 19; 223, 7.
ṭenm repellere 282, 6,
ṭenemī repellere 98, 7.

ṭenmm sordeseere, sordes 137, 15; 185, 10; 223, 7; 296, 7.

ṭennu suleus 185, 8.
ṭennu auscultare 223, 20.
ṭennut sulcus 282, 8; 296, 10.
ṭens gravis 98, 8
ṭent percutere 79, 22; 84, 2; 89, 23.
ṭenṭ incidere in aliquem 144, 17; 229, 14.
ṭenṭ contundere 282, 10.
ṭenṭen seeare 206, 18; 282, 10.
ṭenṭen ineidere 98, 9.
ṭer seindere, pulsare 32, 13; 81, 9. 13; 84, 11. 22; 86, 16; 92, 24; 93, 16; 98, 13; 108, 5; 110, 22; 134, 9; 163, 19; 183, 17; 190, 22; 195, 9; 210, 10; 211, 11; 241, 19; 243, 15; 247, 5; 248, 13. 17; 260, 20; 261, 18. 22; 263, 23; 264, 6. 15; 265, 22; 267, 22; 268, 13; 298, 3; 302, 8. 29; 312, 22; 344, 6. 24; 315, 3; 337, 15; 345, 9; 346, 1. 14; 385, 5.

ṭer byssus, vestis 98, 14; 182, 10; 246, 13; 247, 4; 249, 19; 250, 7; 315, 9.

ṭerp prehendere 32, 22; 83, 18.
ṭerp offerre 158, 3.
ṭerp anser 158, 4.
ṭerpu pereutere 84, 17; 98, 15.
ṭerpu offerre 158, 3.
ṭerf seribere 98, 16.
ṭref saltare 130, 7.
ṭes seindere 32 A 1; 98, 21; 113, 18.
ṭes sedere 98, 17.
ṭess vas 191, 7; 223, 22.
ṭesrt vas 191, 7.
ṭess vas 223, 22.
ṭeš ruber 191, 4.
ṭeš arbor quaedam 191, 5.
ṭeš semen quoddam 191, 6.
ṭešel thus 181, 4.
ṭšer urere 100, 20.
ṭešer thus 181, 4.
ṭešr ruber 191, 4; 210, 13; 268, 19; 329, 14.

ṭešr arbor quaedam 191, 5.
ṭešer terrere 329, 15.
ṭet manere 97, 10; 229, 7
ṭet dieere 214, 1.
ṭeṭ malus 90, 18.
ṭṭa maeulare 206, 14; 229, 9.

t'

t'e profundus 86, 6.
t'e oliva 89, 1.
t'e dicere 89, 2.
t'e penis 89, 3.
t'e ealix 89, 4.
t'e tempus 97, 13.
t'e de, ex 190, 17.
t'a mas 88, 18.
t'a navis 88, 19.
t'a transmittere 88, 21.
t'a impurus, turpis 92, 2; 206, 6.
t'a par 97, 12; 190, 18; 206, 11.
t'a ventus 101, 8.
t'a eaput 206, 9.
t'aa sumere 92, 6.
t'aau erinis 86, 5; 173, 10.
t'aâut transmittere 88, 22.
t'aī mûrus 190, 26.
t'aña crinis 173, 10.
t'aui par, gemelli 206, 11; 264, 12.
t'aui sumere 92, 6; 154, 10; 169, 17.
t'af ardere 130, 8; 133, 6; 224, 3.
t'afi ignis 208, 23.
t'aff ardere 82, 28; 224, 3; 350, 19.
t'ak vertex 89, 13.
t'am involvere 89, 18.
t'am gignere 89, 20; 283, 4. 5.
t'amā volumen 89, 21; 144, 6. 15.
t'amā involvere 304, 15.
t'a mtn viam indicare 92, 8.
t'anana gravari 227, 18.
t'ananu gravari 90, 1.
t'aniḫ braehium, humerus 186, 18; 245, 18; 248, 25; 250, 10; 267, 14.
t'anr negare 90, 2.
t'anr ramus 184, 12; 185, 21; 187, 15; 316, 17.
t'anrḫ negare 267, 11.
t'ar ardere 90, 4; 178, 20; 187, 10; 208, 22; 249, 3; 250, 2.
t'ar explorare 90, 5.
t'ar eireumdare 92, 21; 230, 16; 243, 8; 261, 8; 294, 25; 315, 8.

t'ar potentem esse 106, 4.
t'ar videre 183, 18.
t'ar fornax 265, 5.
t'ar horror 320, 7.
t'arīna lorica 243, 10.
t'arbu vas 79, 15; 83, 16; 86, 15; 137, 19; 181, 3; 386, 1.
t'art salsamentum 241, 19.
t'as dicere 90, 13.
t'at rumpere 86, 20.
t'at transmittere 88, 21.
t'at impurus 90, 19.
t'at telum 206, 8.
t'ati thronus 81, 14. 25.
t'ati par 206, 11.
t'aṭu thronus 98, 18.
t'aṭu turbo 320, 13.
t'at'a hostis 90, 21; 206, 6.
t'at'a caput 90, 22; 206, 9.
t'at'a impius 103, 2.
t'at'a par 113, 3.
t'at'au sartago 93, 6.
t'at'au thronus 98, 18.
t'âa transmittere 88, 21.
t'ā quaerere 230, 12.
t'ā ventus 262, 20; 320, 13.
t'āā stipes 89, 5.
t'āu baculus 165, 8; 385, 4.
t'āb digitus 101, 5; 168, 12; 169, 19.
t'āb focus 130, 8.
t'ābu urere 273, 17; 299, 11; 309, 6.
t'ābt lucere, lucerna 79, 12; 89, 9.
t'ām sceptrum 165, 8.
t'ār cribrare 102, 18; 181, 2.
t'ār quaerere 230, 12.
t'ār ramus 238, 13; 244, 22; 316, 17; 337, 13.
t'ār frons (frondis) 239, 2; 248, 21.
t'āru videre, quaerere 187, 10; 230, 12.
t'ārt ramus 90, 8.
t'āt oliva 90, 20.
t'āt'ār turbare 251, 21.
t'āt'ār verberare 213, 23; 268, 14.
t'ī ferre 92, 4.
t'ufi papyrus 91, 6.
t'eb ramus 96, 23.
t'bā planta 127, 13.
t'bā digitus 168, 12; 172, 10; 173, 13.
t'ebā claudere 137, 17.
t'bu auferre 97, 20.
t'epeχâu pomus 90, 3; 125, 22; 135, 17; 279, 6.
t'ef urere 55, 5; 72, 23; 79, 18; 83, 13; 206, 12.
t'ef gutta 91, 1; 269, 10.
t'ef abundantia 91, 2; 123, 21; 350, 10.
t'efa frumentum 127, 14.
t'efn gignere 91, 7.
t'efn pater 125, 23; 280, 1; 321, 8; 330, 8.
t'eft'ef urere 206, 12.
t'eḥau tangere 93, 11.
t'ekm lavare 89, 14.
t'elt'el gutta 92, 11.
t'e mīt viam indicare 92, 8.
t'emten aroma 98, 4; 285, 15.
t'en cranium 223, 23.
ṭ'enp securis, malleus 86, 11; 123, 20; 272, 5.
t'enp percutere 92, 24.
t'nf pater 280, 1; 321, 9; 330, 8.
t'enḥ brachium 92, 15.
t'enn cranium 223, 23.
t'ennuṭ ira 91, 23.
t'er urere 79, 20; 84, 18; 101, 25; 309, 22.
t'er fortis 82, 20; 85, 22; 92, 16; 263, 16; 291, 19.
t'er scorpius 86, 12; 106, 23; 114, 12; 181, 1; 255, 17.
t'ra fortis esse 92, 22.
t'ero urere, lux 79, 20; 80, 10. 18; 84, 18; 92, 23; 100, 20; 178, 20; 222, 18.
t'ert scorpius 255, 17.
t'eser tranquillitas 90, 16.
t'et manere 81, 14. 24.
ṭ'et urere 86, 18.
t'et aeternitas 86, 19.
t'et oliva 89, 1.
t'et coquere 93, 3
t'et cnicus 93, 4.
t'et sartago 93, 5. 6.
t'et dicere 214, 1.
t'eṭ loqui 79, 11; 88, 20; 90, 17; 109, 5; 224, 1.
t'eṭ coquere 224, 2.
t'ṭeb mordere, vulnerare 93, 8; 140, 20; 213, 22.

t'ṭbu pungere, mordere 130, 4; 137, 20.
t'ṭbu urere 273, 18; 299, 11; 309, 7.
t'ṭbu scorpius 140, 21.
t'ṭf serpens 130, 5; 140, 20.
t'eṭfi serpens 80, 13; 84, 25.
t'ṭḥu claudere 91, 8; 268, 9.
t'ṭeḥu retinere 214, 6.
t'eṭm mordere 137, 20.
t'ṭem scorpius 140, 21.
t'eṭma pugillus 93, 10.
t'eṭena vestis, tunica 86, 21; 215, 7; 321, 18.
t'eṭṭ loqui 224, 1.
t'eṭṭ panis coctus 224, 2.
t'et' caput 206, 9.
t'et'ī hostis 206, 6.
t'et'ī caput 206, 9.
t'eϑ loqui 83, 7.

ϑ

ϑe capere 83, 6; 92, 3.
ϑai transmittere 88, 21.
ϑaī transmittere 88, 21.
ϑair fortis 184, 5; 314, 13.
ϑair columna 90, 9.
ϑaf ardere 82, 28; 84, 7.
ϑall fornax 181, 5.
ϑanr fortis 184, 5.
ϑâui calceus 154, 12.
ϑâll fornax 222, 18; 265, 4.
ϑâs sedere 98, 17.
ϑir fortis 291, 19.
ϑiϑi balbus 93, 7.
ϑuf papyrus 91, 6.
ϑur salix 101, 24.
ϑeb vas 156, 13.
ϑebu vas 156, 13.
ϑebn crinis 97, 21.
ϑebt calceus 154, 12.
ϑebϑeb percutere 101, 6; 165, 8; 205, 13.
ϑep anas 98, 11.
ϑef tremere 206, 4.
ϑefϑef gutta 91, 1.
ϑefϑef irrigare 103, 4; 206, 2; 269, 10.
ϑhal fornax 265, 4.
ϑehm vocare 103, 5; 265, 12.
ϑehen retinere 265, 9.
ϑeḥu jubilare 224, 6.
ϑḥui fructus quidam 98, 22.
ϑeḥḥui jubilare 224, 6.
ϑḥn fulgurare 103, 20.
ϑḥn arcessere 103, 18.
ϑeχϑeχ miscere 47, 9.
ϑek panis 86, 8.
ϑekt cibus 105, 9.
ϑem involvere, includere 79, 7; 89, 18; 101, 16.
ϑem liber 105, 4. 22.
ϑems crimen 108, 16.
ϑen multus 101, 23.
ϑenu magnus 223, 4.
ϑenem repellere 98, 7; 224, 5.
ϑenmī repellere 282, 5.
ϑnemm plorare 184, 1. 21; 187, 5.
ϑennu magnus 223, 4.
ϑenr verberare 268, 15.
ϑenr potentem esse, fortis 106, 4; 230, 14; 248, 14; 291, 19; 314, 13.
ϑentt cella 105, 5.
ϑent'a cella 105, 5.
ϑer potentem esse, fortis 106, 4; 230, 14; 248, 14; 263, 16; 268, 13; 291, 19; 314, 13.
ϑer vestis 98, 14; 246, 13.
ϑref saltare 130, 7; 329, 13.
ϑrḥḥui gaudere 267, 18.
ϑremm plorare 184, 1; 187, 5.
ϑerrī vallare 101, 26; 181, 6; 223, 10.
ϑerϑer scalae 102, 19.
ϑes dicere 90, 12.
ϑes altus 92, 26; 93, 1; 223, 12.
ϑes ligare 223, 11.
ϑes fascia 86, 17.
ϑes statuere 106, 17; 115, 22; 120, 5; 270, 9.
ϑesâs altus 223, 12.
ϑesī melior 90, 14.
ϑesu agglutinare 90, 15.
ϑess altus 223, 12.
ϑeti baculus 250, 17.
ϑtef spuere 214, 4.
ϑtef exilire 214, 1.
ϑetϑet dicere 214, 1.

Index II.

ⲁ esse 173, 22; 187, 21.
ⲁⲁϥ apis 48, 3; 216, 14.
ⲁϧ musca, apis 117, 20; 127, 15; 132, 15; 197, 6; 199, 15; 216, 14.
ⲁϧ caro 127, 18; 160, 13; 161, 11; 174, 1.
ⲁϧ sitire 176, 8.
ⲁϧⲁⲛ color, species 154, 23; 167, 2; 173, 18; 200, 5; 281, 17; 333, 12.
ⲁϧⲁϫⲏⲙ vitrum 334, 2.
ⲁϧⲉ sitis 215, 13.
ⲁϧⲓϭⲉ color lacteus 334, 4.
ⲁϧⲓϭⲉⲉⲙⲉ vitrum 334, 2.
ⲁϧⲙⲧⲟⲛ 127, 9.
ⲁⲩⲓⲟⲥ ἅγιος 198, 2.
ⲁⲱ perdere 42, 4.
ⲁⲱⲏⲣ malleus 151, 2; 195, 9; 264, 14; 295, 6; 298, 4.
ⲁⲱⲣⲉⲩ gemelli 264, 12.
ⲁⲱⲱⲣ mensis 195, 11.
ⲁⲓ esse 173, 22; 187, 21.
ⲁⲓⲁⲓ crescere 201, 28.
ⲁⲓⲕ panis 318, 4.
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ fuscus 309, 19.
ⲁⲓⲙⲓ mensura 176, 13.
ⲁⲕⲉ juncus 49, 21; 51, 9; 318, 13.
ⲁⲕⲉⲥ cinctura 107, 9.
ⲁⲕⲉⲥ ascia 254, 21; 311, 8.
ⲁⲕⲓⲗⲓ ignile 222, 19; 309, 20.
ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛ fulgere 300, 14.
ⲁⲕⲱ perdere 42, 4.
ⲁⲕⲱⲣⲓ serpens 45, 19; 298, 13.
ⲁⲗ fulgor, lux 195, 22; 199, 18; 310, 5.
ⲁⲗ lapis 289, 6; 291, 4; 295, 10; 298, 16.
ⲁⲗ surdus 333, 6.
ⲁⲗⲁⲕ circulus, anulus 58, 12; 195, 16; 254, 5; 300, 3; 336, 27.
ⲁⲗⲁⲙⲡⲉ ebullire 294, 24.
ⲁⲗⲉ ascendere 178, 10; 315, 18.
ⲁⲗⲉϩ observare 294, 5; 309, 16.
ⲁⲗⲏⲓ ascendere 178, 10.
ⲁⲗⲏⲩ albus 165, 1; 168, 16.
ⲁⲗⲓ faba 178, 11.
ⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ vas 166, 3.
ⲁⲗⲟⲕ circulus, implicatio 184, 20; 186, 1; 218, 4; 235, 11; 294, 20.
ⲁⲗⲟⲗ caligo 195, 21; 199, 19.
ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ vites, uva 201, 23; 215, 20.
ⲁⲗⲟⲩ puer 186, 10; 203, 17; 212, 25.
ⲁⲗⲟϫ femur 235, 11.
ⲁⲗⲱⲙ caseus 195, 24; 302, 19.
ⲁⲗⲱϫ femur 241, 1; 300, 3.
ⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ maria 284, 17.
ⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏϫ amplecti 187, 2.
ⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓ capere, fortem esse 58, 17; 76, 12; 135, 6; 140, 3; 142, 7; 150, 3; 244, 2. 15; 258, 10; 284, 5.
ⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓ robur 349, 9.
ⲁⲙⲁⲣⲧⲉ capere, fortem esse 58, 17; 135, 6; 142, 7; 150, 4; 244, 3. 15; 284, 5.
ⲁⲙⲁⲣⲧⲉ robur 349, 10.
ⲁⲙⲃⲣⲉ pistor 135, 24; 274, 3.
ⲁⲙⲏⲣ ulna 196, 5.
ⲁⲙⲟⲓ utinam 145, 17; 196, 1.
ⲁⲙⲣⲉ pistor 135, 24; 274, 3.
ⲁⲙⲣⲓ pistor 135, 24.
ⲁⲛⲁⲓ pulchritudo 333, 18.
ⲁⲛⲁⲕ ego 42, 5.
ⲁⲛⲁⲱϥ jurare 63, 3; 181, 21; 306, 2.
ⲁⲛⲁϩ vita, vivere 71, 7; 294, 14; 305, 22.
ⲁⲛⲧ ego 42, 5.
ⲁⲛⲉⲙⲣⲱ portus 281, 5; 295, 1; 303, 19.
ⲁⲛϫⲏϧ schola 110, 6.
ⲁⲛϫⲏϧⲉ schola 110, 6.
ⲁⲛⲑⲉⲣⲟⲛ equus 193, 5; 264, 10.
ⲁⲛⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ camelopardalis 264, 11.
ⲁⲛⲟⲏⲣ malleus 151, 2; 159, 9; 295, 6; 298, 4.
ⲁⲛⲑⲟⲩⲉ lacerta 196, 10.
ⲁⲛⲕ ego 42, 5; 284, 13; 306, 1.
ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧ dormire 218, 8.
ⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲱ portus 271, 4; 295, 1; 303, 19.

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ego 42, 5; 254, 12; 305, 23.
ⲁⲡⲡ respirare 112, 16.
ⲁⲡⲡ ⲧⲏⲩ respirare 112, 16.
ⲁⲣⲉ vita 71, 7.
ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ color, species 154, 23; 167, 2; 173, 18; 174, 16; 200, 5; 216, 9; 286, 16. 19; 333, 12.
ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ caro 161, 10; 171, 2.
ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲁϧⲁⲓ varius 286. 18.
ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ varius 171, 11; 286, 18; 333, 14.
ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲓ flavus, splendens 155, 7. 19; 174, 16; 286, 15; 309, 19; 333, 13.
ⲁⲟⲩⲱ pignus 333, 11.
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲡϥⲟⲓϧⲁⲙⲱⲓ 126, 21.
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲡⲯⲟⲧⲉ 126, 22.
ⲁⲡⲁ ϥⲟⲓϧⲁⲙⲱⲓ 126, 21.
ⲁⲡⲁ ⲯⲟⲧⲉ 126, 22.
ⲁⲡⲉ caput, vertex 123, 5; 124, 10; 170, 7.
ⲁⲡⲉ primus 124, 11.
ⲁⲡⲓ caput 124, 10.
ⲁⲡⲓ primus 124, 11.
ⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩ principes 124, 11.
ⲁⲡⲟⲧ calix 124, 15.
ⲁⲡⲣⲓⲧⲉ intervallum 170, 9; 173, 23.
ⲁⲡⲥ numerare, numerus 215, 19; 256, 17; 326. 8.
ⲁⲡⲱⲓ avis 117, 20; 123, 7; 132, 15; 134, 5; 176, 9; 194, 20; 249, 14.
ⲁⲣⲁⲓ placere 294, 7.
ⲁⲣⲉϩ protegere, observare, vigilia 196, 19; 292, 11; 294, 5. 8; 333, 9; 337, 3.
ⲁⲣⲉϩ considerare 309, 16.
ⲁⲣⲏϫ terminus 87, 11; 170, 10; 173, 23; 242, 1.
ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ culpa, querela 240, 6; 294, 13; 296, 3; 299, 25.
ⲁⲣⲕⲱⲛ deceptor 291, 11.
ⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ vesper 192, 10.
ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱ frigere 77, 23.
ⲁⲣϫⲓⲛ lens 63, 5.
ⲁⲣⲱ faba 177, 1; 178, 11; 333, 7.
ⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ stipula 172, 2.
ⲁⲣⲱⲩ frigere 77, 23; 196, 18; 239, 10.
ⲁⲣⲱⲓⲛ lens 63, 5.
ⲁⲥⲉ sex 108, 9; 177, 5.
ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ saccus 106, 8. 10; 280, 18.
ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲕ tectum, domus 36, 24; 87, 7; 97, 1; 101, 2; 262, 9; 269, 24.
ⲁⲥϧⲟⲩⲓ annus futurus 126, 4.
ⲁⲧ praepositio negativa 216, 1.
ⲁⲧⲁ multitudo 102, 11; 216, 2; 333, 1.
ⲁⲧⲟ multitudo 100, 15; 102, 11; 333, 1.
ⲁⲧϩⲱ stultus 275, 8; 310, 24.
ⲁⲧϫⲣⲟϫ sterilis 200, 7.
ⲁⲧϭⲣⲓⲓ sterilis 85, 24; 200, 7.
ⲁⲧϭⲓⲓ immaculatus 334, 3.
ⲁϥ gloria 172, 11.
ⲁϩⲁⲁⲓ color, species 154, 23; 173, 18; 333, 13.
ⲁϩⲁⲓ color 173, 18; 200, 5; 202, 8; 216, 9; 281, 17; 333, 13.
ⲁϩⲁⲙⲁϩⲁⲓ diversicolor 200, 5; 202, 8.
ⲁϩϧⲁⲓ color 333, 12.
ⲁϩⲉⲓⲁϩⲁⲁⲓ diversicolor 333, 14.
ⲁϩⲉⲓⲁϩⲁⲓ diversicolor 171, 11; 200, 5.
ⲁϩⲉⲙⲁϩⲁⲁⲓ diversicolor 333, 14.
ⲁϩⲉⲙⲁϩⲁⲓ diversicolor 200, 5.
ⲁϩⲛⲣ quantus 172, 1.
ⲁϩⲛⲧ domus 169, 10.
ⲁϩⲟⲩ color 333, 13.
ⲁϩⲣⲉϫ limes 180, 25.
ⲁϩⲣⲏϫ terminus 170, 9; 173, 23; 268, 4.
ⲁϩⲱ etiam 176, 17; 198, 2.
ⲁϩϫⲁⲗ anchora 93, 15; 197, 3.
ⲁϫⲉ caput 124, 10; 170, 7.
ⲁϫⲉ primus 124, 11.
ⲁϫⲓⲟⲩ principes 124, 11.
ⲁϫⲟⲧ calix 124, 15.
ⲁϫⲱⲧ gigas 124, 16.
ⲁϫⲱϥ gigas 124, 16.
ⲁⲭⲓ calamus, juncus 48, 18; 49, 21; 51, 9; 188, 12; 354, 4.
ⲁⲭⲱ magus 195, 7.
ⲁⲱ ascendere 63, 6.
ⲁⲱ fornax 63, 7; 310, 17.
ⲁⲱ quis 70, 22.
ⲁⲱⲁⲓ multus 100, 15; 177, 10.
ⲁⲱⲉ abundantia 177, 10.
ⲁⲱⲉⲓ abundantia 177, 10.
ⲁⲱⲉϧⲉⲛ sapiens 155, 2; 275, 7; 310, 22.

ⲁϣⲓ multitudo, abundantia 102, 11; 177, 10.
ⲁϣⲕⲁⲓ vocare 36, 18; 228, 3; 237, 14; 299, 1.
ⲁϣⲟ abundantia 177, 10.
ⲁϣⲟⲗⲉ gaudium 267, 19.
ⲁϣϫⲟ multiplicare 82, 11.
ⲁϥ apis 48, 3; 117, 20; 123, 8; 127, 15; 197, 6; 199, 15; 216, 14; 321, 3.
ⲁϥ caro 127, 18; 159, 14; 160, 13; 161, 10; 171, 1; 174, 1.
ⲁϥⲗⲉⲗⲓ lacerta 197, 9.
ⲁⲍⲉ juncus 318, 13.
ⲁⲍⲓ calamus, juncus 48, 18; 49, 21; 51, 9; 188, 12; 354, 4.
ⲁⲍⲓ panis 42, 18.
ⲁⲍⲟ quantus, cur 48, 17; 49, 20; 70, 22; 188, 10.
ⲁⲍⲟⲙ aquila 71, 1.
ⲁⲍⲟⲣⲓ serpens 298, 13.
ⲁⲍⲱⲣⲓ aspis 45, 19.
ⲁⲉ ager 333, 2.
ⲁⲉⲁ atque 333, 4.
ⲁⲉⲉ vita 38, 14; 318, 15.
ⲁⲉⲥⲣⲁⲧ stare 332, 32.
ⲁⲉⲓ bos 48, 5.
ⲁⲉⲏ atque, etiam 176, 17; 333, 4.
ⲁⲉⲓ vita 38, 14; 318, 15.
ⲁⲉⲓ grex 333, 3.
ⲁⲉⲟ thesaurus 188, 11; 318, 14.
ⲁⲉⲟⲙ aquila 71, 1.
ⲁⲉⲟⲣ thesauri 318, 2.
ⲁⲉⲟⲣⲓ serpens 298, 13.
ⲁⲉⲟⲩ puppis 192, 16.
ⲁⲉⲣ juncus 188, 12; 237, 16; 318, 1.
ⲁⲉⲣⲉ calamus, juncus 49, 21; 188, 12.
ⲁⲉⲣⲟ cur 188, 10.
ⲁⲉⲥⲟⲓ tectum 332, 30.
ⲁⲉⲱⲣ thesauri 188, 11.
ⲁϫⲓⲓ maculatus 334, 3.
ⲁϫⲡ hora 78, 12.
ⲁϫⲱ incurvus 193, 20.
ⲁϭⲟ axilla 193, 21.
ⲁϭⲣⲏⲓ sterilis 85, 24; 200, 7.

ⲃ

ⲃⲁ palma 198, 7.
ⲃⲁⲃⲉ evanescere 202, 12.
ⲃⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ hasta 42, 7.
ⲃⲁⲓ ferre 127, 23; 152, 4; 159, 12; 160, 17.
ⲃⲁⲓⲣⲓ corbis 165, 2.
ⲃⲁⲓⲥ accipiter 83, 2; 107, 5; 119, 7.
ⲃⲁⲓⲧ accipiter 36, 15; 83, 2; 91, 21; 107, 5; 119, 7.
ⲃⲁⲕⲓ urbs 232, 7.
ⲃⲁⲕⲱⲛ malleus, hasta 42, 6; 170, 4; 209, 10; 308, 23; 367, 19; 390, 6.
ⲃⲁⲕⲱⲙⲉ hasta 277, 1.
ⲃⲁⲗ oculus 120, 17; 136, 4; 138, 20.
ⲃⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ vas 79, 10. 15; 83, 5. 16; 385, 15.
ⲃⲁⲗϫⲉ vas 83, 5. 17; 385, 17.
ⲃⲁⲣⲁϥⲉ navis 228, 2.
ⲃⲁⲣⲓ navis 136, 13; 140, 1; 164, 20.
ⲃⲁⲥ percutere, dissecare 107, 2; 111, 12; 114, 3; 118, 13; 152, 19; 257, 6; 275, 14; 308, 18; 349, 13; 374, 21; 375, 18; 379, 1; 390, 10.
ⲃⲁⲥⲛⲉⲧ faber ferrarius 137, 7.
ⲃⲁⲥⲛⲏⲧ faber ferrarius 137, 7.
ⲃⲁⲧ abstergere 99, 12; 128, 8.
ⲃⲁⲧⲓ ramus 96, 23.
ⲃⲁϣ percutere, spoliare 72, 9; 128, 13; 140, 3.
ⲃⲁϣⲁⲣ vulpes 141, 9.
ⲃⲁϣⲓ cadaver 121, 13.
ⲃⲁϣⲓ dimidium 132, 8; 133, 1. 18; 286, 9. 21; 308, 21; 390, 17.
ⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ vulpes 141, 9.
ⲃⲁϥ palma 198, 7; 367, 25.
ⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲓ vitrum 334, 3.
ⲃⲁϭ privare 71, 18; 76, 22; 128, 16.
ⲃⲁϭⲏⲉⲙ vitrum 334, 3.
ⲃⲃⲁⲗⲗ praeter 212, 9; 216, 15; 270, 23; 298, 18.
ⲃⲉⲃⲉ ebullire 188, 14; 202, 17.
ⲃⲉⲃⲓ ebullire 188, 14.
ⲃⲉⲃⲟⲩ ebullire 188, 14.
ⲃⲉϣⲓ ficus 154, 17.
ⲃⲉⲕⲉ merces 44, 11; 42, 20; 130, 24.

ⲃⲉⲗ oculus 120, 15; 136, 4; 138, 20.
ⲃⲉⲗ puer 186, 9.
ⲃⲉⲗⲃⲓⲛⲉ granum 184, 14; 186, 8; 290, 8; 294, 22; 295, 20.
ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ caecus 120, 15; 138, 21.
ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲏ caecus 138, 21.
ⲃⲉⲗϩⲱⲗ dulcis 248, 8.
ⲃⲉⲗϩⲱⲗ dactylus 291, 6.
ⲃⲉⲗϫ testa, vas 78, 26; 83, 5. 17; 161, 21; 181, 16.
ⲃⲉⲗϫⲉ vas 79, 10. 16.
ⲃⲉⲙⲓ palma 152, 13; 194, 9; 202, 14; 291, 6.
ⲃⲉⲙⲓ avis 136, 7.
ⲃⲉⲙⲙⲓ ferrum 120, 12.
ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ bullire 120, 14; 128, 4; 132, 20; 182, 17; 202, 17; 386, 20.
ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱ dejicere 210, 3. 18.
ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣ fervere 279, 13.
ⲃⲉⲣⲉϩⲓ currus 121, 18; 137, 2; 139, 2; 274, 10. 14.
ⲃⲉⲣⲉϣⲓ coriandrum 111, 11; 121, 23; 177, 24.
ⲃⲉⲣⲓ puer 183, 10; 186, 9; 194, 10.
ⲃⲉⲣⲣⲉ puer 183, 10; 194, 10.
ⲃⲉⲣⲣⲓ puer 183, 10.
ⲃⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩ coriandrum 111, 11.
ⲃⲉⲣⲧ rosa 152, 17.
ⲃⲉⲣⲱ tempestas 121, 15; 131, 20; 133, 9.
ⲃⲉⲣϣⲉⲩ coriandrum 121, 23; 177, 24.
ⲃⲉⲣϣⲛⲟⲩ coriandrum 111, 11; 121, 23; 177, 24.
ⲃⲉⲣϩⲱⲗ dactylus 291, 6.
ⲃⲉⲣϭⲛⲟⲩ coriandrum 111, 11.
ⲃⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ opibus abundare 153, 1.
ⲃⲉⲧ abstergere, percutere 87, 13; 99, 12; 128, 8; 149, 23; 160, 15; 276, 25; 286, 2; 288, 13; 308, 17; 348, 17; 375, 2; 379, 1; 386, 1; 387, 20.
ⲃⲉⲧⲃⲓ ebullire 188, 14.
ⲃⲉϫⲉ merces 42, 20; 44, 11; 74, 14; 130, 24; 140, 8.
ⲃⲉϣ spoliare 71, 18; 72, 9; 74, 14; 75, 10; 76, 22; 161, 2. 17.
ⲃⲉϣⲃⲱϣ percutere 118, 14; 378, 29; 390, 18.
ⲃⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϣ percutere 158, 19; 286, 6. 20; 308, 20; 390, 19.
ⲃⲉϩ inclinare 73, 11; 120, 17; 121, 21; 139, 4; 147, 17; 148, 20; 149, 12; 153, 7; 157, 11; 158, 14; 165, 4; 224, 8; 348, 10.
ⲃⲉϩ ϫⲱ inclinare caput 88, 8; 153, 7.
ⲃⲓⲕ capere 44, 17; 150, 3.
ⲃⲓⲛⲓⲛⲉ palma 202, 14.
ⲃⲓⲧ ficus 32, 13.
ⲃⲓⲧ abominandus 94, 13.
ⲃⲓⲧ „Zweig, Stamm“ 367, 25.
ⲃⲓϩ curvatum esse 348, 10.
ⲃⲓϫ accipiter 36, 15; 83, 2; 85, 25; 91, 21; 107, 5; 119, 7.
ⲃⲓϭ accipiter 36, 15; 83, 2; 85, 25; 91, 21; 119, 7.
ⲃⲓ ferre 127, 23; 130, 23.
ⲃⲓⲕⲓ cingulum 39, 15; 348, 11.
ⲃⲓⲥⲉ dissecare 152, 19; 349, 13; 374, 21; 379, 1.
ⲃⲓⲥⲉ serra 286, 8.
ⲃⲓⲥⲓ dissecare 152, 19; 257, 6; 308, 18; 349, 13.
ⲃⲓϫ tessera 87, 13.
ⲃⲓϫⲓ naufragius 54, 24.
ⲃⲗ praeter, extra 212, 9; 216, 15; 270, 23; 298, 18.
ⲃⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ granum, bacca 184, 14; 186, 8; 290, 9; 294, 22; 295, 20.
ⲃⲗⲗⲉ caecus 168, 3. 17.
ⲃⲗⲗⲉ albumen 168, 16.
ⲃⲗⲗⲉⲥⲩ albumen 168, 16.
ⲃⲙⲙⲉ palma 194, 9.
ⲃⲛⲧ vermis 128, 2; 131, 1; 150, 10; 183, 15.
ⲃⲟ rivulus 188, 13.
ⲃⲟⲙⲓⲛ cythara 152, 12.
ⲃⲟⲕⲓ gravidam esse 39, 18; 141, 11; 274, 5.
ⲃⲟⲗ foris, ex 178, 16; 291, 8.
ⲃⲟⲗ transgredi 152, 11.
ⲃⲟⲗ expandere 210, 21.
ⲃⲟⲙ bubo 142, 8.
ⲃⲟⲛ bubo 142, 8.
ⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ejicere 202, 16.
ⲃⲟⲥⲉⲣ remus 141, 7; 152, 21; 161, 22; 165, 17.

ϧοϯ abominari 207, 19; 269, 13.
ϧοϥ herba 95, 15; 153, 15.
ϧοτϵ percutere, pugnare 94, 14; 107, 2; 111, 12; 150, 2; 266, 8; 276, 26; 308, 18; 349, 13; 361, 1; 374, 4. 8. 19; 375, 2. 5. 17; 377, 16; 379, 1.
ϧοϯϧοϯ splendere 133, 11; 139, 1; 152, 6; 172, 19; 202, 11; 278, 17; 334, 1.
ϧοϯϧⲁ urbs 232, 7.
ϧοϯⲣ laeva manus 194, 26.
ϧοϯⲭϵ palpebrae 286, 14.
ϧοϯⲭⲓ palpebrae 141, 13; 277, 4; 288, 15.
ϧοϫ percutere 327, 2. 23.
ϧοϭ percutere 71, 18; 76, 22; 80, 20; 85, 6; 93, 13; 121, 22; 128, 14; 148, 1; 308, 17.
ϧοϭ saltare 91, 20; 127, 20.
ϧⲣⲁ bacca, granum 121, 16; 123, 17; 128, 5; 133, 12. 14; 184, 14; 294, 22; 327, 20.
ϧⲣⲁⲓ ruber 152, 17.
ϧⲣϧⲣ ebullire, fervor 131, 19; 188, 14; 278, 16; 294, 24.
ϧⲣⲉϫⲓ currus 118, 18; 220, 6.
ϧⲣⲉϫⲓ bitumen 132, 10; 137, 1; 274, 12; 369, 19.
ϧⲣⲉϫⲓ adeps 137, 4.
ϧⲣⲏϯⲉ grana 133, 13; 290, 8.
ϧⲣⲏϫ fulgur 59, 11; 71, 10; 77, 31; 128, 6; 138, 22; 140, 6; 156, 19; 166, 7. 15; 168, 11; 169, 4; 369, 15.
ϧⲣⲏϭⲉ fulgur 59, 11; 71, 10; 77, 31; 128, 6; 140, 6; 167, 15.
ϧⲣⲣⲉ primus 152, 16; 174, 18.
ϧⲱ coma 126, 8; 128, 1.
ϧⲱ arbor 152, 5.
ϧⲱⲕ ire 39, 14; 42, 19; 73, 9; 81, 20; 83, 3; 109, 3; 132, 18; 152, 8; 164, 17; 174, 2; 340, 19; 341, 11. 14; 344, 38.
ϧⲱⲕⲓ gravida 44, 16.
ϧⲱⲗ explicare 121, 10.
ϧⲱⲗ transgredi 152, 11.
ϧⲱⲗ fluere 168, 10; 274, 6.
ϧⲱⲙ malus 129, 10; 174, 14; 307, 15.
ϧⲱⲛϣ lupus 152, 14; 209, 21; 277, 23; 284, 16.
ϧⲱⲣ intumescere 121, 14.
ϧⲱⲣ ebullire 168, 9; 188, 14; 202, 17; 278, 15; 279, 13.
ϧⲱⲣ ejicere 202, 16.
ϧⲱⲧϵ sudor 128, 8; 150, 5; 168, 4; 174, 5; 269, 13; 348, 16.
ϧⲱⲧϵ abominabilis 128, 9.
ϧⲱⲧϵ abstergere, percutere 128, 14; 150, 5; 266, 8.
ϧⲱϯ abstergere 168, 4.
ϧⲱⲧϵ bellare, percutere 79, 9; 80, 5; 83, 4; 91, 22; 94, 14; 128, 14.
ϧⲱϣ rebellare 69, 4; 349, 1.
ϧⲱϣ privare 128, 10; 150, 3.
ϧⲱϫ percutere 56, 4; 60, 15; 75, 12; 79, 9; 80, 5; 83, 4; 91, 22; 107, 2; 111, 12; 120, 18; 131, 21; 133, 3; 286, 24; 287, 13. 17; 308, 17; 349, 13; 374, 22; 378, 29; 390, 20.
ϧⲱϩ tegere 45, 14,
ϧⲱϩⲛ opertorium, tectum 46, 22; 141, 14. 17; 153, 11; 155, 9; 277, 3; 286, 14; 288, 16; 323, 13; 332, 30.
ϧⲱϭⲉ salire 132, 6.
ϧⲱⲓⲉ oblivio, stupor 195, 8; 309, 9.

ⲩ

ⲩⲁⲗⲗⲟϯ vespertilio 42, 8; 58, 18; 194, 14; 215, 5; 321, 17.
ⲩⲉⲛⲉϥⲣ tectum 42, 16.
ⲩⲓⲙ movere 42, 9.
ⲩⲱⲗⲕ curvare 72, 5; 240, 3.

ϵ

ϵ praepos. dat. 189, 18.
ϵⲁϯ gloria 172, 11.
ϵϧⲏ sitire, sitis 176, 8; 215, 13.
ϵϧⲏ obscuritas 195, 6.
ϵϧⲓ mel 278, 13.
ϵϧⲓⲙⲓ humilis 186, 14; 194, 24; 197, 16; 226, 8; 276, 8.
ϵϧⲓⲱ mel 38, 20.

ϣⲱ mutus, surdus 121, 7; 134, 15; 136, 21; 271, 3; 274, 4.
ϣⲱⲗ foris, ex 179, 19; 189, 19; 291, 8.
ϣⲣⲁ granum 132, 3; 133, 4. 13; 184, 14; 186, 8; 290, 8; 294, 22; 295, 20.
ϣⲣⲉ baeca 128, 5.
ϣⲣⲏⲩⲉ fructus 133, 14.
ϣⲣⲏϫ fulgur 166, 7.
ϣⲩ stupor, stupescere 141, 15; 149, 1; 272, 12; 309, 9.
ϣⲩ oblivio 195, 8.
ϣⲩⲏ stupor 141, 15; 149, 1; 309, 9.
ⲥⲥⲩ asini 199, 8.
ⲥⲟⲩⲁϥϯ fidelis 307, 3.
ⲥⲱⲱⲩ Aethiops 105, 8.
ⲥⲓⲁ aquae 173, 15; 176, 6.
ⲥⲓⲁ lavare 319, 3.
ⲥⲓⲁⲗ splendere 168, 3; 195, 22.
ⲥⲓⲃ unguis 194, 23; 295, 4.
ⲥⲓⲃⲉ sitire, sitis 176, 8; 215, 13.
ⲥⲓⲃⲓⲉ Ibis 38, 17; 123, 8; 127, 15; 134, 5; 176, 9; 194, 20; 249, 14.
ⲥⲓⲥⲓⲃ unguis 194, 23; 295, 4.
ⲥⲓⲥⲗⲁ effulgere 216, 17; 310, 5; — ϣⲟⲗ 195, 21.
ⲥⲓⲉⲣⲟ flumen 168, 5.
ⲥⲓⲉⲣⲟ reges 293, 14.
ⲥⲓⲉⲣϩ videre 169, 4; 198, 18; 292, 12; 294, 4; 309, 15.
ⲥⲓⲉⲣϩⲉ lux, radius lucis 168, 11; 169, 4; 198, 18; 294, 4.
ⲥⲓⲙⲉ seire 162, 5; 176, 11; 180, 6.
ⲥⲓⲙⲓ scire 162, 5; 176, 11; 180, 6.
ⲥⲙⲉ similis, species 167, 2; 173, 19; 216, 9; 219, 8; 228, 14; 269, 9; 293, 18; 333, 18.
ⲥⲙⲛϩ aeternus 293, 10; 294, 14.
ⲥⲙⲓ similis 167, 2.
ⲥⲟⲟⲡ fossa, flumen 167, 5; 168, 8; 176, 19; 188, 15; 319, 2; 333, 8.
ⲥⲟⲟⲩ aquae 176, 6.
ⲥⲟⲣϩ videre 294, 4.
ⲥⲣⲉ facere 187, 21.
ⲥⲣⲙⲉ templum 125, 20.
ⲥⲣϩⲉ radius lucis 168, 11; 294, 5.
ⲥⲧⲧⲥⲓ stercus, sordes 160, 4; 169, 6; 175, 20; 176, 5.
ⲥⲧⲧⲓ stercus, sordes 160, 4; 163, 22; 175, 20; 176, 5; 294, 1.
ⲥⲱ aquae 173, 15; 176, 6.
ⲥⲱ lavare 188, 15.
ⲥⲱ asinus 199, 8.
ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲉ aquae 173, 15.
ⲥⲱⲣϩ videre 309, 15.
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ ros 164, 4; 174, 5.
ⲥⲱϩⲉ ager 333, 2.
ⲥϫ facere 178, 17.
ⲥⲗⲉⲗ vitis 201, 23.
ⲥⲗⲉⲗⲁⲕⲙⲉ vibex 202, 18; 294, 17.
ⲥⲗⲏⲗ vitis 201, 23.
ⲥⲗⲁⲕⲙⲉ vibex 202, 18; 212, 22; 294, 17; 302, 5.
ⲥⲗⲁⲕⲉ angulus 294, 20; 299, 24.
ⲥⲗⲟⲟⲩⲗⲉ vitis 201, 24; 215, 20.
ⲥⲗⲡⲙⲓ templum 125, 20; 180, 11.
ⲥⲗ ⲧⲟⲧϥ spuere 214, 4.
ⲥⲗ ϩⲙⲓ rugire 207, 23.
ⲥⲗϩⲟⲩ vapor 180, 19.
ⲥⲗϩⲱⲩ vapor 122, 19; 129, 15; 131, 3; 134, 3; 156, 6.
ⲥⲗϩⲱⲩ ardere 309, 24.
ⲥⲗϩⲱⲙ vapor, adustio 122, 19; 124, 5; 129, 15; 134, 3.
ⲥⲗϩⲱⲱϥ vapor 129, 15; 180, 19.
ⲥⲗϩⲱϥ vapor, adustio 124, 5; 131, 3; 134, 3.
ⲥⲗⲥⲱⲩ upupa 249, 18.
ⲥⲙⲏⲣⲥⲉϩⲓ currus 274, 10.
ⲥⲙⲏⲣⲓⲉ mustum 281, 7.
ⲥⲙⲏⲣⲱ portus 120, 19; 136, 22; 271, 4; 274, 7; 281, 5; 295, 1; 298, 9; 303, 20.
ⲥⲙⲓ scire 162, 5; 176, 11; 180, 7.
ⲥⲙⲕ devorare 36, 17; 370, 17; 387, 8.
ⲥⲙⲕⲁϩ dolor 235, 4.
ⲥⲙⲗϩ pugna 294, 27.
ⲥⲙⲓ deesse 147, 14.
ⲥⲙⲛⲉ non 136, 3.
ⲥⲙⲛⲟ mutus 134, 15; 271, 3.
ⲥⲙⲡⲱ portus 120, 19; 136, 22; 271, 4; 281, 5; 295, 1; 298, 9; 303, 20.
ⲥⲙⲣⲉϩⲓ bitumen 137, 1; 274, 12; 369, 19.
ⲥⲙⲣⲓⲉ mustum 281, 7; 310, 19.

ⲥⲙⲣⲱ portus 274, 7; 281, 5; 295, 1; 303, 20.
ⲥⲙⲥⲁϩ crocodilus 198, 9.
ⲥⲙⲥⲟⲟϩ crocodili 198, 9.
ⲥⲙⲧⲟⲛ quiescere 135, 3.
ⲥⲙϫⲛϩ supercilium 150, 12.
ⲥⲛ ducere, ferre 163, 10; 215, 18.
ⲥⲛ simia 167, 3; 173, 20; 333, 19.
ⲥⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ magnus 72, 22.
ⲥⲛⲁⲥⲉ pulcher 175, 12.
ⲥⲛⲁⲥⲱ pulcher 175, 12; 177, 3.
ⲥⲛⲁⲩⲉ multus 143, 13.
ⲥⲛⲉ lapis 162, 8; 289, 6.
ⲥⲛⲉⲥⲉ pulcher 177, 3.
ⲥⲛⲉϩ acternus 293, 10; 294, 14.
ⲥⲛⲕⲁ aliquid 42, 21.
ⲥⲛⲕⲁⲧ dormire 218, 9.
ⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧ fidelis 39, 19; 307, 3.
ⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧ dormire 218, 8.
ⲥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ dormire 218, 9.
ⲥⲛⲛⲉ non, deesse 143, 17; 147, 15.
ⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ lux 171, 20.
ⲥⲛϫⲁⲓ aliquid 42, 21.
ⲥⲛϩⲟⲧ 39, 19; 307, 3.
ⲥⲛϩⲣⲟ† filii 41, 17.
ⲥⲟⲟⲩ splendor 172, 19.
ⲥⲟⲩⲱ pignus 333, 11.
ⲥⲡ numerare 215, 19; 256, 17; 326, 8.
ⲥⲙⲡⲣⲱ portus 274, 7.
ⲥⲥⲁⲛ semel 146, 13.
ⲥⲧⲟⲩ onus 323, 19.
ⲥⲫⲱⲓ altus 86, 6.
ⲥⲣ esse, facere 102, 17; 178, 17; 182, 13; 187, 21.
ⲥⲣⲁⲓ placere 294, 7.
ⲥⲣ ⲁⲛⲁⲱ juramentum facere 64, 3.
ⲥⲣϧⲓⲧ sella 183, 5.
ⲥⲣ ϧⲟⲕⲓ concipere 150, 21.
ⲥⲣⲓ fructus 215, 21.
ⲥⲣⲕⲱⲧ plaga 45, 20.
ⲥⲣⲙⲁⲛ malum punicum 196, 14.
ⲥⲣⲙⲏ lacrima 294, 10; 303, 22.
ⲥⲣⲙⲟⲩ liber 294, 11.
ⲥⲣⲟⲙ lectulus 294, 12.
ⲥⲣⲡⲉ templum 125, 20; 180, 11.
ⲥⲣⲣⲟ rex 174, 18.
ⲥⲣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ dividi 316, 14.
ⲥⲣⲧⲱ germinare 96, 9.
ⲥⲣϥⲉⲓ templum 125, 20.
ⲥⲣⲱⲛ aqua 303, 21.
ⲥⲣⲱ† lac 319, 2.
ⲥⲣⲱϣⲛ corium 292, 6.
ⲥⲣⲱϣⲛ vestis 321, 18
ⲥⲣϫⲉⲓ templum 180, 11.
ⲥⲣ ϩⲁⲓⲉ indigere 318, 12.
ⲥⲣϩⲟⲧ plaga 45, 20.
ⲥⲥⲟⲙⲙ stibium 96, 12; 101, 18; 270, 1.
ⲥⲥⲧⲟϧ reddere 267, 3.
ⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩ aries 190, 8.
ⲥⲧϧⲁϧ sanctus 152, 7.
ⲥⲧⲕⲣⲙⲣⲟⲙ fuligineus 209, 15.
ⲥⲧⲗⲁⲁⲙ candens 134, 16.
ⲥⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁϧ sanctus 152, 7.
ⲥⲧⲡ claudere 267, 5.
ⲥⲧⲡⲱ onus 176, 12; 323, 19.
ⲥⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ splendidus 310, 7.
ⲥⲧϩⲁϥⲁⲟⲩ posterior 199, 7.
ⲥⲧϥⲱ onus 176, 12; 323, 19.
ⲥⲧϩⲣ coctus 245, 13 250, 3; 310, 2.
ⲥⲧϩⲓϥⲁϩⲟⲩ posterior 199, 7.
ⲥⲧϩⲧⲙⲧⲱⲙ caliginosus 106, 15. 21; 109, 9; 269, 16.
ⲥⲩⲛ ens 166, 9.
ⲥⲩⲛⲟⲩ hora 163, 11; 166, 10; 171, 20.
ⲥⲩⲥⲟⲙ posse 166, 12
ⲥⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ tempus 166, 13.
ⲥⲩⲣⲏϫ fulgur 166, 7.
ⲥⲩⲥⲟⲛ simul 166, 14.
ⲥⲩϣⲓ nox 166, 15.
ⲥⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ vanus 140, 12.
ⲥⲱ asinus 199, 8.
ⲥⲱϣ quis, cur 70, 22.
ⲥⲱϣⲧⲉ transferre 100, 17.
ⲥⲱϣⲉ decet 113, 4.
ⲥⲱϫⲥ locusta 77, 17.
ⲥⲱϫⲥ en 114, 17.
ⲥϥⲏⲱ mel 278, 13.
ⲥϥⲉⲓⲱ mel 278, 13.
ⲥϥⲙⲟϫⲧ mixtus 85, 26.
ⲥϥⲙⲟϫⲥ mixtus 85, 26.
ⲥϥⲛⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ splendidus 278, 16.
ⲥϥⲣⲏⲩⲉ fructus 133, 14.
ⲥϥⲥⲗⲉⲥⲗⲟⲥ laevis 56, 7.
ⲥϥⲥⲟⲛϩ vinctus 114, 6.
ⲥϥⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓⲁⲗ splendidus 81, 21; 94, 1

199, 17; 216, 22; 232, 16; 261, 11; 265, 6; 309, 21.
ⲉϥⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲙ caliginosus 106, 15. 21; 109, 9.
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ vinctus 114, 9.
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ infra 104, 25.
ⲉϩⲉ bos 48, 5; 191, 17.
ⲉϩⲉⲧ asini 199, 8.
ⲉϩⲕⲟ fames 41, 7.
ⲉϩⲛⲉ voluntas 216, 18.
ⲉϩⲛⲏⲧ voluntas 216, 18.
ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ dies 176, 2; 192, 9; 198, 15; 234, 19; 310, 8; 319, 19.
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ magis 177, 16.
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲏ intus 235, 17.
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ super 104, 25.
ⲉϩⲥ metere 254, 25.
ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ mane 263, 1.
ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ nox 36, 22; 182, 20; 245, 21.
ⲉϭⲱⲩ Aethiops 105, 8.

ⲏ

ⲏⲉⲓ domus 168, 20; 169, 10; 175, 23; 198, 6.
ⲏⲛϧⲉ sordes 334, 5.
ⲏⲓ domus 168, 20; 175, 23; 188, 5; 198, 6.
ⲏⲙϧⲉⲥ umbra 195, 4.
ⲏⲛⲁ uva 294, 23.
ⲏⲡⲉ numerus, numerare 134, 13; 215, 19.
ⲏⲡⲉ mensura 176, 13; 196, 13.
ⲏⲡⲓ tectum, domuncula 168, 20; 175, 23; 196, 12.
ⲏⲣⲡ vinum 294, 23; 327, 20.
ⲏⲧ distare 176, 18.

ⲑ

ⲑⲁⲁϥ sputum 328, 12.
ⲑⲁⲕⲉⲙ evellere 262, 14.
ⲑⲁⲗ collis 101, 12; 104, 26; 105, 16. 20.
ⲑⲁⲗ vallis 104, 15.
ⲑⲁⲗⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ 120, 7.
ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ creare 102, 14; 351, 3.
ⲑⲁⲛⲥⲏ cuminum 223, 9.
ⲑⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ piscis 104, 12; 262, 15.
ⲑⲁⲣⲙⲓ malleus 264, 14; 298, 3.
ⲑⲁⲥⲧⲟ revertere 270, 12.
ⲑⲁⲧ bonus 103, 2.
ⲑⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩ procella 104, 7.
ⲑⲁⲧⲏⲩ procella 320, 13.
ⲑⲁⲩϫ secare 98, 21; 113, 18.
ⲑⲁⲩϫ statuere 106, 17; 120, 5.
ⲑⲁϥ rigare 163, 20.
ⲑⲁϥ spuere 168, 7; 214, 5.
ⲑⲁϩⲙ vocare 265, 12.
ⲑⲁϩⲥ ungere, unguentum 106, 7; 220, 16.
ⲑⲁϯ inebriari 50, 6; 103, 1.
ⲑⲃⲁ myrias, acervus 101, 24; 153, 16; 159, 1.
ⲑⲃⲁ collis 106, 11; 166, 4; 190, 25.
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲉ humilis, humiliare 103, 24; 114, 13; 197, 16.
ⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ humilitas 128, 17.
ⲑⲉⲃⲓ saccus 106, 8. 10; 136, 17; 161, 6; 280, 18.
ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲉ humilis 103, 24; 226, 9.
ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ humilis 197, 16; 276, 9.
ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ humilis, humiliare 128, 17; 194, 24; 246, 6.
ⲑⲉⲓ deducere 103, 22.
ⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ evaginare 101, 11.
ⲑⲉⲕⲧⲱⲕ pungere 105, 6. 11.
ⲑⲉⲗ collis 101, 12.
ⲑⲉⲗ vallis 104, 15.
ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ jubilare 93, 22; 100, 24; 101, 13; 104, 20; 197, 21.
ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲉ umbilicus 104, 4.
ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓ umbilicus 104, 17. 22.
ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲓ meridies 104, 11.
ⲑⲉⲙⲙⲟ calefacere 94, 3; 197, 18.
ⲑⲉⲩϫ pulvis 238, 21.
ⲑⲉϥⲃⲓⲱ humilis 128, 17.
ⲑⲉϧⲟⲱϧ turbare 50, 7.
ⲑⲛⲏ digitus 82, 7; 84, 5; 86, 7; 101, 4; 351, 2.
ⲑⲛⲙ stibium 96, 12; 101, 18; 270, 1.
ⲑⲛⲓ sulphur 103, 20; 104, 5; 166, 2.
ⲑⲛⲓ fulgurare 103, 20.
ⲑⲛⲟⲩ ventus 83, 9; 101, 8; 153, 18; 320, 12.
ⲑⲛⲟⲩ sulphur 166, 1.
ⲑⲓ cadere 103, 16.
ⲑⲓϧⲉ calx 101, 10.

ⲑⲓⲙⲉ mulier 116, 1.
ⲑⲓⲙⲉ vicus 103, 12.
ⲑⲓⲟ cadere facere 103, 16.
ⲑⲓϥⲓ sanies 151, 20.
ⲑⲓⲍⲓ ebrius 50, 6.
ⲑⲗⲏ stillare 89, 17; 102, 20; 105, 13; 216, 19.
ⲑⲗⲏⲗⲓ stillare 178, 13; 216, 19.
ⲑⲗⲗⲱ anus 104, 3. 16. 19.
ⲑⲗⲟ cribrare 102, 18; 181, 2.
ⲑⲙⲏ lectulus 102, 13; 106, 19.
ⲑⲙⲕⲟ affligere 304, 25.
ⲑⲙⲙⲉ ardor 282, 23; 300, 19.
ⲑⲙⲟ calefacere, ardor 101, 20; 104, 2; 197, 18; 282, 23; 300, 18.
ⲑⲙⲥⲟ sedere 104, 1.
ⲑⲛⲟ admovere 103, 19; 197, 22.
ⲑⲟ orbis 101, 28; 191, 3.
ⲑⲟ multitudo 102, 11.
ⲑⲟ malus 103, 23.
ⲑⲟⲓ maculatum esse 102, 9.
ⲑⲟⲓⲑⲟⲓ maculatum esse 102, 9; 206, 15; 229, 10.
ⲑⲟⲓⲧⲉ hyaena 104, 8.
ⲑⲟⲙ macer 101, 15; 176, 16.
ⲑⲟⲙ claudere 101, 16; 137, 17; 314, 1.
ⲑⲟⲙⲥ sepelire 101, 22.
ⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ constituere 269, 17.
ⲑⲟⲟⲩ malus 319, 11.
ⲑⲟⲩⲉ timor 104, 6.
ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲓ limen 101, 9.
ⲑⲟⲩⲥ mons 159, 1.
ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ congregari 102, 24.
ⲑⲟϥⲧⲉϥ rigare, stillare 269, 10; 280, 3; 324, 13.
ⲑⲟϩ turbare 50, 7.
ⲑⲣⲁⲙ stannum 142, 9.
ⲑⲣⲁⲛ stannum 142, 9.
ⲑⲣⲁⲛⲥ acus 102, 23; 303, 1.
ⲑⲣⲉ avis 102, 22.
ⲑⲣⲉⲙϩⲣⲟⲙϫ rubescere, ruber 191, 4; 210, 12; 268, 19.
ⲑⲣⲓⲣ fornax 84, 19; 90, 4; 101, 25; 181, 5; 222, 19; 265, 5.
ⲑⲣⲟ facere 102, 17.
ⲑⲣⲟⲓ pavere 103, 21.
ⲑⲣⲟⲙϫ rubescere 84, 23; 100, 20; 210, 12.
ⲑⲣⲙϫⲟ terrere 103, 17; 329, 15.
ⲑⲧⲉϩ revelare 349, 1.
ⲑⲱⲗⲉϩ polluere, sordes 102, 16; 137, 15; 140, 19; 185, 10; 223, 8; 296, 7.
ⲑⲱⲗⲥ infigere 261, 22; 314, 11.
ⲑⲱⲙ stupescere 101, 14.
ⲑⲱⲙ conjungere 102. 12.
ⲑⲱⲙ obturare 140, 17; 205, 19.
ⲑⲱⲛ assimilare 269, 8.
ⲑⲱⲛⲧⲉⲛ assimilare 269, 8.
ⲑⲱⲣ salix 101, 24.
ⲑⲱⲣⲡ consuere 101, 27.
ⲑⲱⲣϫ rubescere 191, 4; 210, 12.
ⲑⲱϯ funiculus 103, 15.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩ mons 153, 16; 157, 14; 159, 1; 166, 4.
ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ calceus 154, 12.
ⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ vocare 103, 5.
ⲑⲱϩⲥ ungere 38, 13.
ⲑⲱⲍ turbare 50, 7.
ⲑⲱⲍⲉⲙ evellere 106, 12.

ⲓ

ⲓⲁ aquae 173, 15; 176, 6.
ⲓⲁ lavare 319, 3.
ⲓⲁⲗ splendere 168, 3; 195, 22; 216, 17; 249, 4; 310, 4.
ⲓⲁⲗ speculum 178, 19.
ⲓⲁⲙ mare 284, 17.
ⲓⲁⲙⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ maria 284, 17; 303, 23.
ⲓⲁⲣ flumen 333, 8.
ⲓⲁⲣⲟ flumen 168, 8; 176, 19; 310, 2; 333, 8.
ⲓⲁϩ ager 333, 2.
ⲓⲃⲉ sitis, sitire 176, 8; 215, 13.
ⲓⲃⲓ sitis, sitire 176, 8; 215, 14.
ⲓⲉⲃ unguis 194, 23.
ⲓⲉⲃ opus 120, 9; 122, 20; 194, 22.
ⲓⲉⲗⲉⲗ fulgor, fulgere 195, 22; 198, 21; 216, 17; 310, 5.
ⲓⲉⲣⲟ flumen 168, 8; 176, 19; 319, 2.
ⲓⲉⲣⲣⲟ flumen 319, 2.
ⲓⲙⲃ unguis 194, 23; 295, 4.
ⲓⲙⲉ scire 176, 11.
ⲓⲙⲓ scire 162, 5.
ⲓⲙⲉ imitari 162, 10.
ⲓⲙⲉ similis, species 219, 8; 228, 14; 269, 9; 293, 18; 333, 18.

ⲓⲙ ferre 163, 10.
ⲓⲙ similis, forma 167, 2; 216, 9.
ⲓⲟⲙ mare 284, 17; 303, 23.
ⲓⲟⲛⲉ opus 120, 9; 122, 20; 134, 4.
ⲓⲟⲛⲛ opus 134, 4; 194, 22.
ⲓⲟϩ luna 198, 4.
ⲓⲟⲣ flumen 176, 19.
ⲓⲟⲣ ⲛⲩⲓⲕ „Graben v. Tiefe“ 167, 5.
ⲓⲟⲣϩ pupilla 294, 5; 309, 17.
ⲓⲟⲧⲉ ros 168, 4.
ⲓⲟϥⲓ ager 333, 2.
ⲓⲟϥⲓ grex 333, 3.
ⲓⲣⲉ facere 187, 21.
ⲓⲥⲁⲉ tum 105, 2; 106, 1.
ⲓⲥⲁⲉ en 114, 17.
ⲓⲥⲁⲉⲛ adhuc 105, 2; 106, 1; 260, 12.
ⲓⲧⲉⲛ sordes 160, 5; 169, 6; 175, 20; 176, 5.
ⲓⲱ aquae 173, 15; 176, 6.
ⲓⲱⲓ aquae 173, 15.
ⲓⲱⲧⲉ ros 174, 5.
ⲓⲱϯ ros 168, 5; 174, 6.
ⲓϩ daemon 195, 13.

ⲕ

ⲕⲁ ponere 40, 16; 42, 22; 354, 10.
ⲕⲁ res 42, 23.
ⲕⲁ alius 51, 20.
ⲕⲁ vomere 188, 16.
ⲕⲁⲁϥ caudex 171, 3.
ⲕⲁⲃⲓ lucerna, vas 40, 3; 43, 1; 46, 7; 51, 10; 79, 12; 109, 2.
ⲕⲁⲓⲉ ager dimensus 42, 25.
ⲕⲁⲓⲣⲉ collum 299, 27.
ⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ involucrum 311, 8.
ⲕⲁⲕⲉ tenebrae 43, 5; 236, 18. 19; 237, 8.
ⲕⲁⲕⲉϩⲩ nudus 231, 17.
ⲕⲁⲕⲓ tenebrae 236, 18; 310, 12.
ⲕⲁⲕⲕⲁⲙⲁⲩ bubo 171, 12.
ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲗⲓ fructus 43, 8; 61, 13; 74, 8. 23; 212, 13; 237, 15; 238, 19; 301, 7; 318, 5.
ⲕⲁⲗ crus 299, 20.
ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲕⲁϩ cubitus 194, 12.
ⲕⲁⲗⲗⲁⲙⲕⲁϩ cubitus 194, 12.
ⲕⲁⲗⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ sacrilegus 61, 14.
ⲕⲁⲗⲱϫ femur 235, 11; 241, 1; 299, 22; 300, 2.
ⲕⲁⲙ arundo 43, 13.
ⲕⲁⲙⲁ separare, separatio 262, 14; 388, 7.
ⲕⲁⲛⲉϥⲱⲓ cincinni 275, 3.
ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ brachium 174, 11.
ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ficus 300, 23.
ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲓ alii 171, 13.
ⲕⲁⲡ corium 45, 14; 46, 8.
ⲕⲁⲡ tegere, celare 46, 13; 51, 13; 75, 9; 121, 2.
ⲕⲁⲡ crinis 97, 21; 273, 19.
ⲕⲁⲡ tendo 110, 10.
ⲕⲁⲣⲁ caput 82, 3; 84, 13; 105, 14. 18; 232, 21; 234, 23.
ⲕⲁⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ quiescere 57, 12; 245, 22; 317, 22; 320, 15.
ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ Kern 386, 21.
ⲕⲁⲣⲕⲓⲛⲟⲥ cancer 292, 20; 298, 15.
ⲕⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ rufus 84, 23.
ⲕⲁⲣⲱ quietus 317, 21.
ⲕⲁⲥ etsi 43, 25.
ⲕⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ murmurare 237, 2.
ⲕⲁⲧⲏ parabolae 53, 13; 163, 1.
ⲕⲁⲩⲛⲟⲥ brachium 174, 11.
ⲕⲁϣⲟⲩⲗⲓ fructus 61, 13; 74, 8. 23; 179, 8; 212, 13; 301, 7.
ⲕⲁϥ truncus 44, 2; 368, 20.
ⲕⲁϩ percutere 212, 17; 303, 10.
ⲕⲁϩ sonus 233, 12; 299, 1.
ⲕⲁϩ cubitus 295, 17.
ⲕⲁϩⲩ nudus 212, 19; 244, 8.
ⲕⲁϩⲕⲉ rumpere 203, 3; 212, 17; 234, 21; 236, 17; 303, 11.
ⲕⲁϩⲕⲉϩ rumpere 203, 3; 234, 22; 236, 17.
ⲕⲁϩⲣ rumpere 212, 17; 247, 23.
ⲕⲁϩⲓ pulvis 70, 15.
ⲕⲁϫⲓ situli 87, 17.
ⲕϧⲁ ulcisci 40, 2; 43, 3; 59, 18; 165, 11; 276, 23; 354, 17; 390, 33.
ⲕϧⲁ frigidus 245, 4.
ⲕϧⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉ sordes 118, 15.
ⲕϧⲉ refrigerare 299, 7.
ⲕϧⲟ refrigerare 43, 4.
ⲕⲉ ponere 42, 22.

*

ⲕⲉ alius 51, 20; 171, 13; 236, 12.
ⲕⲉ etiam 174, 8.
ⲕⲉⲃⲃⲉ plicatura 217, 7.
ⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁ fraus 119, 5.
ⲕⲉⲥⲡ opes 301, 3; 305, 15.
ⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ urere 40, 18.
ⲕⲉⲕ decorticare 236, 16; 247, 24.
ⲕⲉⲕⲁϩⲡ alii 43, 7; 171, 13; 236, 12.
ⲕⲉⲕⲉ caligo 31 A 2; 233, 13; 236, 19; 310, 13.
ⲕⲉⲕⲉ ponere 202, 19.
ⲕⲉⲕⲉ cortex 244, 6.
ⲕⲉⲕⲱϥ lapide incidere 203, 4; 212, 17; 303, 10.
ⲕⲉⲗ flectere, volvere 37, 15; 69, 5; 72, 4; 73, 5. 26; 150, 14; 184, 18; 186, 16; 194, 11; 195, 16; 203, 15; 216, 20; 218, 5; 228, 7; 234, 12; 235, 14; 238, 6. 9; 239, 12. 22; 240, 3. 17. 24; 241, 2; 243, 18; 248, 6; 261, 9; 295, 23; 299, 18; 320, 24; 336, 29; 337, 14.
ⲕⲉⲗ vas 43, 23.
ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲡⲧⲁ jecur 290, 22; 295, 15.
ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓ securis 31 A 1.
ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲕⲉϥ humerus, cubitus 150, 13; 194, 12; 295, 16; 300, 2.
ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲛⲕⲉϥ cubitus, humerus 150, 13; 295, 16.
ⲕⲉⲗⲉϫ volvere 235, 9.
ⲕⲉⲗⲓ genua 194, 11; 235, 11; 241, 1.
ⲕⲉⲗⲕⲁ pustula 202, 20; 300, 11.
ⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ tintinnabulum 72, 14; 209, 11; 211, 8; 250, 19.
ⲕⲉⲗⲕⲟⲩⲗⲉ pustula 202, 20; 300, 11.
ⲕⲉⲗⲗⲉ flectere, flexio 43. 11; 69, 5.
ⲕⲉⲗⲗⲉ genua 194, 11; 299, 20.
ⲕⲉⲗⲟⲩ velum 179, 6.
ⲕⲉⲗⲓ demere 52, 10; 54, 17.
ⲕⲉⲗⲡⲉ pugnus, ictus 31 A 1; 57, 6; 59, 2. 5.
ⲕⲉⲗⲯ pulsare, ictus 40, 5; 45, 21; 123, 11; 181, 14; 186, 21.
ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲗ vas 179, 5.
ⲕⲉⲗϫ volvere, plectere 61, 15; 69, 6; 72, 4; 73, 5; 75, 4; 184, 18; 240, 24; 241, 2.
ⲕⲉⲗϫⲉ angulus 234, 10; 240, 25; 299, 26.
ⲕⲉⲙ obscuritas 83, 19.
ⲕⲉⲙ ⲟⲟ terrae motus 101, 28.
ⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ sonare 301, 21.
ⲕⲉⲙⲉ caligo, obscurus 72, 7; 73, 18; 83, 19; 105, 10; 109, 9; 110, 15; 119, 8; 142, 13; 182, 19; 216, 23; 234, 5; 263, 8; 300, 12.
ⲕⲉⲙ ⲧⲟ terrae motus 101, 28.
ⲕⲉⲙⲧⲉ obscuritas, niger 59, 9; 83, 19; 234, 5; 263, 9; 300, 12.
ⲕⲉⲛ sinus 145, 4; 275, 4; 312, 9.
ⲕⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲧⲉⲛ panis 279, 16; 300, 25.
ⲕⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲧⲛⲉ pistor 279, 16; 300, 25; 329, 17.
ⲕⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲧⲛ panis 329, 16.
ⲕⲉⲛⲓ pinguis, pinguetudo 55, 6; 109, 13; 115, 2; 217, 17; 301, 19; 312, 9.
ⲕⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩⲧ pinguis 37, 12; 142, 19.
ⲕⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓ fructus 301, 1.
ⲕⲉⲛⲉ pinguetudo 115, 2; 217, 18.
ⲕⲉⲛⲓⲛⲉ crassus 217, 18.
ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲟⲩϩⲓ sycomorus 300, 24.
ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ nux 300, 23.
ⲕⲉⲡⲉ confossio 256, 1.
ⲕⲉⲡⲧⲉ ficus 300, 22.
ⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ humerus 81, 7; 84, 3; 184, 18; 186, 17; 267, 15.
ⲕⲉⲣⲁ jungere 302, 7.
ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ caligo 71, 11; 369, 17.
ⲕⲉⲣⲉ piscis 55, 10; 104, 12.
ⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ glaber 262, 15.
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ alii 171, 13.
ⲕⲉⲥ sepelire 193, 10; 218, 6.
ⲕⲉⲥⲕⲱⲥ sepelire 218, 6; 250, 9; 311, 7.
ⲕⲉⲧ alius 43, 27.
ⲕⲉⲧ vertere 163, 2.
ⲕⲉⲧ construere 163, 4; 266, 18.
ⲕⲉⲧϧ colligere 128, 24.
ⲕⲉⲧϥ colligere 128. 24; 261, 10.
ⲕⲉⲭⲁϩⲡⲓ alii 43, 7.
ⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲡⲓ alii 171, 13; 236, 12; 354, 21.
ⲕⲉϩ rumpere 115, 12; 118, 4; 203, 3. 5; 228, 10; 234, 21; 303, 10.

ⲕⲥⲛϯ nudus 170, 2; 212, 19; 231, 16; 317, 3.
ⲕⲥⲣ frangere 33, 11; 303, 11.
ⲕⲥⲣⲕⲥⲉ ⲱⲙⲛ lapicida 203, 4.
ⲕⲥⲣⲕⲱⲣ frangere 33, 11; 203, 4; 212, 17; 228, 10.
ⲕⲥϫⲱ calvus 87, 16; 203, 6.
ⲕⲏ nudus 170, 3; 212, 21; 231, 18; 244, 8; 250, 9; 252, 10; 317, 3.
ⲕⲓϧ frigidus 55, 4; 56, 30; 72, 24; 79, 17; 83, 13; 91, 3; 119, 19; 123, 9; 130, 14; 133, 5; 217, 11; 233, 15; 245, 4; 299, 6.
ⲕⲓϧⲓ vas 43, 1.
ⲕⲛⲕ squama 255, 20.
ⲕⲛⲕⲁⲣⲛϯ nudum esse 170, 2; 212, 19; 252, 10; 317, 3.
ⲕⲛⲕⲥ cortex, squama 244, 6; 255, 20.
ⲕⲛⲗⲓ sera 179, 2; 188, 17.
ⲕⲛⲗⲗⲓ sera 179, 2; 186, 17; 299, 20.
ⲕⲛⲙ niger 43, 14; 116, 10; 119, 8; 139, 6; 142, 13; 216, 24; 228, 4; 234, 5; 281, 21; 300, 12; 355, 9.
ⲕⲛⲙⲓ vibex 202, 18; 212, 22; 296, 24; 302, 5; 304, 22.
ⲕⲛⲓ finire, quiescere 31 A 2; 142, 16; 217, 19. 24; 224, 16; 301, 4.
ⲕⲛⲓ fructus 212, 13; 224, 12; 300, 21.
ⲕⲛⲓ operire 40, 7; 121, 2.
ⲕⲛⲓ frigidus 56, 30; 83, 13; 123, 9; 130, 14; 133, 5; 217, 11; 245, 4; 299, 6.
ⲕⲛⲡⲉ maxilla 84, 8; 110, 19; 387, 7.
ⲕⲛⲥ cortex 244, 6.
ⲕⲛⲥ fasciis involvi 250, 8.
ⲕⲛϥ frigidus 55, 4; 56, 30; 72, 24; 79, 17; 83, 13; 91, 4; 123, 9; 130, 14; 133, 5; 217, 11; 245, 4; 299, 7.
ⲕⲟⲩ hoedus 51, 18; 52, 3.
ⲕⲟⲙ movere 42, 9; 44, 20; 62, 1; 69, 7; 142, 11. 16; 235, 5.
ⲕⲟⲙⲱⲟⲩⲉ pinguis 142, 19; 145, 3; 312, 8.
ⲕⲟⲩ movere 44, 20; 142, 16; 224, 16.
ⲕⲱⲟⲩ bene nutritus 301, 20.
ⲕⲗ volvere 52, 8; 109, 7; 136, 19; 235, 15; 248, 9; 299, 18.
ⲕⲗⲁⲗ torques 43, 10; 245, 14; 258, 2; 296, 1; 299, 21.
ⲕⲗⲁⲙ corona 43, 12.
ⲕⲗⲁⲡⲧⲁ jecur 290, 22; 295, 15.
ⲕⲗⲁⲡⲓ sculpere 31 A 1; 123, 10; 193, 17; 302, 23; 328, 1.
ⲕⲗⲓϫⲓ guttur 187, 18; 299, 27.
ⲕⲗⲗⲉ genu 58, 11; 184, 18; 193, 21; 295, 23.
ⲕⲗⲗⲉ flectere 216, 20.
ⲕⲗⲟⲙ corona 43, 12; 209, 12; 240, 4; 296, 1; 299, 21.
ⲕⲗⲟⲙⲗⲙ involvere, plicare 54, 8; 209, 12; 210, 26; 296, 1; 299, 21.
ⲕⲗⲟⲟⲩⲉ nubes 179, 3.
ⲕⲗⲟⲟⲙⲉ cinctus 296, 2; 299, 22.
ⲕⲗⲯ pugnus 302, 23.
ⲕⲗⲱⲙ ignis 43, 20; 59, 20; 70, 11; 75, 1; 178, 23.
ⲕⲗϫ incurvari 187, 18.
ⲕⲙⲁⲙ nigrescere 300, 13.
ⲕⲙⲓϫⲓ guttur 187, 18; 299, 27.
ⲕⲙⲟⲙ niger 216, 24; 228, 4; 234, 5; 300, 13.
ⲕⲛⲁϥ manipulus 43, 15.
ⲕⲛⲉ pinguis 145, 3; 312, 8.
ⲕⲛⲟⲉ putrescere 43, 16; 66, 2; 70, 3; 151, 14.
ⲕⲛⲟⲉ stercus 291, 14; 298, 11.
ⲕⲛⲭⲉ angulus 46, 15; 234, 10; 275, 3; 300, 1.
ⲕⲟⲃ multiplicare 39, 23; 74, 2; 153, 17; 256, 17; 350, 6.
ⲕⲟⲃⲧ murus 73, 4; 109, 6; 233, 20.
ⲕⲟⲃⲭ tendo 233, 20; 337, 18.
ⲕⲟⲓ ager dimensus 42, 25.
ⲕⲟⲓⲁⲕ mensis quartus 193, 11; 332, 9.
ⲕⲟⲕ decorticare 236, 16.
ⲕⲟⲗ volvere, volumen 52, 8; 73, 13; 75, 26; 184, 15; 185, 15; 210, 17; 245, 9.
ⲕⲟⲗⲃⲟⲥ vas 57, 4; 79, 15; 83, 16; 86, 15; 385, 15.
ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲃⲓⲟⲛ vestis 128, 18.
ⲕⲟⲙϥ rubigo 118, 21.
ⲕⲟⲛⲥ percutere 217, 21; 241, 20; 245, 16; 256, 1; 305, 12; 390, 5.
ⲕⲟⲩⲭ florere 300, 22; 301, 2.

ⲕⲟⲟϩⲉϥ debilem esse 165, 13. 22; 278, 7; 299, 3.
ⲕⲟⲟⲛⲥ pulsare 241, 5; 299, 19.
ⲕⲟⲟⲣ scindere 109, 15; 110, 21; 118, 22; 238, 10; 241, 4; 301, 25; 302, 8; 345, 1. 16; 346, 15; 354, 8.
ⲕⲟⲟⲣⲉ furari 53, 3.
ⲕⲟⲟⲥ involvere 107. 9; 184, 15.
ⲕⲟⲟϥ angulus 37, 18.
ⲕⲟⲣϩⲓ culter 43, 19; 45, 1; 53, 4; 59, 21; 123, 2; 128, 20; 302, 22; 354, 24.
ⲕⲟⲣⲕⲉⲣ volutare 40, 8; 81, 11; 84, 9.
ⲕⲟⲟⲕⲥ circulus, anulus 37, 15; 61, 16; 113, 25; 186, 17; 191, 19; 195, 17; 228, 18; 237, 20; 239, 12; 251, 5; 254, 5; 255, 21; 258, 2; 300, 3.
ⲕⲟⲣⲫ contundere 134, 10.
ⲕⲟⲣϥ percutere 59, 24; 119, 11; 123, 10. 15; 186, 20.
ⲕⲟⲣϥ urere 40, 18; 84, 23; 179, 21; 234, 14; 247, 21; 268, 19; 289, 7; 309, 20; 332, 16.
ⲕⲟⲥⲉ involvere 107, 9.
ⲕⲟⲥⲕⲥⲉ sibilare 236, 5; 237, 2.
ⲕⲟⲩⲓ parvus 74, 2; 217, 4; 241, 6.
ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲉ cortex 236, 16; 244, 6.
ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲉ panis 318, 16.
ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲙ tympanum 301, 21.
ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲧ bellariorum genus 301, 2.
ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲓⲁ 301, 1.
ⲕⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ upupa 124, 18.
ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ vas 43, 23.
ⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ involvere 109, 7; 210, 17; 216, 21; 218, 5; 235, 10; 236, 11; 237, 22; 238, 6; 299, 19; 300, 6.
ⲕⲟⲩⲛ pudendum virile 272, 16; 305, 11.
ⲕⲟⲩⲛ sinus 312, 9.
ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ parvus 87, 15; 217, 4; 241, 6; 322, 9.
ⲕⲟⲧ volvere, rota 46, 9; 94, 20; 371, 15; 372, 5.
ⲕⲟⲧ construere 266, 18.
ⲕⲟϯ volvere 107, 7.
ⲕⲟⲧⲕ respicere 72, 2.
ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ frangere 88, 24.
ⲕⲟⲧⲥ convolutio 107, 8.
ⲕⲟϩ angulus, brachium 37, 18; 44, 1; 150, 14.
ⲕⲣⲁⲙ apium silvestre 179, 1.
ⲕⲣⲁϥ dolus 54, 17.
ⲕⲣⲓⲃⲱⲥ frustum 31 A 1; 181, 15; 302, 22.
ⲕⲣⲙⲣⲟⲙ fuligineus 210, 27.
ⲕⲣⲙⲧⲥ fumus, caligo 43, 21; 109, 17.
ⲕⲣⲟ collis 82, 3; 84, 14. 16; 105, 15. 18.
ⲕⲣⲟ finis 234, 23; 242, 1; 261, 17; 268, 4.
ⲕⲣⲟⲙ ignis 75, 1; 369, 18.
ⲕⲣⲟⲥ anulus, rotundus 37, 16; 84, 10; 184, 19; 186, 17; 191, 19; 218, 3; 240, 4; 248, 7; 251, 5; 254, 4; 255, 21; 295, 23; 300, 4.
ⲕⲣⲟⲧⲣ rana 43, 22.
ⲕⲣⲟϥ dolus, furari 43, 18. 24; 54, 17.
ⲕⲣⲱⲙ ignis 43, 20; 59, 20; 178, 23.
ⲕⲥⲉⲗⲥⲟⲗ ornare 253, 20.
ⲕⲥⲟⲩⲣ anulus 72, 10. 18; 73, 7. 26; 113, 25; 191, 19; 254, 4.
ⲕⲧⲉ vertere 163, 2.
ⲕⲧⲙⲣ ramus 261, 20.
ⲕⲧⲟ sepes 87, 18; 261, 7.
ⲕⲧⲟ vertere 119, 1; 163, 2.
ⲕϫⲁⲓ res, aliquid 42, 23.
ⲕⲱ ponere 202, 19.
ⲕⲱϩ abscondere 44, 18.
ⲕⲱϩ fermentum 120, 21.
ⲕⲱϩ duplicare 83, 15; 100, 22; 174, 7; 326, 7; 337, 20.
ⲕⲱϩ infirmitas 42, 26; 57, 3; 59, 15. 17; 73, 11; 119, 20; 165, 13. 22; 242, 7; 246, 5; 250, 13; 278, 7; 299, 3; 354, 20.
ⲕⲱϩϥ tendo 75, 7; 110, 10.
ⲕⲱⲕ ignis, flamma 40, 4; 233, 13; 310, 14.
ⲕⲱⲕ decorticare, radere 43, 6; 46, 11; 244, 6; 252, 13; 317, 5; 354, 12.
ⲕⲱⲕ coquere 318, 16.
ⲕⲱⲕⲁϥⲛⲧ nudum esse 170, 2; 212, 19.
ⲕⲱⲕϥⲛⲧ nudum esse 170, 2; 212, 19; 317, 4.

ⲕⲱⲗ involvere 43, 9; 72, 5; 109, 7; 235, 9; 237, 19; 300, 6.
ⲕⲱⲗⲁϩ percutere 69, 14.
ⲕⲱⲗⲉⲙ festinare 44, 10.
ⲕⲱⲗϩ percutere 69, 14.
ⲕⲱⲗⲕ curvare 72, 5; 240, 3.
ⲕⲱⲗⲙ angulus 136, 19; 299, 27.
ⲕⲱⲗⲡ spoliare 83, 18; 184, 16.
ⲕⲱⲗϩ percutere 54, 19; 69, 14; 84, 11; 109, 15; 175, 22; 233, 22; 261, 23; 301, 25; 345, 1; 346, 22.
ⲕⲱⲗϫ ramus 316, 18.
ⲕⲱⲗϫ obliquus 136, 19; 193, 21; 237, 21; 238, 7; 299, 23; 337, 13,
ⲕⲱⲡ occultare 52, 23; 75, 9; 299, 14.
ⲕⲱⲡ fermentum 83, 13; 84, 6; 120, 21.
ⲕⲱⲣⲙ fumus 188, 21; 209, 15.
ⲕⲱⲣⲱ precari 238, 4.
ⲕⲱⲣⲱ dulcem esse 250, 5; 302, 19.
ⲕⲱⲣϥ otium 109, 18.
ⲕⲱⲣϥ destruere 126, 10; 128, 21; 302, 21.
ⲕⲱⲣϫ frangere, caedere 55, 8; 110, 21; 228, 5; 238, 11; 241, 4; 301, 25; 302, 8; 345, 2. 16; 346, 15.
ⲕⲱⲥ involvere, cadaver 151, 14; 311, 7.
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ vertere, volvere 46, 1; 163, 2; 203, 16.
ⲕⲱⲧⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ vagari 203, 16.
ⲕⲱϯ curvare, volvere 46, 1; 107, 7; 317, 6. 7.
ⲕⲱϯ sepes 261, 7.
ⲕⲱⲱⲃⲉ cogere 129, 1.
ⲕⲱⲱϥⲉ cogere 129, 1.
ⲕⲱϩ aemulari 43, 29; 60, 1; 237, 5; 354, 13.
ⲕⲱϩⲧ ignis, flamma 40, 4; 233, 13; 237, 7.

ⲗ

ⲗⲁ cessare 178, 17.
ⲗⲁ os 179, 18.
ⲗⲁⲁⲙ candens, sordidus 134, 16; 296, 7.
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ aliquis 170, 12; 173, 4; 195, 15.
ⲗⲁⲃⲙⲁϩⲧ amans satietatem 200, 9.
ⲗⲁⲃⲟ velum 169, 14.
ⲗⲁⲃϩⲟⲓⲙⲉ concupiscens feminam 203, 18.
ⲗⲁⲓⲥⲓ inclinatio 296, 2.
ⲗⲁⲕⲙ frustum 302, 3; 354, 6.
ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲉ frustum 212, 22; 302, 3; 354, 7.
ⲗⲁⲕⲙⲓⲛ frustum 44, 4.
ⲗⲁⲕⲟⲛ vas 166, 3; 387, 1.
ⲗⲁⲕϩ conterere 46, 14; 85, 1; 115, 15; 116, 5; 232, 12; 265, 20; 302, 1.
ⲗⲁⲕϩ frustum 109, 21; 234, 2.
ⲗⲁⲕϩ urere 84, 21; 232, 15; 309, 12.
ⲗⲁⲕϩ acrem esse 261, 16; 302, 15.
ⲗⲁⲕϩ extremitas, vertex 61, 18; 84, 14; 105, 14; 232, 21; 234, 13. 24; 294, 20; 299, 23.
ⲗⲁⲕϩⲉ segmentum 265, 20.
ⲗⲁⲗⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ vibex 294, 17.
ⲗⲁⲙ splendidus 134, 16; 165, 1.
ⲗⲁⲙⲁϩⲧ gulosus 200, 9.
ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲓ annus 144, 1; 181, 10; 293, 1.
ⲗⲁⲟⲩ velum 153, 22; 169, 14.
ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ quidam 173, 4.
ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲓ stipula 172, 2.
ⲗⲁⲟⲩⲱⲩ eura 62, 5; 70, 17; 179, 17; 186, 4.
ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ ebullire 120, 14; 132, 20; 182, 17; 294, 24.
ⲗⲁⲡⲥ unus 170, 12; 173, 4.
ⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ secare, mordere 158, 1; 328, 7.
ⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ frustum 185, 4; 328, 8.
ⲗⲁⲥ lingere, lingua 109, 23; 119, 13; 184, 23; 200, 12; 249, 23; 272, 11; 277, 12; 306, 16.
ⲗⲁⲥ contundere 109, 21; 115, 15; 116, 5; 184, 22; 312, 19.
ⲗⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ mendacium, loquax 120, 2; 200, 12.
ⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ loquax 200, 12.
ⲗⲁϣⲡⲟ albus 168, 16.
ⲗⲁϫⲙⲓⲛ frustum 44, 4; 302, 3; 354, 7.
ⲗⲁⲱϫ turbare 251, 21; 315, 4.
ⲗⲁϩⲙ contundere 46, 14; 232, 13; 294, 18; 296, 5.
ⲗⲁϩⲃⲉⲙ truncus 46, 14; 294, 18.
ⲗⲁϩⲃⲏⲧ „bauchliebend“ 200, 10.
ⲗⲁϫⲗⲉϫ jungere 55, 11. 12; 60, 16;

82, 17; 88, 12. 13; 85, 1; 180, 16; 203. 23; 240, 15; 264, 8; 265, 21; 302, 5; 315, 4. 5.
ⲗⲁⲥⲧⲉ coenum 75, 13.
ⲗⲉϥⲓ piscis 140, 1.
ⲗⲉⲕ viridis 44, 3; 68, 19; 70, 7; 105, 13; 211, 14; 232, 11; 238, 18; 252, 19.
ⲗⲉⲕⲗⲱⲕ mollis 55, 12; 203, 20; 209, 18.
ⲗⲉⲗⲉⲕⲏⲙⲓ vibex 302, 4.
ⲗⲉⲗⲉϫⲏⲙⲓ vibex 202, 18.
ⲗⲉⲗⲕⲏⲙⲉ ictus 212, 22; 294, 17; 302, 4.
ⲗⲉⲙ homo 143, 22; 180, 2; 183, 7.
ⲗⲉⲙⲗⲏϣ mitis 180, 9.
ⲗⲉⲉ confringere 184, 22; 204, 8; 298, 8; 310, 18; 312, 18.
ⲗⲉⲧ pes 96, 6; 180, 13.
ⲗⲉϣⲓ gaudere 70, 16; 179, 16; 186, 6; 267, 20.
ⲗⲉϣϫ concutere 80, 16; 88, 3; 185, 5; 267, 21; 315, 3.
ⲗⲉϥⲗⲓϥⲓ frustum 187, 7.
ⲗⲉϩ cura 62, 5; 70, 17.
ⲗⲉϩⲗⲱϩ splendere 76, 8; 81, 22; 84, 21; 179, 21; 180, 18; 192, 10; 198, 19; 226, 14; 232, 15; 234, 18; 249, 4. 22; 309, 13; 319, 21.
ⲗⲉϩⲙ e siliquis grana educere 296, 6; 302, 2; 354, 6.
ⲗⲉϫⲗⲱϫ cessare, infirmus 55, 12. 15.
ⲗⲉϫⲧ jungere 264, 7.
ⲗⲉϫϩ lingere 53, 16; 55, 13; 56, 2; 57, 22; 109, 23; 184, 23; 238, 18; 244, 19; 249, 22; 272, 10; 306, 16.
ⲗⲉϭⲗⲟϭ 211, 15.
ⲗⲏⲕ humidus 68, 19; 105, 13; 209, 18; 244, 20; 249, 23.
ⲗⲏϭ latere 54, 14; 240, 21; 267, 12.
ⲗⲓⲃⲉ concupiscere 200, 14; 203, 18.
ⲗⲓⲃⲓ concupiscere 203, 18.
ⲗⲓⲕⲉ latebra 84, 21.
ⲗⲓⲕⲧ latebra 54, 14; 81, 22; 84, 21; 226, 15; 232, 16; 240, 21: 267, 13; 293, 20; 309, 19.
ⲗⲓⲗⲟⲟϩⲉ bdellium 212, 24.
ⲗⲓⲗⲟⲩ puer 186, 10; 203, 17; 212, 25.
ⲗⲓⲙⲓ flere 180, 8; 184, 2. 21; 187, 5.
ⲗⲓϩ latibulum 267, 13.
ⲗⲓⲉ confringere 312, 19.
ⲗⲕ contrahere 55, 11; 244, 11; 294, 21.
ⲗⲗⲏⲏ scurrilitas 129, 2.
ⲗⲗⲏϥ scurrilitas 129, 2.
ⲗⲟ cessare, sanari 178, 18; 199, 20; 200, 2.
ⲗⲟⲃⲗⲉϥ putrescere 194, 13; 200, 11; 278, 19.
ⲗⲟⲃⲱ ardere 121, 5.
ⲗⲟⲓϩⲉ stercus 192, 22; 257, 17; 291, 15; 296, 14; 320, 17.
ⲗⲟⲕ congius 53, 15.
ⲗⲟⲕⲗⲉⲕ evellere 40, 17.
ⲗⲟⲕⲉ percutere 46, 6; 54, 19; 250, 6; 301, 26; 302, 14; 354, 5.
ⲗⲟⲗ jubilatio 195, 20.
ⲗⲟⲗⲗⲉϥ putrescere 138, 14; 194, 13; 200, 11.
ⲗⲟϫ pungere 46, 6; 185, 3.
ⲗⲟⲩⲙⲉ sordes 138, 14.
ⲗⲟⲟϩⲉ bdellium 212, 24; 303, 12.
ⲗⲟⲡⲱ ardere 121, 5.
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲉ secare 290, 4.
ⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ jubilare 195, 19; 203, 24; 210, 14.
ⲗⲟⲩϩⲓ vesper 76, 9; 180, 18; 292, 13.
ⲗⲟϥ frangere 203, 21.
ⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ putrescere 138, 14.
ⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ frangere 203, 21.
ⲗⲟϩⲓ vesper 198, 20; 309, 14.
ⲗⲟϫ jungere 203, 23; 264, 7; 265, 21; 302, 6; 315, 4.
ⲗⲟϫ cessare, sanari 86, 13; 92, 19; 187, 3; 193, 24; 200, 2; 203, 22; 268, 3; 317, 24.
ⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ morbus 203, 22.
ⲗⲟϫⲧ adhaerere 75, 26; 265, 21.
ⲗⲟϫϩ angustus 246, 11. 18; 300, 10; 320, 24.
ⲗⲟϫϩ lingere 306, 16.
ⲗⲟϭ congius 53, 15.
ⲗⲟϭ occultare 267, 12.
ⲗⲟϭⲕⲟⲩ latere 240, 21; 267, 12.
ⲗⲟϭⲗⲉϭ conjunctio 86, 14; 92, 20.

ⲗⲱ os 179, 8.
ⲗⲱⲃⲗⲉⲃ amare 203, 18.
ⲗⲱⲃⲱⲓ velum 153, 22.
ⲗⲱⲃϣ lorica 200, 3.
ⲗⲱⲃϣ urere 326, 10; 328, 9.
ⲗⲱⲓϩ coenum 75, 13.
ⲗⲱⲓⲍⲓ laqueus 49, 15; 60, 9. 16; 82, 17; 85, 1; 185, 1.
ⲗⲱⲕ comburere 60, 2.
ⲗⲱⲕ mollis 203, 20.
ⲗⲱⲕ virescere 248, 23.
ⲗⲱⲕⲥ pungere 185, 3; 328, 10.
ⲗⲱⲕϣ obliquus 237, 22; 238, 6; 299, 23.
ⲗⲱⲕϩ urere 179, 21; 199, 19; 234, 15.
ⲗⲱⲥ confringere 312, 19.
ⲗⲱⲥⲕ putrefieri 320, 19.
ⲗⲱⲱⲙⲉ sordes 138, 14.
ⲗⲱϥ putrescere 278, 19.
ⲗⲱϩⲙ e siliquis grana educere 302, 2; 354, 6.
ⲗⲱϩⲧ percutere 54, 19; 75, 14; 178, 22; 186, 23; 232, 12; 234, 1; 247, 1; 265, 19; 296, 5; 301, 26; 354, 5.
ⲗⲱϫ jungere 55, 11; 247, 2; 302, 5.
ⲗⲱϫ cessare 55, 15; 57, 21; 199, 20.
ⲗⲱϫ urere 60, 2; 76, 8; 199, 19.
ⲗⲱϫⲓ convalescere 200, 2.
ⲗⲱϫⲥ scindere 247, 1; 250, 6; 302, 15.
ⲗⲱϫⲧ lingere 244, 19; 247, 8; 277, 12.
ⲗⲱϫϩ percutere 38, 10; 60, 16; 75, 14; 88, 13; 109, 21; 115, 15; 116, 5; 180, 17; 247, 1; 265, 19; 302, 1.
ⲗⲱϫϩ lingere 53, 16; 55, 13; 56, 2; 57, 22; 247, 8; 277, 12.
ⲗⲱϭ captare 60, 9.
ⲗⲱϭ occultare 76, 8; 291, 13.
ⲗⲱϭϩ lingere 53, 16; 55, 13; 56, 2; 57, 22; 119, 13; 184, 23; 232, 11; 244, 19; 247. 8; 249. 22; 306, 16.

ⲙ

ⲙ a 142, 9.
ⲙⲁ locus 189, 5.
ⲙⲁⲁⲕⲉ auris 87, 19; 114, 20; 252, 3; 303, 303, 13.
ⲙⲁⲁϣⲉ libra 63, 10.
ⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ auris 297, 10; 303, 13.
ⲙⲁϩ triginta 121, 6.
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ telum 42, 10.
ⲙⲁⲓ amare 189, 3; 291, 18.
ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲧ telum 42, 10.
ⲙⲁⲕⲗⲓϩⲓ flagellum 285, 13; 296, 21; 302, 22.
ⲙⲁⲕⲙⲉⲕ cogitare 119, 3.
ⲙⲁⲕⲣⲟ lavacrum, mortarium 241, 15; 242, 19; 296, 21. 25; 304, 26; 328, 5.
ⲙⲁⲕϩ collum 45, 5; 85, 3; 143, 3; 146, 9; 147, 2. 17; 149, 12; 165, 4; 232, 23; 235, 1; 236, 14; 307, 5.
ⲙⲁⲡⲱⲣϫⲉ repagula 240, 14.
ⲙⲁⲡ triginta 121, 6.
ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲡ canales 303, 18.
ⲙⲁⲧⲉ multitudo 100, 18; 216, 2.
ⲙⲁϯ procedere 283, 13.
ⲙⲁⲧⲡ quietus 283, 13.
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ miles 140, 9; 146, 3; 313, 20.
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ venenum 242, 18
ⲙⲁⲩ aqua 189, 7; 284, 17.
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ unus 171, 23; 212, 26.
ⲙⲁⲩ potiri, percutere 57. 23; 143, 12; 257, 4; 283, 15; 304, 26.
ⲙⲁⲩⲓ pondus, libra 63, 10; 146, 6.
ⲙⲁⲩⲓ securis 31A 1; 304, 26.
ⲙⲁⲩϫ auris 87, 19; 114, 20; 252, 3; 297, 10; 303, 13.
ⲙⲁϩ haurire, irrigare 135, 4; 136, 14; 139, 15; 342, 26; 343, 6. 13; 348, 16.
ⲙⲁϩ cubitus 348, 11.
ⲙⲁϩⲉ cingulum 60, 18; 68, 7; 115, 17; 139, 4; 143, 15; 147, 6; 149, 10; 226, 20; 246, 15; 247, 10; 253, 6; 256, 22; 279, 2; 304, 3; 348, 11.
ⲙⲁϩⲓ potestas 244, 3.
ⲙⲁϩⲣⲟ stercus 296, 15; 320, 19.
ⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲗ lima 328, 4.
ⲙⲁϩⲧ viscera 135, 9; 146, 7.

ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲉ prehendere, dominari 244, 15; 284, 5.
ⲙⲁϭⲧ viscera 135, 8; 146, 7.
ⲙⲁϫⲉ auris 87, 19; 114, 20; 252, 3; 297, 10.
ⲙⲁϫⲓ securis 281, 18; 283, 15; 304, 18. 26; 313, 20; 388, 4; 390, 21.
ⲙⲁϫⲫⲟ gignere 200, 18; 261, 2; 330, 7.
ⲙⲁϭⲡⲉϫⲱⲕ potiri, subjicere 57, 24; 58, 17; 143, 16; 244, 4. 14; 285, 12; 305, 1; 321, 13.
ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲉϩⲓ bitumen 137, 1; 274, 12; 369, 19.
ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲉϩⲓ currus 137, 2; 139, 2; 274, 14
ⲙⲃⲟ surdus, mutus 121, 7; 134, 15; 136, 21; 271, 3; 274, 4.
ⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ praegnans, conceptio 155, 21; 274, 5.
ⲙⲃⲟⲗ praeter 270, 23
ⲙⲃⲟⲗⲓ rigatorium 274, 6.
ⲙⲃⲣⲓⲉ mustum 137, 5; 274, 9; 298, 7.
ⲙⲉ amare 189, 2; 291, 18.
ⲙⲉ verus 213, 1.
ⲙⲉⲃⲉ recordari 167, 16.
ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ recordari 159, 6; 166, 16; 167, 16; 176, 15.
ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ testis 102, 1.
ⲙⲉⲓ amare 189, 3; 291, 18.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲉⲕ cogitatio 349, 2.
ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕ considerare 203, 26; 349, 2.
ⲙⲉⲕϩ affligere 33, 10; 296, 23; 304, 22; 390, 10.
ⲙⲉⲛ atque 180, 4.
ⲙⲉⲡⲣⲉ amare 189, 2; 218, 2; 291, 18; 292, 22; 386, 4.
ⲙⲉⲣ capere 220, 10.
ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲛ canales, cisternae 284, 21; 303, 18.
ⲙⲉⲣⲉ amare 189, 2; 218, 12; 291, 18; 292, 22; 386, 4.
ⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ spiculum 40, 22.
ⲙⲉⲣⲉϭ spiculum 40, 22; 49, 23.
ⲙⲉⲣⲥⲉ rufus 111, 16; 138, 23; 369, 16.
ⲙⲉⲣϣ rufus 59, 11; 70, 11; 71, 10; 111, 16; 138, 23; 140, 7; 183, 3; 369, 16.
ⲙⲉⲣϩ spiculum 49, 23.
ⲙⲉⲉ nasci 218, 17.
ⲙⲉⲥⲧ odisse 94, 22; 218, 22.
ⲙⲉⲉⲧⲉ odisse 218, 22.
ⲙⲉⲥϩⲟⲗ lima 328, 4.
ⲙⲉⲧ praef. Nom. 183, 2; 284, 22.
ⲙⲉⲧ decem 284, 23.
ⲙⲉⲧⲗⲟⲙ sulci 200, 17.
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉ testis 102, 1; 285, 1; 297, 13.
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲗⲱϧⲉⲗⲉϧ amor carnalis 200, 13.
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲏ testis 102, 1.
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲙ anima 180, 5.
ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲓ pulchritudo 177, 4.
ⲙⲉⲧϭⲉⲗⲗⲟ senectus 41, 25.
ⲙⲉⲩⲉ recordari 159, 6; 166, 16; 171, 15; 176, 15.
ⲙⲉⲩⲓ recordari 159, 6; 162, 5; 166, 16; 167, 16; 171, 15; 180, 6.
ⲙⲉⲩⲧ occidere 166, 17.
ⲙⲉϫⲓⲣ nomen mensis 63, 11.
ⲙⲉϣ percutere 135, 10; 139, 16; 220, 18; 349, 13; 374, 22; 377, 7; 379, 6; 388, 3; 390, 20.
ⲙⲉϣ circumire, ambulare 61, 20; 68, 6; 225, 11; 297, 20; 336, 20.
ⲙⲉϣ deficere, nequire 63, 2.
ⲙⲉϣⲉ telum, ensis 118, 13; 283, 15; 349, 14.
ⲙⲉϣⲉ perlustrare 218, 19; 311, 20.
ⲙⲉϣⲧ perlustrare, cogitare 61, 20; 119, 3; 274, 16; 349, 2.
ⲙⲉϣⲫⲱⲡ impetigo 77, 32; 124, 19.
ⲙⲉϣⲱⲧ campus 67, 16; 111, 18.
ⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ campus 67, 16; 111, 18.
ⲙⲉϩ plenus 63, 2; 136, 16; 140, 5.
ⲙⲉϩ rigare, haurire 136, 14; 139, 15; 241, 16.
ⲙⲉϩⲉⲓⲁⲧ perlustrare 203, 26; 349, 2.
ⲙⲉϩⲓ ala 223, 18.
ⲙⲉϩⲓ phlebotomus 377, 7. 12.
ⲙⲉϫⲉⲛϩ supercilium 150, 12.
ⲙⲉϫⲡⲱⲡⲉ impetigo 77, 32; 124, 19.
ⲙⲉϭⲧⲟⲗ arx 53, 17.
ⲙⲏ urina 189, 8; 284, 20.
ⲙⲏⲛⲧⲉ medius 297, 11.
ⲙⲏⲓ amare 189, 3.
ⲙⲏⲟⲩⲉⲓ recordari 159, 6; 166, 16; 167, 16.
ⲙⲓⲣⲁⲛ piscina 283, 7; 303, 18.

мнре inundatio 189, 7; 283, 18; 303, 17.
мнт decem 100, 1; 200, 15; 284, 23.
мнте decem 100, 1; 284, 23.
мнϯ medius 297, 11.
мнщ multitudo, multus 100, 18; 143, 13.
мнще multitudo, multus 100, 18; 143, 13.
мнє debilem esse 349, 9.
місє nasci 218, 17.
місі parere, nasci 218, 17; 304, 10.
мщщє percutere 349, 14; 379, 6.
мщщі percutere 349, 14.
мкаϩ affligere, dolor 33, 13; 142, 23; 296, 23; 304, 22; 349, 15.
мλаϩ pugna, pugnare 49, 22; 294, 27.
мλаⳋ pugnare 48, 19; 49, 22.
ммате solus 171, 23.
ммаѵат solus 171, 23; 212, 26.
ммє verus 213, 1.
ммн non 136, 6; 147, 14; 213, 2.
ммоп non 136, 6; 143, 17; 147, 14; 213, 2.
ммопмеп contorquere 303, 15.
ммощте pars 111, 17.
мн non 136, 5; 147, 14; 213, 2.
мпоотє janitor 159, 10; 174, 12.
мпот janitor 159, 10; 174, 12.
мпот mamma 136, 12.
мпоѵт janitor 159, 10; 174, 12.
мпт praef. nominum 183, 2; 284, 22.
мпт decem 284, 23.
мптаϥте quattuordecim 100, 4.
мптλаⳋλа insania 200, 13.
мптλаⳋ turbare 252, 1.
мптмптноѵте essentia divinitatis 209, 8.
мптноѵте divinitas 209, 8.
мптре testis 102, 1; 285, 1; 297, 13.
мпттаϥте quattuordecim 100, 4.
мпⳋаєіє turpitudo 177, 19.
мпⳋаіє turpitudo 177, 19.
моєіт iter 100, 19.
моопес refrigerium 106, 14.
моκі vas 104, 13.
мокмек cogitare 274, 17.
мокϩ dolor 142, 23; 233, 3; 235, 4; 304, 23; 349, 15.
мокϩс dolor 235, 4; 304, 23.
моλϩ jungere 187; 209, 13.
моλⳋ amplecti 187, 2; 194, 1; 209, 13.
мопі movere 203, 28.
мопє formare 42, 11.
мопк formare 42, 11.
мопі appellere, stare 134, 22; 203, 28.
мопмеп movere, vertere, contorquere 136, 8; 183, 1; 203, 28; 204, 1; 303, 15.
моот urina 189, 8.
моотк deficere 258, 11.
мооще pars 111, 17.
мооще ire 146, 10; 164, 18.
мор cingere 165, 2; 183, 1; 271, 13; 303, 15.
мора cingere 183, 1.
морі vultur 143, 18; 293, 16.
морщ rubicundus 111, 16; 134, 20.
мос sedimentum 196, 6.
моєі nutrire 145, 2; 255, 9; 312, 4; 370, 19; 387, 8.
мості odisse 218, 22.
мот collum 85, 3.
мот adeps, pinguis 101, 15; 176, 16; 284, 3; 312, 7; 370, 19.
моте collum 85, 3.
мотеп quiescere 283, 12.
моϯ junctura 242, 14.
мотн sanus 312, 7.
мотпе quiescere 163, 6; 283, 13.
мотпес refrigerium 106, 14.
моѵ aqua 189, 7; 203, 25; 284, 17; 303, 22.
моѵ mori 180, 5; 189, 4.
моѵє splendere, splendor 159, 8; 171, 6. 17; 176. 14.
моѵλаϩ cera 185, 2.
моѵλаⳋ bubo 171, 12.
моѵλϩ cera 187, 1.
моѵλⳋ cingere 194, 1.
моѵме fons 203, 25.
моѵпк perficere 42, 11; 182, 21; 258, 12; 281, 12.
моѵ п моѵ salsugo 196, 2.
моѵ п ϩмоѵ salsugo 196, 1.
моѵоѵі splendere 176, 14.

ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ligare, vinculum 218, 13; 271, 13.
ⲙⲟⲩⲣⲕ perficere 182, 21.
ⲙⲟⲩⲥ lorum 218, 14: 297. 5: 304, 6; 390, 11.
ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲣ lorum 297, 5; 304, 6.
ⲙⲟⲩⲧ occidere 166, 17; 304, 19.
ⲙⲟⲩⲧ junctura 304, 14.
ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ junctura 283, 20; 313, 22; 390, 17.
ⲙⲟⲩϯ clamare 143, 10; 328, 22.
ⲙⲟⲩϯ nervus 304, 14.
ⲙⲟⲩⲱⲧ ire, perlustrare 164. 18; 218, 19; 297, 6; 311, 20; 336, 23.
ⲙⲟⲩϩ ardere 47, 1.
ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲧ adspergere 143, 20; 241. 8; 242, 18; 253, 7; 307, 17.
ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲧ miscere 304, 12.
ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲍ cinctura 40, 23; 60, 18; 194, 1; 253, 6.
ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲥ afflictio 296, 23; 304, 23; 390, 7.
ⲙⲟⲱⲧ iter facere 69, 8; 100, 19; 146, 11; 218, 19, 225, 11; 283, 10; 297, 20; 336, 20.
ⲙⲟⲱⲧ videre 336, 21.
ⲙⲟϩ ardere 47, 1; 145, 11; 146, 4; 282, 25; 297, 1; 300, 20; 349, 1.
ⲙⲟϩ implere 258, 11.
ⲙⲟϩⲥ afflictio 235, 4; 296, 23; 390, 7.
ⲙⲟⲭⲧ miscere, jungere 148, 1; 242, 14; 304, 12; 388, 23; 390, 22.
ⲙⲟⲭϥϥ cinctura 60, 3; 194, 2; 218, 15; 246, 15; 279, 2; 304, 4. 13; 348, 12.
ⲙⲟⲭϩ cingulum 40, 23; 60, 18; 79, 24: 87, 20. 22; 105, 22; 143, 15; 147, 6; 194, 1; 246, 15; 247, 9; 256, 22; 279, 2; 304, 4.
ⲙⲟⲭϩϥ cinctura 60, 3. 18; 194, 2; 218, 15; 246, 15; 279, 2; 304, 4. 13; 348, 12.
ⲙⲟⲭⲍ cinctura 60, 3; 87, 20; 143, 15; 194, 1; 218, 15; 242, 15; 253, 6; 256, 23; 274, 18; 304, 4. 13; 348, 12.
ⲙⲟⲭⲍ adspergere 307, 17.
ⲙⲟⲭⲥ miscere 242, 14: 304, 12; 390, 22.
ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ praeter 270, 23.
ⲙⲡⲉ non 136, 3.
ⲙⲡⲉⲓ non 136, 3: 148, 15.
ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲓ coturnix 135, 15; 196, 4; 271, 8.
ⲙⲡⲟ mutus 121, 7.
ⲙⲡⲣⲟ portus 271, 4.
ⲙⲡⲱϫⲉ dignus 175, 16.
ⲙⲡⲱϫⲉ decet 271, 9.
ⲙⲡⲱϫⲉ dignus 175, 16.
ⲙⲡϩⲟⲟⲩ hodie 127, 2.
ⲙⲣ ligare 218, 13.
ⲙⲣⲓⲥ mustum 137, 5; 274, 9; 281, 7; 298, 7; 310, 18;
ⲙⲣⲟ portus 271, 4.
ⲙⲣⲟⲙ navis 136, 13; 164, 21; 303, 23.
ⲙⲣⲣⲉ vinculum 218, 13.
ⲙⲣⲱ immundus 291, 17.
ⲙⲣⲱ portus 136, 22; 281, 5; 295, 1; 298, 9; 303, 19. 20.
ⲙⲣⲱⲱⲧ stercus, sordes 257, 17; 296, 14; 298, 10; 320, 20.
ⲙⲣⲱϫ rubicundus 134, 20.
ⲙⲥⲁϩ crocodilus 110, 3; 114, 18; 198, 9; 257, 1.
ⲙⲧⲟⲛ quiescere 163, 6; 283, 12.
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ hodie 127, 2.
ⲙⲱⲓⲧ iter 100, 19; 283, 14.
ⲙⲱⲓϫ splen 284, 4.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ aqua 189, 7; 284, 17.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ urina 284, 20.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ spendor 159, 8; 171, 6; 176, 14.
ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ mori 166, 17.
ⲙϣⲓⲣ nomen urbis 63, 11.
ⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ sepulcrum 171, 18; 173, 6.
ⲙϩⲁⲟⲩ sepulcrum 171, 18; 173, 6.
ⲙϩⲁⲩ sepulcrum 170, 18; 171, 18; 173, 5; 193, 14.
ⲙϩⲁⲩⲉ sepulcrum 171, 18.
ⲙϫⲁⲧϩ mortarium 117, 16; 328, 5.
ⲙϫⲁϩⲧ mortarium 328, 5.
ⲙϫⲁϩϫ mortarium 328, 5.
ⲙϫⲉⲡϩ supercilia 304, 5.
ⲙϫⲉⲣⲏ supercilia 304, 5.
ⲙϫⲏϩ supercilia 304, 5.
ⲙϫⲟ crocodilus 55, 14: 114, 18; 145, 25; 198, 10; 257, 10.

ⲛ

ⲛ a 142, 6.
ⲛⲁ pervenire 142, 20.
ⲛⲁ misericors 199, 10.
ⲛⲁ quasi 142, 22; 228, 14.
ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ dolor partus 142, 23; 233, 3; 235, 3.
ⲛⲁⲁⲕⲉ parturire 305, 9.
ⲛⲁⲁϫⲉ dens 82, 16; 87, 23; 88, 2; 247, 15; 306, 8.
ⲛⲁⲁϫⲉ dens 87, 23; 88, 2.
ⲛⲁϩⲉ peccatum 129, 8.
ⲛⲁϩⲓ lancea 169, 15.
ⲛⲁⲉⲓϣ protegere 273, 1.
ⲛⲁⲏⲧ misericors 199, 10
ⲛⲁⲓ + ϩⲏⲧ misericors 199, 10.
ⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ dolor parturientis 142, 23; 235, 3; 305, 9.
ⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ parturire 305, 9.
ⲛⲁⲙⲉ bonus 129, 10; 159, 11; 174, 13; 290, 1; 307, 14.
ⲛⲁⲙⲉϥ bonus 159, 11.
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ bonus 129, 10; 159, 11; 174, 13; 290, 1; 307, 14.
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϥ bonus 129, 9; 159, 11; 290, 1.
ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲉ semen 133, 4.
ⲛⲁⲥ vetus 114, 1.
ⲛⲁⲧ texere 89, 24; 95, 7; 183, 12; 247, 3. 14; 272, 21; 284, 1; 290, 14; 306, 11.
ⲛⲁⲩ videre 162, 11; 171, 16. 21.
ⲛⲁⲩ hora 163, 12; 166, 11; 171, 21; 213, 4; 219, 11.
ⲛⲁⲩⲓ lancea 169, 15.
ⲛⲁⲩⲓ vicus nomi ϩⲙⲏⲥ 169, 16.
ⲛⲁϥϥⲓ granum 124, 20; 132, 3; 290, 5; 295, 20.
ⲛⲁϣ potentem esse 143, 12; 219, 5; 221, 12; 244, 4; 273, 1.
ⲛⲁϣⲉ multus 63, 15; 143, 13.
ⲛⲁϣⲧ potens 63, 14.
ⲛⲁϣϯ protegere, posse 63, 12; 151, 17; 273, 2.
ⲛⲁϥⲗⲓ utilitas, bonus 174, 14; 290, 2; 307, 15.
ⲛⲁϥϥⲓ granum 294, 23.
ⲛⲁϩ percutere, separare 146, 17; 305, 18.
ⲛⲁϩ excussio 306, 18.
ⲛⲁϩⲓ jugum, j. subire 119, 23; 137, 10; 277, 20; 280, 20; 306, 21.
ⲛⲁϩⲓ cervix 129, 11; 165, 4; 186, 17.
ⲛⲁϩⲉ collum 146, 20; 147, 18; 148, 21.
ⲛⲁϩⲉϥ jugum 137, 10; 141, 16; 280, 20.
ⲛⲁϩⲉϥ collum 129, 12.
ⲛⲁϩⲓ collum 129, 11; 146, 19; 147, 3. 18; 148, 21; 149, 12; 232, 24; 277, 14; 307, 5.
ⲛⲁϩⲓ jugum 280, 20.
ⲛⲁϩⲓϥ jugum 119, 23; 277, 20.
ⲛⲁϩⲉ longaevus 293, 10; 294, 15; 305, 22.
ⲛⲁϩ ⲉϧⲟⲗ excussio 284, 7.
ⲛⲁϩⲏⲧ misericors 199, 10.
ⲛⲁϩⲕ protegere, salvare 233, 1. 4; 284, 11; 293, 12; 305, 21; 306, 19; 390, 26.
ⲛⲁϩⲗ salvare 233, 2; 277, 21; 284, 7; 305, 20.
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ jugum 137, 10; 141, 16; 277, 15; 306, 22; 307, 8.
ⲛⲁϩⲙϥ jugum 119, 23.
ⲛⲁϩⲣ procumbere 146, 19; 147, 2.
ⲛⲁϩⲣ contundere 305, 19.
ⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ fides 307, 2.
ⲛⲁϩϯ fides 277, 18; 307, 2.
ⲛⲁϩϥ jugum 129, 11.
ⲛⲁϩϥ humeri 277, 16; 306, 23; 307, 8.
ⲛⲁϫ percutere 85, 5; 305, 10.
ⲛⲁϫⲉ dens 82, 16; 247, 15; 266, 1; 305, 10; 306, 8; 370, 20.
ⲛⲁϫϩⲉ dens 266, 1.
ⲛⲁϫϩⲓ dens 305, 10; 306, 8; 391, 9.
ⲛⲁϫϩⲏⲧ dens 88, 2.
ⲛⲁϭ adultus 217, 2.
ⲛⲃⲗⲗ praeter, extra 270, 23; 298, 18.
ⲛⲃⲟⲗ praeter, extra 270, 23; 298, 18.
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲧ adorabis 42, 14.
ⲛⲥⲁⲧ terminus 268, 5.
ⲛⲥⲃⲏⲧ prudens 199, 9.
ⲛⲥⲃⲓ navigare 129, 6.
ⲛⲥⲃϯ implexio 322, 13.

ⲛⲉϧⲟⲏⲧ prudens 199, 9.
ⲛⲉⲉϧ nauta 218, 24.
ⲛⲉⲉϧⲉ natare 218, 23.
ⲛⲉⲉϥ nauta 218, 24.
ⲛⲉⲓϧ unguis 295, 4.
ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲓⲧⲛ stercus 294, 1.
ⲛⲉⲓⲧⲉⲛ stercus 169, 6, 294, 1.
ⲛⲉⲓϫⲓ venter 293, 25.
ⲛⲉⲙ atque 180, 4.
ⲛⲉⲙϧⲣⲓⲥ mustum 274, 9; 281, 7; 298, 7; 310, 19.
ⲛⲉⲙⲣⲓⲥ mustum 274, 9; 281, 7; 298, 7; 310, 19.
ⲛⲉⲙⲣⲟ portus 271, 4.
ⲛⲉⲙⲣⲱ portus 136, 22; 281, 5; 295, 1; 303, 19.
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϥ aeternus 293, 10
ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ reges 293, 14.
ⲛⲉⲥⲉ pulcher 175, 11.
ⲛⲉⲉⲱ pulcher 175, 11; 177, 3.
ⲛⲉⲧϥ plectere, flectere 129, 5; 290, 15; 298, 18; 322, 11. 17; 325, 14. 15; 337, 7.
ⲛⲉϩ hora 163, 12; 166, 11; 171, 21.
ⲛⲉϥ nauta 129, 6; 218, 24.
ⲛⲉϥ flare 129, 7.
ⲛⲉϥⲧ plectere, flectere 129, 5; 290, 15; 298, 18; 325, 15.
ⲛⲉϩ percutere, scindere, separare 38, 8; 76, 14; 82, 18; 114, 9; 116, 6; 119, 14. 24; 147, 5; 266, 3; 277, 16; 280, 21; 306, 17; 307, 1.
ⲛⲉϩ servare 233, 1; 305, 20.
ⲛⲉϩ plenus 226, 22.
ⲛⲉϩϧⲉ collum 129, 11; 307, 5.
ⲛⲉϩϧⲉ jugum 277, 15; 306, 22.
ⲛⲉϩϧⲉϥ collum 129, 12; 307, 5.
ⲛⲉϩϧⲉϥ jugum 277, 14; 306, 22.
ⲛⲉϩϧⲓ cervix 143, 3; 300, 1.
ⲛⲉϩϧⲏⲗ נֶבֶל 198, 2.
ⲛⲉϩⲙ eripere 284, 7.
ⲛⲉϩⲛⲟϩ concuti 204, 10; 272, 17; 306, 18.
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ viscera 146, 7.
ⲛⲉϩⲩ percutere, plangere 62, 8; 272, 14; 306, 20.
ⲛⲉϩⲙ percutere 62, 8.
ⲛⲉϩϥ excussio 38, 8; 306, 19.
ⲛⲉϭϥ excussio 38, 8.
ⲛⲉϫ excutere, abjicere 76, 14; 88, 1; 293, 25; 306, 24.
ⲛⲉϫⲓ venter 306, 24.
ⲛⲉϭⲉ affligere 72, 15; 76, 23; 80, 16; 85, 5; 150, 1.
ⲛⲉϭⲱ difformis, contundere 53, 18.
ⲛⲏϩ dominus 186, 14.
ⲛⲏⲧⲉ opus flectile 289, 18.
ⲛⲏϥ flare 129, 7.
ⲛⲏⲩ posse 143, 12.
ⲛⲏϩ scindere, excussus 38, 8; 82, 18; 306, 18.
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲛ omnis 137, 8; 148, 2; 275, 6.
ⲛⲓϩⲓ flare 129, 7.
ⲛⲓϩⲓ omnis 137, 8.
ⲛⲓⲙ omnis 137, 8; 148, 2.
ⲛⲓⲙ quis 180, 4; 182, 24; 183, 6; 213, 3; 281, 8.
ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ reges 293, 14.
ⲛⲓⲩϯ magnus 63, 15; 72, 22; 76, 24; 78, 25; 119, 15; 223, 5; 313, 8.
ⲛⲕⲁ res, aliquid 42, 23; 281, 10; 301, 5; 305, 14.
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ dormire 218, 9.
ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ dormire 218, 9.
ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ igneus 310, 14.
ⲛⲛⲉ non, deesse 147, 14; 148, 3. 15.
ⲛⲟⲩϩ moechari 390, 33.
ⲛⲟϧⲉ peccatum, malus 129, 8; 174, 14; 290, 3; 307, 15.
ⲛⲟϧⲓ peccatum 174, 14; 307, 15.
ⲛⲟϧⲣⲉ utilitas, bonus 174, 13; 290, 2; 307, 14.
ⲛⲟϧϩⲉ dens 295, 5.
ⲛⲟⲉⲙ vertere 136, 8.
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ farina 167, 4.
ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲩ splen 284, 4; 307, 13.
ⲛⲟⲛ cessare 219, 10.
ⲛⲟⲟϩ funis 247, 13.
ⲛⲟⲧ contundere, molere 82, 16. 18; 87, 23; 88, 2; 89, 24; 93, 20; 95, 8; 290, 13.
ⲛⲟⲧⲙ dulcis 95, 10.
ⲛⲟⲧⲙ inversio 284, 1.
ⲛⲟⲧⲙ adeps 284, 3.
ⲛⲟⲩ hora 163, 12; 166, 10; 171, 21.

ⲛⲟⲩϧ aurum 129, 3.
ⲛⲟⲩϧⲧ plectere, flectere 95, 6; 129, 4; 272, 21; 289, 18; 322, 12; 325, 15.
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣ percutere 141, 9; 146, 16; 217, 22; 228, 15; 235, 20; 277, 8; 281, 9; 283, 22; 290, 4. 18; 309, 8; 390, 22.
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲏ dux 179, 10; 186, 12; 293, 13.
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓⲍ velum 293, 20.
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲕ perficere 305. 17.
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ vicus nomi ϩⲙⲛⲥ 169, 16.
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ remex 141, 7.
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉ gryphus 143, 18.
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ vultur 293, 15.
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛ semel 146, 13.
ⲛⲟⲩⲧ contundere 80, 17; 85, 5; 143, 17; 149, 23; 167, 4; 183, 13; 247, 15; 266, 1; 290, 13; 306, 4.
ⲛⲟⲩⲧ farina 306, 5
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ deus 209, 8; 290, 12; 306, 7.
ⲛⲟⲩϯ deus 290, 12.
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲡ plectere 95, 6: 272, 21; 290, 14; 306, 9; 322, 21; 337, 7; 391, 4.
ⲛⲟⲩⲧϥ reconciliare 290, 15; 306, 10.
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲡ percutere, terrere 62, 8; 272, 15; 306, 24; 309, 10.
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥ torpere 309, 10.
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ torpefacere 309, 11
ⲛⲟⲩϥ aurum 129, 3.
ⲛⲟⲩϥⲉ bonus 129, 9.
ⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ bonus 159, 11; 174, 13; 290, 1; 307, 14.
ⲛⲟⲩϥⲣⲉ utilitas, bonus 129, 9; 174, 13; 290, 2; 307, 14.
ⲛⲟⲩϥⲧ reconciliare 272, 21; 290, 15.
ⲛⲟⲩϩ funis, laqueus 82, 17; 93, 19; 114, 9; 146, 18; 147, 6; 185, 1; 247, 17; 254, 10; 266, 4; 280, 21; 284, 9; 306, 20; 307, 1.
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ percutere 93, 20; 114, 10; 228, 16; 247, 12. 17; 254, 10; 266, 3; 272, 14; 290, 16; 307, 1; 376, 4; 390, 24.
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉ arbor 387, 16.
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁ separatio 247, 12; 266, 3; 280, 22; 290, 17; 306, 17.
ⲛⲟⲩϫ mendax, mendacium 267, 12; 291, 12.
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲕ adspergere 46, 2; 58, 13; 143, 20; 241, 8; 242, 18; 253, 7; 307, 17.
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲃ adspergere 46, 2; 58, 13; 143, 20; 241, 8; 253, 7; 307, 17.
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲇ adspergere 58, 13; 143, 20; 241, 8; 242, 18; 307, 17.
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ira, irasci 86, 1; 285, 12.
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ amaritudo 295, 5.
ⲛⲟⲱⲣ vultur 141, 9.
ⲛⲟⲱⲡ percutere, stupescere 272, 12; 290, 19; 306, 24.
ⲛⲟⲱⲣ vultur 277, 22.
ⲛⲟⲱⲥ percutere 76, 14; 82, 16; 85, 4; 88, 3; 185, 5; 268, 22; 272, 15; 277, 22; 290, 19.
ⲛⲟϩ funis, laqueus 82, 17; 114, 9; 119, 22; 149, 10; 186, 23; 213, 8; 247, 8; 277, 16; 280, 21; 307, 1; 388, 24; 390, 23.
ⲛⲟϩ palpebrae 141, 13; 277, 4; 286, 4; 288, 15.
ⲛⲟϩ vela texta 290, 17.
ⲛⲟϩϧ jungere 306, 21.
ⲛⲟϩⲉϧ jungere 247, 14; 277, 15.
ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ liberare 137, 11; 284, 12; 305, 20; 306, 18.
ⲛⲟϫ magnus 72, 22; 78, 25; 223, 5; 313, 18.
ⲛⲟϫ projicere 148, 1; 213, 6.
ⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ contumelia afficere 285, 12; 321, 13.
ⲛⲟϫϥ adspergere, miscere 304, 12; 306, 12; 307, 17,
ⲛⲟϫⲃ miscere 304, 12; 306, 12; 391, 10.
ⲛⲟϭ magnus 72, 22; 76, 24; 78, 25; 114, 1; 223, 5; 313 18.
ⲛⲟϭⲥ ira, irasci 86, 1; 222, 11.
ⲛⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ reges 293, 14.
ⲛⲥⲉⲓ quercus 295, 6.
ⲛⲧⲙ ab 143, 19.
ⲛⲧⲛ ab 143, 19.
ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ab 143, 5.
ⲛⲱⲓⲕ moechari 85, 4; 119, 14; 141, 12; 168, 24; 219, 1; 235, 2; 272, 16; 277, 8; 305, 5.

ⲛⲱⲓⲕ percutere 213, 5.
ⲛⲱⲓⲧ farina 167, 4; 306, 5.
ⲛⲱϯ sudor 150, 5; 174, 5; 348, 17.
ⲛⲣⲉⲧ credere, fidelis 277, 18. 19; 307, 3.
ⲛⲣⲟⲧ fidelis 277, 18.
ⲛⲣⲟϣⲣ horrere 103, 21.
ⲛⲣⲣⲏ infra 40, 24.
ⲛⲃⲣⲏ infra 40, 24.
ⲛϫⲏ curvus 87, 24; 143, 15; 275, 5.

ⲝ

ⲝⲥⲗⲥⲟⲗ ornare 109, 20; 253, 20.
ⲝⲟⲩⲣ anulus 191, 19; 237, 19; 251, 5; 254, 4.

ⲟ

ⲟ esse 173, 21; 187, 21.
ⲟⲃⲓ sitire 215, 14.
ⲟⲃⲣⲉ dens 295, 5.
ⲟⲉⲓⲕ panis 195, 14; 318, 14.
ⲟⲉⲓⲙ hamus 196, 3.
ⲟⲉⲩⲓ pulvis 70, 13.
ⲟⲑⲉ palus 103, 14; 265, 18.
ⲟⲓ esse 173, 21; 187, 22.
ⲟⲓⲙⲓ hamus 196, 3.
ⲟⲓⲙⲉ modius 134, 13; 176, 13.
ⲟⲓⲣ luna 198, 4.
ⲟⲕⲥⲙ tristis 135, 23.
ⲟⲕⲙ tristis 135, 22.
ⲟⲕⲙ deficere 258, 13.
ⲟⲗⲕ curvare, contrahere 195, 16; 244, 11; 294, 20; 299, 24.
ⲟⲙⲕ devorare 370, 17; 387, 8.
ⲟⲙⲥ lavare, lotio 107, 15; 110, 5; 111, 1; 135, 1; 228, 12; 241, 17; 342, 28; 343, 2; 348, 16.
ⲟⲛ similis 142, 22.
ⲟⲛⲓ imitari, similem esse 162, 10; 206, 19; 219, 8; 269, 9; 293, 18; 333, 18.
ⲟⲛⲕ pullulare 301, 5.
ⲟⲛⲩ stupescere 272, 12½; 294, 19.
ⲟⲛⲩ irrepere 306, 1.
ⲟⲛϩ vita, vivere 71, 7; 284, 12; 301, 6; 305, 15. 22.
ⲟⲛϩ ostendere, cognoscere 288, 17; 294, 6; 309, 17.
ⲟⲛⲃ vita, vivere 71, 7; 293, 12; 294, 14.
ⲟⲟⲩ gloria 172, 11.
ⲟⲟⲩ luna 198, 4.
ⲟⲟⲩⲱ cibus 153, 5; 370, 10.
ⲟⲟϩ luna 198, 4.
ⲟⲟϩⲉ grex 333, 3.
ⲟⲡ numerare 326, 8.
ⲟⲡⲧ ferre 308, 5.
ⲟⲣϧ constrictum tenere 127, 11.
ⲟⲣⲱ frigere 196, 18; 239, 10.
ⲟⲣϥ constrictum tenere 127, 11.
ⲟⲣⲝ claudere 240, 14.
ⲟⲥⲉ tamariscus 188, 7.
ⲟⲥⲓ tamariscus 188, 7.
ⲟⲥⲃ falx 236, 2; 254, 24; 326, 15; 329, 19.
ⲟⲥⲍ linire 114, 21; 328, 11.
ⲟⲧⲡ ferre 161, 13; 308, 5.
ⲟⲧϩ effundere 160, 6; 327, 11; 330, 1.
ⲟⲩⲁ unus 34, 4; 171, 22; 198, 13; 204, 11; 286, 4.
ⲟⲩⲁⲁϧ purus 332, 21.
ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲧ solus 212, 26.
ⲟⲩⲁϧ purus 332, 22; 334, 1.
ⲟⲩⲁⲉⲓⲱⲩ tempus 166, 13.
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ unus 171, 22; 286, 4.
ⲟⲩⲁⲙ splendidus 155, 7.
ⲟⲩⲁⲙ color 333, 17.
ⲟⲩⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ unusquisque 204, 11.
ⲟⲩⲁⲓⲱⲩ tempus 166, 13.
ⲟⲩⲁⲟⲩϩⲱ pignus 153, 9; 333, 11.
ⲟⲩⲁⲥ secare 152, 19; 257, 6; 308, 18; 349, 13.
ⲟⲩⲁⲧ unus, solus 171, 22; 212, 26; 286, 4.
ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲁ multitudo 333, 1.
ⲟⲩⲁⲧϧ ferre 160, 1.
ⲟⲩⲁⲱ addere 62, 9.
ⲟⲩⲁⲱ cupere 63, 20; 219, 20.
ⲟⲩⲁⲱ albus 155, 12; 174, 20; 333, 26.
ⲟⲩⲁⲱⲥⲉ latitudo 258, 18.
ⲟⲩⲁϩ addere, sequi 62, 9; 140, 4; 152, 8; 164, 17; 174, 2; 198, 13; 332, 32; 340, 20; 341, 17. 22. 31.
ⲟⲩⲁϩ recumbere 153, 8; 174, 3; 348, 10.

ⲟⲩⲁϥ unus, atque 32, 23; 74, 4; 198, 13.
ⲟⲩⲁϥ hirrire 286, 12; 308, 9.
ⲟⲩⲁϥⲉϩ hirrire 286, 12; 308, 9.
ⲟⲩⲁϥⲉⲙ respondere 308, 9.
ⲟⲩⲁϥⲟⲩϥⲱ pignus 73, 28.
ⲟⲩⲁϥⲥⲟⲓ tectum 332, 30.
ⲟⲩⲁϥϥ gannire 308, 9.
ⲟⲩⲁϥ ϫⲱ inclinare caput 88, 8.
ⲟⲩⲁϫⲓ manducare, maxilla 58, 5; 78, 2; 153, 13; 157, 3; 176, 21; 286, 23; 287, 4.
ⲟⲩⲁϫⲓ incolumis 287, 5.
ⲟⲩϧⲁⲩ albus 155, 12; 174, 20; 333, 25.
ⲟⲩϧⲉ contra 115, 16; 333, 20.
ⲟⲩϧⲱⲩ albus 153, 20; 155, 12; 174, 20; 299, 15; 333, 25. 26.
ⲟⲩⲉ distare 155, 16; 159, 18; 176, 18.
ⲟⲩⲉϩ sanctus 334, 2.
ⲟⲩⲉⲉϩ sanctus 334, 2.
ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓ unus 171, 22.
ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲙ agricola 174, 22.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ distare 159, 18; 176, 18; 177, 25.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙ lucere 154, 24; 168, 2.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ vertere 136, 8.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲥⲉ secare 152, 19; 257, 6.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ columna 95, 13.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ sordes, tabescere 160, 5; 175, 21; 176, 5.
ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲟⲩⲉⲗⲉ ululare 195, 19; 203, 24; 210, 15.
ⲟⲩⲉⲣ quantus 172, 1.
ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ vigilare 294, 9.
ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲙ latus esse 95, 12; 153, 1.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧ scindere 157, 9; 286, 1.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧϩ effundere 150, 7.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉϩ auferre 95, 18; 169, 18.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲧ viridis 204, 12.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ viridis 95, 15; 153, 15; 204, 12.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲡⲱ onus 176, 12.
ⲟⲩⲉⲧϥ effundere, fluere 150, 7; 287, 10.
ⲟⲩⲉϣϥ maxilla, mandere 78, 2; 133, 8; 308, 2.
ⲟⲩⲉϥ videre 69, 4.
ⲟⲩⲉϥ inclinare 153, 7.
ⲟⲩⲉϥ revelare 288, 15.
ⲟⲩⲉϥⲙ iterare 140, 14.
ⲟⲩⲉϥⲥⲟⲓ tectum 332, 30.
ⲟⲩⲉϥ ϫⲱ inclinare caput 153, 7.
ⲟⲩⲏϩ sanctus 334, 1.
ⲟⲩⲏⲏϩ sanctus 334, 1.
ⲟⲩⲏⲓ latus 159, 18.
ⲟⲩⲏⲗⲗⲉ sonus 333, 6.
ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ longus, distare 159, 18; 176, 18; 177, 25.
ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲧ rosa 152, 17.
ⲟⲩⲏⲣϣⲉ vigilia, vigilare 294, 9; 309, 16; 333, 9.
ⲟⲩⲏⲩ distare 159, 18; 176, 18; 177, 25. 26.
ⲟⲩⲓⲛ agricolae 168, 18; 174, 21.
ⲟⲩⲓⲟϥⲓ ager 333, 2.
ⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ intumescere 111, 20.
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ abundantia crinis 179, 14.
ⲟⲩⲗⲏ dux, rex 179, 10; 186, 12; 293, 13.
ⲟⲩⲗⲗⲉ sonus 333, 6.
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ crassum fieri 176, 16.
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧ crassum fieri 176, 16.
ⲟⲩⲛ esse 166, 9; 219, 17.
ⲟⲩⲛⲁϥ laetus, gaudere 127, 10; 290, 20.
ⲟⲩⲛⲁϥⲣⲓ gaudere 290, 20.
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ hora 163, 11; 166, 10; 171, 20.
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ laetus, gaudere 127, 10; 290, 20.
ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩ† ligare 95, 11.
ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ posse 166, 12.
ⲟⲩⲟϧⲱ candidus 110, 9; 112, 5; 153, 20; 155, 12; 174, 20; 299, 15; 333, 25.
ⲟⲩⲟϧⲉⲱ albus 333, 25.
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ agricola 168, 18; 174, 21.
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲙ lux, lucere 154, 24; 155, 8. 18; 168, 2; 216, 9; 286, 15; 333, 17.
ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ tempus 166, 13.
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲉϩ transferre 95, 18.
ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲛ extendere 95, 22.
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ agricola 168, 18; 174, 21.
ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲉ agricola 168, 18.
ⲟⲩⲟⲙ edere 202, 5; 270, 4.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ aperire 98, 6.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ esse 166, 9; 219, 17.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣϫⲟⲙ posse 166, 12.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣϭⲟⲙ posse 166, 12.

ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ apparere 288, 17; 309, 18.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ nitere 333, 28.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ detegere 161, 17.
ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲱⲉⲛ dilatare 95, 12; 102, 5; 153, 1.
ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲧⲉⲛ dilatare 95, 12; 102, 5.
ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ remus 152, 21; 161, 23.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧ viridis 95, 14.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧ separare, transferre 99, 13; 160, 2. 15; 287, 11.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧ praestans 286, 3; 287, 12; 307, 21.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧϩ transferre 95, 19; 153, 23; 308, 5.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧϩ libare 285, 21.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧϩ superare 286, 3; 307, 21.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧϩⲉ foramen 141, 19; 286, 1; 307, 22.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲛ perforare 163, 13; 286, 1.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉϥ praestans 287, 12.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧϥ transferre, segregare 95, 18; 153, 23; 161, 13; 287, 11; 308, 5.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧϥ superare 307, 21.
ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲩ effundere 161, 18.
ⲟⲩⲟⲱ cupere 63, 20.
ⲟⲩⲟⲱϧⲉⲱ confringere 308, 1.
ⲟⲩⲟⲱϧⲉϥ conterere 129, 14; 139, 22.
ⲟⲩⲟⲱϧϥ conterere 133, 8.
ⲟⲩⲟⲱⲙ conterere 139, 23.
ⲟⲩⲟⲱⲛ maxilla 308, 2.
ⲟⲩⲟⲱⲥ latum esse 259, 9.
ⲟⲩⲟⲱϥ confringere 123, 13; 129, 14; 139, 22; 308, 1.
ⲟⲩⲟⲱϥ sordidus 333, 27.
ⲟⲩⲟⲩ addere, etiam 73, 25; 74, 3; 176, 17; 198, 12; 333, 4.
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ piscator 164, 23.
ⲟⲩⲟϫ incolumis 287, 2. 7; 308, 2.
ⲟⲩⲟϫϩⲉ frangere 307, 24,
ⲟⲩⲟϫϩⲉϫ percutere, mandere 78, 4; 153, 13; 157, 3; 158, 16; 204, 15; 286, 23; 287, 6; 307, 24; 308, 18; 370, 11.
ⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ maxilla 58, 5; 68, 8; 78, 2; 153, 13; 157, 3; 176, 21; 204, 14; 286, 23; 287, 17; 308, 2; 370, 12; 387, 6.
ⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ percutere, edere 78, 4; 153, 13; 157, 3; 176, 22; 204, 14; 286, 23; 287, 6; 307, 23; 308, 18; 370, 11.
ⲟⲩⲟϫⲡ frangere 54, 23; 134, 23; 287, 6; 307, 24; 308, 19.
ⲟⲩⲟϫϥ scindere 123, 13; 134, 23; 287, 6. 17; 308, 19.
ⲟⲩⲟϭϩ conterere 133, 8; 134, 23; 139, 22; 307, 23; 308, 18.
ⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ maxilla 78, 2; 157, 3; 176, 21; 204, 14.
ⲟⲩⲟϭⲟⲩⲉϭ frangere, mandere 58, 5; 134, 24; 204, 14; 307, 23.
ⲟⲩⲟϭⲡ confringere 134, 23; 139, 22; 307, 23.
ⲟⲩⲟϭⲧ suffocare 247, 22.
ⲟⲩⲣⲁ avis 293, 15.
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥ scipio 161, 22.
ⲟⲩⲣⲁϯ mercatores 196, 17.
ⲟⲩⲣⲏⲝ fulgur 166, 7; 167, 14.
ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲧ custos 333, 9.
ⲟⲩⲣⲟ rex 152, 16; 174, 18; 177, 2; 179, 11; 186, 12; 293, 14.
ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ gaudium 88, 4; 161, 15.
ⲟⲩⲣⲧ rosa 152, 17.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱ flumen, puteus 167, 5; 168, 9; 176, 19; 333, 8.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱ faba 177, 1; 333, 7.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲉ vigilia 333, 9.
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲏ vigilare 294, 6; 309, 16.
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ simul 166, 14.
ⲟⲩⲱ splendere 152, 6.
ⲟⲩⲱ cessare 161, 12.
ⲟⲩⲱ pignus 333, 11.
ⲟⲩⲱϧⲉ albus 155, 12; 174, 20; 333, 25.
ⲟⲩⲱⲓ agricola 168, 18; 174, 21.
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲙ lux, color 154, 24; 168, 2; 174, 16; 286, 15; 309, 18; 333, 17.
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲙⲓ cythara 152, 12.
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲙⲓ palma 152, 13.
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲙ agricola 168, 18; 174, 21.
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ aperire 198, 11; 288, 17; 309, 17.
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ lupus 152, 14; 209, 21; 277, 23; 284, 16.
ⲟⲩⲱⲥϥ vacare 107, 16.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧ viridis 95, 15; 204, 12.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧ unus 171, 22; 286, 4.

ⲟⲩⲱⲧ perforare 287, 13; 288, 11; 307, 22; 308, 19; 391, 18.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ progredi, transportare 157, 2; 161, 13; 308, 5.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ perforare 150, 8; 391, 18.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ mixtus 286, 5.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ effundere 327, 11.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉϩ percutere 308, 19.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ perforare 95, 20; 141, 19; 150, 8; 288, 11; 307, 22; 308, 19.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ effundere 95, 22; 150, 7.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ mixtura 288, 12.
ⲟⲩⲱϯ dividere 160, 2.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲛ libare 285, 21.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲕ perforare 150, 8; 287, 13; 307, 22; 308, 19; 391, 18.
ⲟⲩⲱⲧϥ effundere 160, 6; 327, 10; 330, 1.
ⲟⲩⲱⲱϫⲉ laedere 286, 24; 307, 23.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩ findere, percutere, junctura, scissura 32, 25; 152, 20; 286, 6. 9; 287, 19; 288, 3; 308, 19. 21. 22; 391, 15.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩ desiderare 214, 15.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩ clamare 286, 10; 287, 15; 308, 7.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩ latum esse, intervallum 111, 19; 258, 17; 259, 9; 307, 18. 19.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩϩ percutere 78, 1; 281, 6; 307, 26; 308, 20.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩϩ respondere 129, 13; 140, 14; 286, 10; 287, 15; 308, 7.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲉ consumere 287, 22; 370, 13.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲉϩ conterere 133, 8.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲉⲙ maxilla, confringere 68, 8; 307, 26.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲉⲙ subigere farinam 288, 1. 4.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲉⲙ conjungere 391, 16.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲏ nox 166, 15.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲙ miscere 288, 4; 308, 3. 389, 4.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲙ consumere 287, 22.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲡ conterere, percutere 133, 8; 134, 23; 139, 23; 287, 4; 307, 26; 308, 20.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲥ latum esse 111, 19; 258, 17; 307, 18.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩϥ confringere 78, 1; 133, 8; 134, 23.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩϥ respondere, sermo 129, 13; 140, 14; 287, 15; 308, 7.
ⲟⲩⲱϩ tegere 141, 13; 153, 6. 11; 155, 9; 161, 1. 17; 277, 3; 286, 14; 288, 15; 323, 13; 332, 30.
ⲟⲩⲱϩ stare, quiescere 174, 3; 332, 32.
ⲟⲩⲱϩ addere 288, 6.
ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉ piscator 164, 23.
ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ iterare 140, 14.
ⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ addere 288, 6.
ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ confringere 78, 1; 123, 13.
ⲟⲩⲱϭ mandere, maxilla 58, 5; 78, 2; 159, 20; 370, 12.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲁⲩ percutere 209, 20.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲏ nox 63, 19; 166, 15; 216, 4; 310, 16.
ⲟⲩⲱⲩⲣ orare 112, 20; 157, 13; 207, 8.
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ canis 176, 20.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ abortus 153, 4; 197, 14.
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ sanare 157, 6; 193, 25.
ⲟⲩϫⲉⲓ sanare 157, 6.
ⲟⲩϫⲓ maxilla 58, 5.
ⲟⲩϫⲓⲥ dimidium 56, 5.
ⲟⲩϫϥ frangere 307, 24.
ⲟⲩϭⲉ maxilla 58, 5; 176, 21; 370, 12.
ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥ dimidium 56, 5.
ⲟⲩϭⲥ amaritudo 295, 5.
ⲟⲩⲫⲉ consumere 176, 22.
ⲟⲩⲫⲉⲙ extinguere 63, 8.
ⲟⲩⲫⲉⲙ deficere 63, 9.
ⲟⲩⲫⲱ linire 76, 25; 88, 7; 114, 21.
ⲟⲫϯ repere 99, 11; 123, 5; 151, 9; 207, 20; 292, 17.
ⲟⲫⲓ stare 174, 4; 332, 32.
ⲟⲫⲓ grex 333, 3.
ⲟⲫⲥ metere 235, 23; 254, 24.
ⲟϫ prohibere 88, 5; 219, 18.
ⲟϫⲓ fallere 87, 8.
ⲟϫⲓ gena 176, 21.
ⲟϫⲛ desistere 187, 3.
ⲟϭⲥ linire 76, 25; 114, 21; 328, 11.
ⲟϭⲧ suffocare 247, 22.

ⲡ

ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲉ sanum fieri 157, 6.
ⲡⲁⲕⲉ debilem esse 349, 9.
ⲡⲁⲥⲧ spargere 254, 18.

пат pes 81, 20; 83, 3; 88, 9; 125, 10; 127, 21; 157, 2; 340, 22; 341, 18.
патсе sputum 86, 2; 163, 21; 328, 12.
пафман homo, quidam 180, 3; 182, 23; 213, 3.
пахωн nomen mensis 63, 16.
пащ dimidium 119, 18; 133, 18; 266, 9; 273, 7; 286, 21. 22; 308, 21; 391, 21.
паще dimidium 254, 19.
пащι dimidium 133, 18.
пащонс nomen mensis 63, 16.
пащч laqueus 286, 22.
паϱ scindere 38, 7; 44, 15; 46, 20; 60, 15; 119, 17; 120, 16; 121, 13; 125, 12; 135, 8; 146, 17; 220, 8; 254, 18; 266, 7; 276, 22; 326, 21; 378, 28; 379, 21; 399, 11.
паϱре sanare 41, 1; 125, 17.
паϱс praeda 121, 13.
паϱс cadaver 135, 8; 380, 1.
паϱт effundere 160, 6.
паϱт percutere 266, 8.
паϱч apex 100, 27.
паϭе segmentum 91, 22.
паϭсе sputum 86, 2; 111, 3; 163, 21; 328, 12; 342, 23; 343, 5; 348, 16.
пѐоλ praeter, extra 270, 23; 298, 18.
пс caelum 124, 21.
псϣоот malitiosus 199, 11.
псιн mus 163, 15.
псιре oriri 125, 6.
псλϭе antiquus 71, 15; 77, 9.
псλϭе tritus 303, 3.
пемпща decet 271, 9.
пепе transferre 134, 22.
пспнпе ferrum 120, 12.
пера coturnix 135, 15; 196, 4; 271, 8.
пере somniare 125, 8.
перι cibus 220, 2.
перιωот splendere 125, 6; 133, 10.
перк evellere 55, 19; 88, 11; 123, 14; 185, 6.
перх evellere 88, 10; 123, 14; 185, 6.
пес urere, coquere 146, 21; 220, 7; 273, 16; 309, 6.
петпасωч pulchritudo 177, 4.
петпесωч pulchritudo 175, 12.
петоот malitiosus 199, 11.
пстϱоот malitiosus 199, 11.
псщ percutere, dividere 63, 22; 72, 16; 76, 26; 82, 9; 111, 22; 125, 18; 135, 10; 220, 9; 266, 7; 375, 1; 387, 20; 388, 23.
псщс stupor 149, 1; 272, 12.
пеϱ scindere 45, 7; 131, 21; 147, 5; 379, 21.
пеϱт inclinare, curvare 73, 11; 120, 17; 121, 20; 139, 4; 146, 19; 147, 2; 148, 20; 149, 12; 157, 11; 158, 14; 348, 10.
пеϱт effundere, irrigare 135, 4; 139, 14; 161, 18; 327, 10; 342, 22; 343, 2. 7. 11.
пеϭ percutere 391, 24.
пн caelum 124, 21.
пнрщ minium 77, 31; 134, 20; 183, 3.
пнссе figere 114, 3; 120, 4; 254, 20.
пнт currere 96, 4.
пнщ rumpere 114, 2.
пнще dimidium 132, 8; 133, 1; 254, 19.
пнϭ percutere, scindere 79, 9; 80, 5; 91, 22; 114, 2; 120, 3. 18; 308, 16.
пнт mus 125, 3; 163, 15.
пιре oriri, florere, germinatio 125, 6; 133, 13; 220, 5; 272, 3; 273, 4; 290, 7; 293, 2; 309, 2.
пιсе coquere 349, 3.
пιϭι vacuus 53, 20.
пλικтос sculptor 128, 23.
пλϭс scissura, conscissus 125, 1; 128, 22.
ппн scala 220, 1.
ппнн scala 220, 1.
пοι mensura 176, 13.
покч crinis 273, 19.
поλϱ vulnerare 124, 23; 303, 3.
поλϭ percutere, dividere 53, 21; 56, 16; 58, 1; 78, 26; 88, 10; 92, 1. 25.
пοп effluere 124, 17.
порс sternere 111, 21.

порш sternere 64, 1; 111, 21.
посс humidus 111, 3; 132, 18; 135, 1; 342, 23; 343, 8. 11; 348, 15.
потс percutere, dividere 99, 13; 119, 17; 157, 9; 254, 19; 266, 7; 286, 1; 308, 16; 391, 18.
потнı aestus 139, 1.
пощ findere, dividere 111, 22; 119, 17; 254, 18.
поϩ secare 40, 25.
поϩ ire, pervenire 81, 20; 83, 3; 125, 15; 132, 18.
посє scindere 119, 17.
прашш rivulus 62, 22.
прк separare, evellere 91, 2; 303, 1.
прω hiems 121, 15; 125, 5; 133, 9.
прш expandere 125, 9.
прх percutere, separare 78, 5; 161, 21; 170, 9; 303, 1.
пϯакωп 100, 6.
птϯакωп 100, 6.
пфєвроарıос 126, 23.
пωλ expandere 121, 10; 210, 21.
пωλϩ vulnerare 40, 5.
пωλх separare 53, 21; 56, 6; 88, 10; 92, 1.
пωλс scindere, evellere 177, 12; 185, 6; 303, 3.
пωпт vertere 42, 12; 75, 15; 125, 4; 131, 18.
пωрк frangere 59, 21; 126, 10; 181, 15.
пωрп expandere 139, 18; 220, 3; 271, 17; 273, 13; 279, 9; 309, 1.
пωршш sternere 78, 5.
пωрх percutere, dividere 53, 21; 56, 6; 58, 1; 59, 21; 60, 11; 78, 26; 92, 1. 25; 126, 1; 173, 23; 177, 12; 181, 7. 15; 184, 3; 185, 6; 303, 3.
пωт ire 81, 20; 83, 3; 88, 9; 127, 21; 132, 6; 135, 2; 340, 20; 348, 11. 17.
пωт disrumpere 269, 2.
пωтϩ percutere, sculpere 125, 11; 266, 7; 273, 5; 308, 16; 327, 1; 391, 17.
пωтϩ effundere 161, 18; 327, 10.
пωωрє somniare 125, 8.
пωш percutere, dividere 72, 16; 125, 14; 135, 10; 139, 16; 157, 7; 158, 19; 220, 9; 258, 19; 259, 12; 269, 2; 272, 18; 273, 5; 286, 20; 308, 16; 349, 12; 374, 21.
пωшп ministrare 273, 3; 288, 24.
пωшс terrere 309, 9.
пωϩ venire 39, 14.
пωϩ percutere, dividere 39, 16; 254, 15; 258, 19; 259, 12; 272, 18; 273, 5; 308, 16; 326, 21; 349, 12; 373, 19; 379, 21.
пωϩс scindere 254, 15. 18; 308, 16; 379, 21.
пωϩт effundere, irrigare 160, 6; 161, 18; 330, 1; 342, 22; 343, 2. 7. 11.
пωхк percutere, separare 254, 19; 259, 12; 273, 5; 308, 16; 391, 23.
пωхк latitudo, intervallum 96, 3; 242, 4; 243, 1; 269, 1; 307, 19; 327, 5.
пωхс percutere, separare 254, 19; 308, 17; 391, 23.
пωхс latitudo, intervallum 96, 3; 242, 4; 243, 1; 269, 2; 307, 19; 327, 5.
пωс percutere 327, 22.
пωсє percutere, dividere 56, 4; 72, 16; 75, 16; 76, 26; 121, 22; 125, 18; 139, 16; 146, 16; 243, 1; 266, 7; 272, 18; 273, 5; 308, 16; 327, 2; 378, 27.
пωсє scissura, secatus, trabs 57, 25; 254, 14.
рϩо facies 127, 4.

р

р facere 187, 21.
ра facere 102, 17; 178, 17.
раβнотт obnoxius, subjectum esse 155, 1; 186, 13.
раβнос puer 186, 9.
рак curvare 218, 4; 238, 5; 294, 20; 299, 24.
ракı obliquus 237, 23; 238, 6; 240, 5.

ⲣⲁⲕⲧ curvare 184, 19; 195, 16; 218, 4; 238. 5; 240, 4; 299, 24; 336, 30.
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲉ macula 261, 13.
ⲣⲁⲙⲓ piscis 140, 2; 303, 24.
ⲣⲁⲙⲡⲓ annus, anulus 180,10; 271,13.
ⲣⲁⲛ nomen 163, 16.
ⲣⲁⲛ placere 294, 7.
ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ obnoxius, subjectum esse 155, 1; 186, 13.
ⲣⲁⲧ pes 96, 6; 180, 13.
ⲣⲁⲩϫ dividere 312, 18.
ⲣⲁⲩϫⲉ gaudere, gaudium 186, 6; 204, 19.
ⲣⲁⲩϫⲓ gaudere, gaudium 70, 16; 179, 16; 186, 6; 204, 19; 267, 19.
ⲣⲁϥ percutere 232, 12.
ⲣⲁϥⲉ splendidus 198, 14; 234, 18; 296, 15; 309, 13; 310, 6.
ⲣⲁϥⲧ percutere 265, 19; 302, 13.
ⲣⲁϥⲧ fullo 296, 16.
ⲣⲁϭ lavare 50, 1; 296, 15.
ⲣⲁϭⲧ percutere 68, 16; 302, 14.
ⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ frendere 204, 22; 210, 16.
ⲣⲉ sol 198, 14; 310, 6.
ⲣⲉ facere 102, 17; 187, 21.
ⲣⲉⲙ homo 143, 22; 180, 2; 182, 23; 183, 7.
ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϫ mitis 180, 9.
ⲣⲉⲛ nomen, nominare 163,16; 220,12.
ⲣⲉⲧ cognatus 96, 5.
ⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲧ communis 388, 25.
ⲣⲉϥϩⲓϥⲉ frustum 187, 7.
ⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲕⲉϭⲟⲥⲉⲣ remex 141, 7.
ⲣⲉϥϫⲱϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ remex 141, 7; 165, 17.
ⲣⲉϥⲧ percutere 199, 22; 228, 16; 234, 1.
ⲣⲏ sol 198, 14; 310, 6.
ⲣⲏⲙ sentire 180, 5.
ⲣⲏⲥ vigilare 294, 8.
ⲣⲏⲥⲓ pulvis 298, 7; 310, 18; 312, 21.
ⲣⲓⲕⲓ inclinatio, transgressio 240, 5; 296, 2; 299, 25.
ⲣⲓⲕⲓ querela 294, 13.
ⲣⲓⲕⲓ flectere, vertere 228, 18; 240, 5; 254, 6; 255, 22.
ⲣⲓⲙⲉ plorare 184, 1. 21; 187, 5.
ⲣⲓⲙⲓ flere 180, 8; 213, 10; 282, 1; 294, 10; 303, 21.
ⲣⲓⲛ nomen 163, 16.
ⲣⲙ vir 143, 22; 180, 2.
ⲣⲙⲏ lacrima 303, 22.
ⲣⲙⲡⲉ annus 144, 1; 293, 1.
ⲣⲙϩⲏ liber 294, 11.
ⲣⲛ nomen 163, 16.
ⲣⲟ os, janua 179, 18; 271, 7; 295, 2.
ⲣⲟ pars 199, 22.
ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ custodire 294, 9; 333, 9.
ⲣⲟⲕⲉ inclinatum esse, favere 296, 3; 299, 25.
ⲣⲟⲕϩ urere 44, 7; 60, 2; 226, 15; 234, 15; 268, 20; 309, 12.
ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ annus 144, 1; 180, 10.
ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ annus 134, 18; 180,10; 293, 1; 309, 3.
ⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ stipula 172, 2.
ⲣⲟⲟⲩϫ cura 62, 5; 70, 16; 179, 17; 186, 4.
ⲣⲟⲩϫⲏ considerare 309, 15.
ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ vesper 180, 18; 234, 18.
ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ vesper 192, 9; 198, 20; 292, 13; 309, 14; 337, 3.
ⲣⲟϫϫⲏ combustio 44, 7.
ⲣⲟϫϫⲣⲉϫ rubescere, rufus 210, 12; 268, 21; 329, 14.
ⲣⲟϫ urere 247, 18.
ⲣⲟϫⲣⲉϫ polire 180, 21.
ⲣⲣⲁ rex 174, 18.
ⲣⲣⲟ rex 174, 18; 177, 2; 186, 12; 293, 14.
ⲣⲱ faba 177, 1; 333, 7.
ⲣⲱϭϩ urere 55, 16; 80, 18; 81, 23; 179, 21; 199, 19; 247,20; 289, 8.
ⲣⲱⲙ lectulus 294, 12.
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ vir 143, 22.
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ vir 143, 22; 180, 2; 183, 7; 213, 12.
ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ gaudium 161, 15.
ⲣⲱⲟⲩϫ cura 70, 17.
ⲣⲱϯ semen 243, 20.
ⲣⲱⲩϫⲓ videre 64, 2; 198, 17; 292, 12; 294, 4; 309, 16.
ⲣⲱⲩϫⲓ stercus 296, 14.
ⲣⲱⲩϫⲧ sordes, stercus 257, 17; 298, 10; 320, 20.

ⲣⲱϩⲧ percutere 54, 19; 178, 22; 232, 12; 302, 1; 354, 5.
ⲣⲱϩⲧ capere 291, 21; 292, 2.
ⲣⲱϭ lavare 296, 16; 318, 23.
ⲣⲱϭⲧ percutere 54, 19; 69, 15; 228, 17; 234, 2; 292, 1; 301, 26; 354, 5.
ⲣⲱϭⲧ cadere 291, 21.
ⲣⲱϫϩ urere 55, 16; 247, 18; 309, 12.

c

c ea 213, 18.
ⲥⲁ pulcher 175, 12; 177, 3; 215, 23; 254, 1.
ⲥⲁ potare 175, 9; 190, 6.
ⲥⲁⲁ potare 175, 9; 190, 6.
ⲥⲁⲁⲩϫ nutrire 109, 14; 166, 20; 259, 18; 282, 3.
ⲥⲁϧ vices 118, 2; 149, 4; 350, 6.
ⲥⲁϧ heri 130, 3.
ⲥⲁϧ semel 146, 13.
ⲥⲁϧⲉ sapere, sapiens 110, 6; 112, 1; 118, 3; 154, 3. 4; 155, 2; 172, 23; 175, 1; 275, 7; 288, 19; 310, 21.
ⲥⲁⲉⲓⲙ medicus 221, 9.
ⲥⲁⲉⲓⲣ caseus 302, 18.
ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ stater 102, 8.
ⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ mandere 108, 19; 135, 13; 270, 3; 322, 20; 387, 11.
ⲥⲁⲓ pulcher 175, 11; 177, 3; 254, 1.
ⲥⲁⲓⲉ pulcher 175, 11; 177, 3.
ⲥⲁⲓⲙ pulcher 175, 11; 177, 3.
ⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ pulcher 175, 11; 177, 3.
ⲥⲁⲗⲉⲉⲗ consolari 180, 23; 210, 4.
ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲥ calvus 209, 17; 262, 15.
ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲑⲉ vas 104, 13.
ⲥⲁⲙⲡⲧ occidens 311, 18.
ⲥⲁⲙⲉ videre 37, 10; 109, 11; 119, 9; 145, 5; 297, 8; 311, 14; 336, 21.
ⲥⲁⲛ frater 149, 4.
ⲥⲁⲛⲁϥ secare, lanio 114, 6; 279, 18.
ⲥⲁⲛⲁϩ ligare 114, 10.
ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩϫ nutrire 145, 1; 255, 9.
ⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϫ praeservare 166, 20.
ⲥⲁⲛⲩϫ nutrire 112, 19; 115, 1; 221, 10; 259, 5; 275, 15; 311, 22.
ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲏⲭⲓ tinctor 76, 5.
ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛ cognoscere 155, 2; 172, 7. 24.
ⲥⲁⲡ semel 146, 13.
ⲥⲁⲡ vices 149, 4; 350, 6.
ⲥⲁⲡⲥ orare 108, 1.
ⲥⲁⲡⲧ orare 257, 8.
ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϫ lepus 117, 1.
ⲥⲁⲣⲉⲙ stercus 257, 16.
ⲥⲁⲣⲓⲥ saccharum 302, 20.
ⲥⲁⲣⲙ stercus 296, 15; 320, 19.
ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓ calvus 53, 24; 209, 17; 262, 15.
ⲥⲁⲣⲧ cornu 386, 7.
ⲥⲁⲣϩ verrere 257, 15; 320, 17; 329, 7.
ⲥⲁⲥϣϥ septem 113, 11; 259, 6; 313, 4; 329, 9.
ⲥⲁⲧ cauda 96, 19.
ⲥⲁⲧϧⲉ mandere 108, 19; 135, 13; 322, 19.
ⲥⲁⲧⲉ ignis 96, 21.
ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲣⲉ stater 102, 8.
ⲥⲁⲧ nere 324, 9.
ⲥⲁⲩ potator 175, 9; 190, 6.
ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ posterior 199, 7.
ⲥⲁϣ percutere 64, 6; 112, 23.
ⲥⲁϣ ulcus 66, 21; 113, 22.
ⲥⲁϣϧⲉ septem 130, 1.
ⲥⲁϣⲉ amarus 78, 6; 113, 6; 302, 17.
ⲥⲁϣϫϥ septem 259, 6; 313, 4; 329, 9.
ⲥⲁϣϫϥ septem 64, 11; 113, 11; 130, 1; 259, 6; 313, 4; 329, 9.
ⲥⲁϣϫⲉ septem 130, 1.
ⲥⲁϥ heri 130, 2; 279, 21; 285, 2.
ⲥⲁϩ scriba 31 A 1; 41, 2; 50, 2.
ⲥⲁϩ terebra 229, 4; 311, 3.
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲙ contundere 50, 3; 138, 17.
ⲥⲁϩⲙⲧ Aegyptus inferior 50, 4.
ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ maledicere 190, 14.
ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ terrere 319, 6.
ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ intus 222, 8.
ⲥⲁϩⲣ verrere 190, 15; 257, 15; 320, 17.
ⲥⲁϩⲣⲉ infra 104, 25.
ⲥⲁϩⲣⲟⲩ fimus 190, 15; 296, 13.
ⲥⲁϩⲥⲁ conterere 199, 24; 205, 11; 229, 4; 236, 1; 311, 3.
ⲥⲁϩⲥⲟϩ ungere 106, 7.
ⲥⲁϩⲧ contexere 236, 2; 266, 2; 311, 6.
ⲥⲁϩⲧⲉ flamma 113, 12.

ⲥⲁϩⲧ flamma 113, 12.
ⲥⲁϭ secare, sculpere, scribere 41, 2; 46, 4; 329, 20; 356, 4.
ⲥⲁϭⲉⲙ contundere, evellere 48, 20; 50, 3; 101, 11; 106, 12; 138, 17.
ⲥⲁϭⲙⲉ evellere 106, 12.
ⲥⲁϭⲟⲧ gazophylacium 49, 1.
ⲥⲁϫⲉ amarus 78, 6.
ⲥⲁϫⲉ vocare 109, 5.
ⲥⲁϫⲓ loqui 88, 15; 90, 17; 113, 17; 200, 12; 302, 17.
ⲥϩⲏⲉ abscindere 255, 6.
ⲥϩⲏⲛⲧⲉ spuma 115, 18.
ⲥϩⲏⲧⲉ spuere, spuma 111, 4; 132, 4; 163, 21; 168, 6; 324, 14.
ⲥϩⲟⲕ secatus 255, 6.
ⲥϩⲟⲩⲓ pravus 156, 10.
ⲥϩⲱ discere, scientia 154, 5; 172, 24; 175, 3.
ⲥϩⲱⲩⲉ scutum 64, 4; 73, 3; 112, 6.
ⲥⲉ utique 112, 4; 114, 22.
ⲥⲉ bibere 190, 6.
ⲥⲉϩ dolus 119, 5.
ⲥⲉϩϩⲉ imminuere 119, 18.
ⲥⲉϩⲥⲓ ligamina 255, 7; 275, 10; 328, 17.
ⲥⲉϩⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩ muri 102, 2.
ⲥⲉϩⲓ circumcidere, abscindere 110, 11; 135, 11; 255, 6; 256, 9; 275, 12.
ⲥⲉϩⲓ arundo 225, 6.
ⲥⲉϩⲛ ligamina 117, 3.
ⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩ acui 113, 20; 133, 21.
ⲥⲉϩⲧⲉ parare 100, 9; 221, 17.
ⲥⲉϩⲧⲱⲧ parare 100, 9.
ⲥⲉϩⲩⲱϩ acui 113, 20.
ⲥⲉⲥⲛⲉ superesse 113, 4; 221, 15; 260, 13.
ⲥⲉⲟⲓⲟⲩⲓ „Ackerfaden“ 101, 3.
ⲥⲉⲓ cedrus 175, 4; 295, 5.
ⲥⲉⲓⲱⲟⲩⲛ balneum 221, 14.
ⲥⲉⲕ colligere 115, 4; 205, 2.
ⲥⲉⲕ cribrare 236, 1.
ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲥⲣ remex 141, 7; 165, 17.
ⲥⲉⲕⲥⲉⲕ colligere 205, 2.
ⲥⲉⲗⲡ amputare 115, 20.
ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲉⲗ consolari 180, 23; 210, 4.
ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ornare 109, 20; 114, 7; 115, 5; 253, 20.
ⲥⲉⲗϫ delere 114, 11; 243, 12; 260, 17.
ⲥⲉⲙⲓ accusare 194, 15; 311, 15.
ⲥⲉⲙⲙⲉ accusare 119, 9; 311, 15.
ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲉ manifestare 311, 15.
ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲉⲙ vocare, sonare 111, 6; 144, 4; 301, 21.
ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲏⲙ sesamum 207, 11; 311, 12.
ⲥⲉⲛ transgredi 221, 5
ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲣ ligare 185, 1.
ⲥⲉⲛϩⲟ nutrire 115, 1; 275, 15; 282, 2; 311, 22.
ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ vocare, sonare 111, 6; 114, 15; 118, 10; 144, 4; 229, 1; 231, 25.
ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛ transgredi 221, 5.
ⲥⲉⲛⲧ creare 220, 24; 270, 5; 285, 4.
ⲥⲉⲛⲩ ligare 114, 10; 119, 22; 162, 12; 186, 24; 220, 24; 275, 12; 306, 23.
ⲥⲉⲡ vices 221, 15. 16; 251, 19.
ⲥⲉⲡ tingere 118, 15.
ⲥⲉⲡⲏ celeritas 73, 8.
ⲥⲉⲡⲓ superesse 251, 18.
ⲥⲉⲡⲥ orare, consolari 157, 12; 205, 9; 229, 3.
ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡ orare 112, 20; 154, 6; 157, 12; 190, 4; 205, 8.
ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡ decipere, fraus 119, 5; 122, 2.
ⲥⲉⲣ scindere 110, 21; 117, 12. 14; 118, 22; 190, 11; 243, 13; 255, 14; 310, 20; 312, 9.
ⲥⲉⲣ pandere 116, 14; 221, 18.
ⲥⲉⲣϩⲉ otium 129, 22.
ⲥⲉⲣϫⲉ otium 129, 22.
ⲥⲉⲣⲩ haurire 115, 6.
ⲥⲉⲣⲩ verrere 329, 7.
ⲥⲉⲥⲣⲓⲧ spicas colligere, collectio 213, 17; 312, 12.
ⲥⲉⲧⲱϩⲉ „Ackerfaden“ 101, 3.
ⲥⲉⲧ sex 177, 3.
ⲥⲉⲧⲩ jungere, jugum 62, 10.
ⲥⲉⲧⲩ colligere 115, 4; 166, 18; 167, 17; 175, 6.
ⲥⲉⲩⲉ plaga 113, 22.
ⲥⲉⲩⲧ prohibere 113, 8.
ⲥⲉϥ heri 130, 3.
ⲥⲉϩⲣ haurire 115, 6.
ⲥⲉϩⲣ verrere 329, 7.

ⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩ conterere 199, 23; 205, 11; 254, 24; 256, 12; 311, 4.
ⲥⲉϫⲡ superesse 251, 18; 260, 13.
ⲥⲛϧⲉ gladius 110, 11; 122, 3; 133, 21; 141, 21; 148, 5. 7; 275, 13; 279, 19; 295, 15; 322, 17; 325, 18.
ⲥⲛϧⲉ cedrus 129, 19; 175, 4.
ⲥⲛϧⲉ arundo 225, 6.
ⲥⲛϧⲓ gladius 148, 5; 154, 2.
ⲥⲛϧⲓ arundo, papyrus 91, 6; 129, 18 225, 6.
ⲥⲛϧⲗⲉ parare 100, 9.
ⲥⲛⲓⲓ medicus 221, 9.
ⲥⲛⲓϯ duo 172, 3.
ⲥⲛⲟⲩ tempus 178, 1.
ⲥⲛⲣϧⲉ otium 109, 18.
ⲥⲛⲧ cauda 96, 19.
ⲥⲛⲧⲉ funis 103, 15; 324, 9.
ⲥⲛⲩ magis 115, 23.
ⲥⲛⲩ potari 175, 9.
ⲥⲛⲩ tempus 178, 1.
ⲥⲛϥⲉ gladius 133, 21; 259, 16.
ⲥⲛϥⲉ calamus 129, 18.
ⲥⲛϥⲓ gladius 110, 11; 133, 20; 141, 21; 148, 5; 154, 2; 259, 16; 275, 13; 279, 19; 322, 19; 325, 18.
ⲥⲛϥⲓ calamus, papyrus 91, 6; 129, 18; 225, 6.
ⲥⲛϭ texere 329, 20.
ⲥⲛⲥ paralyticus esse 86, 3.
ⲥⲟⲉⲕⲉⲟⲉ tectum 87, 7.
ⲥⲟⲉⲕⲟⲉ tegmen 101, 2; 269, 24.
ⲥⲟⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ turbare, tremere 113, 21; 265, 2; 269, 20; 270, 7; 315, 2; 320, 8.
ⲥⲟⲙⲙ stibium 101, 18; 270, 2.
ⲥⲟⲓⲣ fornax 265, 5.
ⲥⲓϧ rubigo 113, 19; 118, 21.
ⲥⲓϧⲉ cedrus 129, 19; 175, 4.
ⲥⲓϧⲧ collis 106, 11; 190, 25.
ⲥⲓⲕⲉ molere 118, 5.
ⲥⲓⲕⲓ molere 118, 5.
ⲥⲓⲙ foenum 199, 2.
ⲥⲓⲙ sesamum 207, 11; 311, 12.
ⲥⲓⲙⲉ mulier 116, 1.
ⲥⲓⲙⲓ femina 199, 13.
ⲥⲓⲟⲟⲩⲡ balneum 221, 14.
ⲥⲓⲟⲩ stella 154, 3.
ⲥⲓⲧ scorpius 324, 8.
ⲥⲓϯ ejicere 116, 2.
ⲥⲓϫⲉ amarus, fel 64, 7; 113, 6.
ⲥⲓϣⲓ cedrus 129, 19; 175, 4.
ⲥⲓϣⲓ dementia 38, 12.
ⲥⲓⲥⲓ paralyticus esse 86, 3.
ⲥⲕⲁⲓ arare 46, 3; 70, 9; 236, 1.
ⲥⲕⲁⲣⲁ folium 69, 12; 78, 10; 238, 14; 239, 2; 248, 22; 316, 19.
ⲥⲕⲁϩ arare 236, 1.
ⲥⲕⲉⲓ arare 46, 3.
ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ volvere 211, 15; 235, 15.
ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣ cavus 70, 13; 237, 18.
ⲥⲕⲓⲙ canities 44, 8.
ⲥⲕⲟⲩϣϩ catena 254, 9.
ⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲉⲣ volvere 52, 8; 299, 19.
ⲥⲕⲣⲕⲟⲣ volvere 209, 14.
ⲥⲗⲁⲧⲗⲉⲧ blanditiae 210, 5.
ⲥⲗⲁϫⲗⲉϫ laevigare, glaber 80, 19; 85, 9; 209, 17; 262, 15.
ⲥⲗⲉϫⲗⲉϫ laevigare 56, 7; 114, 4; 180, 21.
ⲥⲗⲉⲥⲗⲟⲥ laevis 114, 4; 211, 15.
ⲥⲗⲉⲥⲗⲱⲥ laevigare, delicatus 56, 7; 114, 4; 209, 18.
ⲥⲗⲏ scorpio 86, 12; 106, 23; 114, 12; 181, 1; 255, 17.
ⲥⲗⲟⲩⲗⲟⲗ involvere 210, 17; 211, 5; 216, 21; 300, 7.
ⲥⲗⲟⲩⲗⲱ involvere 210, 17; 216, 21; 300, 6.
ⲥⲗⲟⲥⲗⲉⲥ laevigare 262, 16.
ⲥⲗⲟⲥⲗⲉⲥ laevigare 262, 16.
ⲥⲗⲥⲗ concinnare 312, 16.
ⲥⲗⲥⲟⲗ consolari 180, 23.
ⲥⲗⲥⲱⲗ consolari 205, 7.
ⲥⲗⲥⲗⲱⲥ laevigare 53, 24; 80, 19; 85, 9.
ⲥⲙⲉϩ foenum 199, 2.
ⲥⲙⲏ vox, vocare 32, 25; 116, 20.
ⲥⲙⲙⲉ accusare 194, 15.
ⲥⲙⲛⲧ creare 285, 4.
ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ dispositum esse 285, 5.
ⲥⲙⲟⲧ forma 311, 16.
ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲉ similitudo 311, 16.
ⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉ avis quaedam 220, 20.
ⲥⲛⲁⲧ timere 151, 3.
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ duo 141, 22; 148, 5; 149, 4;

172, 3; 205, 5; 220, 23; 221, 1; 254, 12; 275, 13; 285, 6.
cnaт fratres 172, 6.
cnaтϩ vinculum 119, 22; 186, 24; 254, 9; 257, 13; 306, 23.
cnaϥ sanguis 129, 21; 151, 20.
cnek sugere 150, 18.
cneтϩ vinculum 186, 24.
cnhiii cogitare 113, 16.
cnhoт fratres 172, 6.
cnht fratres 172, 6.
cnoϧ sanguis 129, 21; 151, 20.
cnooтc duo 172, 3.
cnoтc duo 172, 3.
cnoтϯ duo 172, 3.
cnoтϥ annus superior 279,20; 285,2.
cnoϥ sanguis 129, 21; 151, 21.
cnт creare 285, 4; 312, 17.
cnωωϥ sanguis 129, 21.
co sex 108, 9; 177, 5.
co potare 175, 8; 190, 6.
coϧc fimbria 121, 24.
coϧk imminuere, parvus 119, 19; 328, 18.
coϧceϧ decipere 122, 2.
coϧт murus 96, 10; 102, 2; 109, 6; 322, 15.
coϧтc construere 96, 17; 100, 9; 102, 2; 122, 4.
coϧϯ construere 96, 17; 102, 2; 116, 22; 122, 4; 221, 17; 255, 7; 324, 4.
coϧϯ murus 323, 20.
coϧϯ excludere 323, 20.
coeiɯ par 113, 3; 177, 5.
coϩneϥ telum 102, 4; 142, 2.
coⲗ lucerna 116, 3.
coⲗk scindere 110, 21; 255, 13; 260, 17; 312, 13.
coⲗn amputare 302, 28.
coⲗceⲗ consolari 180, 23.
coⲗceⲗ praeclarus 254, 1.
coⲗϥ cribrare 186, 22; 302, 28.
coⲗⲭ scindere 110, 22; 255, 13; 312, 13.
com conculcare 118, 8.
comc videre 218, 20; 310, 22; 311, 14.
con frater 149, 4; 172, 6; 220, 23.
cont creare 285, 4.
contϯ thus 190, 3.
coo sex 177, 5.
coon scire, cognoscere 172, 23; 175, 2.
coor sex 108, 6; 177, 5.
coor scire, cognoscere 112, 1; 154, 4; 172, 7. 23; 175, 2; 275, 7; 288, 19; 310, 21.
coorn scire, cognoscere 112, 1; 154, 4; 155, 2; 172, 7. 23; 175, 2; 275, 7; 288, 19; 310, 22.
coorтn dirigere 102, 3.
coorϩ colligere 115, 4; 166, 18; 167, 17; 175, 6; 254, 23; 256, 12; 311, 5.
cooϥ violare 113, 9.
con vices 149, 4; 166, 14; 221, 15. 16; 251, 19; 350, 6.
conc orare 112, 20; 190, 4.
cop scindere 108, 4; 109, 15; 260, 17; 345, 8; 346, 3. 17.
copeм faex 254, 3.
cor stercus 324, 12; 325, 17.
corϧeϥ telum, sagitta 102, 4; 129, 24; 142, 2; 324, 5; 325, 19.
core sagitta 324, 7; 325, 20.
core filum 324, 9; 325, 21.
corм audire 328, 20.
corn eligere 323, 21.
corт tremere 97, 3.
coreϥ colare 108, 23; 325, 17.
coreϥϥ ascia 324, 5; 325, 19.
cor scire, cognoscere 112, 1; 172, 23; 175, 2.
cor stella 154, 3.
corϧe timor 56,16; 114,14; 115,3.9.
corϧнт honestus 137, 13.
coren cognoscere 172, 23.
coren merces 221, 13.
corк colligere 254, 23; 311, 4.
corⲗωⲗ volvere 109, 7; 210, 17; 211, 5; 216, 21; 300, 6.
corм scire, cognoscere 172, 23; 310, 22. 23; 311, 14.
corn meres 221, 13.
corn scire 311, 14.
coro frumentum 270, 20.
corpi aculeus 255, 14.
corcor percutere 154, 1.

ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ momentum 204, 23.
ⲥⲟⲩⲧ separare 266, 13.
ⲥⲟⲩϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲃⲉ quintus dies mensis Tybi 100, 7.
ⲥⲟⲩⲧϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲃⲉ quintus dies mensis Tybi 100, 6.
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ dirigere 221, 20.
ⲥⲟⲩϫⲓ crocodilus 155, 3.
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ cognoscere 172, 7.
ⲥⲟϫⲓ crocodilus 114, 18; 155, 3; 257, 2.
ⲥⲟⲩⲙ deficere 258, 12.
ⲥⲟⲩϥ humiliare 114, 13.
ⲥⲟϥ potiones 123, 18; 171, 9; 175, 8; 190, 7.
ⲥⲟϫ stultus 58, 2.
ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ unguentum 58, 3; 220, 15.
ⲥⲟϫⲓ reprobare 151, 3.
ⲥⲟϫⲛ unguentum 58, 3; 220, 15.
ⲥⲟϭ stultus 58, 2.
ⲥⲟϭⲛ unguentum 58, 3; 220, 15.
ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ cogitare 113, 15.
ⲥⲛⲟⲧⲟⲩ labia 125, 21.
ⲥⲛⲥⲱⲛ consolari 229, 3.
ⲥⲣⲓⲧ spicas legere 180, 22; 213, 17.
ⲥⲣⲙⲣⲱⲙ obtenebrari 109, 17.
ⲥⲣⲟⲙ dormitare 210, 1.
ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲣⲉⲙ obtenebrari 210, 1.
ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲣⲉⲙ dormitare 210, 2.
ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲣⲙ obtenebrari 369, 17.
ⲥⲣⲟϥⲣϩ dejicere 129, 23; 210, 3; 278, 20.
ⲥⲣⲟϥⲣⲉϥ dejicere 129, 23; 210, 3; 278, 20.
ⲥⲣⲫⲉ otium 109, 18.
ⲥⲧⲉ revereri 151, 3.
ⲥϯⲉⲗⲗⲓ lucere, stella 81, 21; 84, 20; 94, 1; 261, 11; 386, 20.
ⲥⲧⲓⲙ stibium 96, 12; 101, 18; 270, 2.
ⲥⲧⲙⲛⲧ obediens 199, 12.
ⲥⲧⲟ revertere 270, 12.
ⲥⲧⲟⲧ tremere 97, 3.
ⲥⲧⲣⲧⲉⲣ tremere 320, 8.
ⲥⲧⲱⲧ tremere 97, 3; 320, 8.
ⲥⲩⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛ sesamum 311, 12.
ⲥϥⲛϯ spuere, spuma 115, 18; 132, 4; 163, 21; 168, 6; 280, 4.
ⲥϥⲓϯ spuere, spuma 168, 6; 324, 13.
ⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ labia 125, 21.
ⲥϫⲁⲓ arare 46, 3.
ⲥϫⲏⲙ eanities 44, 8.
ⲥϫⲓⲙ canities 44, 8.
ⲥⲱ potare 171, 9; 190, 6.
ⲥⲱϩⲓ fimbria 121, 24; 275, 9.
ⲥⲱⲕ colligere 115, 4; 175, 6; 311, 4.
ⲥⲱⲕ secare 107, 11; 256, 11; 311, 1; 329, 20; 356, 4.
ⲥⲱⲕ involucrum 311, 6.
ⲥⲱⲕⲓ abscindere 116, 7.
ⲥⲱⲗⲛ seindere 119, 11; 186, 21.
ⲥⲱⲗⲥ percutere, dividere 255, 13; 312, 14.
ⲥⲱⲙⲕ sugere 150, 18.
ⲥⲱⲛ frater 205, 5.
ⲥⲱⲛϩ ligare, jungere 86, 10; 112, 13; 186, 24; 257, 11; 316, 12.
ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ scire 112, 1; 114, 23; 154, 4; 155, 2; 172, 23; 175, 1; 275, 7; 288, 19; 310, 22; 311, 14.
ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ cognoscere 172, 23.
ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ dirigere 102, 3; 221, 20.
ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ colligere 167, 17.
ⲥⲱⲛ rebellis 154, 7.
ⲥⲱⲛⲓ sinus, fimbria 107, 22; 121, 14; 253, 13.
ⲥⲱⲛⲥ orare 108, 1; 257, 8.
ⲥⲱⲡⲧ electus 324, 1.
ⲥⲱⲣ distribuere 260, 18.
ⲥⲱⲣ collecta 260, 19; 312, 12.
ⲥⲱⲣϫ pars 108, 4; 243, 12; 260, 18. 21; 312, 14.
ⲥⲱⲧ extendere 96, 20; 255, 2; 257, 19; 266, 13.
ⲥⲱⲧ eligere 324, 1.
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ eligere 324, 1.
ⲥⲱϯ eligere 324, 1
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ audire 328, 20.
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲛⲧ obediens 199, 12.
ⲥⲱⲧⲡ electus 324, 1.
ⲥⲱⲧϥ abstergere 324, 12.
ⲥⲱⲩ dedecet 113, 4.
ⲥⲱϥ purgare, contaminare 32, 24; 99, 8; 108, 22; 113, 9; 117, 7; 130, 12; 175, 10; 213, 19; 324, 11; 325, 16; 348, 21.

ⲥⲱⲕⲧ abstergere 324, 11; 325, 16.
ⲥⲱϩ surdus 47, 7; 236, 3; 256, 13; 313, 2.
ⲥⲱϩⲉ texere, textor 50, 5; 311, 5; 329, 21.
ⲥⲱϫⲓ texere, textor 50, 5.
ⲥⲱⲭⲡ superesse 113, 14; 221, 15.
ⲥⲩϫⲁ decet 271, 11.
ⲥⲩϫⲉ decet, oportet 113, 4; 214, 16; 271, 11.
ⲥϧⲁⲓ scribere 50, 2.
ⲥϧⲓⲙⲓ femina 199, 13.
ⲥϧⲟⲩⲥⲣ terrere 319, 6.
ⲥϧⲟⲩⲟⲣ maledicere 38, 11.
ⲥϧⲟⲩⲣ maledicere 190, 14.
ⲥϧⲟⲩⲱⲣ maledicere 38, 11; 190, 14.
ⲥϧⲟⲙ dormitare 210, 1.
ⲥϫⲁⲓ sculpere, scribere 46, 3; 50, 2.
ⲥⲭⲣⲁϩⲧ quies 317, 21.
ⲥⲭⲣⲉϩⲧ quies 56, 8; 57, 12. 15. 16; 75, 19; 76, 7; 235, 21; 248, 2; 250, 1; 268, 11; 317, 21; 320, 14; 337, 28.
ⲥϭⲁ vulnus, plaga 113, 22; 250, 17; 260, 6.
ⲥϭⲏⲣ navigare, proficisci 53, 1. 23; 112, 8; 250, 21; 254, 7; 256, 7; 260, 4; 301, 23.
ⲥϭⲏⲣ vectigal 54, 5.
ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ quies 31 A 2; 53, 7; 54, 7; 56, 8; 57, 12. 15. 16; 76, 1. 7; 235, 21; 250, 1; 317, 21; 320, 14; 337, 29.
ⲥϭⲣⲉϩⲧ quiescere 245, 22; 250, 1; 317, 21.

ⲧ

ⲧ dare 169, 20.
ⲧⲁ dare 97, 11; 168, 14; 169, 20; 229, 11.
ⲧⲁⲁ dare 83, 6; 229, 11; 250, 8; 315, 5.
ⲧⲁⲁⲟⲟⲩ mittere 177, 6.
ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ desiderium 267, 1.
ⲧⲁⲁⲧ manus 80, 11.
ⲧⲁⲁϥ spuere 163, 20; 168, 7; 214, 5.
ⲧⲁⲓⲉ glorificare 172, 12.
ⲧⲁⲕⲣ purus, purgare 81, 23; 241, 22; 261, 12.
ⲧⲁⲕⲣ urere 84, 18.
ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ restituere 119, 1.
ⲧⲁⲕϩ purus 257, 18.
ⲧⲁⲗ collis 101, 12; 104, 15; 105, 16. 20.
ⲧⲁⲗⲁ holocaustum 178, 21; 179, 4.
ⲧⲁⲗⲉ vallare 101, 26; 181, 6; 223, 10.
ⲧⲁⲗⲉ ascendere 315, 18.
ⲧⲁⲗⲉϥ polluere, sordes 102, 16; 137, 15; 140, 19.
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ vallare 181, 6.
ⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ finire 51, 17; 57, 21; 86, 14; 92, 20; 268, 3.
ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ sanare 193, 24.
ⲧⲁⲙⲁ ostendere 107, 20; 137, 14.
ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ostendere 107, 20; 137, 14; 165, 6; 173, 12.
ⲧⲁⲙⲥⲓⲟ creare 351, 2.
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ creare 351, 3.
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉ construere 313, 15; 391, 8.
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ facere 102, 14; 351, 2.
ⲧⲁⲙⲙⲟ nutrire 312, 6.
ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ostendere 107, 20; 137, 14; 172, 9; 173, 1. 12.
ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ ostendere 173, 12.
ⲧⲁⲙⲉ arripere 223, 19.
ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ monstrare 173, 12.
ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓ similiter 269, 8.
ⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲧ credere 277, 19.
ⲧⲁⲟ mittere 177, 6.
ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ monstrare 173, 12.
ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ mittere 177, 6.
ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ mittere 177, 6.
ⲧⲁⲡ cornu 93, 23; 97, 16.
ⲧⲁⲡ cophinus 122, 7.
ⲧⲁⲡⲓ cuminum 223, 9.
ⲧⲁⲡⲧ mandere, gustare 84, 8; 108, 19; 122, 8; 135, 13; 157, 5; 158, 16; 170, 13; 322, 19.
ⲧⲁⲣ ramus, frons 187, 15; 238, 13; 244, 23; 248, 21; 261, 20; 316, 7; 337, 12.
ⲧⲁⲣ mons 82, 3; 84, 14. 16; 105, 15. 18; 190, 24.
ⲧⲁⲣ dens accuminatus 263, 20.
ⲧⲁⲣ cuspis 260, 21.

ⲧⲁⲣⲡ diripere 302, 29.
ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲣ turbare 264, 1; 314, 25; 320, 7.
ⲧⲁⲥⲥ sex 108, 9.
ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲟ statuere 106, 17; 115, 22; 119, 1; 270, 9.
ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲉ statuere 106, 17; 115, 22; 120, 5; 270, 9.
ⲧⲁⲧⲥ gressus 92, 5.
ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ingredi, vestigium, semita 54, 1; 55, 18; 81, 17; 86, 22; 85, 12; 103, 3; 270, 11.
ⲧⲁⲧϩ plumbum 327, 13.
ⲧⲁⲧϩⲟ retinere, claustrum 91, 8; 214, 6; 268, 8.
ⲧⲁⲩ mittere 177, 6.
ⲧⲁⲩ mons 190, 24.
ⲧⲁⲩⲉ retribuere 95, 17.
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ dare, mittere 84, 5; 169, 19; 177, 6; 351, 2.
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ serere 89, 6; 91, 7; 170, 19.
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ostendere 137, 14; 165, 6; 172, 9; 173, 1. 12.
ⲧⲁⲩⲟ instigare 169, 21.
ⲧⲁϣ statuere 120, 5.
ⲧⲁϥ sputum 269, 10; 280, 4; 328, 12.
ⲧⲁϩⲁ statuere 115, 22; 120, 5.
ⲧⲁϩⲉ inebriari 50, 6; 103, 1.
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲙ vocare 103, 5.
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ affligere 304, 25.
ⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ retinere 87, 1; 265, 9; 268, 9.
ⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ appropinquare 261, 14.
ⲧⲁϩⲟ sumere 80, 15; 84, 26; 87, 1; 93, 17; 214, 6; 227, 13; 323, 17.
ⲧⲁϩⲟ turbare 320, 10.
ⲧⲁϩⲟ quiescere 320, 11.
ⲧⲁϩⲥ unguentum 220, 16.
ⲧⲁϩⲧ plumbum 327, 13.
ⲧⲁϩⲧϩ miscere, turbare 47, 9; 50, 7; 326, 10.
ⲧⲁϩⲧϩ inclinare 45, 4; 47, 8.
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ firmus 88, 6.
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ quies 268, 11; 317, 22.
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ fortis 268, 13.
ⲧⲁϭ frangere, fragmentum 86, 20; 88, 24.
ⲧⲁϭ massa 53, 25.
ⲧⲁϭⲥ agglutinare 90, 15.
ⲧⲁϭⲥⲉ ingredi, vestigium 54, 1; 55, 18; 81, 17; 85, 12; 86, 22; 92, 5.
ⲧϩⲁ myrias 101, 4.
ⲧϩⲏⲉ anulus 79, 13; 80, 7; 83, 11; 97, 14; 223, 16; 275, 18; 313, 6.
ⲧϩⲏⲛ humilis 103, 24; 194, 24; 197, 16.
ⲧϩⲓⲣ saltare 130, 7; 329, 13.
ⲧϩⲥ instigare 169, 21.
ⲧϩⲥ perforare 272, 4.
ⲧϩⲧⲱϩ facere, fingere 110, 13; 205, 12; 351, 1.
ⲧϩϩ orare 329, 11.
ⲧⲉϩ digitus 82, 7; 84, 5; 86, 7; 161, 5; 168, 12; 169, 19; 172, 9; 200, 15; 205, 12; 351, 2.
ⲧⲉϩ claudere, signare 108, 10; 137, 17; 140, 17; 165, 6; 267, 15.
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲟ humilis, humiliare 103, 24; 246, 6.
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲱ humilis esse 226, 9.
ⲧⲉϩⲓⲙ jumentum 110, 13.
ⲧⲉϩⲥ percutere, pungere 94, 15; 97, 15 16; 101, 7; 110, 13; 130, 4; 161, 5; 205, 13; 213, 22; 263, 12.
ⲧⲉϩⲥ sigillum, anulus 80, 7; 83, 11; 97, 14; 223, 16; 267, 6; 313, 6.
ⲧⲉϩⲧ piscis 93, 21; 348, 26.
ⲧⲉϩϩ orare 257, 9.
ⲧⲉⲓ dare 97, 11; 168, 14; 229, 11.
ⲧⲉⲓ iste 168, 12.
ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲗ lucere 79, 20; 81, 21; 84, 18; 94, 1; 178, 20; 187, 10; 261, 11; 265, 6; 309, 21.
ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲗ stella 386, 20.
ⲧⲉⲙⲉ mandere, gustus 266, 23; 322, 19.
ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ lucere 79, 21; 84, 18; 178, 20.
ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲓⲁⲗ stella 386, 20.
ⲧⲉⲕⲙ extrahere 101, 11.
ⲧⲉⲕⲥ durus 62, 3.
ⲧⲉⲕⲥ urere, coquere 86, 18; 93, 8.
ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ exultare, clamare 93, 22; 100, 24; 101, 13: 104, 20; 197, 21.
ⲧⲉⲗⲙ lacrima 296, 9.
ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ stillare 89, 7; 102, 20; 178. 13; 216, 9.

ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗ gutta 92, 11; 105, 13; 296, 9.
ⲧⲉⲗⲫⲓ lacerta 317, 10.
ⲧⲉⲗⲫⲓ lacerta 85, 18; 145, 9; 150, 23; 232, 2.
ⲧⲉⲙ conjungere 107, 18; 222, 22; 229, 13; 262, 2; 281, 20; 304, 20.
ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲍⲱⲏ 144, 14.
ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ = ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ 147, 13; 200, 19.
ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ mulus, equus 102, 7; 106, 16. 20; 108, 18; 205, 4; 213, 15; 228, 20; 269, 15; 311, 11.
ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲙ caligo 105, 10; 108, 17; 110, 15; 269, 16.
ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲙ spissus 205, 19.
ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ edere, nutrire 223, 1; 270, 3. 4; 312, 6; 387, 10.
ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ calefacere 94, 3; 101, 20; 104, 2; 197, 18.
ⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟ contundere 283, 17.
ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲱⲙ caligo 105, 10.
ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ adsimilare 269, 8.
ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ similem esse 206, 19.
ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲣⲓ Tentyris 269, 19.
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁ percutere 81, 3; 229, 14; 282, 8.
ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟ percutere 81, 3; 84, 2; 89, 23; 93, 20; 229, 14; 269, 17; 282, 8. 10; 283, 17; 313, 12; 389, 6; 391, 13.
ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩ confringere 282, 8.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ nunc 100, 10.
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲛ similem esse 206, 19.
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲣⲉ Tentyris 269, 19.
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲣⲓ Tentyris 269, 19.
ⲧⲉⲛϩ ala 81, 8; 84, 3; 98, 3; 223, 18; 245, 18; 248. 25; 250, 10; 267, 14.
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲧ credere 277, 19; 307, 4.
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ credere 307, 4.
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲣⲟ contundere 247, 6.
ⲧⲉⲓ gustare 108, 19; 110, 19; 170, 13; 266, 23.
ⲧⲉⲡⲉ tegumentum 97, 18.
ⲧⲉⲣ pars 108, 6; 190, 22; 243, 16; 248, 17; 260, 20; 264, 6; 281, 18; 314, 10; 345, 1; 346, 3. 15.
ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣ pungere 263, 18; 264, 5.
ⲧⲉⲣϣ rufus 84, 23; 100, 20; 268, 19.
ⲧⲉⲩⲓⲧⲣⲟⲙ turbo 320, 12.
ⲧⲉϩ jungere, miscere 75, 23; 206, 1.
ⲧⲉϩⲙ vocare 265, 12.
ⲧⲉϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ hyaena 104, 8.
ⲧⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ timor 104, 6.
ⲧⲉϩⲥ ungere 106, 7.
ⲧⲉϩⲥ irrigare 222, 4.
ⲧⲉϩⲧⲱϩ turbare 320, 10.
ⲧⲓ tempus 97, 13.
ⲧⲓ quinque 177, 22.
ⲧⲓϧ digitus 165, 7.
ⲧⲓϧⲉ digitus 82, 8; 84, 5; 86, 7; 101, 15.
ⲧⲓϧⲉ arca 136, 17.
ⲧⲓⲛϧⲉ retribuere 167, 7.
ⲧⲓⲓ induere 250, 8; 315, 15.
ⲧⲓⲙ acutus 98, 1; 281, 19; 283, 17; 313, 11; 388, 8.
ⲧⲓⲙⲓⲛ magnus 223, 5; 268, 4; 313, 16. 17.
ⲧⲟⲩ ventus 83, 9; 101, 8; 153, 18.
ⲧⲏⲣ terminus 86, 13; 87, 11; 92, 19.
ⲧⲏⲣ omnis 108, 6; 190, 22; 243, 16; 248, 18; 260, 19; 261, 18; 264, 6; 268, 3; 314, 11.
ⲧⲏⲣϥ orbis 191, 2.
ⲧⲏⲩ ventus 153, 18; 262, 20; 320, 12.
ⲧⲏϣ statuere 106, 17.
ⲧⲏϭⲙⲉⲥ herba 144, 19.
ⲧⲏϭⲡⲏ herba 144, 19.
ϯ dare 83, 6; 97, 11; 168, 13. 14; 169, 20; 206, 16; 229, 11.
ϯ percutere 190, 23; 206, 5.
ϯⲉ quinque 177, 22.
ϯⲛ quinque 177, 22.
ϯⲗⲉⲕⲗⲟⲕ emollire 211, 14.
ϯⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ jubilare 197, 21.
ϯⲙⲉ vicus 103, 12
ϯⲙⲓ vicus 103, 12.
ϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ splendere 159, 9
ϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ pulsare 277, 8.
ϯⲛⲟⲩ nunc 100, 10.
ϯⲟⲩ quinque 177, 22.
ϯ ⲟⲩϧⲉ contendere 333, 20.
ϯ ⲟⲩⲱ splendere 172, 19.
ϯⲡⲉ gustus 108, 19.
ϯⲡⲓ gustus 108, 20; 266, 23; 322, 19.
ϯ ⲥⲟ parcere 100, 11.

†ϩϵ ebrius 50, 6.
† ϩϵλι terrere 319, 6.
† ϩϵммϵ calefacere 94, 3; 101, 20; 104, 2; 197, 18.
† ϩοπ discedere 147, 10; 149, 19.
† ϩροκ sedare 319, 15.
† ϩτορ animare 314, 27.
†ϫι grus 49, 2.
ⲧⲗⲏ stillare 89, 17; 102, 20; 296, 9.
ⲧⲗⲓⲗ exultare 100, 24.
ⲧⲗⲓⲗ fornax 265, 4.
ⲧⲗⲟⲕⲗⲉⲕ evellere 210, 10; 211, 12.
ⲧⲗⲟⲙ sulcus 185, 8; 296, 10.
ⲧⲗⲧⲗ stillare 89, 17; 178, 13.
ⲧⲗⲱ scalae 180, 14; 205, 22; 214, 8; 315, 16.
ⲧⲙ non 107, 19; 222, 22; 313, 12; 314, 5.
ⲧⲙⲉ alere 270, 3.
ⲧⲙⲏ lectulus 102, 13; 106, 19.
ⲧⲙⲙⲓ crinis, lana 83, 20; 107, 21; 160, 18; 173, 11; 220, 17; 223, 2.
ⲧⲙⲛⲟ contundere 262, 2; 263, 3; 267, 17; 281, 19; 296, 11; 304, 20; 313, 12; 388, 8; 391, 11.
ⲧⲙⲟ nutrire 223, 1.
ⲧⲙⲟ calefacere 197, 18.
ⲧⲙⲟ scindere, comminuere 242, 17; 313, 11.
ⲧⲙⲧⲙ scalpere 313, 11.
ⲧⲙϩⲟ accendere 300, 20.
ⲧⲛⲛⲟ scindere 267, 17; 282, 8; 296, 11.
ⲧⲛⲟⲙ sulcus 185, 8; 282, 9; 296, 10.
ⲧⲛⲧⲛ adsimilare 269, 8.
ⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ adsimilare 269, 8.
ⲧⲟ dare 83, 6; 169, 20.
ⲧⲟ orbis 101, 28; 191, 2.
ⲧⲟ pars 190, 23.
ⲧⲟϧ reddere 169, 19; 267, 2.
ⲧⲟϧⲥ ostendere 172, 9; 173, 1. 12.
ⲧⲟⲉ maculare, macula 102, 9; 206, 14; 229, 9.
ⲧⲟⲉ ⲧⲟⲉ maculatum esse 102, 9; 206, 14; 229, 10.
ⲧⲟⲑⲉ semita 55, 18; 103, 3; 270, 11.
ⲧⲟⲓ dare 97, 11.
ⲧⲟⲓⲥ fascia 86, 17.
ⲧⲟⲕ repetere 62, 2.
ⲧⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ extrahere 101, 11.
ⲧⲟⲗⲙ inquinare 102, 16; 137, 15; 185, 10; 223, 7.
ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ polluere 137, 15.
ⲧⲟⲙ includere, murus 101, 16; 265, 16,
ⲧⲟⲙⲥ sepelire 101, 22.
ⲧⲟⲙⲧⲙ nebula, obscuritas 83. 19; 109, 10; 110, 15; 210, 23; 211, 8; 263, 8; 269, 16.
ⲧⲟⲛⲁ valde 81, 5; 83, 22; 101, 23.
ⲧⲟⲛⲟ percutere 81, 2; 89, 23; 163, 19.
ⲧⲟⲛⲟⲩ valde 81, 6; 83, 22.
ⲧⲟⲛⲱ valde 282, 11.
ⲧⲟⲟⲃⲉ retribuere 154, 9; 155, 4; 167, 7.
ⲧⲟⲟⲙⲉ includere 101, 16; 107, 18; 314, 1.
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ manus 80, 11; 84, 24; 229, 12.
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ ire 229, 8.
ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ sedes 229, 7.
ⲧⲟⲟⲩ mons 157, 14.
ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ calceus 154, 12.
ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ mane 197, 1; 263, 1.
ⲧⲟⲡ sinus 98, 12; 107, 22; 253, 13.
ⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ percutere 267, 22; 302, 9.
ⲧⲟⲣϣ ruber 191, 4; 210, 12; 329, 14.
ⲧⲟⲣϩ acutus 267, 23; 302, 9.
ⲧⲟⲧ manus 80, 11; 81, 16; 84, 24; 229, 12.
ⲧⲟⲧⲥ stratum lapideum 108, 8.
ⲧⲟⲧϥ spuere 168, 7.
ⲧⲟⲩ mons 190, 24; 288, 21.
ⲧⲟⲩⲁ limen 101, 9.
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲙ mons 288, 21.
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟ retribuere 154, 9; 155, 4; 167, 7; 168, 14.
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧ congregari 102, 24.
ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁⲥ instigare 161, 5.
ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉⲥ instigare 161, 5.
ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲥ instigare 161, 5.
ⲧⲟⲩⲟ splendere 172, 19.
ⲧⲟⲩⲟ ostendere 165, 6; 172, 9; 173, 1. 12; 177, 6.
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ sanare 193, 24.
ⲧⲟϥⲥ pungere 97, 15; 130, 4; 161, 5; 213, 22; 261, 10.
ⲧⲟϫ adhaerere 58, 4.
ⲧⲟϫⲟ sanare 193, 24.

ⲧⲟϫⲟⲩ jungere 76, 17.
ⲧⲟϭ jungere 58, 4; 75, 23; 76, 16; 86, 20; 91, 15.
ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉ acus 101, 23; 303, 1.
ⲧⲣⲉ facere 102, 17.
ⲧⲣⲉ avis 103, 22.
ⲧⲣⲉϣ rufus 329, 14.
ⲧⲣⲉϣϣⲟϣ rubescere 210, 12.
ⲧⲣⲓⲣ fornax 84, 19; 90, 4; 92, 23; 101, 25; 179, 22; 181, 5; 222, 18; 265, 5.
ⲧⲣⲟ facere 102, 17.
ⲧⲣⲟⲡ percutere, ictus 81, 10; 86, 16; 93, 16; 98, 15; 123, 14; 126, 2; 134, 9; 181, 15; 183, 23; 303, 1.
ⲧⲣⲣⲉ turbare, agitare 251, 21; 263, 24; 314, 25; 320, 7.
ⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ infigi 206, 20.
ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲟ ornare 253, 21; 254, 2.
ⲧⲥⲉ potare 171, 9; 175, 9.
ⲧⲥⲉⲓ potare 171, 9; 175, 8.
ⲧⲥⲉⲙⲕⲟ nutrire 255, 9.
ⲧⲥⲉⲛⲕⲟ lactare 150, 18.
ⲧⲥⲓⲉ potare 171, 9; 175, 9.
ⲧⲥⲙⲕⲟ nutrire 145, 1; 312, 4.
ⲧⲥⲛⲕⲟ nutrire 145, 1; 255, 9; 311, 22.
ⲧⲥⲧⲟ revertere 270, 12.
ⲧⲥⲱ potare 171, 9.
ⲧⲱϧ retribuere, vicissim 83, 15; 100, 22; 154, 9; 155, 4; 168, 14.
ⲧⲱϧⲉ retribuere 167, 7.
ⲧⲱϧϩ orare 31 A 2; 108, 2; 257, 9; 267, 1.
ⲧⲱⲓⲥ fascia 86, 17.
ⲧⲱⲕ confidere 85, 10.
ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ fiducia 85, 10.
ⲧⲱⲗⲕ scindere, amputare 84, 11; 108, 6; 110, 23; 210, 10; 211, 11; 248, 18; 261, 22; 267, 23; 314, 6; 337, 14.
ⲧⲱⲗⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲗ evellere 82, 23.
ⲧⲱⲗⲙ inquinare 102, 16; 140, 19; 137, 15; 296, 7.
ⲧⲱⲗⲥ infigi 110, 24; 206, 20; 267, 23; 314, 10.
ⲧⲱⲙ claudere 137, 17; 222, 20; 265, 15; 297, 17; 314, 1.
ⲧⲱⲙ jungere 98, 1; 102, 12; 107, 18; 144, 11; 205, 17; 222, 22; 242, 16; 246, 16; 282, 11; 283, 18; 313, 13; 389, 3.
ⲧⲱⲙ stupescere 101, 14.
ⲧⲱⲙ obturare 140, 17.
ⲧⲱⲙ perficere 263, 5.
ⲧⲱⲙⲉ saccus 98. 5; 136, 17; 314, 2.
ⲧⲱⲙⲉⲣ claudere 297, 17; 314, 1.
ⲧⲱⲙⲓ incidere 144, 17.
ⲧⲱⲙⲓ destruere 267, 10.
ⲧⲱⲙⲓ conjungere, socius 282, 12; 389, 7.
ⲧⲱⲙⲧ incidere 98, 4; 144, 17; 262, 2; 263, 4; 282, 11.
ⲧⲱⲙⲧ incidere 98, 9; 144, 17; 282, 10.
ⲧⲱⲛ turbari 320, 12.
ⲧⲱⲛⲉ valde 101, 23; 313, 16.
ⲧⲱⲟⲩ mons 157, 14; 159, 1; 165, 21; 166, 4; 190, 24; 288, 21.
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ sustinere 223, 21.
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ resurgere 288, 21.
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ surge 42, 14.
ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ surgere 288, 22.
ⲧⲱⲣ adhaerere 210, 11; 314, 8. 10.
ⲧⲱⲣⲉ salix 101, 24.
ⲧⲱⲣⲉ malleus 345, 10; 346, 4. 17.
ⲧⲱⲣⲓ malleus, securis 195, 9; 210, 11; 213, 23; 264, 14; 298, 4; 314, 10.
ⲧⲱⲣⲕⲉ dos, merces 80, 22; 262, 5; 265, 1; 317, 1.
ⲧⲱⲣⲡ consuere 101, 27; 303, 5.
ⲧⲱⲣⲡ diripere 302, 29.
ⲧⲱⲣⲧⲣ scalae 102, 19; 180, 15; 205, 22; 214, 8; 315, 16.
ⲧⲱⲧ confidere 85, 10.
ⲧⲱⲧ tremere 97, 9; 320, 8.
ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ scalae 205, 22; 214, 8.
ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ fiducia 85, 10.
ⲧⲱⲧⲣ scalae 315, 16.
ⲧⲱⲧⲥ sedes 98, 17.
ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ reddere 167, 17; 169, 19; 267, 2.
ⲧⲱϩ turbare, miscere 76, 16; 320, 10.
ⲧⲱϩⲙ vocare 103, 5.
ⲧⲱϩⲥ ungere 38, 13.
ⲧⲱϭ pungere 324, 7.
ⲧϩⲙⲕⲟ affligere 33, 13; 304, 25.

ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ accendere 300, 17.
ⲧⲉⲓ cadere facere 103, 16.
ⲧⲉⲓⲙⲉ mulier 116, 1.
ⲧⲉⲙⲟ calefacere 93, 4; 101, 20; 104, 2; 197, 18.
ⲧⲉⲛⲟ admovere 103, 19; 197, 22.
ⲧⲉⲟ facies 265, 7; 319, 17.
ⲧⲉⲟ malus 103, 23.
ⲧⲉⲟϯ timor 104, 6; 265, 8; 267, 24; 319, 9.
ⲧⲉⲱⲛ arcessere 103, 18.

ⲫ

ⲫⲁⲓⲁⲥ pars Aegypti 100, 12; 103, 6.
ⲫⲁⲓⲁⲟ par Aegypti 103, 6.
ⲫⲁⲓⲁⲧ pars Aegypti 100, 12; 103, 6.
ⲫⲁⲓ judicium 127, 6.
ⲫⲁⲧ pes 81, 20; 83, 3; 88, 9; 125, 10; 127, 21; 340, 22; 341, 11.
ⲫⲁⲫⲉ fabricare 124, 13.
ⲫⲁϣ laqueus 82, 10; 85, 7.
ⲫⲁϣ percutere, dividere 72, 16; 76, 11; 82, 9; 125, 18; 128, 10; 139, 16; 158, 19; 273, 6; 375, 18; 379, 2; 387, 20; 390, 26.
ⲫⲁϣⲓ dimidium 78, 7; 119, 18; 132, 8; 133, 1; 286, 1.
ⲫⲁϩ scindere 41, 3; 60, 15; 75, 16; 76, 11; 85, 7; 125, 12; 131, 21; 133, 3. 16; 308, 17; 349, 12; 390, 21.
ⲫⲁϭ scindere 41, 3; 60, 15; 131, 21; 133, 3. 16; 220, 8; 308, 17; 390, 21.
ⲫⲁϫⲣⲓ sanare 41, 1; 125, 17.
ⲫⲁϫⲧ dividere 85, 7.
ⲫⲁϫⲓ divisio, pars 78, 7; 82, 9; 349, 15; 374, 22; 390, 27.
ⲫⲉ coelum 124, 21;
ⲫⲉⲏⲣⲟⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ 126, 23.
ⲫⲉⲓ saltare 124, 22; 131, 16.
ⲫⲉⲗⲁⲉ scissura 125, 1.
ⲫⲉⲗⲁⲓ scissura 181, 8.
ⲫⲉⲛ effluere 124, 17; 298, 22.
ⲫⲉⲛⲫⲱⲛ ebullire, effluere 124, 17; 131, 17; 182, 18; 298, 22.
ⲫⲉⲛϩ vertere 42, 12; 75, 15; 125, 4; 131, 18.
ⲫⲉⲛϫ vertere 42, 12; 75, 15.
ⲫⲉⲣⲓ dealbare 125, 7.
ⲫⲉⲣⲓⲱⲟⲩ splendere 125, 6; 133, 10.
ⲫⲉⲣⲫⲱⲣ ebullire, expandere 131, 19; 132, 20; 271, 17; 272, 13; 309, 1.
ⲫⲉⲣϣ sternere 64, 1; 78, 5.
ⲫⲉⲣϫ dividere 88, 10; 92, 1; 123, 14; 181, 7.
ⲫⲉⲣϫ fissus labiis 126, 1.
ⲫⲉⲥ coquere 146, 21; 220, 7; 273, 17; 309, 6.
ⲫⲉϩ ire, pervenire 81, 20; 83, 3; 132, 19.
ⲫⲉϩ plenus 126, 16; 131, 23; 140, 5.
ⲫⲉϭ secare 40, 25; 125, 12; 150, 20.
ⲫⲉϫ percutere 308, 17; 390, 27.
ⲫⲓⲙ mus 125, 3; 163, 15.
ⲫⲓⲣⲓ oriri, splendere, florere 125, 6. 7; 133, 10. 13; 134, 18; 272, 3; 290, 7; 293, 3; 309, 2.
ⲫⲓϯ spuere, spuma 168, 6; 269, 12; 280, 4; 324, 13.
ⲫⲟ facies 124, 4.
ⲫⲟⲗϩ vulnerare 40, 5; 124, 23; 303, 4.
ⲫⲟⲙ emanare 206, 21; 273, 12. 20.
ⲫⲟⲙⲕ sculpere 150, 20.
ⲫⲟⲙⲙⲉⲙ effluere 124, 17; 126, 9; 131, 17; 206, 21; 273, 12. 20; 298, 22.
ⲫⲟⲙⲫⲉⲙ effluere 124, 17; 126, 9; 131, 17; 206, 21; 273, 12. 20; 298, 22.
ⲫⲟⲛϫ evellere 303, 2.
ⲫⲟⲣⲓ splendere 133, 10; 278, 16.
ⲫⲟⲣⲕ secare 58, 1; 126, 10; 303, 1.
ⲫⲟⲣⲙⲉⲣ expandere 124, 14; 135, 14; 139, 18; 271, 17; 279, 9; 309, 1.
ⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ expandere 124, 14; 135, 14; 139, 18; 210, 21; 271, 17; 273, 13; 279, 9; 309, 1.
ⲫⲟⲣϫ secare 56, 6; 58, 1.
ⲫⲟⲥⲓ lucens 349, 3.
ⲫⲟⲧ contundere 126, 12; 149, 23; 160, 15; 379, 3.
ⲫⲟⲧϩ percutere 150, 1; 379, 3.
ⲫⲟϥ serpens 127, 7; 249, 16.
ⲫⲟϩ pervenire 125, 15.
ⲫⲣⲏϣ flavus 77, 31; 128, 7; 132,

10; 138, 22; 140, 6; 169, 4; 369, 19.
ϥρω hiems, tempestas 125, 5; 131, 20; 133, 9.
ϥωϩ opus 127, 5.
ϥωι pilus 126, 8.
ϥωλϫ gaudium 88, 4; 161, 15.
ϥωπϫ scindere 184, 3.
ϥωρ somniare 125, 8.
ϥωρϫ expandere 125, 9; 210, 21.
ϥωρϫ dividere 55, 19; 60, 11; 92, 25; 126, 1; 161, 21; 184, 3.
ϥωτ currere 126, 16; 127, 22; 132, 6.
ϥωτϩ sculpere 125, 11.
ϥωϫ percutere, dividere 111, 22; 125, 14; 220, 9; 259, 12; 308, 17; 349, 12.
ϥωϫεn ministrare 273, 3; 288, 25.
ϥωϩ scindere 31 A 1.
ϥωϭ scindere 38, 7; 46, 20; 126, 14; 128, 11; 349, 12; 374, 6. 22; 379, 2; 390, 29.
ϥωϭι validus 349, 15.
ϥωχι scindere 31 A 1; 57, 25; 75, 16; 76, 11; 126, 17; 308, 17.

χ

χa ponere 354, 10.
χαι substantia, res 42, 23; 45, 11; 301, 18; 305, 15; 354, 22.
χακι tenebrae 43, 5; 236, 18; 237, 8; 310, 12.
χαμ arundo 43, 13.
χαμε niger 43, 14; 228, 4; 234, 5; 300, 12; 355, 9.
χαρακιτοc cancer 292, 20; 298, 15.
χαροτκι lacerta 298, 14.
χαc etsi 43, 25.
χαcκεc murmurare 237, 2.
χαγ revelare 157, 18.
χαϥ truncus 44, 2; 131, 13; 171, 3; 368, 20.
χaϩ flamma 67, 10; 113, 12; 237, 6; 354. 11.
χϧa vis, ultio 43, 3; 59, 18; 74, 11; 165, 10; 239, 19; 276, 23; 354, 17.
χϧoϩ refrigerare 43, 4.
χϧoϩ requies 134, 1.
χεмc obscuritas 49, 10; 59, 9. 19; 139, 6; 355, 8.
χεn adire 44, 20.
χεn tegere, celare 51, 13; 71, 19; 73, 3; 122, 15; 133, 25; 161, 3; 227, 5; 323, 10; 350, 1.
χεn umbra 49, 4; 354, 14.
χερ percutere, ejicere 49, 12; 60, 19; 117, 13; 355, 1.
χερεϩ simulacrum 48, 4; 122, 11; 303, 4; 328, 2; 354, 26.
χετ alius 43, 27.
χεχωn alii 354, 21.
χнϧ frigidus 91, 4; 245, 4; 299, 6.
χнмι ignis, caminus 282, 24; 355, 7.
χнn operire 40, 7.
χнn tectum 48, 15; 100, 27.
χλaλ torquere, torques 43, 10. 11; 228, 8; 240, 18; 245, 15; 299, 21.
χλoλ vas 43, 23.
χλoм corona 43, 12.
χмιn Panopolis 67, 11; 144, 22.
χмιм Panopolis 144, 22.
χnaγ manipulus 43, 15.
χoιaк mensis quartus 193, 11; 232, 9; 237, 10.
χoιaϥк mensis quartus 193, 11; 232, 9; 237, 10.
χoλ foramen, caverna 59, 8; 70, 10. 13; 71, 13; 75, 3; 85, 13; 117, 12; 218, 1; 237, 18; 241, 21; 354, 8.
χon occultare 75, 9; 299, 15; 355, 6.
χop sanus 200, 2.
χoγnoγωм edulium 300, 24.
χoϥ angulus 44, 1.
χoϥ aemulari 60, 1; 237, 5; 354, 13.
χρεмc tenebrae 59, 11; 70, 11; 71, 11; 75, 1; 210, 1; 369, 17.
χρεмτc caligo, fumus 43, 21; 59, 11; 188, 21.
χροϧι gladius, culter 43, 19; 45, 1; 48, 7; 59, 21; 123, 2; 302, 22; 354, 24.
χρoм ignis 70, 11; 75, 1.
χροϯ filii 49, 14; 50, 21; 355, 2.

ⲭⲣⲟⲧⲣ rana 43, 22.
ⲭⲣⲟⲩ furari, dolus 43, 18. 24; 54, 17.
ⲭⲣⲱ uti 301, 16; 354, 22.
ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ignis 43, 20; 59, 10. 20; 369, 18.
ⲭⲱ impedire 52, 2.
ⲭⲱϧ infirmus 42, 26; 57, 3; 59, 7. 17; 60, 6; 73, 11; 354, 20.
ⲭⲱⲕ radere, decorticare 43, 6; 236, 16; 244, 7; 247, 24; 354, 12.
ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ festinare 44, 10; 49, 6.
ⲭⲱⲙⲥ foetere, stercus 43, 16; 66, 2; 70, 3; 291, 14; 298, 11.
ⲭⲱⲙⲥ consumere 301, 3.
ⲭⲱⲛ occultare 44, 18; 67, 21; 157, 17.
ⲭⲱⲡ privare 71, 18.
ⲭⲱⲧⲉϧ caedere 49, 18; 123, 3; 263, 12; 323, 1; 324, 17; 355, 3. 16.
ⲭⲱϩ aemulari 43, 29.

ⲱ

ⲱ esse 173, 21; 187, 21.
ⲱ pignus 333, 11.
ⲱϧ castigare 170, 21; 174, 24.
ⲱϧⲩ oblivio 195, 8.
ⲱⲓ esse 173, 21; 187, 22.
ⲱⲓⲕ panis 195, 14; 318, 14.
ⲱⲓⲙⲓ hamus 196, 3.
ⲱⲓϯ ros 168, 5; 174, 6.
ⲱⲕ panis 195, 14.
ⲱⲗⲕ jurare 181, 21.
ⲱⲗⲕ curvare 184, 20; 238, 5; 240; 4; 294, 20.
ⲱⲙⲕ invadere 244, 16.
ⲱⲙⲥ lavare 228, 12; 241, 17.
ⲱⲛⲉ lapis 162, 8; 291, 4.
ⲱⲛⲓ lapis 162, 8; 281, 15; 289, 6; 291, 5; 295, 11; 298, 16.
ⲱⲛϣ stupescere, stupor 141, 15; 149, 1; 306, 1; 309, 9.
ⲱⲛϩ ostendere 288, 18.
ⲱⲛⲍ vita, vivere 41, 4; 284, 12; 293, 12; 305, 22.
ⲱⲟⲩ gloria 172, 11.
ⲱⲡ numerare 215, 19.
ⲱⲡⲧ ferre 161, 13; 308, 5.
ⲱⲡϣ albus 112, 5; 155, 12; 174, 20; 333, 26.
ⲱⲣⲕ jurare 181, 21.
ⲱⲣⲕ ligare 306, 3.
ⲱⲣϣ frigere 239, 10.
ⲱⲣϫ firmare 88, 6; 106, 6.
ⲱⲣϫ claudere 228, 9; 240, 14; 294, 26; 315, 14.
ⲱⲣϫⲉ repagula 228, 9.
ⲱⲣϫⲉⲣ claudere 228, 9; 240, 14.
ⲱⲣϫⲣ includere 294, 26; 315, 14.
ⲱⲥϩ metere, messis 46, 17; 311, 3; 326, 15; 329, 19.
ⲱⲥⲍ metere 46, 17; 311, 3; 329, 20; 356, 4.
ⲱⲧ pinguetudo 197, 2.
ⲱⲧⲉ ros 168, 5; 174, 6.
ⲱⲧⲡ ferre 161, 13; 308, 5.
ⲱⲧⲡ elaudere 108, 10; 267, 5.
ⲱϣ multus 73, 25.
ⲱϣϧ frigere 72, 25; 79, 2. 19; 299, 8.
ⲱϣⲉⲙ deficere 63, 9; 258, 12.
ⲱϫⲉ castigare 170, 21; 174, 24.
ⲱϫⲓ castigare 170, 21; 174, 23.
ⲱϩⲉ grex 333, 3.
ⲱϩⲥ metere 329, 19.
ⲱϫⲉϧ frigere, frigidus 75, 18; 91, 3; 130, 14; 206, 12.
ⲱϫⲡ cessare 260, 14.
ⲱϫϩ suffocare 247, 22.
ⲱϫϥ frigere 56, 9. 30; 72, 24; 79, 2. 18; 130, 14; 206, 12; 245, 3; 299, 7.
ⲱϭϧ frigere 72, 24.
ⲱϭⲉϧ frigere, frigus, frigidus 56, 9. 30; 75, 18; 79, 2. 19; 91, 3; 130, 14; 245, 3; 299, 7.
ⲱϭⲣ tremere 320, 8.
ⲱϭⲧ suffocare 247, 22.

ⲯ

ⲯⲁ usque 61, 1; 68, 17; 69, 16; 82, 25.
ⲯⲁ oriri 62, 11; 64, 12; 310, 9.
ⲯⲁ particula verbalis 191, 13.
ⲯⲁ nasus 191, 22.

*

ϣⲁ dies festus 310, 9.
ϣⲁⲁⲛⲧ nasus 76, 28; 144, 20; 148, 9; 149, 8; 191, 22; 282, 15; 315, 21.
ϣⲁⲁⲛⲧ aroma 221, 3.
ϣⲁⲁⲣ pellis 66, 15.
ϣⲁⲁⲣ scindere 68, 16; 69, 14; 81, 13; 188, 9; 192, 1; 207, 16; 251, 8; 252, 6.
ϣⲁⲁⲣ aestimare 192, 4; 301, 16.
ϣⲁⲁⲧ repetere 62, 2.
ϣⲁⲁⲧ mactare 97, 5.
ϣⲁϧ varius 122, 12; 133, 22.
ϣⲁϩⲉ scabies 130, 22.
ϣⲁϧⲓ desertum 126, 7; 132, 9.
ϣⲁϧⲓ minister, ministerium 138, 1; 273, 3; 288, 24.
ϣⲁⲓ oriri 64, 12.
ϣⲁⲓ nasus 191, 22.
ϣⲁⲓⲉ desertum 78, 16.
ϣⲁⲓⲣⲉ gaudium 186, 7; 267, 19.
ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ gaudium 70, 17; 186, 6; 267, 19.
ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ rufus 210, 13; 329, 14.
ϣⲁⲗ claudicare 77, 12.
ϣⲁⲗ myrrha 65, 3; 181, 18.
ϣⲁⲗ ramus 78, 9; 90, 8; 238, 13; 239, 1; 244, 22; 316, 16.
ϣⲁⲗⲁⲧⲍ pedes 77, 13.
ϣⲁⲗⲉⲣⲡⲉ sacrilegus 61, 14.
ϣⲁⲙ deminuere 258, 13.
ϣⲁⲙⲉⲛⲧ tres 258, 9.
ϣⲁⲙⲉⲧ tres 65, 12; 285, 9.
ϣⲁⲛ usque ad 65, 14; 68, 17; 69, 16.
ϣⲁⲛⲉϭϣ nutrire 166, 20; 175, 14; 255, 9.
ϣⲁⲛⲉϣ nutrire 145, 1; 166, 20; 175, 14.
ϣⲁⲛⲟϭϣ nutrire 166, 20; 175, 14.
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ nasus 65, 22; 148, 16.
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ usque ad 151, 6.
ϣⲁⲛϯ spina 96, 14.
ϣⲁⲛⲁϣ nutrire 109, 14; 112, 19; 221, 10; 259, 5. 18; 282, 3; 311, 22.
ϣⲁⲡ sumere, capere 72, 3. 12.
ϣⲁⲡ varius 122, 12; 124, 7.
ϣⲁⲡ mutus 133, 22.
ϣⲁⲣ pellis 66, 15; 181, 17; 292, 6; 295, 12.
ϣⲁⲣϧⲱⲧ baculus 62, 21; 76, 20; 77, 22; 193, 16.
ϣⲁⲣⲉ percutere 77, 8; 238, 10; 345, 5. 15; 346, 16.
ϣⲁⲣⲓ percutere 77, 8.
ϣⲁⲣⲕⲉ fames 192, 6; 232, 5; 233, 6; 238, 1; 301, 13.
ϣⲁⲣⲡ primus 66, 16.
ϣⲁⲣϩⲕⲟ fames, esurire 192, 6; 232, 5; 233, 6; 301, 13.
ϣⲁⲧ secare 68, 21; 91, 11; 97, 5; 98, 21; 99, 15; 103, 7.
ϣⲁⲧ repetere 62, 2.
ϣⲁⲧ mensura 151, 17.
ϣⲁⲧⲉ usque 151, 6.
ϣⲁⲧϥ impius 326, 1.
ϣⲁⲩ utilis 62, 12; 172, 13; 173, 2; 175, 15; 177, 8; 192, 4; 207, 7; 214, 6; 301, 17.
ϣⲁⲩ dividere 190, 11.
ϣⲁⲩ magis 177, 10.
ϣⲁⲩ modus, mensura 260, 21; 350, 8.
ϣⲁⲩ abundare 350, 7.
ϣⲁⲩ truncus 69, 20; 188, 9; 192, 2.
ϣⲁⲩ caudex 171, 3.
ϣⲁϥⲉ desertum 126, 7; 132, 9; 169, 2.
ϣⲁϣ percutere 61, 9; 64, 6; 112, 23; 151, 16; 209, 20.
ϣⲁϣ ulcus 66. 21.
ϣⲁϣ aequare 61, 8; 67, 13.
ϣⲁϣ jungere 62, 10.
ϣⲁϣ amplificare 67, 5.
ϣⲁϣⲉ plaga 113, 22.
ϣⲁϣⲓ amarus 64, 7; 113, 6; 302, 17.
ϣⲁϣⲓ plaga 113, 22.
ϣⲁϣⲓⲓ incidere 67, 18.
ϣⲁϣⲟⲩ lagena 64, 13.
ϣⲁϣϥ septem 64, 11; 113, 11; 259, 6; 313, 5; 329, 9.
ϣⲁϥ scabies 130, 22.
ϣⲁϫⲉ desertum 126, 7; 132, 9; 169, 2.
ϣⲁϫⲟ impius 103, 8.
ϣⲁϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ varius 130, 17; 133, 22.
ϣⲁϫⲧ impius 67, 8; 103, 8; 154, 8; 161, 7; 175, 17; 275, 22; 326, 1.
ϣⲁϩ ignis, flamma 62, 20; 67, 10; 113, 12; 237, 6; 354, 11.

ⲯⲁϩⲯⲉϩ ardere 207, 18.
ⲯⲁϭⲉⲙ polluere 241, 13; 296, 26.
ⲯⲁϫⲉ res, aliquid 66, 22.
ⲯⲁϫⲉ loqui 78, 17; 86, 15; 90, 17; 113, 17.
ⲯϧⲉ sordes 117, 7; 118, 15.
ⲯϧⲉ Persea 154, 16.
ⲯϧⲉ „Zweig“ 386, 20.
ⲯϧⲉ impurus 67, 6; 130, 11.
ⲯϧⲉ purgamentum 333, 26.
ⲯϧⲉⲉⲣ socius 190, 1.
ⲯϧⲉⲓⲱ retribuere 100, 22.
ⲯϧⲏⲣ socius 132, 11; 140, 15; 190, 1.
ⲯϧⲙ granum 316, 6.
ⲯϧⲓⲱ funiculus 217, 18.
ⲯϧⲱ fervor 299, 15; 329, 14.
ⲯϧⲱϧⲓ guttur 61, 2; 154, 19; 225, 8; 270, 21; 275, 23; 316, 4.
ⲯϧⲱⲧ baculus 193, 16; 368, 20.
ⲯⲉ filius 112, 3; 190, 10.
ⲯⲉ ictus 192, 2.
ⲯⲉ centum 60, 23.
ⲯⲉ lignum 64, 14.
ⲯⲉ utique 112, 4.
ⲯⲉϧⲓⲉ retribuere, miscere 100, 22; 323, 8; 389, 1.
ⲯⲉϧⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ varius 130, 17; 133, 22.
ⲯⲉϧⲓⲱ reddere, mutare 225, 3; 245, 5; 329, 22.
ⲯⲉϧⲧ fraus 119, 5.
ⲯⲉϧⲧ mutare 323, 8; 329, 22.
ⲯⲉϧⲱⲧ baculus 193, 16.
ⲯⲉϧⲱⲓ scutum 64, 4; 71, 19; 73, 3; 112, 6.
ⲯⲉϧⲱⲯϧ acuere 68, 12; 78, 18; 113, 20.
ⲯⲉⲉⲗ pellis 66, 15; 181, 17; 292, 6; 295, 12.
ⲯⲉⲕⲱⲯϧ effodere 207, 10.
ⲯⲉⲗ spoliare 76, 18; 78, 23.
ⲯⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ sponsa 31 A 2.
ⲯⲉⲗⲉⲙ evaginare 181, 24.
ⲯⲉⲗⲱⲩ timor 239, 3.
ⲯⲉⲗⲯⲉⲗ cribrare 181, 2.
ⲯⲉⲗⲱⲩⲏⲗ uva 65, 4; 74, 23.
ⲯⲉⲙⲉⲓ cupere 61, 6; 144, 21; 258, 14.
ⲯⲉⲙⲙⲟ peregrinus 225, 10; 297, 19
ⲯⲉⲙⲧ tres 285, 8.
ⲯⲉⲙⲱⲓ servus 112, 11.
ⲯⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ministrare 228, 19.
ⲯⲉⲛ respirare 112, 16.
ⲯⲉⲛ nuntiare 225, 16.
ⲯⲉⲛϧⲟⲛ malus 225, 20.
ⲯⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲓ respirare 112, 16.
ⲯⲉⲛⲧ secare, dividere 99, 14; 151, 7; 172, 4; 220, 23; 388, 12; 389, 6.
ⲯⲉⲛⲧ interrogare 92, 13.
ⲯⲉⲛⲧ plectere 185, 15; 257, 12; 269, 6; 316, 11.
ⲯⲉⲛⲧⲱ sindon 99, 7; 329, 25.
ⲯⲉⲛⲥⲓ squama 130, 21.
ⲯⲉⲛϭⲟⲛ explorare 73, 21.
ⲯⲉⲛ capere 66, 4; 67, 7; 71, 16. 18; 72, 12; 73, 1. 28; 76, 19; 77, 1. 7. 24; 82, 7; 84, 5; 86, 7; 122, 4; 141, 1; 169, 12; 171, 4; 176, 3; 242, 9; 272, 6; 276, 16; 280, 10; 325, 7.
ⲯⲉⲛ tondere 324, 3.
ⲯⲉⲛⲧ capere 77, 7.
ⲯⲉⲛⲯⲉⲛ nutrire 68, 2.
ⲯⲉⲛⲯⲓⲛ nutrire 207, 14.
ⲯⲉⲛⲯⲱⲛ urere 207, 15; 350, 14.
ⲯⲉⲣ effugere 61, 7; 62, 19; 229, 21.
ⲯⲉⲣⲓ scindere 117, 13; 207, 16; 239, 7.
ⲯⲉⲣϣϧ baculus 141, 3; 193, 16.
ⲯⲉⲣⲯⲱⲣ percutere 207, 16; 312, 17.
ⲯⲉⲧ percutere, secare 67, 2; 207, 6; 214, 13; 227, 16; 249, 9; 251, 1; 323, 1. 9; 324, 6; 325, 20.
ⲯⲉⲧ fossa 251, 3.
ⲯⲉⲧϧ capistrare 324, 8.
ⲯⲉⲧⲯⲱⲧ percutere 67, 3; 68, 14; 70, 5. 20; 71, 3; 77, 20; 91, 11; 117, 15; 118, 19; 207, 6; 251, 1; 323, 2.
ⲯⲉϫ utilis 62, 12; 172, 14; 173, 2; 177, 8.
ⲯⲉⲯ amplificare 206, 22.
ⲯⲉⲯⲧ prohibere 113, 8.
ⲯⲉⲯϥ violare 113, 9.
ⲯⲉⲭⲧ mutare, varius 124, 7; 130, 16; 323, 9.
ⲯⲉϩ ignis 62, 20; 207, 18; 310, 10.
ⲯⲉϫⲓ res 66, 22.
ⲯⲉϫⲓ loqui 78, 17; 90, 17; 113, 17.

ⲱⲉⲥⲉ purpura 78, 22.
ⲱⲏ lignum 64, 14.
ⲱⲏⲃⲉ rubigo 113, 19.
ⲱⲏⲃⲓ columna 60, 21; 154, 18; 169, 23; 172, 21.
ⲱⲏⲏⲗⲓ percutere 69, 14.
ⲱⲏⲏⲗⲓ filia 181, 12.
ⲱⲏⲃⲓ rubigo 113, 19.
ⲱⲏⲕ profundus 55, 21; 77, 2.
ⲱⲏⲗ fractus 238, 10.
ⲱⲏⲙ tenuis, parvus 65, 7. 10.
ⲱⲏⲙ altus 166, 5.
ⲱⲏⲙ calidus, ardor 62, 17; 64, 8; 225, 12; 282, 22.
ⲱⲏⲙ comminuere 64, 9; 207, 12.
ⲱⲏⲙⲱⲏⲙ comminuere 207, 12.
ⲱⲏⲓ arbor 64, 14; 214, 18; 225, 17; 387, 16.
ⲱⲏⲟⲩⲉ altare 64, 16; 177, 12; 178, 2.
ⲱⲏⲟⲩⲓ columna, altare 60, 21; 64, 16; 154, 18; 169, 23; 177, 12. 22; 178, 2.
ⲱⲏⲣⲓ filius 181, 12; 190, 10.
ⲱⲏⲧ utilis 172, 14; 173, 2.
ⲱⲏⲧⲉ altare 177, 12; 178, 2; 214, 11.
ⲱⲏⲱ aequare, par 61, 8; 113, 3.
ⲱⲟⲁⲙ claudere 67, 4.
ⲱⲟⲏⲓ tunica 215, 7.
ⲱⲟⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ turbare 113, 21; 263, 18; 264, 1; 269, 20; 270, 14; 314, 26; 320, 8.
ⲱⲓⲁⲓ longus 350, 9.
ⲱⲓⲃⲉ mutare, miscere 276, 5; 316, 9.
ⲱⲓⲃⲧ mutare 130, 16.
ⲱⲓⲃ† mutare 130, 16.
ⲱⲓⲕ fossa 207, 10.
ⲱⲓⲙⲉ cupere, interrogare 65, 15; 144, 21.
ⲱⲓⲙⲓ interrogare 65, 15.
ⲱⲓⲙⲓ disputare, plaga 65, 16.
ⲱⲓⲙⲉ pudor, opprobrium 31 A 2; 66, 8; 158, 5.
ⲱⲓⲙⲓ pudor, turpitudo 66, 8. 9; 126, 3; 158, 5; 225, 21; 271, 9; 278, 11.
ⲱⲓⲣⲉ fames, esurire 192, 6; 232, 3; 233, 6; 238, 1; 301, 13; 318, 6.
ⲱⲓⲧⲉ restituere 119, 1.
ⲱⲓⲱ olla, vas 55, 1; 64, 13.
ⲱⲓⲱ lagena 207, 9; 214, 14.
ⲱⲓⲱ vindicta 112, 24.
ⲱⲓⲱ pulvis 79, 3; 238, 21.
ⲱⲓⲱⲓ potens 112, 24.
ⲱⲕⲁⲕ clamor, clamare 61, 11; 72, 19; 237, 14; 240, 10; 299, 1.
ⲱⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ tintinnabulum 72, 14; 209, 11; 211, 8. 10.
ⲱⲕⲓⲗⲕⲓⲗ tintinnabulum 54, 3; 250, 19.
ⲱⲕⲟⲗ spelunca, fissura 85, 13; 194, 3; 218, 1; 237, 18.
ⲱⲕⲱⲗ spelunca, foramen 70, 10. 13; 71, 13; 75, 3; 85, 13; 117, 12; 218, 1; 237, 18; 354, 8.
ⲱⲗ precari 238, 4.
ⲱⲗⲁⲫ foedus 77, 4.
ⲱⲗⲁⲫ timere 239, 3.
ⲱⲗⲉⲫ rivulus 181, 23; 239, 6.
ⲱⲗⲉⲫ ramus 316, 16.
ⲱⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ jubilare 100, 24; 210, 14. 27; 211, 11; 267, 18.
ⲱⲗⲓⲗ holocaustum 309, 23.
ⲱⲗⲓⲧ tridens, culter 77, 5; 93, 12; 181, 22; 187, 19; 251, 8; 252, 6; 316, 20.
ⲱⲗⲓϫ tridens 93, 12; 187, 19; 251, 8; 252, 6; 316, 20.
ⲱⲗⲓⲥ tridens, culter 65, 11; 77, 5; 93, 12; 181, 22; 187, 19; 251, 8; 252, 6; 316, 20.
ⲱⲗⲗ precari 238, 4.
ⲱⲗⲟⲕⲱⲓ ramus 237, 17; 238, 13; 239, 1; 244, 22; 316, 16.
ⲱⲗⲟⲗ dens 225, 9.
ⲱⲗⲟⲩⲗⲁⲓ jubilare 62, 15; 195, 19.
ⲱⲗⲟϥ turpis 77, 4.
ⲱⲗⲡ fodere 194, 5.
ⲱⲗⲱⲕⲉ pungere 238, 11; 302, 14.
ⲱⲗⲫ frons 69, 12; 78, 10; 244, 22; 248, 21.
ⲱⲗⲫⲉ ramus 238, 20; 239, 1; 244, 22; 316, 16.
ⲱⲙ evanescere 165, 13.
ⲱⲙⲁ comminuere 65, 9.
ⲱⲙⲏⲛⲉ octo 78, 11.
ⲱⲙⲓⲛ nomen urbis 67, 11; 144, 22.
ⲱⲙⲛⲧ tres 285, 8.

ⲩⲙⲱⲉ servus 112, 11.
ⲩⲙⲱⲓ servus 138, 2.
ⲩⲛ interrogare 92, 13.
ⲩⲛϧⲉ squama, corium 130, 21; 276, 6; 292, 6; 295, 13.
ⲩⲛⲉ rete 146, 15; 290, 19.
ⲩⲛⲟⲩⲓ interrogare 92, 13.
ⲩⲛⲟⲩϥ eorbis 66, 3; 67, 12; 81, 8; 124, 8.
ⲩⲛⲉ flagellum 219, 13.
ⲩⲛⲟⲩ stercus, foetere 70, 3; 291, 15; 298, 11.
ⲩⲛϥⲉ squama, corium 130, 21; 292, 6; 295, 13.
ⲩⲟ utique 114, 22.
ⲩⲟϧ tondere 130, 10.
ⲩⲟϧⲉ jungere 316, 9.
ⲩⲟϧⲉ varius 130, 17; 323, 8.
ⲩⲟϧⲧ peccare 134, 6.
ⲩⲟϧⲧ derelinquere 278, 9.
ⲩⲟϧⲩ brachium 66, 12; 169, 11; 174, 11; 350, 22.
ⲩⲟϧⲩⲉϧ ferire 61, 12; 65, 1.
ⲩⲟϧϩ sacrificium 177, 13.
ⲩⲟϧϩ prehendere 132, 1.
ⲩⲟϧϩ urere 78, 8; 82, 27; 84, 6; 130, 20; 238, 25; 299, 16; 329, 24; 350, 13.
ⲩⲟϧϩ aridus 238, 23; 299, 17.
ⲩⲟⲉⲓⲩ pulvis 238, 21.
ⲩⲟⲓ longus 350, 9.
ⲩⲟⲕϩ profundus 77, 2.
ⲩⲟⲗ capere 74, 19; 292, 1.
ⲩⲟⲗ vindemia 301, 10.
ⲩⲟⲗ fasciculus, fascia 237, 21; 239, 21; 240, 19.
ⲩⲟⲗⲕ plectere, flectere, plicare 69, 5. 11; 72, 10; 73, 27; 77, 3; 185, 15; 237, 20; 238, 8. 9; 240, 19; 248, 5.
ⲩⲟⲗⲙⲉⲉ eulex 77,15; 164,2; 185,14.
ⲩⲟⲗⲙⲉ culex 316, 1.
ⲩⲟⲗϩ ramus 238, 13; 316, 16.
ⲩⲟⲗϩⲉ cadaver 62, 13; 239, 4.
ⲩⲟⲙ tenuis 65, 7. 10.
ⲩⲟⲙⲉ parvus 65, 7.
ⲩⲟⲙⲉⲛⲧ tres 285, 8.
ⲩⲟⲙⲛⲧ tres 285, 8.
ⲩⲟⲙⲧ tres 65, 12; 285, 8.
ⲩⲟⲙ† tres 65, 12; 285, 9.
ⲩⲟⲙⲝ nasus 65, 13; 72, 26; 77, 25; 91, 9; 138, 12; 144, 20; 148, 8. 17; 149, 8; 191, 22; 224, 9; 251, 10; 252, 5; 282, 16; 315, 19.
ⲩⲟⲩϧ jungere 61, 4; 257, 13.
ⲩⲟⲩⲧ irasci 222, 11.
ⲩⲟⲩⲧ plectere 276, 2; 280, 9; 316, 11.
ⲩⲟⲩⲱ putrescere, stercus 66, 1; 151, 14; 291, 14.
ⲩⲟⲩϥ jungere 61, 4; 119, 23; 276, 1; 280, 6.
ⲩⲟⲩϩ demere, amovere 239, 5; 257, 12; 276, 3; 316, 12.
ⲩⲟⲟⲛ amovere 239, 5; 280, 8; 316, 12.
ⲩⲟⲟⲩⲉ thus 64, 17.
ⲩⲟⲟⲩⲉ miserabilis 172, 14.
ⲩⲟⲟⲩⲉ aridus 238, 23; 299, 17.
ⲩⲟⲟⲩⲩⲉ aridus 299, 17.
ⲩⲟⲛ sumere, capere 72, 3. 12; 74, 5. 12. 21; 78, 27; 123, 12; 134, 6; 146, 14; 350, 20; 391, 22.
ⲩⲟⲛ fieri 191, 10.
ⲩⲟⲛⲩ brachium 239, 18.
ⲩⲟⲣ capere 292, 1.
ⲩⲟⲣⲛ primus 66, 16; 71, 15; 77, 9; 158, 6.
ⲩⲟⲣⲧ fascia 66, 19.
ⲩⲟⲣⲩⲉⲣ scindere 118, 22.
ⲩⲟⲧ durus 62, 3.
ⲩⲟⲧ mensura 151, 7.
ⲩⲟⲧⲉⲙ claudere 314, 1.
ⲩⲟⲧⲩⲉⲧ perentere 63, 14.
ⲩⲟⲩ dignus 64, 18; 172, 14; 175, 15; 192, 4; 271, 11.
ⲩⲟⲩⲉ Persea 154, 16.
ⲩⲟⲩⲓⲟ aridus 238, 23.
ⲩⲟⲩⲓⲧ vacuus 169, 2; 189, 10.
ⲩⲟⲩⲟ exsiccari 299, 16.
ⲩⲟⲩⲣⲏ vas 65, 2; 181, 9.
ⲩⲟⲩⲱϧⲉ guttur 61, 2; 154, 19; 225, 8; 275, 23; 316, 4.
ⲩⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ aridus 238, 23.
ⲩⲟⲩⲩⲟⲩ uti, utilis 172, 13; 173, 2; 175, 15; 177, 8; 207, 7; 301, 17.
ⲩⲟⲩⲩⲟⲩ urere, accendere 238, 25; 310, 10.

ⲯⲟϫⲯⲟϫ adorare 112, 20; 154, 6; 157, 12; 205, 8; 207, 8.
ⲯⲟϫⲯⲟϫⲯⲓ orare 157, 12.
ⲯⲟϫⲯⲓ videre 72, 2; 78, 20.
ⲯⲟϫⲯⲱⲟϫⲯⲓ sacrificium 177, 13; 178, 2.
ⲯⲟϫϫ cnicus 93, 4.
ⲯⲟⲓⲯⲟϩ lagena 64,13; 207,9; 214,14.
ⲯⲟϥ mutare 323, 8.
ⲯⲟϥⲧ derelinquere 278, 9.
ⲯⲟϥⲧ peccatum 326, 2.
ⲯⲟϥⲡ urere 329, 24.
ⲯⲟϫ perfodere 91, 11.
ⲯⲟϫⲛⲉ meditatio 113, 15.
ⲯⲟϫⲡ superesse, relinquere 251, 18; 260, 13; 272, 8.
ⲯⲟϫⲧ sculpere 91, 11.
ⲯⲡ capere, sumere 72, 3. 12; 73, 1; 74, 5. 12.
ⲯⲡⲉⲛⲯⲱⲡ festinare 66, 6; 73, 8; 77, 27; 78, 29; 273, 9; 316, 22.
ⲯⲡⲓⲡ pudor 225, 21.
ⲯⲣⲟ purgatio 257, 18.
ⲯⲣⲱ immundus 298, 10; 320, 20.
ⲯⲣⲯⲱⲣ scindere 118, 22.
ⲯⲥ ictus 113, 22.
ⲯⲧⲁ silva 62, 7; 82, 12.
ⲯⲧⲁⲙ claudere 140, 17; 297, 18; 314, 1.
ⲯⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣ excludere 297. 18.
ⲯⲧⲁⲙⲓⲛⲧ claudere 314, 2.
ⲯⲧⲁⲙⲣ excludere 314, 2.
ⲯⲧⲁⲙⲣⲟ excludere 297, 18.
ⲯⲧⲉ truncus, arbor 82, 11.
ⲯⲧⲉⲙ claudere 67, 4.
ⲯⲧⲉⲣⲧⲣ turbulentus 264, 11; 314, 26.
ⲯⲧⲉⲣⲱⲱⲣ turbare 269, 20.
ⲯⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣ turbare 251, 21; 264, 1.
ⲯⲧⲏⲓ vestis 86, 21; 215, 7; 321, 18; 329, 25.
ⲯⲧⲏⲣⲧⲱⲣ tremere 320, 8.
ⲯⲧⲟ decumbere 112, 22; 190, 13.
ⲯⲧⲟϩ capistrum 140, 16.
ⲯⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ turbare 269, 20.
ⲯⲧⲟϥ capistrum 140, 16.
ⲯⲧⲣⲧⲱⲣ turbare 269, 20.
ⲯⲫⲏⲣ socius 132,11; 140,15; 190,1.
ⲯⲫⲓⲧ pudor, opprobrium 78, 15; 126, 3; 225, 21; 271, 10; 278, 11.
ⲯⲫⲱⲙ scabies 130, 22.
ⲯⲱ multus 73, 25.
ⲯⲱϩ jungere 316, 9.
ⲯⲱϩⲏ jungere 33, 3.
ⲯⲱϩⲉ prehendere 132, 1.
ⲯⲱϩⲉ brachium 66, 12; 239, 18; 350, 22.
ⲯⲱϩⲏⲩ brachium 74, 6; 122, 13; 239, 18.
ⲯⲱϩϥ peccare 161, 7.
ⲯⲱϩϥ derelinquere 278, 9.
ⲯⲱⲕ fodere, profundus 194, 5; 233, 5.
ⲯⲱⲕϩ fodere 194, 5; 233, 5.
ⲯⲱⲗ vindemia, fructus, praeda, auferre, dens molaria 31 A 2; 74, 8; 77, 11; 212, 13; 225, 9; 237, 15; 238, 19; 315, 23.
ⲯⲱⲗⲉⲙ odorari 65, 17; 77, 6; 185, 13; 282, 17.
ⲯⲱⲗⲕ plectere 61, 15; 62, 14; 69, 6; 73, 5; 75, 4; 237, 20; 238, 10; 258, 1; 300, 4.
ⲯⲱⲗⲙ olfacere 276, 14.
ⲯⲱⲗⲙⲉⲉ culex 65, 19.
ⲯⲱⲗⲡ revelare 182, 11.
ⲯⲱⲗϩ ramus 237,16; 238,19; 239,1.
ⲯⲱⲙ calor 64, 8.
ⲯⲱⲙⲉ praecipitium 65, 6.
ⲯⲱⲛ repellere, amovere 144, 23; 276, 2; 280, 8; 282, 20; 316, 12.
ⲯⲱⲛϩ jungere 33, 3; 75, 7; 112, 13; 117, 3; 119, 22; 130, 18; 140, 23; 144, 24; 148, 11; 276, 1; 280, 6; 282, 19; 316, 10; 329, 22; 389, 2; 391, 21.
ⲯⲱⲛⲓ morbus, aegrotus 221, 10; 275, 16.
ⲯⲱⲛⲥ stercus 291, 15; 298, 11.
ⲯⲱⲛⲧ rixari 316, 21.
ⲯⲱⲛⲧ plectere 280, 9.
ⲯⲱⲛϥ tradere 66, 7; 124, 1; 184, 16; 272, 7.
ⲯⲱⲛϥ conjungere 75, 7; 112, 13; 117, 3; 119, 22; 130, 18; 140, 23; 148, 11; 276, 2; 280, 6. 8; 282, 19; 316, 10; 329, 22.

ⲯⲱⲟϫ pati 77, 24.
ⲯⲱⲟϫⲓ occultare 67, 21; 299, 15.
ⲯⲱⲟϫⲓ aridus 189, 12.
ⲯⲱⲟϫⲙ stultus 112, 2; 275, 8; 310, 23.
ⲯⲱⲟϫϩ aridus 238, 23; 299, 17.
ⲯⲱⲙ sumere, percutere 77, 14; 229, 18; 387, 21; 389, 1.
ⲯⲱⲙ ire, commovere 62, 6; 66, 5.
ⲯⲱⲙⲉ commorari 316, 24.
ⲯⲱⲙⲓ commorari 62, 16.
ⲯⲱⲛϩ ren 66, 11.
ⲯⲱⲛϩ crus, braehium 66, 12; 122, 13; 229, 19. 20; 316, 24
ⲯⲱⲣ sepire 87, 10; 292, 4.
ⲯⲱⲣⲙ diluculo 369, 18.
ⲯⲱⲥ dedecet 113, 4.
ⲯⲱⲧ percutere 32 A 1; 118, 19; 266, 14,
ⲯⲱⲧ deficere 249, 7.
ⲯⲱⲧⲉⲙ claudere 67, 4.
ⲯⲱⲧϥ peccatum 326, 2.
ⲯⲱⲱⲧ res sacrificata 67, 1.
ⲯⲱⲱⲧ desiderare 214, 15.
ⲯⲱⲱⲥⲉ vulnerare 54, 2.
ⲯⲱⲱϥ effundere 79, 4; 111, 15.
ⲯⲱⲱϥ par 113, 3.
ⲯⲱⲱϫⲉⲙ lilium 316, 26.
ⲯⲱϥ rubigo 113, 19; 118, 21.
ⲯⲱϥ ferire 64, 19; 70, 19; 78, 14; 117, 9; 130, 10; 133, 24.
ⲯⲱϥ jungere 316, 9.
ⲯⲱϥⲉ varius 124, 7; 130, 17.
ⲯⲱϥⲧ peccatum 64, 20; 134, 6; 161, 7.
ⲯⲱϥⲧ pugillus 67, 7; 77, 28.
ⲯⲱϩϩⲉ urere 299, 10; 329, 24; 350, 13.
ⲯⲱϩⲉⲙ urere 299, 10.
ⲯⲱⲭⲉ rixa 78, 19; 82, 6.
ⲯⲱⲭⲙ superesse 113, 4.
ⲯⲱϫⲉ decet 113, 4; 214, 16; 271, 11
ⲯⲱϫⲙ arbor 64, 14; 214, 18; 225, 17.
ⲯⲱϫⲟⲩⲟ cupere 63, 21.
ⲯⲱϫⲱⲟⲩ desiderare, desiderium 77, 16; 214, 15; 251, 4.
ⲯⲫⲉ impurus, sordes 67, 6; 78, 21; 117, 7; 118, 16; 130, 11; 326, 1; 333, 27.
ⲯⲫⲉⲗ humor 68, 19; 238, 18; 252, 18; 319, 23.
ⲯⲫⲓⲝ pulvis 79, 3; 238, 21.
ⲯⲫⲓⲥ pulvis 79, 3; 238, 21.
ⲯⲭⲉⲗⲧ humor 68, 19; 238, 18; 252, 18.
ⲯⲭⲁⲙ impulsio 251, 15.
ⲯⲭⲉ locusta 77, 17.
ⲯⲭⲉ gramen 82, 12.
ⲯⲭⲉ stipes 89, 5; 251, 13.
ⲯⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ posse 210, 24; 211, 10; 251, 14.
ⲯⲭⲟⲙ posse 67, 15; 78, 28.
ⲯⲭⲟⲥ dorcas 72, 13; 77, 18; 242, 21; 245, 7; 246, 8; 251, 17.
ⲯⲥⲁ percutere, plaga 53, 22; 112, 7; 113, 22; 250, 17; 260, 6.
ⲯⲥⲏⲣ navigare 53, 23; 61, 22; 112, 8; 250, 21; 256, 7; 260, 4; 301, 23.
ⲯⲥⲏⲣ vectigal 54, 5.
ⲯⲥⲗⲥⲗ tintinnabulum 54, 3; 209, 11; 250, 19.
ⲯⲥⲗⲥⲗ tintinnabulum 72, 14.
ⲯⲥⲙⲙⲓ rixari 54, 4; 222, 11; 316, 21.
ⲯⲥⲟⲙ potestas, posse 60, 7; 76, 12; 78, 28; 113, 21; 250, 20.
ⲯⲥⲟⲣ merces 76, 4; 80, 22; 87, 5; 250, 22; 262, 5; 265, 1; 317, 1.
ⲯⲥⲟⲧϥ frangere 251, 1.
ⲯⲥⲟⲩⲣ anulus 61, 16; 72, 18; 73, 7; 77, 19; 81, 11; 84, 9; 113, 25; 191, 19; 237, 20; 251, 5; 254, 4.

ϥ

ϥⲁⲓ ferre 127, 23; 130, 23; 152, 4; 159, 12; 160, 17.
ϥⲁϩ praeputium 126, 14; 128, 11.
ϥⲉⲓ ferre 127, 23; 159, 12; 160, 17.
ϥⲉⲛⲧ vermis 128, 2; 131, 1; 183, 15; 204, 9.
ϥⲉⲧ abstergere 85, 7; 128, 8; 348, 17.
ϥⲉϫ percutere 126, 17; 128, 14; 349, 12; 379, 2.
ϥⲉϭ percutere, evellere 80, 20; 85, 6; 93, 13; 126, 17; 128, 4. 16; 308, 17; 327, 1; 349, 13.

ϥι sustinere 130, 23.
ϥιτ vermis 128, 2; 131, 1; 151, 10; 183, 15; 187, 9.
ϥο rivulus 188, 13.
ϥορϥερ effluere 126, 9; 273, 12. 20; 298, 22.
ϥοτ abstergere, percutere 99, 12; 126, 12; 379, 2; 390, 23.
ϥοτ abominari 207, 19; 269, 13.
ϥοϣ abundantia 126, 16
ϥοϫ privare, percutere, 59, 23; 71, 18; 72, 9; 80, 20; 85, 6; 93, 13; 131, 22; 242, 20; 327, 2.
ϥοϫ repudiare 91, 12.
ϥοϫ salire 56, 3; 86, 23; 91, 20; 126, 18; 127, 20; 214, 2; 340, 22.
ϥοϫϭ dejicere 242, 20.
ϥοϭ fraudare 59, 23.
ϥοϭ salire 56, 3; 86, 23; 91, 20; 126, 18; 127, 20; 132. 6; 214, 2.
ϥρε granum, bacca 123, 17; 128, 5; 133, 4. 12; 14; 290, 20; 294, 22; 295, 20.
ϥτε quatuor 166, 22; 177, 14.
ϥτεϩ quatuor 166, 22; 177, 14
ϥτο quatuor 177, 14.
ϥτοε quatuor 177, 14.
ϥτοοϩ quatuor 166, 22; 177, 14.
ϥτοϩ quatuor 177, 14.
ϥτωοϩ quatuor 166, 22; 177, 14.
ϥω coma 128, 1.
ϥωι coma 126, 8; 128, 1.
ϥωτ ire 88, 9,
ϥωτ abstergere, delere 126, 12; 150, 5; 160, 1. 15; 242, 20.
ϥωτε sudor, sordes 128, 8; 150, 5; 163, 23; 174, 5; 269, 12; 348, 16.
ϥωϯ sudor 128, 8; 150, 5; 168, 5; 174, 5; 269, 12; 348, 17.
ϥωϫ scindere 133, 3.
ϥωϫ insilire 340, 22; 341, 15. 24. 31; 342, 6.
ϥωϫι evellere 80, 3; 85, 8.
ϥωϭε evellere 80, 3; 85, 8.

ϩ

ϩa erga, contra 41, 5; 191, 12.
ϩααϯ fluere 214, 9; 318, 19; 320, 2.
ϩaϧιοϩι apis 47, 16.
ϩaco magus 42, 13; 195, 7.
ϩaε ultimus 69, 16; 82, 26.
ϩaϩ finis 41, 22.
ϩaθ pinguis 41, 20; 103, 9; 197, 2.
ϩaθωρ mensis 195, 11.
ϩaι maritus 168, 21; 170, 14; 173, 7.
ϩaιϧεc sedere 122, 21; 139, 10.
ϩaιϧεc umbra 41, 6; 49, 4; 195, 4; 208, 12; 354, 14.
ϩaιo atque 333, 5.
ϩaιpε stercus 58, 15; 192, 22; 175, 24; 257, 16; 291, 15.
ϩaκελϥ lacerta 317, 10.
ϩaκελϥ lacerta 85, 18; 145, 9; 150, 23; 232, 1.
ϩaκκελϥ lacerta 317, 10.
ϩaκκελϥ lacerta 145, 9; 150, 23; 232, 1.
ϩaκκλϥ lacerta 85, 18.
ϩaλ decipere 54, 10; 230, 3; 291, 10; 319, 10.
ϩaλaκ anulus 58, 12; 69, 10; 72, 4. 10; 73, 26; 191, 19; 195, 16; 235, 9; 245, 11; 248, 5; 254, 5; 336, 28.
ϩaλaτε avis 31 A 2; 226, 1.
ϩaλιϩ malus 319, 10.
ϩaλιτ avis 226, 1.
ϩaλλι stercus 296, 14.
ϩaλλo senectus 41, 25.
ϩaλμι stercus 257, 16; 291, 15; 296, 14; 320, 19.
ϩaλωμ caseus 195, 24; 302, 18.
ϩaλωοϯλι avis 226, 2.
ϩaλϭ dulcis 56, 10; 58, 7; 80, 1; 85, 20.
ϩaμιρ ulna 196, 5.
ϩaμκελϥ lacerta 145, 9; 150, 23
ϩaμοι utinam 145, 17; 196, 1.
ϩaπκελϥ lacerta 145, 9; 150, 23.
ϩaπτ proximus 50, 16.
ϩaοϩ dies 176, 2.
ϩaοϩτ maritus 99, 19; 170, 14; 173, 7.
ϩaπ judicium 40, 2; 127, 6.
ϩaπc decet 158, 9.
ϩaπxεπ festinare 58, 20; 73, 8; 75, 17; 249, 12; 251, 15; 273, 9; 316, 22.

ⲭⲁⲣⲉⲭ curare 337, 3.
ⲭⲁⲉⲙ nitrum 39, 7.
ⲭⲁⲥϫ labor 41, 19.
ⲭⲁⲧ excoriare 68, 21.
ⲭⲁⲧ argentum 319, 20.
ⲭⲁⲧⲉ fluere 51, 1; 320, 2.
ⲭⲁⲧⲉ argentum 319, 20.
ⲭⲁⲧⲏⲣ malleus 151, 2; 159, 9; 264, 14; 295, 6; 298, 3; 314, 10.
ⲭⲁⲑⲟⲩ procella 104, 7; 178, 6.
ⲭⲁⲑⲏⲩ procella 104, 7; 178, 6; 262, 20; 320, 12.
ⲭⲁϯ timor 267, 25.
ⲭⲁϯ fluere, liquidus 48, 11; 51, 1; 320, 3.
ⲭⲁⲧⲣⲉ gemellus 264, 12; 314, 8.
ⲭⲁⲩ malus 47, 14; 154, 20; 161, 9; 175, 18; 177, 15; 319, 10.
ⲭⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗ anchora 93, 15; 197, 3.
ⲭⲁⲩⲥⲏⲗ anchora 93, 15.
ⲭⲁϫ apis, scarabaeus 48, 3; 115, 24; 117, 20; 123, 8; 124, 2; 127, 16; 132, 15; 197, 6; 199, 15; 249, 13; 280, 16; 292, 17; 321, 3.
ⲭⲁϫⲗⲉⲉⲗⲉ lacerta 197, 9.
ⲭⲁϩ multus 73, 24; 230, 7.
ⲭⲁϩⲧⲉ coram 82, 4.
ⲭⲁⲣⲉϩ protegere 40, 19; 196, 19.
ⲭⲁϭ collum 42, 1; 51, 7; 69, 2; 71, 5; 82, 4; 252, 15.
ⲭⲁϫ febris 91, 13.
ⲭⲁϫⲓ laqueus 93, 14; 196, 21; 323, 16.
ⲭⲁⲥⲉ laqueus 93, 14; 196, 21; 323, 16.
ⲭϩⲁ violentia 74, 11.
ⲭϩⲁ tristis 135, 22.
ⲭϩϩⲉ aratrum 38, 16; 48, 14; 214, 20; 276, 10.
ⲭϩϩⲉ pejor 154, 20.
ⲭϩϩⲉ caligo 153, 19.
ⲭϩⲛⲧⲉ spuma 111, 5; 115, 18; 132, 4; 168, 6; 324, 14.
ⲭϩⲟ serpens 131, 4.
ⲭϩⲟⲟⲉ vestis 350, 2.
ⲭϩⲟⲉ vestis, vestire 108, 12; 276, 7; 350, 2.
ⲭϩⲟⲩⲣ laeva manus 194, 26.
ⲭϩⲣϩⲣ dejicere 210, 18.
ⲭϩⲉ tegere 41, 28; 46, 13; 51, 13; 121, 2; 131, 6; 133, 25; 141, 17; 161, 3; 288, 18; 323, 10; 332, 31; 350, 1.
ⲭϩⲉ lucerna 47, 17; 49, 3; 51, 10; 139, 5; 153, 19.
ⲭϩⲉⲱ vestis 131, 6; 326, 17; 350, 3.
ⲭϩⲧ sumere, furari 131, 2; 325, 7.
ⲭϩⲱⲉ vestis 326, 16.
ⲭⲉ modus 50, 8.
ⲭⲉ atque, etiam 230, 7; 333, 5.
ⲭⲉ cibus 192, 21.
ⲭⲉ cadere 167, 11; 177, 17.
ⲭⲉϩϩⲉⲕ caligo 299, 13.
ⲭⲉϩⲓ aratrum 38, 16; 48, 14; 214, 20; 276, 10. 21; 308, 25; 322, 7.
ⲭⲉϩⲓ lugere 39, 11; 47, 13; 154, 13.
ⲭⲉϩⲉ tegere 40, 7; 173, 5; 326, 16; 330, 5.
ⲭⲉϩⲉ lampas 40, 7.
ⲭⲉϩⲉⲱ vestis 136, 6.
ⲭⲉϩⲧ sumere 74, 5. 13; 75, 24; 76, 19; 161, 20; 350, 21.
ⲭⲉ ϩⲱⲙ fames 318, 12.
ⲭⲉⲓ cadere 167, 11; 177, 17.
ⲭⲉⲓ maritus 168, 21; 170, 14.
ⲭⲉⲓ percutere 167, 8.
ⲭⲉⲓⲗⲁ spoliare 75, 25; 76, 18.
ⲭⲉⲕ radere, tondere 85, 15; 252, 10. 13; 317, 5.
ⲭⲉⲗ volare 42, 8; 194, 14; 226, 1.
ⲭⲉⲗ vespertilio 58, 18.
ⲭⲉⲗ juvenis 187, 13.
ⲭⲉⲗ scindere 346, 22.
ⲭⲉⲗⲗⲁ senex 50, 11; 104, 19; 187, 14.
ⲭⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ vallis 41, 10. 29.
ⲭⲉⲗⲡⲉ umbilicus 41, 11; 104, 4. 17. 22; 115, 21.
ⲭⲉⲗⲗⲱ anus 164, 10.
ⲭⲉⲗⲯⲏⲣⲓ juvenis 41, 8.
ⲭⲉⲗϫⲱϧ ardere 309, 23.
ⲭⲉⲗϫⲱⲗ percutere 181, 19; 234, 1; 239, 7; 345, 3; 346, 19.
ⲭⲉⲗϫⲱⲗ dilatare 112, 5.
ⲭⲉⲗϫⲱⲡ fuligo 309, 24.
ⲭⲉⲙ urere, accendere 41, 12; 46, 12; 116, 9; 139, 8; 282, 22; 300, 16.
ⲭⲉⲙⲓ regere 145, 6; 148, 13; 194, 16.

ϩⲉⲙⲙⲟ ardere, accendere 73, 18; 116, 9; 139, 8; 145, 11; 146, 4.
ϩⲉⲙⲥ spica 50, 14.
ϩⲉⲙϫⲓ sedere 104, 1; 139, 10; 142, 18; 147, 9; 149, 19.
ϩⲉⲙϩⲱⲙ conculcare 208, 1.
ϩⲉⲛ in 50, 15.
ϩⲉⲛ ire, accedere, arcessere 39, 3; 103, 18. 19; 147, 10; 149, 18; 164, 12; 226, 21; 276, 17; 278, 3; 282, 21; 307, 11.
ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲉ gubernaculum 184, 10.
ϩⲉⲛⲧ socius 282, 19.
ϩⲉⲛϥ sumere 45, 1; 123, 22; 124, 4; 276, 16; 307, 10.
ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛ imperare 208, 4.
ϩⲉⲡ tegere 48, 15; 124, 6.
ϩⲉⲡ subducere 124, 4.
ϩⲉⲡ sumere 325, 7.
ϩⲉⲡ judicium 40, 2.
ϩⲉⲡϥ sumere 280, 10.
ϩⲉⲣ juvenis 187, 13.
ϩⲉⲣⲓ quiescere, quies 75, 19; 76, 1. 7; 116, 14; 208, 13; 227, 6; 234, 17; 235, 1; 245, 22; 248, 2; 250, 1; 268, 12; 317, 20; 319, 3; 337, 1. 28.
ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ malum Punicum 196, 14.
ϩⲉⲣⲡ aqua 62, 22; 157, 16; 184, 11.
ϩⲉⲣϣ percutere 239, 7; 345, 3; 346, 16. 19.
ϩⲉⲣϣⲏⲗⲓ juvenis 41, 8; 50, 9; 181, 11.
ϩⲉⲣϣⲓⲣⲓ juvenis 50, 9.
ϩⲉⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ juvenis 41, 8; 164, 11; 181, 12; 187, 13.
ϩⲉⲧ terere 85, 15; 249, 10; 250, 12; 324, 20.
ϩⲉⲧⲉⲣ consentiens 314, 9.
ϩⲉⲧⲡ despondere 324, 18.
ϩⲉϫⲧ sumere 74, 5; 131, 2; 161, 20; 350, 21.
ϩⲉϫ calvus 87, 16.
ϩⲉϫ laevigare 91, 14.
ϩⲉϫⲣⲱϫ angustus 246, 10; 300, 10; 320, 23.
ϩⲉϫϩⲟϫ premere 91, 10.
ϩⲉϭⲙ extinguere 87, 3.
ϩⲏ modus 50, 8.
ϩⲏ principium 62, 11.
ϩⲏⲃⲉ lugere, luctus 38, 18; 39, 11; 114, 14; 136, 18.
ϩⲏⲃⲉⲉⲥ lucerna 47, 17; 49, 3; 51, 10.
ϩⲏⲃⲓ lugere 38, 18; 136, 18.
ϩⲏⲃⲉ lucerna, lux 47, 17; 49, 3. 16; 51, 10; 195, 3. 4.
ϩⲏⲏⲓ cadere 167, 11.
ϩⲏⲓ cadere 167, 11.
ϩⲏⲓⲃⲉⲉⲥ umbra 49, 4; 195, 4; 354, 14.
ϩⲏⲓⲃⲓ umbra 41, 6; 49, 4; 195, 4; 354, 14.
ϩⲏⲓⲃⲓ tegere 41, 25; 46, 13; 51, 13; 73, 3; 155, 10; 323, 10; 326, 16.
ϩⲏⲗ abire 248, 3; 317, 23.
ϩⲏⲙ urere, calidus 49, 9; 62, 17; 64, 8; 101, 20; 104, 2; 138, 4; 228, 22.
ϩⲏⲙⲓ pelicanus 47, 18.
ϩⲏⲡ movere, accedere 39, 3; 50, 16; 257, 21; 261, 14.
ϩⲏⲡ sulphur 103, 20; 104, 5; 145, 11; 162, 2; 300, 19.
ϩⲏⲡⲧ admovere 99, 2; 103, 18; 197, 22.
ϩⲏⲡ occultum esse 121, 2; 135, 16; 325, 1; 330, 5.
ϩⲏⲡⲓ domuncula, fovea 62, 16; 122, 21; 168, 19. 20; 170, 1. 17; 173, 5; 175, 23; 196, 12.
ϩⲏⲟⲩ utilis 173, 2; 175, 15; 178, 4; 318, 11.
ϩⲏⲧ venter 50, 23.
ϩⲏⲧ cor 103, 11; 208, 14; 263, 23; 315, 1.
ϩⲏⲧϩⲏⲧ interiora cordis 208, 14.
ϩⲏⲩ cadere 167, 11; 177, 17; 178, 5.
ϩⲏⲩ utilis, utilitas 62, 12; 156, 18; 167, 19; 173, 2; 178, 4.
ϩⲏϫⲓ purpura 78, 22.
ϩⲟⲏ cor 103, 11; 263, 23; 315, 1.
ϩⲟⲟ equus 193, 4.
ϩⲟⲱⲣ equi 193, 4.
ϩⲓ super 192, 12.
ϩⲓⲃⲱⲓ avis 48, 2.
ϩⲓⲉ via 248, 3.
ϩⲓⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ fulgurare 156, 19.
ϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ fovea 168, 19.
ϩⲓⲉⲗⲉⲗ fulgere, lucere 81, 21; 84, 20;

94, 1; 116, 3; 195, 21; 198, 21; 199, 17; 226, 14; 232, 17; 249, 4; 265, 6; 309, 23.
ϩι ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲭ fulgurare 156, 19.
ϩιⲏ̀ unguis 194, 23; 295, 4.
ϩικ daemon 42, 13; 195, 13.
ϩιⲙⲉ mulier 116, 1.
ϩιⲙⲏ fluctus 145, 14; 283, 1; 317, 19; 319, 1.
ϩιⲙι femina 199, 13.
ϩιⲡⲉ gubernaculum 184, 10.
ϩιⲛⲉ dormire 47, 20; 138, 7; 276, 13; 280, 17; 282, 14; 317, 13.
ϩιⲛⲏ̀ dormire 138, 7; 141, 4; 276, 13; 280, 17; 282, 14; 317, 13.
ϩιⲛⲏϥ dormire 138, 7; 141, 4; 276, 13; 280, 17; 282, 14; 317, 13.
ϩιⲛⲓⲙ dormire 47, 20; 138, 7; 141, 4; 178, 8; 276, 13; 280, 17; 282, 14; 317, 13.
ϩιⲟⲩ percutere 158, 15; 167, 8; 231, 20; 235, 7.
ϩιⲟⲩⲉ impingere 39, 17.
ϩιⲟⲩⲓ percutere 154, 15; 168, 23.
ϩι ⲟⲩⲣⲏⲭ fulgurare 156, 19.
ϩιⲡ Ibis 38, 17; 48, 2; 194, 20.
ϩιⲣⲁϩⲟⲩ posterior 125, 16.
ϩιⲣⲉϩⲟⲩ posterior 125, 16.
ϩιⲣ via 50, 10.
ϩιⲣⲉⲛ super 192, 11; 291, 1; 298, 5.
ϩιⲣⲏⲛⲏ *εἰρήνη* 198, 2.
ϩιⲣⲙ super 192, 11; 291, 1; 298, 5.
ϩιⲣⲡ super 192, 11; 291, 1; 298, 5.
ϩιⲣⲱ super 291, 1.
ϩιⲥⲉ pati, labor 41, 19. 31; 116, 12.
ϩιⲥι labor 41, 19.
ϩιⲥι nere 326, 14.
ϩιⲧⲉ terere, excoriare 68, 21; 99, 16. 20; 116, 2.
ϩιⲧⲉⲛ cum 145, 18.
ϩιⲧⲙ cum 145, 18.
ϩιⲧⲡ cum 145, 18.
ϩιϥⲁϩⲟⲩ posterior 125, 16.
ϩιⲱⲓ canalis 318, 22.
ϩιϩⲉ supra 82, 4.
ϩιϩⲟⲩⲛ intus 224, 13.
ϩιϩⲱⲧⲉⲣ tremor 265, 2; 315, 2.
ϩιⲭⲉⲛ supra 145, 19.
ϩιⲭⲙ ad 145, 19.
ϩιⲭⲡ ad 145, 19.
ϩιⳋⲗⲁ ebrietas 199, 3.
ϩιⳋⲗⲁϩ ebrietas 199, 3.
ϩⲕⲁ fames, esurire 38, 3. 21; 192, 5; 301, 12; 318, 15.
ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ esurire 192, 5; 301, 13.
ϩⲗⲉ supremus 81, 2; 84, 13.
ϩⲗⲉ facies 182, 6; 198, 19.
ϩⲗⲏⲗⲓ flos 182, 8; 248, 22.
ϩⲗⲓ aliquis 32, 24; 182, 3; 195, 15; 296, 17.
ϩⲗⲓⲭ stridor 41, 18; 248, 4; 253, 3.
ϩⲗⲕⲟⲩ falx 302, 15.
ϩⲗⲗⲟ senex 50, 11; 104, 3. 16. 19; 185, 12.
ϩⲗⲟⲗ caligo, obscurus 40, 17; 54, 14; 73, 16; 81, 21. 23; 84, 20; 94, 2, 195, 21; 198, 21; 199, 18; 226; 14; 232, 17; 309, 24.
ϩⲗⲟⲙ culex 164, 2.
ϩⲗⲟϭ dulcis 56, 10; 248, 8; 250, 5; 302, 19.
ϩⲗⲡⲉ umbilicus 303, 5.
ϩⲗⲱⲙ minimum 296, 17.
ϩⲙ in 145, 13; 147, 12; 149, 21.
ϩⲙⲁⲙ calidus esse 50, 13.
ϩⲙⲁⲙ febris 282, 23.
ϩⲙⲉ pelicanus 47, 18.
ϩⲙⲉⲛⲉ octoginta 41, 26.
ϩⲙⲙⲉ regere 194, 16.
ϩⲙⲟⲙ ardere, calidus esse 41, 13; 49, 9; 50, 13; 101, 20; 282, 21; 297, 2; 300, 18; 355, 7.
ϩⲙⲟⲛ ardere, calere 41, 13; 282, 22; 297, 2; 300, 18.
ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ sedere 139, 10; 196, 6.
ϩⲙⲟⲩ sal 226, 18.
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣⲁ coturnix 135, 15; 196, 4.
ϩⲙⲥ spica 71, 2.
ϩⲙⲥⲉ aestus 282, 23.
ϩⲙⲥⲟ sedere 104, 1; 139, 10.
ϩⲙϩⲙ destruere 40, 6.
ϩⲙϩⲙ petulantia 145, 6; 148, 12.
ϩⲙϩⲙ rugire 207, 23.
ϩⲛ in 41, 14; 46, 15; 145, 13; 147, 12; 149, 21; 224, 10; 234, 11.
ϩⲛⲁ consentire 226, 5.

ϱнаϫ vas 175, 22; 208, 8; 226, 23; 235, 18.
ϱнс consentire 226, 5.
ϱнѧм dormire 178, 8; 219, 6; 276, 13.
ϱнкс cerevisia 150, 22.
ϱно vas 175, 22.
ϱнт progredi 50, 17.
ϱо facies 192, 20; 198, 19; 265, 7; 319, 16.
ϱо malus 103, 23; 177, 15; 319, 11.
ϱо aqua 320, 4.
ϱоⲩ serpens 127, 19; 160, 14; 249, 16.
ϱоⲩє humilis 38, 19; 40, 15; 103, 24; 114, 13; 128, 17; 131, 4; 137, 22; 194, 24; 197, 16; 226, 8; 264, 6; 276, 8; 299, 5; 317, 8.
ϱоⲩс tegere, occultare 73, 22; 135, 16; 139, 5; 141, 14; 157, 17; 161, 3; 195, 6; 325, 1; 332, 31; 350, 1.
ϱоⲩс ardere 73, 20; 75, 18; 82, 7; 138, 29; 195, 1; 299, 12; 329, 24; 350, 13.
ϱоⲩс vestis 131, 6.
ϱоⲩс vas 40, 3.
ϱос grex 333, 3.
ϱосⲓ̀ⲗє stercus 75, 13; 192, 22; 257, 16; 296, 13; 320, 16.
ϱоєιм fluctus 58, 9, 137, 23; 145, 14; 283, 1; 319, 1.
ϱосірс impurus 175, 24.
ϱоι ager 39, 22.
ϱоι agger, acervus 192, 19; 318, 7.
ϱоірс stercus 175, 24; 192, 22; 296, 13; 320, 16; 386, 4.
ϱоітс hyaena 104, 8.
ϱок involvere 191, 8.
ϱокєр esurire, fames 192, 5; 232, 3; 233, 6; 252, 9; 301, 12.
ϱокр esurire, fames 38, 3. 21; 62, 13; 238, 1; 318, 3.
ϱоⲗі putrescere, stercus 182, 9; 239, 4; 320, 16.
ϱоⲗк plectere 69, 6; 302, 13.
ϱоⲗⲭ plicatus, plexus 72, 4; 237, 21; 243, 18; 248, 5; 300, 4; 302, 12.
ϱоⲗⲭ dulcis 45, 22; 56, 10; 58, 7; 80, 1; 85, 20; 182, 1; 248, 8; 250, 5; 302, 19.
ϱоⲗϭ plicare, amplecti 243, 18; 248, 5; 300, 5; 302, 12.
ϱоⲗϭ dulcis 58, 7; 80, 1; 85, 20; 182, 1; 248, 8.
ϱомєт aes 285, 10.
ϱомпт aes 285, 10.
ϱомт aes 285, 10.
ϱомрєм vociferare 265, 13.
ϱоп jungere 93, 19.
ϱопⲃє fons 137, 23; 145, 15; 184, 11; 283, 1; 317, 18; 319, 1.
ϱопм fluctus 137, 23; 145, 14; 283, 1; 317, 19.
ϱоок tondere 244, 9; 317, 4.
ϱооκє tondere 317, 4.
ϱоор canis 176, 20.
ϱооϫ malus 47, 14; 154, 20; 161, 8; 175, 17. 25; 177, 15; 319, 11.
ϱооϫ dies 176, 2; 192, 9; 198, 15; 234, 19; 310, 8; 319, 19; 338, 2.
ϱооϫ aqua 318, 21.
ϱооϫт maritus 99, 19.
ϱоп nuptiae 39, 17; 168, 22; 173, 7; 272, 19.
ϱоп tegere, abscondere 44, 18; 45, 9; 67, 21; 157, 17; 158, 11; 173, 5; 214, 21; 350, 1.
ϱоп aestimare 326, 7.
ϱопс operire 121, 2; 139, 5; 173, 5.
ϱопт corona 324, 22.
ϱор mulgere 318, 18.
ϱорⲃ̀ percutere 115, 20; 123, 1; 181, 3.
ϱорк quiescere, tranquillus 39, 5; 234, 17; 235, 21; 245, 22; 248, 2; 317, 20; 353, 24.
ϱороϫ sedare 264, 2; 319, 15.
ϱорп dormire 138, 8.
ϱорϯ visio 292, 10.
ϱорщ frigere 76, 3; 196, 18; 239, 10; 245, 12; 310, 1.
ϱоссм nitrum 311, 18.
ϱосм nitrum 39, 7; 256, 14; 283, 3.
ϱоϯ scala 48, 10.
ϱотⲃ̀ percutere 239, 16.
ϱотⲃє percutere 239, 17.

ϩοτϧεc occidere 263, 12.
ϩοτϧc occidere 41, 23; 49, 18; 355, 3.
ϩοτε timor, terrere 104, 6; 226, 6; 319, 8.
ϩοτεϧ interficere 41, 23.
ϩοτερ jungere 314, 8.
ϩοϯ timor, timere 104, 6; 226, 6; 230, 2; 265, 8; 267, 24; 319, 8.
ϩοτι occultatio 214, 22; 325, 2.
ϩοτιι occidere 324, 17.
ϩοτιι corona 324, 22.
ϩοτρ conjunctum esse 264, 4.
ϩοτϩετ scrutari 41, 21; 51, 2; 208, 15.
ϩοϣ aqua 44, 19; 192, 8; 252, 11; 319, 24; 320, 4.
ϩοϣⲁ atque, quoque, magis 174, 9; 177, 16; 318, 11; 333, 4; 350, 8.
ϩοϣε melior, magis 154, 20; 333, 4.
ϩοϣι suere 325, 15.
ϩοϣ ⲙⲡε pluvia 318, 21.
ϩοϣⲙ intus, pars interior 49, 11; 222, 8; 224, 10; 227, 4; 234, 11.
ϩοϣο multus, magis 39, 23; 73, 24. 25; 74, 3; 115, 23; 153, 17; 174, 8; 177, 16; 318, 11; 350, 8.
ϩοϣρ terrere 103, 17; 319, 6; 329, 15.
ϩοϣρⲁτε mercatores 196, 17.
ϩοϣρω inopia 301, 11; 318, 4.
ϩοϣρωϣ tranquillus 39, 5; 353, 23.
ϩοϣω magis 333, 4.
ϩοϣϩε abortus 197, 14.
ϩοϫ serpens 116, 14; 127, 7. 19; 131, 4; 197, 11; 249, 15; 280, 15; 292, 15; 321, 1.
ϩοϫc tegere 124, 6; 131, 6; 133, 25; 161, 3; 288, 18; 350, 1.
ϩοϫϯ tegere 124, 6; 133, 25; 155, 10; 161, 3; 323, 10; 325, 1; 350, 1.
ϩοϫⲙ tegere 325, 2; 350, 2.
ϩοϫϩεϫ opprimere 31 A 1; 49, 26; 85, 17; 91, 10; 208, 7; 262, 12
ϩοϫϩϫ opprimere 79, 6; 85, 17.
ϩοϭϧ flaccescere 54, 6; 330, 2.
ϩοϭⲙ abscindere 390, 32.
ϩⲡωϯ mensura 196, 13.
ϩρ negligere 208, 13.
ϩⲣⲁ expellere 116, 15.
ϩⲣⲁ sub 51, 6.
ϩⲣⲁ facies, supremus 82, 2; 84, 13; 182, 6; 192, 11. 20; 198, 19; 232, 18; 265, 7; 291, 1; 310, 4; 319, 6.
ϩⲣⲁⲓ infra 40, 24.
ϩⲣⲁⲓ supra 258, 7; 298, 5.
ϩⲣⲁϩ clamor 172, 16.
ϩⲣϧ forma, simulacrum 48, 4; 122, 11; 303, 4; 328, 3; 354, 26.
ϩⲣϧⲱϯ baculus 62, 21; 75, 28; 76, 20; 77, 22; 138, 10; 141, 3; 193, 16; 302, 24.
ϩⲣε cibus 41, 30; 50, 18; 192, 21; 301, 14.
ϩⲣεⲣε planta 318, 2.
ϩⲣⲏ cibus 50, 18; 237, 16; 318, 1.
ϩⲣⲏϣϫ torquere 72, 11.
ϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ flos 182, 8; 193, 1; 248, 22; 318, 2.
ϩⲣⲓⲥⲓⲛ lucere 319, 18.
ϩⲣⲏϫ torquere 73, 26.
ϩⲣⲏϫⲓ torques 72, 5; 239, 11; 240, 18; 245, 15; 300, 5.
ϩⲣⲏϭ frigere 73, 3; 77, 23; 239, 10; 245, 12; 250, 4; 310, 1.
ϩⲣⲏϭ quiescere, quies 54, 7; 245, 23; 317, 20; 339, 29.
ϩⲣⲟϧⲣϧ dejicere 278, 20.
ϩⲣⲟⲕ sedare, quies 54, 7; 264, 2; 317, 20; 337, 29.
ϩⲣⲟⲟϩ sonare, clamor 41, 15; 50, 20; 155, 5; 172, 16.
ϩⲣⲟⲟϩ malus 319, 10.
ϩⲣⲟⲡⲣⲡ expandere 210, 21.
ϩⲣⲟϯ liberi 50, 21; 96, 5; 99, 4; 355, 2.
ϩⲣⲟϣϧⲁⲓ tonitru 54, 15; 135, 18; 155, 5; 271, 15.
ϩⲣⲟϣϧϧⲁⲓ tonitru 135, 18; 271, 15.
ϩⲣⲟϣⲙⲡε tonitru 54, 15; 135, 18; 271, 15.
ϩⲣⲟϣⲣ quiescere 196, 15; 227, 6; 235, 21; 245, 22; 317, 20; 337, 29.
ϩⲣⲟϩ malus, impostor 230, 3; 319, 10.
ϩⲣⲟϫⲣεϫ frendere, stridere 204, 22; 210, 16; 248, 4; 253, 3.

ϩρρε quiescere 227, 6; 235, 21; 245, 22; 317, 20; 319, 3; 337, 29.
ϩρω fornax 245, 13; 268, 20; 296, 12; 310, 2.
ϩρωμ fornax 268, 20; 296, 12; 310, 2.
ϩρωϯ stillare 157, 16; 318, 18.
ϩρϩρ stertere 50, 19; 207, 3; 248, 4; 253, 4.
ϩρϩρ quiescere 208, 13; 317, 21; 319, 13; 337, 29.
ϩϲ demetere 326, 14.
ϩϯⲁⲓ pinguis 103, 9; 197, 2.
ϩϯⲏ cor 103, 11; 263, 23; 314, 27.
ϩϯⲙϯⲙ obscurari 210, 23; 263, 8.
ϩϯⲙϯⲱⲙ caligo 108, 17.
ϩϯⲟ equus 193, 5; 264, 10.
ϩϯⲟⲙϯⲙ caligo 211, 8.
ϩϯⲟⲟϣⲉ mane 197, 1; 263, 1.
ϩϯⲟⲣ potestas 82, 21; 85, 22; 263, 16. 22.
ϩϯⲟⲣ pungere 263, 18.
ϩϯⲟⲣ jungere 264, 4; 314, 8.
ϩϯⲟⲣ par 97, 12.
ϩϯⲟⲣ cor 314, 27.
ϩϯⲱⲱⲣ equus 264, 10.
ϩϯⲡⲓⲙ somnus 178, 8.
ϩⲱ atque, quoque 174, 9; 230, 7; 333, 4.
ϩⲱⲃ utilis, utilitas 31 A 2; 62, 12; 156, 18; 167, 19; 173, 2; 175, 15; 178, 4.
ϩⲱⲃ opus 122, 20; 127, 5; 134, 4; 142, 3; 194, 22; 351, 1.
ϩⲱⲃ colere terram 276, 20.
ϩⲱⲃⲥ tegere 51, 14; 153, 11.
ϩⲱⲃⲥ claudere 108, 11.
ϩⲱⲃⲧ sumere 73, 28; 131, 8; 280, 10; 323, 15; 325, 8.
ϩⲱⲃⲱ oblivio 195, 8.
ϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ fluctus 145, 14.
ϩⲱⲓⲣⲓ excrementum 175, 24.
ϩⲱⲕ radere 46, 11; 116, 7; 236, 17; 252, 13; 317, 5.
ϩⲱⲕⲓ percutere 116, 16; 118, 19.
ϩⲱⲗ dulcis 248, 8.
ϩⲱⲗ abjicere 276, 18.
ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ festinare 49, 6.
ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ rapere 138, 9.
ϩⲱⲗⲕ plectere, plexus, involutus 62, 14; 69, 5. 6; 73, 5. 13; 75, 4; 185, 17; 245, 11; 300, 4.
ϩⲱⲗⲕ laqueus, rete 54, 12; 243, 7.
ϩⲱⲗⲕ anulus 69, 11; 72, 4; 191, 20; 197, 17; 235, 9; 239, 11.
ϩⲱⲗⲙ rapere 276, 18.
ϩⲱⲗⲥ amplecti 300, 5; 302, 12.
ϩⲱⲗⲭ adhaerere 75, 26.
ϩⲱⲗϭ includere 73, 15; 245, 10.
ϩⲱⲗϭ adhaerere 75, 26.
ϩⲱⲙ conculcare 118, 8; 208, 1.
ϩⲱⲙⲓ contundere 40, 6; 50, 12; 76, 2; 138, 17.
ϩⲱⲛ jubere 145, 8; 148, 13; 146, 6; 184, 7; 208, 4; 222, 14.
ϩⲱⲛ oboedire 184, 8.
ϩⲱⲛ accedere 196, 8; 197, 22; 224, 16; 265, 11.
ϩⲱⲛϯ vicinus 41, 27.
ϩⲱⲟⲩ malus 154, 20; 161, 8; 165, 17; 177, 15.
ϩⲱⲟⲩ aqua 252, 18; 318, 21; 319, 24.
ϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ cadere 165, 12. 22; 167, 11; 177, 17; 178, 5; 235, 6.
ϩⲱⲟⲩϯ mas, maritus 99, 19; 168, 22; 170, 14; 173, 7.
ϩⲱⲡ tegere 122, 15; 158, 11; 299, 15.
ϩⲱⲡ cornu 93, 23; 196, 11.
ϩⲱⲡ despondere 324, 18.
ϩⲱⲡ occasus 325, 4.
ϩⲱⲡϯ conjungere 75, 8; 323, 3; 324, 21.
ϩⲱⲡϯ occasus 325, 4.
ϩⲱⲣ agger 192, 19.
ϩⲱⲣϧ percutere 41, 16; 131, 9.
ϩⲱⲣⲓ stercus 175, 24; 298, 11; 320, 16.
ϩⲱⲣⲕ insidiari 54, 11.
ϩⲱⲣⲡ sonare, sonus 41, 15; 54, 15; 135, 18; 157, 15; 271, 15.
ϩⲱⲣϥ percutere 131, 9; 302, 24.
ϩⲱⲥ canere 108, 24; 227, 7; 236, 4.
ϩⲱⲥ funis 326, 14.
ϩⲱⲥϩϧ funis 326, 13.
ϩⲱⲧ occasus 325, 4.
ϩⲱⲧ facies 265, 7; 319, 16; 325, 3.

ϩωτ videre, scrutari 40, 9; 208, 15.
ϩωτ pinguetudo 197, 2.
ϩωτ uter 99, 6; 225, 1.
ϩωτϧ interficere 156, 16; 323, 1.
ϩωτεϧ interficere 41, 23; 51, 5; 263, 11; 324, 18.
ϩωτεπ conjungere 324, 21.
ϩωτεϥ occidere 263, 12.
ϩωϯ tempus opportunum 39, 1; 85, 19; 193, 3; 264, 18; 325, 3.
ϩωϯ merces 76, 4; 87, 5.
ϩωτπ conjungere 75, 8; 263, 12; 323, 3.
ϩωτπ compages 197, 4.
ϩωτπ occultare, occasus 31 A 1; 157, 17; 214, 21; 325, 2. 4; 350, 2.
ϩωτπ interficere 51, 4; 123, 3; 263, 12.
ϩωωκ radere 244, 7.
ϩωωλε evellere 40, 17; 302, 8.
ϩωωλε colligere 58, 19; 82, 22.
ϩωϥ opus, labor 127, 5; 134, 4; 142, 3; 351, 1.
ϩωϥϯ sumere, furari 40, 7; 59, 23; 131, 8; 139, 19; 236, 17; 280, 10; 323, 15; 325, 8.
ϩωϩ nudare 244, 9.
ϩωϩϥ manus 74, 16; 325, 7; 350, 21.
ϩωϫ frigidus 91, 3.
ϩωϫ affligere 116, 12.
ϩωϫϧ marcescere 56, 11; 299, 5.
ϩωϫϧ refrigerari 299, 14.
ϩωϫπ tegere 323, 12; 330, 5.
ϩωϫπ claudere 108, 12; 267, 5.
ϩωϫπ abscindere 308, 26; 324, 18; 390, 32.
ϩωϭϧ deficere, infirmum esse, marcescere 56, 11; 58, 21; 245, 5; 250, 13; 299, 4.
ϩωϭϧ urere 91, 4; 133, 7; 245, 2; 299, 13; 350, 14.
ϩωϭϧ flaccescere 131, 10; 330, 2.
ϩωϭϥ deficere, marcescere 245, 5; 299, 5.
ϩωϭϥ urere, aestus 91, 4; 133, 7; 245, 2; 299, 14.
ϩωϭϥ flaccescere 54, 6; 131, 10.
ϩϥϣω vestis 131, 6; 276, 7; 326, 17; 350, 3.

ϭ

ϭa erga, contra 41, 5; 191, 12.
ϭa usque 62, 11; 68, 17; 69, 16.
ϭae ultimus 41, 22; 69, 16.
ϭao pinguis 41, 20.
ϭaϩoyo sinus 253, 13.
ϭamne octoginta 41, 26.
ϭamnϥi difficultas spirandi 49, 8.
ϭapaϧai tonitru 54, 15; 135, 18; 155, 5; 167, 15.
ϭapaϭωoyte lepus 117, 1.
ϭaϯ pinguis 41, 20.
ϭaϯ excoriare 68, 21.
ϭaϯϧ occidere 263, 11.
ϭaϯ fluere 48, 11; 51, 1; 318, 19.
ϭaϭ collum 42, 1; 51, 7; 69, 2; 71, 5; 82, 4; 252, 15.
ϭaϭ radere, tondere 46, 5; 252, 10. 13; 317, 5.
ϭe modus 50, 8.
ϭek tondere 252, 10. 13.
ϭekϩ tondere 252, 10.
ϭelιϧɯ lorica 200, 3.
ϭello senex 41, 8; 50, 11; 104, 16. 19; 164, 10; 185, 12; 187, 14.
ϭellot collis, vallis 32, 15; 41, 10. 29; 82, 2; 84, 13; 102, 24; 104, 15; 105, 20; 182, 4; 289, 12.
ϭelmeϩi navis 164, 23.
ϭelni umbilicus 41, 11; 104, 17. 22.
ϭelɯnpi juvenis 50, 9; 181, 11; 185, 11.
ϭelɯϣpi juvenis 164, 11.
ϭelϭel percutere 49, 13; 345, 5; 346, 8.
ϭelϭωl scindere, dimicare 207, 2; 248, 11; 345, 5.
ϭem urere, fervidus 41, 12; 46, 12; 49, 9; 225, 13; 300, 17.
ϭemc spica 50, 14; 71, 2.
ϭemϭωm rumpere 50, 12.
ϭen in 41, 14; 49, 11; 50, 15; 222, 9; 224, 10; 226, 3. 4; 234, 11.
ϭen accedere 257, 21.
ϭent progredi 50, 17.
ϭent proximus, intimus 50, 16.
ϭep percutere, perdere 49, 12. 13;

60, 19; 181, 19; 207, 2; 345, 5; 346, 9. 15.
ⲥⲉⲣⲥⲉⲣ stertere 50, 19; 207, 3; 248, 4.
ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲉⲧ scrutari 41, 21.
ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ inquirere 71, 4.
ⲥⲏⲃⲉ lucerna 46, 7; 49, 3. 16; 51, 10; 139, 5; 195, 1.
ⲥⲏⲃⲓ tegere 41, 28; 46, 8. 13; 51, 13; 73, 3; 122, 15; 133, 25; 155, 10; 276, 6; 323, 10; 350, 2.
ⲥⲏⲃⲓ umbra 41, 6; 49, 4; 354, 14.
ⲥⲏⲕ involvere 191, 8.
ⲥⲏⲧ venter 50, 4. 23; 82, 4.
ⲥⲑⲁⲓ pinguis 103, 9.
ⲥⲓⲣ via 50, 10; 248, 3.
ⲥⲓⲣⲥⲓⲣ iris 209, 1; 232, 18; 310, 3.
ⲥⲓⲥⲓ pati, labor 41, 19. 31.
ⲥⲓϯ curvare 46, 1. 9; 322, 22.
ⲥⲕⲟ fames 41, 7; 252, 9.
ⲥⲗⲓϫ stridor 253, 3.
ⲥⲙⲟⲙ calere 41, 13; 50, 13; 225, 14; 282, 22; 300, 19.
ⲥⲟⲕⲫ radere 317, 5.
ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ caedere 233, 22.
ⲥⲟⲣⲡ pugillus 41, 16; 45, 21; 49, 7; 59, 24; 60, 11; 181, 13; 302, 25; 354, 24.
ⲥⲟⲣϥ frangere 60, 11.
ⲥⲟⲩ uter 99, 6; 225, 1.
ⲥⲟⲩ pinguis 103, 9.
ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧ quaerere 51, 2.
ⲥⲟⲩⲓ in, pars interior 41, 14; 46, 15; 50, 15; 224, 10; 227, 4.
ⲥⲣⲁ vultus 198, 19; 209, 1; 232, 18; 310, 4.
ⲥⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ mandere, frendere 204, 22; 210, 16.
ⲥⲣⲉ cibus 41, 30; 50, 18; 301, 14.
ⲥⲣⲏ cibus 318, 1.
ⲥⲣⲏⲓ sub 51, 6.
ⲥⲣⲓϫ frendor 41, 18; 204, 22; 207, 3; 210, 16; 253, 3.
ⲥⲣⲟϯ filii 41, 17; 49, 14; 50, 21; 99, 4; 355, 2.
ⲥⲣⲱⲟⲩ clamare, vox 41, 15; 50, 20; 155, 5; 157, 15.
ⲥⲱⲕ radere, tondere 46, 5; 49, 17; 233, 8; 244, 9.
ⲥⲱⲕⲓ mordere 60, 13; 236, 7.
ⲥⲱⲕⲫ radere, tondere 46, 11; 233, 8; 236, 7; 244, 9; 252, 13.
ⲥⲱⲕⲫ cingere 244, 9.
ⲥⲱⲗ scindere 46, 6; 346, 22.
ⲥⲱⲗ raucescere 104, 21.
ⲥⲱⲛⲧ appropinquare, vicinus 41, 27; 257, 22; 261, 14.
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ malus 154, 20.
ⲥⲱⲧⲃ caedere 123, 3; 323, 1; 355, 3.
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲃ interficere 41, 23; 49, 18; 51, 4; 156, 16; 239, 17; 324, 17.

ϫ

ϫⲁ transmittere 88, 22.
ϫⲁ dicere 89, 2.
ϫⲁⲁⲣ potentem esse 106, 5.
ϫⲁⲁⲣ solidus 314, 15.
ϫⲁⲃ frigidus, frigus 56, 30; 72, 24; 79, 18; 83, 14; 206, 13; 299, 7.
ϫⲁⲃⲓ timor 56, 16; 80, 7; 115, 3. 9.
ϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ desertum 78, 16.
ϫⲁⲓ turpis 92, 2; 177, 19.
ϫⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ carbo 89, 9.
ϫⲁⲓⲉ impurus 92, 2.
ϫⲁⲓⲉ desertum 169, 2.
ϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ turpis 177, 19.
ϫⲁⲕ percutere 112, 7.
ϫⲁⲕ strepere 240, 9; 241, 11.
ϫⲁⲕⲉⲙ lavare 89, 14.
ϫⲁⲕϫⲉⲕ contundere 222, 16.
ϫⲁⲗ deponere 56, 17.
ϫⲁⲗ ramus, frons 78, 9; 90, 8; 184, 12; 185, 21; 187, 15; 238, 13; 239, 2; 244, 22; 248, 21; 316, 6; 337, 12.
ϫⲁⲗⲟ constituere 314, 23.
ϫⲁⲗϫⲉⲗ sepire 90, 10; 180, 24; 205, 20; 315, 11.
ϫⲁⲗϫⲟⲩ vespertilio 42, 8; 58, 18; 185, 19; 187, 16; 215, 5; 321, 17.
ϫⲁⲙⲉ pugillus 391, 24.
ϫⲁⲙⲏ pugillus 93, 10; 304, 19.
ϫⲁⲙⲓ pugillus 281, 19.
ϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ camelus 52, 14.

ⲥⲁⲓⲓ cella 105, 5.
ⲥⲁⲓⲟ corbis 89, 25.
ⲥⲁⲓⲥⲉⲛ festinare 56, 25; 58, 20; 75, 17; 77, 27; 78, 29; 249, 12; 251, 15; 316, 22.
ⲥⲁⲓⲥⲓⲙ formica 131, 11; 134, 7; 242, 10; 278, 21; 321, 5.
ⲥⲁⲣⲓⲙ spelunca 214, 23; 321, 7.
ⲥⲁⲥⲓ altus 92, 26; 106, 13.
ⲥⲁⲧⲉ crescere 78, 13; 82, 11; 249, 7.
ⲥⲁⲧϩⲉ serpens 93, 8; 130, 5; 137, 20; 140, 21.
ⲥⲁⲧⲫⲉ serpens 93, 9; 137, 21.
ⲥⲁⲩ consumere 170, 13.
ⲥⲁⲩ mittere 177, 6.
ⲥⲁϥ frigidus, frigus, frigere 56, 30; 72, 24; 75, 18; 79, 18; 83, 14; 91, 3; 133, 5; 206, 12; 224, 4; 245, 3; 299, 6.
ⲥⲁϥ gutta 55,3; 91,1; 132,13; 206,3.
ⲥⲁϥⲥⲓϥ formica 131, 11; 134, 7; 208, 24; 242, 10; 278, 21.
ⲥⲁϩ linire 114, 21; 208, 25; 321, 11.
ⲥⲁϩⲉⲙ polluere 241, 13; 296, 26.
ⲥⲁϩⲥⲉϩ purus 208, 25; 321, 11.
ⲥⲁϩⲥϩ strepere, frendor 208, 26; 240, 9; 243, 4; 244, 21; 321, 10.
ⲥⲁϩϭ frendor 208, 26; 243, 4; 244, 21; 321, 10.
ⲥⲁⲥ passer 91, 19.
ⲥⲁⲥⲉ hostis 90, 21; 206, 6.
ⲥⲁⲥⲉⲗ deficere 215, 4; 248, 15; 321, 6.
ⲥⲁⲥⲓ hostis 90, 21; 206, 6.
ⲥⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙ spelunca 214, 23; 321, 7.
ⲥⲁⲥⲱ collum 69, 2.
ⲥⲁⲥⲱ sartago 93, 5. 6.
ⲥⲁⲥϩ purus 208, 25; 321, 11.
ⲥⲁϭⲓ debilis 79, 5; 243, 5.
ⲥϧⲓ ultio 59, 18; 276, 23.
ⲥϧⲟⲓ brachium 57, 2; 132, 1; 229, 19; 350, 22.
ⲥⲉ dicere 55, 2; 78, 17; 79, 11; 83, 7; 88, 20; 89, 2.
ⲥⲉ utique, tum 104, 10; 112, 4; 188, 19.
ⲥⲉϧ acutus 78, 18.
ⲥⲉϧϧⲉⲉ carbo 130, 9; 194, 17.
ⲥⲉϧⲉ lucerna, scintilla 51, 11; 79, 12; 89, 9.
ⲥⲉϧⲉ carbo 194, 17.
ⲥⲉϧⲉ rubigo 113, 19.
ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲧ oliva 89, 1; 90, 20.
ⲥⲉⲉⲗⲉ vindemiare 82, 22; 84, 12; 314, 19.
ⲥⲉⲉⲣ dispergere 87, 12.
ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲙ lavare 296, 26.
ⲥⲉⲕⲙ lavare 241, 13.
ⲥⲉⲕⲥⲱⲕ consummare 208, 16.
ⲥⲉⲗ induere, vestis 33, 4; 75, 20; 182, 10; 230, 10; 246, 12; 249, 19; 250, 7; 289, 14; 315, 10.
ⲥⲉⲗ accendere 80, 18; 209, 7; 309, 22.
ⲥⲉⲗ extendere 320, 22.
ⲥⲉⲗⲉ vindemiare 58, 19; 73, 23; 82, 22; 84, 12; 314, 23.
ⲥⲉⲗⲕ extendere 241, 10; 246, 11. 18; 300, 9; 320, 22.
ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲉ ramus 237, 16; 316, 16.
ⲥⲉⲗⲟ accendere 92, 23.
ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲟⲩ vespertilio 295, 21.
ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ stillare 89, 17; 92, 11.
ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ refrigeratio 209, 7.
ⲥⲉⲙ invenire 56, 29; 285, 17.
ⲥⲉⲙⲡⲉϩ pomus 90, 3; 125, 22; 135, 17; 279, 6.
ⲥⲉⲙϩ obscuritas 49, 10; 59, 9. 19; 72, 7; 73, 18; 116, 10; 139, 7.
ⲥⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ pomus 90, 3; 125, 22; 135, 17; 279, 6.
ⲥⲉⲙϣⲁⲓ nasus 72, 26; 77, 25; 138, 12; 148, 17; 149, 8; 251, 10; 252, 5; 315, 19.
ⲥⲉⲙⲥⲟⲙ posse 52, 11; 57, 7; 202, 21.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁ extingui 290, 11.
ⲥⲉⲛⲉⲡⲱⲣ tectum 126, 5.
ⲥⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ tectum 42, 16; 126, 5.
ⲥⲉⲡ hora 73, 21; 78, 12; 147, 7.
ⲥⲉⲡ explorare 73, 21.
ⲥⲉⲡⲏϩ pomus 90, 3; 125, 22; 135, 17; 279, 6.
ⲥⲉⲣ explorare 90, 5; 183, 13; 230, 17.
ⲥⲉⲣ acrem esse 89, 15.
ⲥⲉⲣ urere 84, 19.
ⲥⲉⲣ dispergere 87, 12.
ⲥⲉⲣ delere 260, 17.

ⲁⲣⲁⲉⲓⲧ superare 57, 6; 167, 12.
ⲁⲣⲉ urere 55, 9. 16; 76, 3; 79, 20; 80, 10. 18; 84, 19; 90, 4; 247, 21; 265, 6; 290, 10.
ⲁⲣⲉ stella 386, 19.
ⲁⲣⲉ colligere 58, 19; 312, 16.
ⲁⲣⲟ urere, accendere 92, 23; 178, 20; 208, 22; 249, 3; 250, 2; 309, 21.
ⲁⲣϧ quaerere, precari 230, 12; 238, 4.
ⲁⲣϧⲱⲣ accendere 208, 22; 309, 21.
ⲁⲥⲉ utique 114, 22.
ⲁⲥⲧ transmittere 38, 22.
ⲁⲥⲧϥⲓ serpens 80, 13; 84, 25; 130, 5; 140, 21.
ⲁⲥⲧ mittere 177, 6.
ⲁⲥϣ ungere 62, 24; 106, 7; 111, 15.
ⲁⲥϥϧⲱϥ urere 208, 23; 218, 11; 273, 17; 299, 11.
ⲁⲥϥϧⲱϥ coquere 62, 24.
ⲁⲥϩ unguere 106, 7.
ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙ polluere 241, 13.
ⲁⲥϫ secare 88, 24; 91, 15; 98, 21; 116, 16; 302, 11.
ⲁⲥϫⲉϩ capere 56, 23; 72, 9; 97, 20; 134, 6; 161, 19; 215, 1; 242, 9; 272, 8; 350, 20.
ⲁⲥϫⲓ hostis 206, 7.
ⲁⲥϫⲣⲛⲥ lupus 241, 23.
ⲁϧ stipes 89, 5; 251, 13.
ⲁϧϩ acumen 113, 20.
ⲁϧϩⲉⲉⲥ carbo 89, 10.
ⲁϧϩϩⲟⲩⲓ upupa 249, 18.
ⲁϧⲓ stipes 89, 5; 251, 13.
ⲁϧⲕ colligere 115, 4.
ⲁϧⲗ componere, involvere 246, 19; 300, 7.
ⲁϧⲗϩ induere 239, 21; 246, 12; 247, 4.
ⲁϧⲙ adeps 55, 6; 115, 2; 284, 3.
ⲁϧⲙⲓ abundantia 91, 2; 123, 21; 350, 7.
ⲁϧⲣ explorare 90, 5.
ⲁϧⲣⲉ columna 90, 9.
ⲁϧⲣⲓ columna 90, 9.
ⲁϧⲥ agglutinare 90, 15.
ⲁϧⲟⲩ angustus 52, 1.
ⲁϧⲧ pati 77, 24.
ⲁϧϥ urere 72, 23; 75, 18; 79, 18; 82, 28; 91, 3; 130, 8; 224, 4; 245, 2; 299, 11; 350, 14.
ⲁϧϥ desertum 132, 9; 169, 2.
ⲁϧϩ tinctus 76, 5.
ⲁϧϭ tinctus 76, 5.
ⲁϧϭ paralyticus esse 86, 3.
ⲁϧϭⲉ purpura 78, 22.
ⲁⲓ sumere 32, 26; 74, 7; 92, 3; 230, 15.
ⲁⲓ dicere 79, 11; 89, 2.
ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲥ lupus 241, 23.
ⲁⲓⲙⲓ invenire 285, 17.
ⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ viam indicare 92, 8.
ⲁⲓⲙⲫⲉ pomum 199, 4.
ⲁⲓⲙⲫⲉϩ pomum 199, 4.
ⲁⲓⲙⲫⲉϩ coruptio 279, 7.
ⲁⲓⲛ cantus 52, 20.
ⲁⲓⲛ adhuc 260, 12.
ⲁⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ stercus 55, 7; 58, 15; 291, 14; 386, 4.
ⲁⲓⲛⲫⲉϩ coruptio 279, 7.
ⲁⲓⲛⲱⲛϩ vita 41, 4.
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲙⲓ inventio 285, 18.
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲣ talentum 57, 13; 243, 24; 292, 19.
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉ auferre, furari 73, 1; 74, 6; 78, 27; 92, 4. 6; 154, 10; 157, 19; 161, 19; 350, 21.
ⲁⲓⲣ pisciculus quidam 55, 10.
ⲁⲓⲣ salsamentum 89, 15; 241, 19; 302, 16.
ⲁⲓⲥ dicere 79, 11; 90, 12. 13.
ⲁⲓⲥⲉ dorsum 56, 22.
ⲁⲓⲥⲉ melior 90, 14.
ⲁⲓⲥⲓ melior, altus 90, 14; 92, 26.
ⲁⲓⲥⲙⲏ audire 209, 23.
ⲁⲓϥ avarus 74, 15.
ⲁⲓϥ sordes 78, 21.
ⲁⲓϩ saliva 242, 12.
ⲁⲓϩⲣⲁ garrire 292, 9.
ⲁⲓϫ malus 57, 19; 80, 11; 81, 16; 84, 24; 230, 15.
ⲁⲓϫⲉϩⲓ demere 154, 11; 215, 1.
ⲁⲓϫⲓ malus 90, 18.
ⲁⲕⲟ perficere 242, 1; 261, 17.
ⲁⲗⲁⲡ scandalum 56, 21.

ϫⲗⲗⲉ ramus, fructus 74, 23; 238, 14.
ϫⲗϫⲗ sepire 90, 10; 180, 24.
ϫⲗϫⲟⲗ sepire 87, 10; 91, 18.
ϫⲙⲛⲧⲉ octo 78, 11.
ϫⲛⲁ percutere 57, 8; 79, 22; 81, 2; 84, 1; 89, 23; 142, 11; 249, 1; 267, 17.
ϫⲛⲁ accipere 245, 19; 248, 26; 267, 15.
ϫⲛⲁⲁϥ piger 52, 16; 57, 9.
ϫⲛⲁⲁϥ gravari 89, 1; 227, 18.
ϫⲛⲁϩ brachium 56, 20; 81, 7; 84, 3; 92, 15; 245, 18; 248, 25; 249, 1; 250, 10; 267, 14.
ϫⲛⲉ interrogare 92, 13.
ϫⲛⲟ sciscitari 114, 23; 223, 20.
ϫⲛⲟⲟϥ acervus 52, 17; 81, 4. 5; 83, 22.
ϫⲛⲟϥ corbis, saecus 67, 12; 71, 8; 106, 8; 124, 8; 161, 6; 280, 18.
ϫⲛϫⲱⲙ interrogare 92, 18; 208, 21.
ϫⲟ sepes, paries 87, 18; 92, 17; 190, 21; 193, 20; 261, 7; 315, 14.
ϫⲟ dicere 89, 2; 224, 1.
ϫⲟ semen 56, 12; 88, 18; 301, 10.
ϫⲟϧⲉ eurvare 59, 16; 79, 13; 80, 6; 92, 10; 209, 2.
ϫⲟⲉ murus 190, 21.
ϫⲟⲉⲓ oliva 89, 1; 90, 20.
ϫⲟⲓ sepes, murus 87, 18; 92, 17; 190, 21; 261, 7.
ϫⲟⲓ navis 88, 19; 254, 7.
ϫⲟⲕ vertex 89, 13.
ϫⲟⲕⲉⲣ acrem esse 250, 5; 302, 10. 16.
ϫⲟⲕⲉϥ stimulus 233, 10; 236, 6.
ϫⲟⲕⲉϩ mordere 302, 10.
ϫⲟⲕⲣ acrem esse 89, 15; 241, 18; 261, 16.
ϫⲟⲕⲣ purgare 241, 22; 261, 12.
ϫⲟⲕϥ stimulus 279, 3.
ϫⲟⲕϩ scindere, mordere 60, 13; 208, 17; 233, 9; 236, 6; 279, 3.
ϫⲟⲕϩϥ stimulus 233, 10; 236, 6; 279, 4; 302, 11.
ϫⲟⲕϫⲉⲕ contendere 82, 6; 205, 15; 208, 17.
ϫⲟⲕϫⲣ contendere, rixa 78, 19; 89, 12.
ϫⲟⲗ circumdare 92, 21; 193, 20; 264, 22, 294, 25; 315, 9.
ϫⲟⲗ componere, ornare 109, 20; 114, 7; 115, 5; 246, 10. 19; 247, 3; 248, 9; 253, 20.
ϫⲟⲗ paries 92, 17.
ϫⲟⲗ rivus 82, 13.
ϫⲟⲗ haustrum 248, 19.
ϫⲟⲗ negare 54, 10; 90, 2; 267, 11;
ϫⲟⲗ foramen 59, 8; 70, 10; 71, 13; 75, 3; 90, 11; 117, 12; 208, 19; 354, 8.
ϫⲟⲗⲕ extendere 240, 12; 244, 12; 300, 9.
ϫⲟⲗⲥ haustrum 248, 19.
ϫⲟⲗϩ induere, vestis 182. 10; 248, 9; 315, 10.
ϫⲟⲗϩ convalescere, fortis 200, 2; 248, 14.
ϫⲟⲗϩ parvus 248, 15. 17; 314, 20.
ϫⲟⲗϩ scindere 302, 6; 346, 19. 22.
ϫⲟⲗϩⲥ haustrum 248, 19.
ϫⲟⲗϩϫⲉⲣ vestis 182, 10; 247, 4; 249, 19; 289, 14; 300, 8.
ϫⲟⲗϫ adhaerere 75, 26; 314, 17.
ϫⲟⲗϫⲉⲗ circumdare, murus, claustrum 190, 21; 205, 20; 208, 19; 240, 15.
ϫⲟⲗϫⲗ sepes, sepire 247, 3; 261, 7.
ϫⲟⲗϫⲟⲗ crebris foraminibus pertusum 208, 19; 247, 5; 314, 15.
ϫⲟⲙ potestas, vis 56, 18; 60, 7; 76, 12; 78, 28; 113, 1; 145, 20; 147, 21; 165, 15; 202, 22; 210, 24; 251, 14.
ϫⲟⲛ alveus 89, 26.
ϫⲟⲛⲥ vis, injuria 145, 20; 147, 21.
ϫⲟⲟ loqui 224, 1.
ϫⲟⲟϧⲉ depauperare 56, 14; 131, 12.
ϫⲟⲟⲗⲉ spoliare, vindemiare 56, 24; 74, 19; 301, 10.
ϫⲟⲟⲣ fortis 85, 22; 184, 5; 291, 19.
ϫⲟⲟⲣ contundere 345, 6.
ϫⲟⲟⲣⲉ acutus 314, 14.
ϫⲟⲟⲥ mittere 177, 7.
ϫⲟⲟϥ mittere 177, 6.
ϫⲟⲟϥϥ impurus 90, 19.
ϫⲟⲟϥϥ papyrus 91, 6.

ⲥⲟⲟⲩϫ plantare, planta 87, 9; 89, 7; 127, 12; 131, 13.
ⲥⲟⲛⲥⲉⲛ festinare 75, 17; 88, 9.
ⲥⲟⲛⲥⲛ festinare 56, 25; 58, 20; 73, 8; 77, 27; 78, 29; 273, 9.
ⲥⲟⲣ acrem esse, acutus 89, 15; 241, 18; 248, 11; 250, 5; 261, 16; 267, 22; 302, 16.
ⲥⲟⲣ fortis 82, 20; 85, 22; 88, 6; 92, 22; 106, 4; 230, 14; 248, 14; 268, 13; 291, 19.
ⲥⲟⲣ contundere 314, 12; 345, 6; 346, 16. 19.
ⲥⲟⲣ dissipare 116, 14.
ⲥⲟⲣϧⲉⲥ vas 57, 4; 79, 15; 83, 16; 137, 19; 385, 18.
ⲥⲟⲣⲡ impingere 59, 24; 93, 16; 119, 11; 123, 1. 10; 126, 2; 134, 8; 181, 14; 186, 20; 302, 25.
ⲥⲟⲣϩ deficere 106, 5; 215, 4; 248, 15; 301, 11; 321, 6.
ⲥⲟⲣϩ nox 73, 16.
ⲥⲟⲣϫ fortis 88, 6; 106, 5; 230, 14; 314, 16.
ⲥⲟⲥ dicere 88, 20; 90, 12. 13.
ⲥⲟⲥ dimidium 315, 7.
ⲥⲟⲥⲉ excelsus 56, 26; 92, 26; 93, 1; 106, 13; 223, 12.
ⲥⲟⲥⲉⲛ tranquillitas 90, 16.
ⲥⲟⲥⲉⲛ carere 260, 14.
ⲥⲟⲧ dicere 88, 20; 214, 1; 224, 1.
ⲥⲟⲧ perfodere 266, 16; 302, 11; 315, 6.
ⲥⲟⲧϥ vulnerare 93, 8; 130, 4.
ⲥⲟⲧϩ claudere 59, 13; 91, 8; 249, 6; 268, 8.
ⲥⲟⲧⲥⲉⲧ perforare 249, 8; 250, 11.
ⲥⲟⲩϣ fundere 87, 14.
ⲥⲟⲩϣⲧ videre 72, 2; 78, 20.
ⲥⲟⲩϥ ardere 84, 7.
ⲥⲟⲩϫ cnicus 93, 4.
ⲥⲟϣϫⲉϣ panis 105, 9.
ⲥⲟϥ urere 75, 18; 78, 8; 83, 14; 84, 7; 91, 3; 224, 3.
ⲥⲟϥϫⲉϥ urere 55, 4; 72, 23; 79, 18; 133, 6; 206, 12; 309, 6.
ⲥⲟϥϫϥ urere 83, 14; 84, 7; 224, 3; 350, 14.
ⲥⲟϩ tangere 57, 20; 80, 14; 84, 26.
ⲥⲟϩ aemulari 60, 1; 237, 5.
ⲥⲟϫϧ infirmitas 56, 15.
ⲥⲟϫⲉϧ infirmus 268, 17.
ⲥⲡ hora 78, 12.
ⲥⲡⲁ gignere, serere 82, 7; 89, 6; 91, 7; 125, 23; 170, 19.
ⲥⲡⲉ decet 271, 9.
ⲥⲡⲉ gignere 280, 1; 330, 7; 351, 3.
ⲥⲡⲟ gignere, serere 72, 3; 74, 14; 82, 7; 89, 6; 91, 7; 125, 23; 141, 1; 170, 19; 229, 18; 321, 8.
ⲥⲣⲉϩⲧ percussio 314, 16.
ⲥⲣⲟ fortis 92, 16. 22.
ⲥⲣⲟ percutere 314, 13.
ⲥⲣⲟⲩ scandalum 56, 21.
ⲥⲣⲟⲩ impingere 302, 25.
ⲥⲣⲟϫ semen 57, 14; 188, 18; 200, 7; 230, 11; 243, 20; 301, 9.
ⲥⲣⲱⲙ ignis 59, 10. 20; 75, 1; 369, 18.
ⲥⲣⲱϫ semen 230, 11.
ⲥϧⲉ gignere 91, 7; 280, 1.
ⲥϧⲓⲛ† verecundia 78, 15.
ⲥϧⲓⲟ pudor 126, 3; 225, 21; 278, 12.
ⲥϧⲟ gignere 74, 17; 125, 23; 141, 1; 330, 7; 351, 3.
ⲥϧⲟⲓ brachium 57, 2; 74, 16; 132, 1; 169, 11; 229, 19; 350, 22.
ⲥⲱ seminare 89, 3; 193, 8; 301, 9.
ⲥⲱ finis 69, 16; 72, 6; 82, 25; 83, 8.
ⲥⲱ vocare 55, 2; 78, 17.
ⲥⲱ calix 55, 1; 89, 4.
ⲥⲱ sepes, paries 193, 20; 315, 14.
ⲥⲱ ducere 56, 13; 92, 3.
ⲥⲱ altus, vastus 54, 25.
ⲥⲱ caput 206, 9.
ⲥⲱϧ percutere 387, 21; 391, 23.
ⲥⲱϧ deficere, infirmus 56, 15; 57, 3; 58, 21; 59, 7. 17; 60, 6; 89, 8; 215, 2. 3; 227, 20; 242, 7; 246, 5; 250, 13; 268, 17; 278, 7.
ⲥⲱϧⲓ folium 57, 1; 131, 13.
ⲥⲱϧⲉ infirmus 73, 11.
ⲥⲱⲓ urceus 55, 1.
ⲥⲱⲓ paries 315, 14.
ⲥⲱⲓⲧ oliva 89, 1; 90, 20.
ⲥⲱⲕ perficere, finis 69, 16; 72, 6; 82, 25; 83, 8; 208, 16.

ⲥⲱⲕ scindere 89, 11.
ⲥⲱⲕⲉⲙ lavare 89, 14.
ⲥⲱⲕⲓ percutere 116, 7; 118, 19; 233, 9; 279, 3.
ⲥⲱⲕⲙ lavare 89, 14.
ⲥⲱⲗ extendere 56, 19; 240, 12; 244, 11; 300, 9.
ⲥⲱⲗ negare 54, 11; 267, 11.
ⲥⲱⲗ circumdare, involvere 183, 20; 205, 21; 261, 8; 315, 9.
ⲥⲱⲗ vindemia 74, 8.
ⲥⲱⲗ componere 241, 10.
ⲥⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ negare 90, 2.
ⲥⲱⲗⲕ extendere 315, 13.
ⲥⲱⲗⲉ haurire 115, 6.
ⲥⲱⲗⲉ frons, ramus 69, 12; 78, 10; 238, 14; 239, 2; 248, 21; 316, 18.
ⲥⲱⲗⲉ amputare 60, 19; 312, 15; 337, 11
ⲥⲱⲗⲉ pars 243, 14; 248, 11; 314, 19.
ⲥⲱⲗⲉ induere, vestis 73, 14; 75, 20; 236, 10; 249, 19; 250, 7; 289, 14; 300, 7.
ⲥⲱⲗⲥ involvere 33, 5; 52, 8; 73, 14; 75, 20; 109, 7; 230, 10; 248, 9; 300, 7.
ⲥⲱⲗⲥ adhaerere 315, 11.
ⲥⲱⲗⲥⲉⲗ claustrum 315, 12.
ⲥⲱⲙ creare, generatio 89, 20; 283, 4; 351, 4.
ⲥⲱⲙ volumen, liber 79, 8. 25; 87, 21; 88, 16; 89, 19. 21; 105, 4. 22; 144, 15; 304, 15.
ⲥⲱⲙⲉ involvere, volumen 89, 18. 21; 105, 4; 144, 15.
ⲥⲱⲛⲧ irasci 57, 11; 79, 1; 86, 1; 91, 23; 94, 19; 222, 11.
ⲥⲱⲡ indigens 215, 3.
ⲥⲱⲣ fortis 263, 16.
ⲥⲱⲣ acutus 302, 9.
ⲥⲱⲣ seminare, semen 188, 18; 193, 8; 200, 8; 230, 11; 243, 20; 301, 9.
ⲥⲱⲣⲉ potentem esse, opprimere 82, 20; 90, 7; 106, 4.
ⲥⲱⲣⲉ ramus 337, 12.
ⲥⲱⲣⲓ opprimere 90, 7.
ⲥⲱⲣⲉ nox 57, 15; 249, 3; 250, 2.
ⲥⲱⲣⲥ laqueus, illaqueare 54, 12; 60, 9; 71, 12; 239, 23; 243, 7; 314, 17.
ⲥⲱⲧ miscere 266, 16; 315, 7.
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ perfodere 315, 6.
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ perfodere 249, 8; 250, 11; 266, 17.
ⲥⲱⲧⲉ deficere 249, 7; 321, 6.
ⲥⲱⲱⲕⲉ pungere 105, 6. 11; 302, 10.
ⲥⲱⲱⲗⲉ fructus, vindemiare 212, 14; 248, 20.
ⲥⲱⲱⲗⲉ vindemiare 248, 20; 314, 19.
ⲥⲱⲱⲙⲓ liber 105, 4.
ⲥⲱⲱⲩ effundere 79, 4; 209, 5.
ⲥⲱϥ avarus 74, 15.
ⲥⲱϥ urere 130, 8; 208, 23; 299, 11.
ⲥⲱϥⲉ vastare 78, 14.
ⲥⲱⲉ tangere 57, 20; 80, 14; 84, 26; 93, 11. 17.
ⲥⲱⲉ tectum 87, 7.
ⲥⲱⲉⲙ polluere 42, 2.
ⲥⲱϫ coquere, urere 86, 18; 93, 3; 224, 2.
ⲥⲱϫ panis 86, 8; 105, 9.
ⲥⲱϫ caput 90, 22; 206, 9.
ⲥⲱϫ scindere 55 17; 89, 11.
ⲥⲱϫϩ deficere 299, 4.
ⲥⲱϫⲉϩ demere, deficere 58, 21; 215, 1. 3; 278, 7.
ⲥⲱϫⲓ fodere 77, 2; 118, 19; 302, 12.
ⲥⲱϭⲉ excelsus 90, 22; 93, 2.
ⲥϥⲟ parere 321, 8.
ⲥϥⲟⲓ brachium 174, 11.
ⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ dorcas 77, 18; 246, 8; 251, 17.

ϭ

ϭⲁ species 51, 19.
ϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ impurus 92, 2.
ϭⲁⲕ clamare, strepere 52, 7; 72, 19; 240, 9; 241, 11; 298, 27.
ϭⲁⲗ mentiri, mendacium 52, 25; 54, 10; 267, 12.
ϭⲁⲗ deponere 56, 17.
ϭⲁⲗ lac 59, 3.
ϭⲁⲗ ramus 78, 9.
ϭⲁⲗⲁϯⲥ pedes 77, 13.
ϭⲁⲗⲁϩⲧ olla 53, 8; 179, 7.

ϭⲁⲗⲉ claudicare 77, 12.
ϭⲁⲗⲟϫ genu, femur 193, 21; 241, 1; 243, 18; 300, 2.
ϭⲁⲗⲡ pugnus 52, 10; 59, 2. 5; 81, 10; 302, 27.
ϭⲁⲗⲱ deponere 56, 17.
ϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ camelus 52, 14.
ϭⲁⲛⲁϩ debilis 165, 23; 217, 1; 245, 16.
ϭⲁⲛⲥ scapula 52, 4; 120, 20.
ϭⲁⲣⲉ scindere 81, 13.
ϭⲁⲣⲓ percutere, vindemiare 77, 8; 84, 12; 314, 17.
ϭⲁⲣⲱⲙ baculus 77, 22; 138, 10; 141, 3; 193, 16.
ϭⲁⲧⲓ serpens 80, 13; 84, 25; 93, 8.
ϭⲁⲩⲁⲛ servus 172, 17; 177, 21.
ϭⲁⲩⲟ servus 172, 17; 177, 21; 273, 4; 288, 24.
ϭⲁⲩⲟⲛ servus 172, 17; 177, 21; 273, 4; 288, 24.
ϭⲁⲩⲟⲟⲛ servus 172, 17; 177, 21.
ϭⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁⲛ servus 172, 17; 177, 21.
ϭⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛ servus 172, 17; 177, 21; 288, 24.
ϭⲁⲱⲉ debilis 79, 5.
ϭⲁϣⲛ vir autoritate praeditus 53, 14.
ϭⲁϣⲉⲙ polluere 296, 26.
ϭⲁϣϭⲉϣ frendor 243, 4.
ϭⲁϫⲉⲙ polluere 241, 13.
ϭⲁϫ passer 91, 19.
ϭⲁϫⲉ debilis 79, 5; 243, 5.
ϭⲁϫⲉ balbus 93, 7.
ϭⲁϫⲉ inaures 55, 20; 77, 1; 191, 21.
ϭⲁϫⲓϧ formica 131, 11; 134, 7; 242, 10; 278, 21; 321, 5.
ϭⲁϫⲓϣ formica 131, 11; 134, 7; 208, 24; 242, 10; 278, 21; 321, 5.
ϭⲁϫⲙⲓ pugillus 93, 10.
ϭⲁϭⲉ panis 86, 8; 105, 9.
ϭⲁϭⲓⲧⲱⲛ vestis 86, 21; 215, 7; 321, 18.
ϭϧϧⲉ debilem esse 250, 13; 268, 17; 278, 8; 299, 3.
ϭϧⲟⲓ brachium 57, 2; 74, 15; 132, 1; 169, 11; 174, 11; 229, 19; 350, 22.
ϭϧⲩⲁ nasus 72, 26; 76, 28; 77, 25; 121, 4; 138, 12; 148, 8. 17; 149, 7; 251, 10; 252, 5.
ϭⲉ alius, amplius 51, 20.
ϭⲉϧϧⲉ demere, deficere 58, 21; 89, 8; 215, 1; 227, 20; 245, 5.
ϭⲉⲉⲙⲉ vertere 76, 2.
ϭⲉⲉⲧ manere 53, 10; 81, 14. 24; 86, 19; 229, 7.
ϭⲉⲗ colligere, vindemiare 58, 19; 60, 10; 75, 25; 82, 22; 312, 16.
ϭⲉⲗⲓ lac 59, 3.
ϭⲉⲗⲙⲁ vas 57, 4.
ϭⲉⲗⲙⲁⲉⲓ vas 57, 4; 86, 15; 137, 19.
ϭⲉⲗⲙⲁⲓ vas 79, 10; 86, 15.
ϭⲉⲗϫ adhaerere 110, 24; 314, 21.
ϭⲉⲗϭⲟⲟⲗ refrigerare 92, 12.
ϭⲉⲙϭⲟⲙ posse 52, 11; 67, 15; 305, 2.
ϭⲉⲛ invenire 285, 17.
ϭⲉⲛ aqua, humidus 58, 9; 77, 26.
ϭⲉⲛⲛⲉ piger, debilis 52, 16; 57, 9; 217, 1.
ϭⲉⲛⲟ extingui 290, 11.
ϭⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ acervus, multus 52, 17.
ϭⲉⲛϭⲉⲗⲟ vespertilio 187, 16; 215, 5; 295, 21; 321, 17.
ϭⲉⲛϭⲉⲛ cantare 58, 10.
ϭⲉⲡ capere 52, 23; 71, 16; 73, 28; 74, 15; 82, 7; 84, 4; 86, 7; 157, 19; 161, 19; 276, 17; 325, 7; 350, 20.
ϭⲉⲡⲏ festinare 56, 25; 58, 20; 73, 8; 77, 27; 78, 29; 88, 9; 249, 12; 273, 9; 316, 22.
ϭⲉⲣⲉ urere 55, 9; 76, 3; 79, 20; 80, 10. 18; 84, 19; 92, 23; 250, 2; 265, 5; 268, 19; 289, 8.
ϭⲉⲣⲏϫ insidiator 314, 22.
ϭⲉⲣⲟ ardere 90, 4; 309, 22.
ϭⲉⲣⲟϥ baculus 138, 10; 141, 3; 193, 16; 302, 26.
ϭⲉⲣⲟϭ rete 243, 6; 314, 22.
ϭⲉⲣⲱϧ baculus 75, 28; 76, 20; 93, 16; 134, 8; 138, 10; 141, 3; 302, 27.
ϭⲉⲣⲱϥ baculus 134, 8.
ϭⲉⲣϭⲱ vespertilio 185, 19; 187, 16; 295, 21.
ϭⲉⲧ manere 81, 14; 86, 19; 97, 10.

ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧ scindere 53, 12; 77, 20; 86, 20; 118, 19; 206, 8; 214, 13; 246, 1; 249, 9; 266, 14; 321, 15; 324, 6.
ⲥⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉ seindere 246, 1; 266, 14; 321, 15.
ⲥⲉⲩϫⲥⲟⲩϫ irrigare 53, 9.
ⲥⲉⲩϫⲥⲱⲩϫ effundere, irrigare 77, 29; 111, 14; 209, 5.
ⲥⲉⲩϫⲥⲩϫ irrigare 53, 9; 111, 14.
ⲥⲉϫ seindere 209, 6; 321, 15; 324, 6.
ⲥⲉϫⲥⲟϫ pereutere 112, 7; 247, 23; 302, 12; 321, 15.
ⲥⲥⲟⲩ sartago 93, 5. 6.
ⲥⲓ alius, etiam 51, 20; 73, 25.
ⲥⲓⲙⲓ manere 86, 19.
ⲥⲓⲟⲩ altus, mons 86, 6; 165, 21; 166, 4.
ⲥⲓⲡⲉ festinare 75, 17.
ⲥⲓⲡⲉ nubes 51, 16; 120, 10.
ⲥⲓⲡⲓ nubes 51, 16; 120, 10.
ⲥⲓⲩ angustus 52, 1.
ⲥⲓⲩ pati 77, 24.
ⲥⲓ capere, ducere 56, 13; 74, 7; 83, 6; 92, 3; 176, 3; 230, 15.
ⲥⲓϣ frustum 37, 6.
ⲥⲓϣⲓ mutare, conjungere 316, 9; 323, 8.
ⲥⲓϣⲥⲓϣ frustum 52, 5; 308, 24.
ⲥⲓϣⲥⲓϣ percutere 388, 1; 391, 25.
ⲥⲓⲕ hoedus 51, 18; 52, 3.
ⲥⲓⲙⲓ invenire 56, 29; 145, 22
ⲥⲓⲙⲓ capere 139, 19; 141, 2.
ⲥⲓ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ dirigere 92, 9.
ⲥⲓⲛ invenire 56, 29.
ⲥⲓⲛ capere 141, 1.
ⲥⲓⲛⲉ invenire 145, 22; 285, 17.
ⲥⲓⲛⲣⲁ cythara 52, 22.
ⲥⲓⲛⲛⲟⲓ cogitare 113, 15.
ⲥⲓⲛϫⲱⲣ talentum 292, 19.
ⲥⲓⲡⲥⲗⲟ vespertilio 185, 19; 321, 17.
ⲥⲓⲡⲥⲱⲣ talentum 57, 13; 243, 24.
ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓ capere, furari 56, 23; 73, 1; 74, 6; 92, 4. 6; 176, 3; 350, 20.
ⲥⲓⲥⲓ dorsum 56, 22.
ⲥⲓⲥⲓ nodi digitorum 86, 17.
ⲥⲓⲥⲓ altus 92, 26; 93, 1.
ⲥⲓⲧ capere 77, 7.
ⲥⲓϫ manus 57, 19; 80, 11; 81, 16; 84, 24.
ⲥⲓ ϫⲁⲓⲓ fluctuari 54, 22.
ⲥⲓⲥⲗⲟ vespertilio 321, 17.
ⲥⲓⲥⲗⲱ vespertilio 42, 8; 58, 18; 215, 5; 295, 21.
ⲥⲗ scutum 53, 2.
ⲥⲗ involvere 245, 9.
ⲥⲗⲁⲕ torquere 58, 12; 72, 10; 73, 27; 77, 3; 238, 9; 240, 17; 245, 14; 300, 5; 321, 12.
ⲥⲗⲁⲫ torquere 240, 17; 245, 14; 321, 12.
ⲥⲗⲉϫⲗⲟϫ levis 262, 17.
ⲥⲗⲓⲓ scorpius 86, 12; 106, 23; 114, 12; 181, 1; 255, 17.
ⲥⲗⲓⲗ holocaustum 261, 13; 289, 7; 309, 23.
ⲥⲗⲙⲁⲓ vas 137, 19; 181, 3.
ⲥⲗⲙⲗⲱⲙ involvere 54, 8.
ⲥⲗⲟ sepire, sepes 52, 9; 87, 10; 91, 18; 92, 18; 180, 24; 190, 20.
ⲥⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ volvere 209, 12; 210, 27.
ⲥⲗⲟⲟⲥ scalae 180, 15.
ⲥⲗⲟⲟⲥⲉ jecur 290, 22.
ⲥⲗⲟⲟⲥⲉ pars 243, 14; 248, 18; 312, 15; 314, 19.
ⲥⲗⲟⲧⲉ jecur 290, 22; 295, 15.
ⲥⲗⲟϥ turpis 77, 4.
ⲥⲗⲟϫ lectus 57, 5.
ⲥⲗⲟⲥ lectus 57, 5.
ⲥⲗⲟⲥ granum 301, 8.
ⲥⲗⲟⲥ scalae 315, 16.
ⲥⲗⲉ humerus 87, 2; 186, 18.
ⲥⲗⲉ pallium 240, 19; 245, 9; 315, 11.
ⲥⲗϫ capere 54, 12; 60, 10.
ⲥⲗϫ flectere 69, 6; 193, 21; 243, 18.
ⲥⲗⲥⲟⲗ trahere 321, 12.
ⲥⲙⲉⲥ foenum 199, 2.
ⲥⲙⲛⲛⲉ generatio 283, 4; 351, 4.
ⲥⲙⲥⲟⲙ posse 52, 11; 57, 7; 202, 21.
ⲥⲛ accipere 245, 19; 248, 26; 267, 15.
ⲥⲛⲁⲉ vincula 86, 9.
ⲥⲛⲁⲉ brachium 56, 20; 81, 7; 84, 3; 92, 15; 245, 18; 248, 25; 250, 10; 267, 14.
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ debilis, piger 52, 16; 217, 1.
ⲥⲛⲁⲩⲉ ulna, vincula 81, 7; 87, 2.

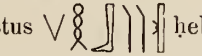
ⲥⲛⲁϩϥ manus 87, 1; 245, 19; 248, 26.
ⲥⲛⲉ subjicere 52, 18; 57, 8; 321, 13.
ⲥⲛⲉⲧ ira 91, 24.
ⲥⲛⲉϫⲱ subjicere 321, 13.
ⲥⲛⲟⲩ mollis, humidus 52, 21; 77, 26; 227, 21.
ⲥⲛⲟⲩ subjicere 52, 18; 321, 13.
ⲥⲛⲟⲩ fortis 52, 19.
ⲥⲛⲟⲩ interrogare 92, 13; 208, 21.
ⲥⲛⲟⲩ capere 146, 14.
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϥ securis, malleus 86, 11; 92; 24; 114, 6; 123, 20; 183, 23; 186, 22; 272, 5.
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ trituratio 81, 3. 5.
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ acervus, mons 83, 22; 165, 21; 166, 4.
ⲥⲁⲥⲙ cantare 52, 20; 118, 10; 203, 1; 226, 13; 231, 24.
ⲥⲟ semen, seminare 56, 12; 188, 18; 301, 10.
ⲥⲟⲓⲥ excelsus 93, 1.
ⲥⲟⲗ mendacium, mentiri 52, 25; 54, 10; 267, 11; 291, 12.
ⲥⲟⲗ obsidere 230, 16.
ⲥⲟⲗ orbis 90, 11.
ⲥⲟⲗ induere 250, 7; 315, 10.
ⲥⲟⲗ vindemiare, capere 52, 24; 56, 24; 58, 19; 74, 19; 76, 18; 77, 11; 82, 22; 84, 12; 243, 6; 301, 10.
ⲥⲟⲗϩⲓ vestis 128, 18.
ⲥⲟⲗⲉ induere 315, 10.
ⲥⲟⲗⲕ contrahere 244, 11; 315, 12; 321, 12.
ⲥⲟⲗⲕ extendere 56, 19; 209, 4; 240, 11; 246, 12. 18; 320, 22.
ⲥⲟⲗⲕⲉ extendere 56, 19; 240, 11; 300, 9.
ⲥⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥ culex 77, 15.
ⲥⲟⲗⲡ fingere 121, 16; 123, 11; 128, 22; 186, 22; 303, 5.
ⲥⲟⲗⲡⲥⲓ mordere 302, 28.
ⲥⲟⲗϫ adhaerere 75, 26; 243, 9; 244, 12.
ⲥⲟⲗϫ contrahere 240, 12.
ⲥⲟⲗϫ induere 243, 8.
ⲥⲟⲗϫ apprehendere 243, 6.
ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ scindere 110, 22.
ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲟⲗ expansio 209, 4; 240, 11; 315, 13.
ⲥⲟⲙ potestas, vis, posse, potens 56, 18; 60, 7; 76, 12. 27; 78, 28; 113, 1; 135, 20; 145, 20. 22; 165, 15; 202, 22; 250, 20.
ⲥⲟⲙⲥⲉⲙ obscuritas 119, 8; 139, 7.
ⲥⲟⲛ mollis 52, 21; 227, 21.
ⲥⲟⲛⲧ irasci 79, 1; 86, 1.
ⲥⲟⲟϩ debilitari 165, 13.
ⲥⲟⲟⲗ involvere, vestis, ornare 52, 8; 73, 14; 75, 20; 109, 20; 114, 7; 115, 5; 236, 10; 240, 19; 243, 8; 244, 13; 245, 9; 248, 9; 253, 20; 289, 14; 300, 7.
ⲥⲟⲟⲗⲉ volvere, vestis 109, 7; 245, 9.
ⲥⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ vestis 73, 15; 75, 20; 243, 10.
ⲥⲟⲟⲙⲉ laedere 140, 11.
ⲥⲟⲟⲩ saccus 106, 8; 161, 6; 280, 18; 288, 23.
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ saccus 106, 8; 161, 6; 288, 23.
ⲥⲟⲛ capere, sumere 56, 23; 73, 1; 74, 5. 12. 13. 21; 75, 24; 76, 19; 77, 1. 14. 28; 122, 14; 123, 12; 135, 20; 139, 19; 141, 1; 169, 12; 171, 4; 176, 3; 387, 21.
ⲥⲟⲛⲉ scutum 71, 19; 73, 3; 112, 6.
ⲥⲟⲣⲉ insidiari 314, 22.
ⲥⲟⲣⲛ revelare 54, 18.
ⲥⲟⲣⲧⲉ culter 53, 6; 77, 5; 81, 13; 84, 22; 314, 18; 345, 7; 346, 17. 19.
ⲥⲟⲣϥ scindere 53, 4; 119, 11; 128, 20; 186, 21.
ⲥⲟⲣϫ sordes 320, 20.
ⲥⲟⲣⲥ insidiari, furari 53, 3; 54, 11; 230, 16; 314, 22.
ⲥⲟⲣⲥ jungere 314, 21.
ⲥⲟⲣⲥⲉ furari 53, 3.
ⲥⲟⲥⲉ excelsus 90, 14; 92, 26; 93, 1; 106, 13; 223, 12.
ⲥⲟⲥⲓ excelsus 56, 26; 90, 14; 92, 26; 106, 13.
ⲥⲟⲥⲙ caligo 73, 18; 105, 10; 139, 7; 160, 8; 162, 6; 311, 19.
ⲥⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ saltare 56, 27; 57, 18; 212, 16; 244, 1. 10.

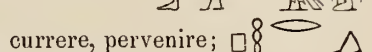
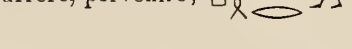
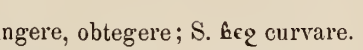
ⲥⲟⲥⲥⲉ saltare 56, 27; 203, 2; 212, 16; 244, 1. 10.
ⲥⲟⲥⲥ saltare 57, 18.
ⲥⲟⲧ rumpere, perfodere 206, 8; 247, 23; 251, 1; 266, 15. 16; 302, 11; 387, 21.
ⲥⲟⲧ species 53, 13.
ⲥⲟⲧ aetas 86, 19.
ⲥⲟⲧⲡ percutere 387, 21.
ⲥⲟⲧϩ perforare 266, 15.
ⲥⲟⲧⲥⲉⲧ percutere 91, 16; 117, 15; 266, 15.
ⲥⲟⲧⲥⲉⲧ tonsura 266, 17.
ⲥⲟⲩϭ cnicus 93, 4.
ⲥⲟⲩⲣ scintilla 250, 3.
ⲥⲟⲩϫⲉⲩ irrigare 111, 15.
ⲥⲟϩ discerpere 116, 16.
ⲥⲟϩ tangere 57, 20; 93, 11. 17.
ⲥⲟϩ deficere 321, 6.
ⲥⲟϩⲥⲉ caprea 245, 7.
ⲥⲟϩⲥⲉϩ stridor 244, 21.
ⲥⲟϫ rumpere 247, 23.
ⲥⲟϫϩ deficere, debilis 56, 15; 215, 3; 242, 7; 268, 17; 278, 7; 299, 4.
ⲥⲟϫϩ rumpere 247, 23.
ⲥⲟϫϩⲥ decorticare 244, 6.
ⲥⲟϫⲥⲉϫ percutere 91, 16; 117, 15; 118, 19; 209, 6.
ⲥⲟⲥ coquere 77, 21; 93, 3.
ⲥⲣⲁ finis, extremus 87, 11; 234, 23; 242, 1.
ⲥⲣⲁ femur, genu 235, 11; 241, 1; 300, 2.
ⲥⲣⲉϩⲧ vestis 73, 13; 245, 10; 289, 14; 300, 8.
ⲥⲣⲏ scalpere 314, 17.
ⲥⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ superari 57, 6; 167, 12.
ⲥⲣⲏⲡⲉ sceptrum 53, 5; 302, 26.
ⲥⲣⲏⲡⲓ sceptrum 53, 5.
ⲥⲣⲏϫⲓ dos 80, 22; 243, 22; 250, 22; 262, 5; 317, 1.
ⲥⲣⲏⲥⲉ dos 80, 22; 243, 22; 250, 22; 317, 1.
ⲥⲣⲙⲡϣⲁⲛ turtur 185, 20.
ⲥⲣⲟ fortis esse 82, 21; 92, 16. 22; 106, 5; 248, 15; 291, 19; 314, 18.
ⲥⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ turtur 185, 20.
ⲥⲣⲟⲟⲥ semen 243, 20; 301, 9.
ⲥⲣⲟⲡ scandalum 56, 21.
ⲥⲣⲟⲡ impingere 302, 27.
ⲥⲣⲟϩ inopia, carere 245, 20; 301, 11; 314, 20.
ⲥⲣⲟϫ semen 243, 20.
ⲥⲣⲟⲥ semen 57, 14; 188, 18; 301, 8.
ⲥⲣⲱⲡ caminus 369, 18.
ⲥⲣⲱϩ deminuere 314, 20.
ⲥⲣⲱⲥ fructus 212, 14.
ⲥⲱ manere 52, 2; 199, 5; 229, 7; 246, 2.
ⲥⲱϧ infirmus, debilis 56, 15; 57, 3; 60, 6; 73, 11; 80, 6; 83, 10; 119, 19; 165, 22; 242, 7; 246, 5; 250, 13; 278, 7; 299, 3.
ⲥⲱϧ timor, timidus 56, 16; 114, 14; 115, 3. 9.
ⲥⲱϧⲉ plantare 87, 9; 89, 7; 127, 12.
ⲥⲱϧⲥⲱϧⲉ curvatus 92, 10; 209, 2.
ⲥⲱⲓ crinis 86, 5.
ⲥⲱⲗ fructus, vindemiare 56, 24; 74, 8. 20; 118, 20; 212, 13.
ⲥⲱⲗⲉ circumdare 90, 11; 92, 21; 240, 18; 261, 8; 264, 22.
ⲥⲱⲗⲉⲙ odorari 77, 6.
ⲥⲱⲗⲉⲥ induere 52, 8; 240, 18; 300, 8.
ⲥⲱⲗⲕ fodere 194, 5.
ⲥⲱⲗⲕ adstringere 315, 12.
ⲥⲱⲗⲡ revelare 182, 11.
ⲥⲱⲗϩ vestis 73, 15.
ⲥⲱⲗϫ scindere ⋁ adhaerere 32, 24; 114, 11; 243, 12; 260, 17; 312, 14; 315, 11.
ⲥⲱⲗⲥ involvere 73, 5.
ⲥⲱⲙ vinea 281, 24.
ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ira, irasci 57, 11; 91, 23; 94, 19; 222, 11.
ⲥⲱⲛⲧ spiritus 213, 16; 282, 18; 315, 22.
ⲥⲱⲛϩ jungere, ligare 86, 9; 114, 10; 119, 22; 161, 12; 186, 24; 247, 6. 16; 257, 11; 316, 13.
ⲥⲱⲟⲩ arctari 52, 1.
ⲥⲱⲡ capere 56, 23; 72, 12; 73, 1; 123, 12; 176, 3; 229, 18; 391, 26.
ⲥⲱⲡⲉ capere 77, 1.
ⲥⲱⲡⲓ capere 72, 2; 74, 5. 12; 77, 1. 14; 78, 27.

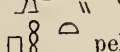
ⲥⲱⲡ fumus 215, 6.
ⲥⲱⲡ talentum 243, 24; 245, 20; 292, 19; 317, 2.
ⲥⲱⲣⲁϩ nox 57, 15; 245, 21.
ⲥⲱⲣϧ scindere 186, 21; 302, 26.
ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ sonus 54, 15; 135, 19; 271, 15.
ⲥⲱⲣⲡ percutere 81, 10; 86, 16; 123, 15; 126, 11; 134, 8; 182, 11; 186, 21; 302, 25.
ⲥⲱⲣⲫ percutere 123, 15; 126, 11; 134, 8; 302, 26.
ⲥⲱⲣϩ nox 36, 22; 73, 16; 182, 19.
ⲥⲱⲣϫ laqueus 314, 21.
ⲥⲱⲣⲥⲉ rete 54, 12; 60, 10; 243, 6; 314, 22.
ⲥⲱⲧ puteus, fossa 53, 11; 251, 3; 266, 15.
ⲥⲱⲧϩ percutere 249, 8; 250, 11.
ⲥⲱⲱϧⲉ folium 57, 1.
ⲥⲱⲱⲙⲉ detorquere 52, 13.
ⲥⲱⲱϫⲉ fodere 105, 11; 194, 5; 209, 6.
ⲥⲱⲓ urere 77, 21; 86, 18.
ⲥⲱϥ depauperare 56, 14; 131, 12.
ⲥⲱϥⲧ ferire 391, 26.
ⲥⲱϩ tangere 80, 14; 84, 26.
ⲥⲱϩ manere 199, 5; 246, 2.
ⲥⲱϭⲉⲙ polluere 42, 2.
ⲥⲱϫϧ demere, capere 56, 23; 58, 21; 74, 17; 154, 10; 215, 1; 242, 9; 272, 8.
ⲥⲱϫϧ humiliare 114, 13; 246, 5.
ⲥⲱϫϧ parum 74, 3.
ⲥⲱϫⲉ fodere 55, 21; 77, 2.
ⲥⲱϫⲉϧ capere 72, 9; 161, 19.
ⲥⲱϫⲡ parum 328, 18.
ⲥⲱⲥ urere, coquere 86, 18; 93, 3; 224, 2.
ⲥⲱⲥ effundere 77, 29; 79, 4.
ⲥⲱⲥϧ capere 350, 20.
ⲥⲩⲛⲣ navigare 61, 22; 256, 8; 260, 4.
ⲥⲩⲟⲩⲣ anulus 73, 7; 77, 19; 81, 11; 84, 9; 251, 5.
ⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ dorcas 75, 21; 77, 18; 245, 7; 246, 8; 251, 17.
ⲥϫⲉ locusta 77, 17.
ⲥϫⲓϩ saliva 242, 12.
ⲥϫⲟⲟⲩ dorcas 72, 13; 75, 21; 77, 18; 242, 11; 245, 7; 246, 8; 251, 17.
ⲥⲥⲟⲡ fumus 215, 6.
ⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩ desiderium 77, 16; 214, 15; 251, 4.

Druckfehler, Zusätze und Berichtigungen.

S. 38, 7 hinter ⲛⲉϩⲫ, ⲛⲉϭⲫ füge hinzu: (ⲛⲉϩ-ⲫ, ⲛⲉϭ-ⲫ?).

S. 39, 11 füge hinzu heb, luctus  ḥeb, ludere.

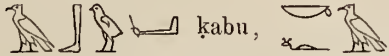
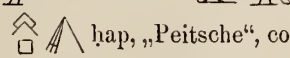
— 14 füge hinzu beh-a, currere  baḳa, recumbere;  peḫ, currere, pervenire;  peḫrer, currere.

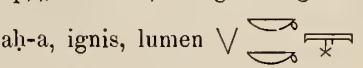
— 15 füge hinzu  bak-i, cingere, obtegere; S. ⲃⲉϩ curvare.

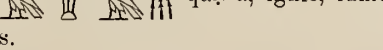
— 16 füge hinzu peḫ, ruptura.

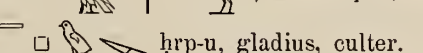
— 23 füge hinzu qeb, multus; ḥau, augere, magis.

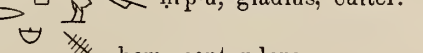
S. 40, 1 füge hinzu heb, luctus.

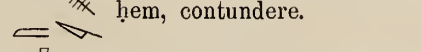
— 2 füge hinzu  ḳabu, kef-a, injuriam inferre, perdere;  ḥap, „Peitsche“, corrigia aurigalis.

— 4 füge hinzu  qaḥ-a, ignis, lumen kek, obscuritas.

— 5 füge hinzu  ḳarp-u, abscindere; K. ⲕⲟⲣϧ-ⲥ; ḥrp-u, gladius, culter.

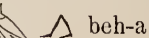
— 6 füge hinzu  ḥem, contundere.

— 7 füge hinzu  kep, celare; ḥeb-s, involvere.

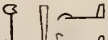
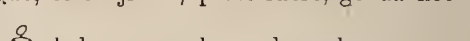
— 8 füge hinzu  qerqer, volvere.

— 9 füge hinzu ϩⲱⲧ conspectus; haut, ignis, lux.

S. 40, 15 füge hinzu ḥeb-n, repere, sc subjicere.

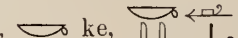
S. 42, 19 füge hinzu  beh-a, currere baḳ-a, recumbere.

— 22 statt χā, ponere, lies: .

— 26 füge hinzu  χab, se subjicere, prosternere, genua flectere  baḳ-a, recumbere, decumbere.

S. 43, 3 füge hinzu ḳab-u, χab-u, contundere, percutere.

— 6 füge hinzu χāq-u, radere.

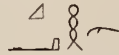
— 7 füge hinzu  kī, ke, kī-ūā, alius.

— 9 füge hinzu qerqer, volvere.

— 11 füge hinzu qerqer, volvere.

— 18 füge hinzu χerp, demere offerre.

— 19 füge hinzu ḥerp-u, gladius; ḳarp-u, percutere.

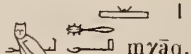
S. 44, 1 füge hinzu  qāḥ, angulus.

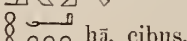
— 7 füge hinzu rek-ḥ-u, ignis, urere.

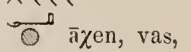
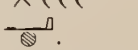
— 9 füge hinzu M. ταϱο prehendere.

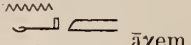
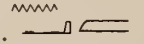
— 17 statt beḥā, prehendere, lies: .

S. 45, 1 füge hinzu: ? ḥrpu, חרב.

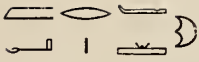
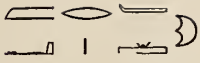
— 5 statt  mχāq, māχāq, lies: .

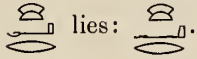
— 11 statt  ḥā, cibus, lies: .

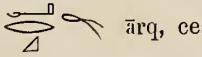
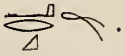
— 16 statt  āχen, vas, lies:  .

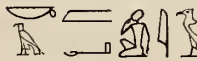
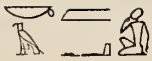
S. 46, 18 statt  āχem, lies:  .

S. 49, 16 statt āb, stella, lies: .

S. 49, 23 statt  lies:  .

S. 50, 19 statt  lies: .

S. 51, 17 statt  ārq, cessare, lies:  .

S. 52, 14 statt  kamāāar, lies: 
.

S. 61, 18 füge hinzu: רֹאשׁ.

S. 83, 21 streiche ḥam-ḥ-t.

S. 85, 24 statt sterilis(?) lies: sterilis.

S. 86, 9 statt ti n-neḥ lies: ti-neḥ.

S. 95, 4 statt mett′ lies: met′t.

S. 103, 4 statt aṯḥ lies: aṯḥ.

S. 107, 11 fehlt ⋁ nach percutere.

S. 109, 3 statt lies: .

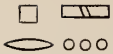
— 18 statt lies: .

S. 117, 19 statt hef-t-i lies: ḥef-t-i.

S. 137, 3 statt mark-a-b-uϑá lies: märk-a-b-uϑá (מרכבת). Gleich anderen Worten derselben verdächtigen Abstammung ist dieser möglicherweise rein semitische Terminus im Text manchmal als solcher bezeichnet, manchmal nicht. Vom Doppelstandpunkt der semitisch-ägyptischen Wurzelverwandtschaft einerseits und der Geschichtsberührung andererseits ist es nicht immer leicht, eine Wurzel dem einen oder anderen Zweige vorzugsweise zuzuschreiben, auch wo die grammatische Weiterbildung dem einen oder anderen Zweige völlig oder vorzugsweise gehört. Bei märkabuϑá z. B. steht die ebräische Wurzel רכב innerhalb ihrer eigenen Sprache so vereinzelt, dass, trotz der semitischen Weiterbildung und Schreibung, ⲗⲉⲣⲉϩⲓ, ⲙⲗⲉⲣⲉϩⲓ und deren Verwandte wenigstens für einen ersten gemeinsamen Ursprung der Wurzel concurrirend in Betracht kommen.

S. 137, 14 füge hinzu: M. ⲧⲉⲗ digitus.

— 16 statt ṭen-m-m lies: ṭenm-m.

S. 138, 23 füge hinzu  perš, flos.

S. 139, 3 siehe die Bemerkung zu S. 137, 3.

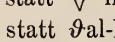
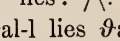
S. 169, 9 siehe die Bemerkung zu S. 137, 3.

S. 180, 25 statt ⋁ lies: ⋀.

S. 181, 5 statt ϑal-l lies ϑál-l.

S. 182, 7 füge hinzu: ? רֹאשׁ.

S. 186, 9 streiche ⲃⲉⲗ, novus; füge hinzu: ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲉ, juvencula, junior.

S. 190, 15 statt  lies:  .

S. 198, 17 statt ḫā, tempus, lies: ḥā, tempus ⋀.

S. 210, 27 statt hebnbn lies: ḥebnbn.

S. 215, 6 statt ϭ-ϭ-op lies: ϭ-ϭop.

S. 216, 2 füge hinzu: ? vor S. ⲙ-ⲁⲧ-ⲉ.

S. 219, 3 von nem-m, nem, miser streiche: nem.

S. 223, 7 steiche: ten-m.

S. 224, 5 streiche: tenem.

S. 228, 2 hinter bark-a-b-uϑä, lacus, füge hinzu: vielleicht für: barkaϑä, ברכת.

S. 243, 10 hinter t'arīna füge hinzu: ? סרירן.

S. 247, 16 statt ⋁ lies: .

S. 248, 25 statt ϫⲡⲁ-ⲉ lies: ϫⲡ ⲁ-ⲉ.

S. 250, 10 statt ϫⲡⲁ-ⲉ, ϭⲡⲁ-ⲉ lies: ϫⲡ-ⲁ-ⲉ, ϭⲡ-ⲁ-ⲉ.

S. 251, 8 statt ⲩⲗⲓ-ϭ lies: ⲩⲗ-ⲓ-ϭ.

S. 257, 14 statt 253 lies: 254.

S. 267, 9 statt lies: ⲃ.

S. 270, 5 statt ⲥⲉⲛ-ⲧ lies: ⲥⲉⲛ-ⲧ.

S. 280, 10 statt ⲉⲛⲕ lies: ⲉⲛⲕ.

S. 284, 9 statt ⲡⲟⲩⲉ lies: ⲡⲟⲩⲉ.

— 17 zu ⲓⲟⲙ vergl. den Nachtrag zu S. 137, 3.

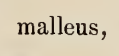
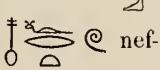
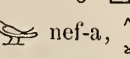
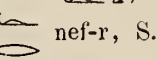
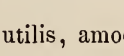
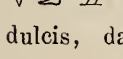
S. 303, 6 statt ⋁ lies: <.

— 23 zn ⲓⲟⲙ vgl. den Nachtrag zu S. 137, 3.

S. 306, 6 statt lies: .

S. 311, 15 statt sam lies: sem.

S. 312, 10 statt lies: .

S. 315, 1 statt ḥat lies: ḥāt.
S. 318, 10 statt haa lies: ḥāā.
S. 320, 2 statt ḥati lies: ḥāti.
— 10 statt ⲧⲉ-ϩ-ⲧⲱⲣ lies: ⲧⲉ-ϩ-ⲧⲱϩ.
S. 323, 11 statt lies: .
S. 324, 21 statt lies: .
— 23 statt ḥat lies: ḥāt.
S. 325, 5 füge hinzu: cf. M. ϩⲣ-ⲁ, ϩⲁ, facies.
— 7 statt ϩ-ω-ϩ-ⲩ lies: ϩ-ω-ϩⲩ.
S. 336, 7 nach „diese“ schalte ein: „und ähnliche“.
S. 337, 10 nach „annehmen lässt“ füge hinzu: Eine vollere Betrachtung lässt freilich auch andere Folgerungen zu. Man sehe: ḳneb, malleus, M. ⲛⲁϣ-ⲓ  bân, telum, hasta; neb-ṭ-t, injuriam inferre, nep-t, percutere, nefnef, refref, S. ⲣⲉϥⲣⲓϥ-ⲉ, M. ⲗⲉϥⲗⲓϥ-ⲓ, fragmentum neb-ṭ plectere, nub, construere,  nef-r-t, funis; M. ⲛⲟϣ-ⲓ, S. ⲛⲟϣ-ⲉ, nef-a,  nif, malus, peccatum, peccator M. ⲛⲟⲩϥ-ⲓ,  nef-r, S. ⲛⲟⲩϥ-ⲣ-ⲉ, ⲛⲟϣ-ⲣ-ⲉ, B. ⲛⲁϥ-ⲗ-ⲓ, S. ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲟⲩ, M. ⲛ-ⲁ-ⲛⲉ, bonus, utilis ben, M. ϣⲱⲛ, malus ben, utilis, amoenus, dulcis, dactylus, M. ϣⲉⲛ-ⲓ, K. ϣⲉⲣ-ϩⲱⲗ,  ben-t,  ben-r, dactylus.
S. 348, 4 statt „gesetzmässige“ lies: „nothwendige“.
S. 350, 11 statt lies: .
S. 354, 21 statt lies: .
S. 359, 16 statt „enspringenden“ lies: „entspringenden“.
S. 361, 16 statt „auseinander“ lies: „aus einander“.

S. 372, 11 statt „Auslautmethathese“ lies: „Auslautmetathese“.
S. 378, 16 statt „hamitische“ lies: „semitische“.
S. 383, 33 hinter „Gegenlaut“ schalte ein: „meistens“.
S. 385, 17 statt „capsa,“ lies: „capsa;“.
S. 387, 20 statt „bit-ī“ lies: „bi-tī“.

— füge hinzu: cf. beḥ, percutere, ba, malleus, bȧ, telum.

S. 389, 18 statt „bat-va“ lies: „ba-tva“.

Druck von August Pries in Leipzig.

PJ1350 .A13
Einleitung in ein
Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 00027 2643